COLLIGITE · FRAGMENTA · NE · PEREANT
FOUNDED · A·D·1904

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00675 9325
Gc 942.006 C28p v. 13
Catholic Record Society
(Great Britain)
Miscellanea

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/miscellanea13cath_0

Publications
of the
Catholic Record Society

Vol. XIII

The Catholic Record Society was founded 10 June 1904, for printing Registers and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

All Rights Reserved
by the Society

1460417

Vera Effigies

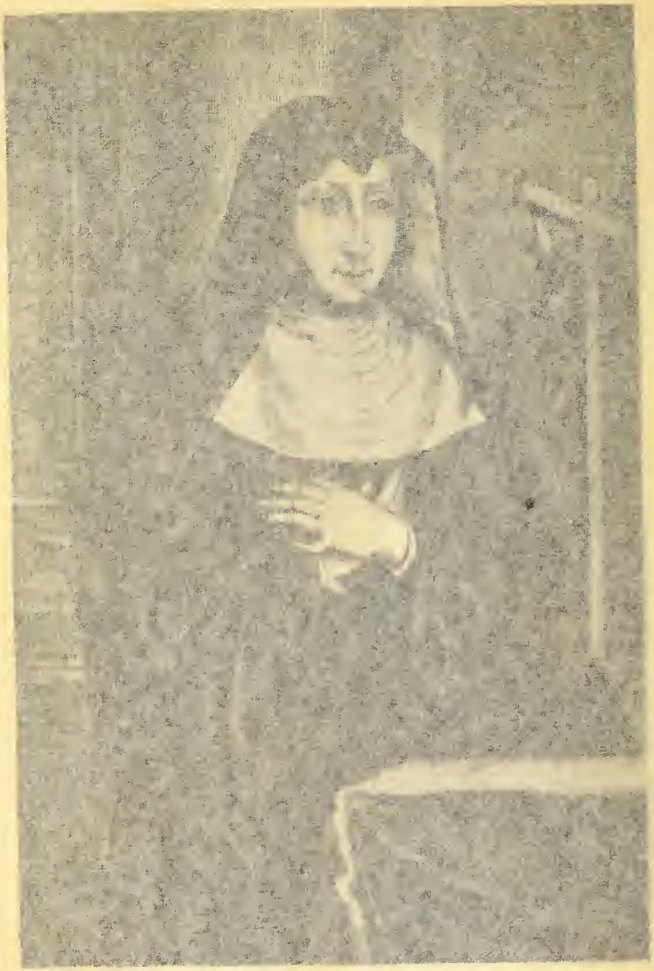
D. GERTRVDIS MORE

Anno Domini 1633, Ætatis 28

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY

MISCELLANEA·VIII

LONDON
1913
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
BY BALLANTYNE, HANSON & CO.
EDINBURGH



Vera Effigies

D. GERTRVDIS MORE

Anno Domini 1633, Ætatis 28

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY

MISCELLANEA·VIII

LONDON
1913
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
BY BALLANTYNE, HANSON & CO.
EDINBURGH

This Volume is
Issued to the Members for 1911-12
Being the Second for the Year

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Records of the English Benedictine Nuns at Cambrai (now Stanbrook), 1620–1793. *Contributed by the Lady Abbess of Stanbrook. Edited by Joseph Gillow* 1

II. Two lists of supposed adherents of Mary Queen of Scots, 1574 and 1582. *Edited by John Bannerman Wainewright* 86

III. A Portuguese Narration of the Martyrdom of the Ven. Thomas Holland, S.J. *Contributed by the Rev. Edward Robert James* 143

IV. Papers from the Courtfield Muniments. *Contributed by John Hobson Matthews* 150

V. Addresses of Jesuits in England, 1727–34. *Contributed by Richard Trappes-Lomax* 160

VI. Ralph Clavering's Account-Book, 1763–4. *Contributed by Richard Trappes-Lomax* 190

VII. Boys at Liège Academy, 1773–91: their parents, guardians, &c. *Contributed by Richard Trappes-Lomax* 202

VIII. Minute-Book of the Roman Catholic Club, 1793–8. *Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom* 214

IX. Registers of Fr. Thomas Worthington, O.P., kept in Lancashire, 1713–17. *Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom* 222

X. Catholic Registers of Danby, West Witton, and Leyburn, Yorkshire, 1742–1840; with notes of the Scrope Family, 1663–1754. *Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow* . 227

XI. Registers of the Rev. Pierce Parry at Claxby, Lincolnshire, and Oscott, Warwickshire, 1755–66. *Contributed by Joseph Gillow* 288

XII. Catholic Registers of Britwell-Prior, Oxfordshire, 1765–88. *Contributed by the Rev. John Edge, S.J.* 292

XIII. Catholic Registers of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1746–1835. *Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow* 299

PAGE

XIV. Catholic Registers of Newport, Shropshire, 1785–1846. *Contributed by the Rev. Chichele Giles. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow* 335

XV. Catholic Registers of Culcheth, Lancashire, 1791–1825. *Contributed by the Rev. John Donohoe. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow. Printed at the expense of J. P. Smith* 370

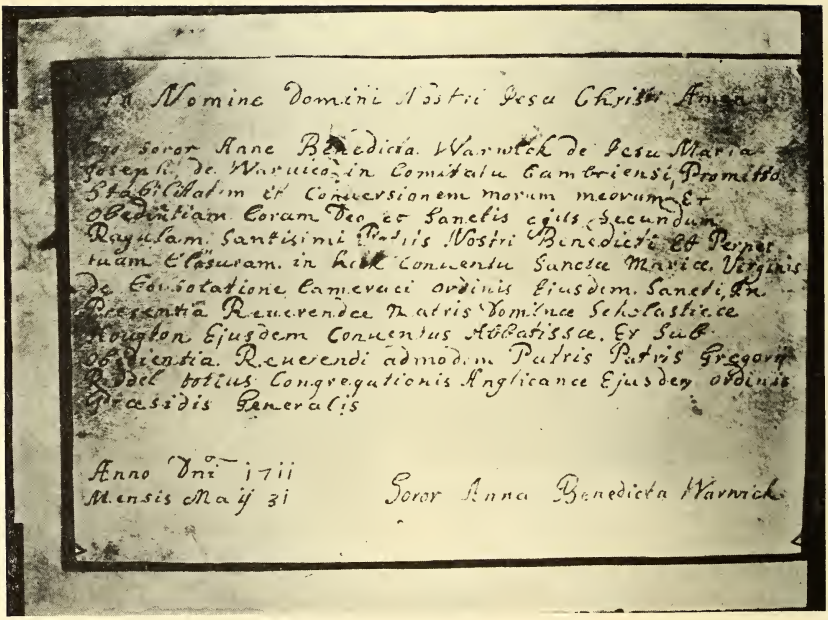
XVI. Catholic Registers of Southworth Hall, Lancashire, 1795–1827. *Contributed by the Rev. John Donohoe. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow. Printed at the expense of J. P. Smith* 396

Index. *Compiled by Miss Edith Rix* 417–480

ILLUSTRATIONS

FACING PAGE

1. Portrait of Dame Gertrude More, O.S.B. . . *Frontispiece*
2. Formula of Vows of Dame Anne Benedicta Warwick, O.S.B. 1
3. Portrait of Dame Barbara Constable, O.S.B. . . . 12
4. Portrait of Dame Catharine Gascoigne, O.S.B. . . . 40
5. Formula of Vows of Dame Bridget More, O.S.B. . . 43
6. Portrait of Dame Anne Mary Plumpton, O.S.B. . . . 62
7. Seal of the More family arms, quartering Cresacre . . 74
8. Mandate of King Charles I. to stay execution on Dame Joane Vaughan of Ruardean for harbouring a priest . 156
9. Scrope family notes 227
10. Scrope family notes 236
11. Two chalices belonging to the mission at Newport, Salop . 335


In Nomine Domini Nostri Jesu Christi Amen

Ego Soror Anne Benedicta Warwick de Jesu Maria Joseph de Warwico in Comitatu Cantriensi Promitto Stabilitatem et Conversionem morum meorum et Obedientiam Coram Deo et Sanctis ejus Secundum Regulam Sanctissimi Patris Nostri Benedicti et Perpetuam Clausuram in hoc Conventu Sanctæ Mariæ Virginis de Consolatione Camerarii ordinis Ejusdem Sancti, In Presentia Reverendæ Matris Dominæ Scholasticæ Houghton Ejusdem Conventus Abbatissæ et Sub Obedientia Reverendi admodum Patris Patris Gregorii Del totius Congregationis Anglicanæ Ejusdem ordinis Procuratoris Generalis

Anno Dni 1711
Mensis Maij 31

Soror Anna Benedicta Warwick

From the original formula of vows in the handwriting of Dame Anne Benedicta Warwick, O.S.B.

NO. I

RECORDS OF THE ABBEY OF OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION AT CAMBRAI, 1620–1793

CONTRIBUTED BY THE RIGHT REVEREND LADY CECILIA HEYWOOD, ABBESS OF STANBROOK
EDITED WITH HISTORICAL NOTES BY JOSEPH GILLOW

THE Abbey of Benedictine nuns of the English Congregation was established in 1620 at Cambrai by Monks of that Congregation, chiefly through the instrumentality of the president, Dom William Rudesind Barlow, and Dom William Benet Jones, who brought over from England nine English ladies to form the nucleus of the foundation, of whom Helen More (Dame Gertrude) is considered chief foundress, the pecuniary means having been mainly furnished by her father Mr. Cresacre More, lineal descendant of the blessed martyr Sir Thomas More. For the training of these postulants in the monastic life, three nuns were lent by the kindness of the abbess of the English Benedictine abbey at Brussels, Lady Mary Percy; and their spiritual direction was entrusted to the eminent Father David Augustine Baker, who remained at Cambrai about eight years.

Dame Frances Gawen of Brussels was appointed abbess of the infant community until in 1629, at the first general chapter after their profession, one of their own number, Dame Catherine Gascoigne, was chosen abbess. Though their instructresses, the three Brussels nuns, were now free to return to their own convent, they begged to be allowed to form part of the community of Cambrai. Two of them, Dame Frances Gawen and Dame Pudentiana Deacons, remained till their death several years later, but Dame Viviana Yaxley eventually availed herself of her right according to the original stipulation, and returned to Brussels in 1650.

The Cambrai community were from the first under the immediate jurisdiction of the president and general chapter of the English Congregation of Monks of the Order of St. Benedict, and this with the full consent and concurrence of the Archbishop of Cambrai, Francis Van der Burch, and the solemn approbation of Pope Urban VIII.

In 1793 the Community of Cambrai, twenty-one in number, were violently ejected by the French Government, and carried in open carts to Compiègne, where they remained in close prison for eighteen months. They obtained their release at last in 1795, reaching Dover on May 3rd of that year. Befriended by the Monks of the English Congregation to which they belonged, they remained at Woolton in Lancashire, earning a small means of subsistence by teaching a school belonging to the Benedictine mission. In 1807, by the kindness of Mrs. Stanford, they removed to a mansion belonging to her in Warwickshire, Salford Hall, near Evesham, which they were to have free of rent, not only during her lifetime, but during that of the heir-at-law, Mr. Robert Berkeley of Spetchley, who concurred generously in this negotiation. In 1838 they removed finally to Stanbrook Hall in Worcestershire, purchasing the house and property for themselves, and eventually, after several years, erecting a church, consecrated in 1871, and a considerable portion of a regular Abbey in 1880.

The dearth of original early documents at Stanbrook Abbey is owing to

the fact that the seizure of the abbey at Cambrai, in October 1793; was so sudden and so ruthless that in less than half-an-hour the nuns were hurried into open carts and transferred to the prison of Compiègne, each nun being allowed no more baggage than a small bundle of necessaries hastily put together in presence of ruffians armed with clubs. All their books and papers were put under seal; and eventually were transferred to the public library and archives of Cambrai, where a portion still remains. Another portion was carried at a still later date to the Archives Centrales of Lille, where they are stowed away in two cartons marked "Benedictines de Cambrai." In or about 1876 the Lady Abbess of Stanbrook; the Right Rev. Lady Gertrude L. d'Aurillac Dubois, at some expense had copies made of the more valuable of the manuscripts at Lille, and these have recently been carefully verified. During the last eight years transcripts have been made by friends of a few of the manuscripts at Cambrai, as here particularised. The more important original documents have utterly disappeared, but copies, evidently made for business purposes long before the Revolution and kept by the nuns in their archives at Cambrai, have sufficient value to be offered to the Catholic Record Society in absence of the originals.

COPIA CONSENSUS ET APPROBATIO D. ARCHIEPISCOPI
6 OCTOBRIS 1622 [*In margin*]

Franciscus Vanderburch Dei Et apostolicæ Sedis gracia archiepiscopus et Dux Cameracensis Sancti Romani imperii Princeps Comes Cameracesii Universis præsentes Litteras inspecturis Salutem in Domino Sempiternam. Cum S. Concilii Tridentini decreto cautum Sit ut nulla monasteria et domus tam virorum quam mulierum Erigantur, nisi Episcopi licentia, in cujus diœcesi Erigenda sint Prius Obtenta, Pro parte Eximiorum Dominorum ac Religiosorum Patrum: f. Rudisindii Barlo S. Theologiæ doctoris et Congregationis Angliæ Benedictinæ præsidis ac f. Leandri de S. Martino Sacræ quoque Theologiæ Doctoris et Benedictinorum præfatæ Congregationis in conventu ac collegio divi gregorii duaci Prioris nobis Expositum Est Crescente in dies numero monialium anglarum ita paucula earum monasteria anhelant Recipiendis Locus omnino Desit ac proinde nobis supplicatum Est, ut Licentiam in Civitate nostra Cameracensi Cœnobium in Domo ac fundo ab iisdem pro monialibus anglis ordinis S. Benedicti Emendis, Erigendi authoritate nostra ordinaria concedere Vellemus ac Dignaremur. Nos igitur optime conscii quantum in Ecclesia Dei splendoris, atque Utilitatis ex monasteriis hujusmodi monialium anglarum alibi constitutis oriatur, in domino quoque Confidentes Ejusmodi moniales suis divinis officiis, orationibus, Bonis operibus, et Exemplis, nostræ Civitati Cameracensi non parum profuturas, dictis Reverendis Prioribus, Rudisindo et Leandro hac in parte gratificandum, eorumque petitioni, Unâ cum magistratu hujus nostræ Civitatis (de Cujus consensu ad hoc præstito nobis constitit) annuendum censuimus, pro ut lubentes gratificamur Et annuimus per presentes; iisdem Licentiam et facultatem Concedentes, ut in prædicta nostra Civitate, Pro monialibus anglis ordinis Sancti Benedicti *Emere ædificium cum fundo sufficienti et in eo Cœnobium forma debita cum Ecclesia Competenti in qua juxta ordinis Sancti Benedicti institutionem, missæ, aliaque officia Divina celebrentur*

Et peragantur Extructa et Prope ipsum cœnobium Pro hujusmodi monialium Vicario et confessariis hospitium ædificare Libere possint et Valeant; Cæterum intendimus ac volumus ut præmemoratæ moniales quæ Sub Regula, legibus et Constitutionibus ordinis Sancti Benedicti ac congregationis anglicanæ, Sub Regimine ac moderamine illius præsidis, ac vicarii et confessariorum ejusdem ordinis et congregationis vivent, ordinariæ nostræ ac successorum nostrorum archiepiscoporum Cameracensium jurisdictioni et Visitationi immediate Subjaceant; Et ut uniuscujusque puellæ in monialem hujusmodi cœnobii assumendæ dos Realiter nobis Representetur, quatenus ita Constet, Conventum istum nullatenus oneri fore Civitati et Diœcesi nostræ Cameracensi in Præmissorum fidem ac Robur præsentibus per secretarium nostrum Subsignatis Sigillum nostrum duximus apprimendum. Datum Cameraci in palatio nostro archiepiscopali anno Domini millesimo Sexcentesimo vig° secundo mensis octobris Die Sexta.

Subscriptum erat de mandato illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi domini ptī, Et Erat signatum Lud. fullo secret. Cum Parapho Et appendebat Sigillum dicti illustrissimi Cum Cauda cera Rubra impressum.

Et supra dorsum Scriptum Erat ut Sequitur.

[*The following is endorsed on the foregoing document*:—]

Illustrissimus et Reverendissimus dominus meus archiepiscopus et dux Cameracensis Post Expeditionem harum retroscriptarum ob rationes sibi Expositas permisit ac consentit ut in illis præmemoratæ moniales Sub Regula, legibus ceremoniis ac privilegiis Congregationis Anglicanæ Benedictinæ ab Hispanica dependentis vivant, Et a præside Vicario et Confessariis congregationis Ejusdem per immediatam jurisdictionem Regantur: illustrissimæ et Reverendissimæ Suæ dominationi personaliter dumtaxat, Si opus fuerit auctoritatem Visitandi Reservando, ut exordia cœnobii hujus Securius Stabiliantur. De Reliquo Post Excessum illustrimæ et R^mæ S.D. ipsum cœnobium moniales, Vicarium, Confessariosque præfatos jurisdictioni dictæ congregationis, privilegiis atque Exemptioni a Sancta sede apostolica indultis penitus Relinquendo. In cujus Rei fidem presentes per Secretarium Suum Subsignari jussit Cameraci in palatio Suo archiepiscopali anno domini M.D.C. xxiii mensis julii die vigesima Secunda. Subscriptum Erat de mandato ill^mi et R^mi domini mei archiepiscopi præfati Et Signatum Erat J. de la Rille Secretarius cum parapho.

CONSENTEMENT ET PERMISSION DU MAGISTRAT 17ME MAY 1623

A tous ceux qui ces présentes lettres voiront ou viront Prevost Eschevins et Magistrat de la Ville cité et ducé de Cambray, Salue. Scavoir faisons que sur la Requeste à nous presentée de la part du Révérend Père Leandre de St. Martin Prieur des Bénédictins Anglois du Couvent de St. Grégoire en Douay et nous avons accordé et consenti, consentons et accordons que l'on puisse achester certains héritages propre et convenable en ceste dite ville de la qualité et endroit duquel debveront estre advertis et satisfaits paravant l'achast aux fins d'y construire et ériger une maison et monastère pour des

filles Angloises religieuses de l'Ordre de St. Benoît, refermées non mendiantes et observantes la closture, moiennant toutefois que de la parc d'icelles filles soit pourvu des moyens et de biens pour subvenir au d^{t} achast Construction, erection et Batimens de la d^{te} maison et monastère à leur nourriture aux vêtements et toutes choses quelconques qui peuvent en aucune manière toucher et concerner elles et leur dite maison et monastère, et ce sy bien et largement que ceste ville de Cambray et pays de Cambresis en général ou en particulier ne puisse en quel temps et pour quel cas que ce soit ressentir aulcunes charges d'ycelles et de leur dit monastère n'y y supporter aulcun coust frais et depens interest ou préjudices moyennant aussi que nulle des dites filles Angloises ne pourra en nul temps estre introduite et reçue au d^{t} monastère que prealablement le magistrat de cette dite ville ne soit deuement appaisé d'une dote et bonne asseuroie fondation de deux cens florins de rente qu'elle aura et apportera au d^{t} monastère pour y demeurer et appartenir à perpetuité et moyennant encores que au d^{t} monastère quoiqu'il soit institué premièrement pour des filles Angloises, les filles Cambresiennes y pourront être et seront aussi reçues et admises pour y estre au même rang et advantages qu'icelles Anglaises, entendons au surplus que ces conditions soient pleinement observées et à toujours sans que l'effet d'icelles puisse par quelques dissimulations tollorances on usaige contraire de tel et sy long temps que ce soit estre emportée annullée et preserites à l'advenir, En temoing, recognoissance et approbation duquel consentement accord et concession nous avons à ces présentes signées de notre greffier, fait mettre et appendre le seel aux causes d'icelles ville le dix septième jour du mois de May l'an de grace mil six cent vingt et trois.

Sur le replis des d^{tes} lettres était escrite Pour la Chambre et signé M. de la Miere avec paraphe et y appendant au d^{t} reply le seel aux causes d'icelles Ville en cire verde en double queue de parchemin.

[Here follow a few lines declaring that a collation has been made of the above transcript with the original and found to be word for word the same by the Public Notary of Cambray undersigned, the 22nd August 1659, HUSTIN Not.]

PERMIT BY THE INFANTA ISABELLA FOR THE FOUNDATION

La Sérénissime Infante ayant vue les Actes de consentement à la Reception des Religieuses Anglaises de la Congrégation de St. Benoit en la Ville de Cambray tant de l'Archevêque que de ceux du magistrat, elle a pour bonnes considerations et à leur supplication, permis et donné licence comme elle fait par ceste, aux dites religieuses d'y pouvoir batir et ériger un monastère de leur Ordre mais aux charges et conditions requises par les d^{ts} actes ordonnant à tous ceux qu'il appartiendra de se régler selon, et fait à Bruxelles soub le nom et cachet secret de Son Al^{sse},

le trentième de May 1623

+ Ysabel

Par ordonnance de Son Al^{see}

Mafaille (?) avec paraphe :

[*The following brief extracts by Dom Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., are from the archives of the Congregation of Valladolid, O.S.B., at the Abbey of S. Domingo de Silos.*]

Letter of Dom Rudesind Barlow [in original "Fr. Rosendo Barlo] to the Procurator of the English Congregation in Spain [D. Boniface Blandy?]—Vol. xix. del Archivo, 1624. Jan. 3:

I. "We have begun our monastery of nuns at Cambray with great honour and edification; there be twelve religious women as fine dames as I have seen and Virtuous souls; from their house I write this, for here I am stayed to see them settled and put in order. I got from the Dames of Brussels three of the best qualified of all their company to be their guides and . . . [*illegible*].

II. Vol. xix del Archivo. 1625:

"Novissime vero omnium erectum est monasterium Sanctimonialium Ordinis et nationis nostræ sub jurisdictione Congregationis hujus in civitate Cameracensi juxta Duacum in quo sunt 12 nobiles Virgines professæ et 6 aliæ in probatione."

III. 1633. January 28. Status Congregationis. [*Report of F. President Bagshaw to General Chapter of Spain*]. . . . In monris monialium . . . "20 monialies et 8 sorores laicæ sive conversæ."

". . . Cameraci pro solatio monialium 2 monachi et unus conversus qui sunt conventuales etiam Duaceni."

1633. P. 198 of same vol. [*A Spanish report of this enumerates 22 nuns and 8 lay-sisters.*]

"Aquel de las mongas en Cambray passa con mucho traverso y recessidad a causa que la major parte del exercito del Principe Cardinal aloido mucho tiempo en aquellas partas y como tienen pocas rentas y el precio de todo ay ha subido mucho han sufoido muchissimo."

[*The three following documents were transcribed from the originals in the archives of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars by Dom Wilfrid Corney, O.S.B., and presented to the Lady Abbess of Stanbrook in* 1908:—]

[A]

[*Endorsed*] "S. Bened. Sanctissimo Dno Nostro A. M. Fagnani. 14 7bris 1629. Archiepõ pro infor cum voto. Pro Procuratore Angliæ Congregationis Sti Benedicti."

Beatissime Pater!

Supplicat Bni Vræ Procurator Congregationis Angliæ ordinis Sti Benedicti, quats dispensare velit cum Gertrude Mora, nobilis qm Thomæ Mori pro fide in Anglia passi abnepte quæ 25 tantummodo annos, et Catarina Gasconia, quæ 28 annos habet, et concedere ut non obstante hoc defectu ætatis quælibet earum eligi possit in Abbatissam aut Priorissam Monasterii B. Virginis ordinis S. Benedicti Congregationis Angliæ Cameracensis autem Diœcesis et in eodem oppido Cameraco siti et a diœcesani jurisdictioni exempti, et si ita visum fuerit Præsidi et Definitoribus Congregationis Angliæ, cui idem Monasterium subest post quadriennium in eadem officia eligi. Nam cum idem Monasterium a sex tantummodo annis erectum fuerit, nec inveniatur in eo Sti Moniales quæ annos, aut ætatis aut religionis ad curam Abbatissæ

suscipiendam præfixos habet, et aliqua Sanctimonialium in Abbatissam eligi debet illas duas præcipue habilitari ad hoc officium Congregatio desiderat quod cæteras habitus antiquitate discretione et regulari observantia præcedant et alia minora officia cum laude gesserunt. Gertrudis autem quam præferri cupit et Monasterii præcipua fundatrix est. Nec aliquod damnum aut error in Regimine ex minori earum ætate timendus est cum præter confessarium * sine cujus consensu nihil possunt momenti agere, etiam ordinarius † constituitur ejusdem Monasterii superior qui curam habebit ne prædictæ Gertrudis aut Catarina in errorem ullum offendant. et pro hac gratia quam Deus—

[B]

[*The archbishop having been consulted, replies as follows to the Sacred Congregation.*]

Illme et Rme Domine

Accepi litteras Illm̃æ ac Rm̃æ D.V. necnon libellum ex parte monasterii B. Mariæ Virginis ordinis S. Benedicti in civitate Cameracensi et congregationis Anglicanæ (cui illud subest) Sacræ Congregationi Illm̃orum et Rm̃orum Dominorum Cardinalium negotiis Regularium præpositæ oblatum. Et quia super eo Illm̃æ et Rm̃æ Dñi V. cæterisque Illm̃is Patribus sententiam meam expetere placuit, sine mora de omnibus in eo contentis me quam diligentissime potui informavi cumque omnia quæ narrantur verissima esse compererim, sub humillima correctione expedire judico, ut supplicantium petitioni annuatur, eo magis quod moniales istæ ob singularem suam pietatem omnem favorem mereantur. Nihilominus rem totam, ut debeo, discretioni et arbitrio Illm̃æ et Rm̃æ D.V. humillime submitto, Deo supplicans ut eamdem diutissime servet incolumem.

Castelli Cameracensii 9 Novembris 1629.

Illm̃æ et Revm̃æ D.V.

humillimus et obsequentissimus servus

Franciscus Van der Burch

Archiep̃us Cameracensis.

On the reverse of the foregoing document, the official of the Sacred Congregation has made the following summary:—

"Cambrai. ii Jan^{rii} 1630. Concedat: si nulla alia existat habens requisita. Si sup^{a} per la facoltà d' eleggere p. Abb^{a} e Priora del Mon. della Mad^{a} di Cambrai che una d' eta di 24 e l' altra di 28 anni non essendovi altre che abbiano l' eta e gli anni della professione a ciò necessarii, e considera anche che possiano governar ben^{mo} con la sopraintendenza particolamente del Conf^{r} e dell' Arcivescovo al qle il Mon. è soggetto. ‡

"L'Arciv. attesta l' esporta ea approva L'Abbā è quadriennale e il Mon. è eretto da 9 anni."

* The official "Vicarius monialium," an office subsequently abrogated.

† By the term *ordinary* was here intended, as in the text of the Statutes, the President of the English Benedictine Congregation, and not the Archbishop.

‡ Here the official has misunderstood the bearing of the term "Ordinary." The error, as such, is evident in the text of the archbishop's letter, where he states the house in question to be "subject to the English Congregation." The error is rectified subsequently at Rome.

[*The Rescript evidently having been sent to the nuns, they, noticing its clause to the effect, that their petition was granted on condition of there being no one else in the convent of requisite age, &c., were obliged to send a fresh petition to have this clause cancelled; because, though none of the foundation itself were of age, the three nuns lent from Brussels to train them were still there, and in office. Moreover, these latter were wishful to remain instead of returning to the house of their profession, as originally stipulated. In any case, the foundation now fully effected must be governed by its own members.*]

[C]

Illmi et Revmi Dni.

Supplicatum fuit Sacræ Congæ quatenus dispensare dignetur cum Gertrude Mora, Nobilis quondam Thomæ Mori, pro fide in Anglia passi, Abnepte, et Monrii B.V. Cameracen: præcipua fondatrice, ut non obstante defectu tum ætatis tum annorum in Religione, promoveri posset in Abbatissam ejusdem Monrii secundum desiderium et decretum Capituli Generalis cui idem Monasterium subest, in mense Julio celebrati, et accepta informatione a Rmo Archiepo Cameracen: Sacra Congo statuit annuendum supplicationi, si nulla alia sit quæ habeat requisita. Cum vero hinc oriri possit difficultas, nec gratia ulla concedi a Sacra Conge nec desiderium dictæ Congois Anglicanæ impleri, est enim ipsamet Abbatissa quæ modo regit, et Priorissa quarum utraque habet a jure requisita, et propterea prædicta dispensatio nulla redditur, humiliter supplicatur ut sicut Præses prædictæ Congis obnixe petit clausula ea *si nulla alia invenitur quæ habet requisita* tollatur, et absolute dispensetur, nec timeri potest ulla in regimine illius difficultas, cum in præcipuo Confessario Monrii subdatur in omnibus autem Præsidi Congis et Monrii ejusdem speciali Visitatori et pro hac gratia et quos Deus &c.

[*Endorsed on the foregoing, is the following copy of reply to the procurator of the English Congregation in Rome:—*]

"S. Benedetto della Congne Anglicana Illmis et Rmis Dnis DD. Cardinalibus negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium præpositis. 25 Janrii 1630. Arb. Archiepo. Pro Procuratore Congis Angliæ ord. S. Benedicti. Il Procuratore della Cong. Anglicana dell' ordine di S. Benedetto espone che la S.C. a dato facoltà d' eleggere in Abba e Priora del Mon. della Mada di Cambrai una d' eta di 28 e l' altra di 24 ann. con la clausula *si nulla alia existat habens requisita*, e perchè questa clausula rendi la grazia frustatoria o almeno la rend: molto difficile, di supa per la moderatione di essa stante che una in particolare è fondatrice e piena di molte qualita e che l' Arcivescovo approva."

[*No further document is at Stanbrook, but the result of the negotiation was that Dame Catherine Gascoigne was installed as abbess in that year,* 1630, *the preference, probably, being given by reason of age. It was providential, as Dame Gertrude More was carried off by smallpox in the August of* 1633. *Dame Catherine Gascoigne, by repeated quadriennial elections, governed the Abbey for a period of forty years.*]

[*Bull of Pope Urban VIII.*, 1638, *confirming the monastery at Cambrai, transcribed from a copy formerly in the possession of the Community, and now in the Archives Communales de Cambrai, Série GG.* 241 [*Liasse*]. *A photograph of the text was kindly procured for Stanbrook Abbey by Dom Edward Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B., in* 1909:—]

Confirmatio D. Urbani Papæ 8i Pro monialibus Sti Benedicti congregationis anglicanæ Cameraci 1638.

Urbanus Episcopus Servus Servorum Dei venerabili fratri archiepiscopo Cameracensi seu Dilecto filio ejus officiali salutem et apostolicam Benedictionem.

Pro parte congregationis dilectarum in Christo filiarum monialium ordinis Sancti Benedicti quæ ex Anglia ante plures annos ad Civitatem Cameracensem Pro consequenda Regulari Disciplina et Religionis catholicæ liberiori Professione migrarunt: nobis nuper Expositum fuit quod quamvis fuerit pro earum habitatione et aliis usibus suis concessa per quondam Antonium â Montmorencii tunc Existentem Abbatem Monasteriorum Sancti Andrææ de Castello et Sancti Stephani de Fidemio Oppidorum seu locorum Cameracensis Diœcesis Ejusdem ordinis Certa Domus inter suos notissimos fines in eadem Civitate Cameracensi sita et ad Dictum Monasterium Sancti Stephani Spectans Cum eo quod si structura et disciplina regularis in eodem restauraretur, quæ jam pridem ob controversiam inter utrumque Regem motam an hujusmodi monasterium foret inter Limites Franciæ vel Belgii Collapsa fuit tunc et tali casu pretium dictæ Domus juxta extimationem per peritum assumptum factam in utilitatem dicti monasterii investiri debeat Eandemque concessionem approbavimus cum Decreto quod dicta domus ad formam monasterii per ordinarium loci produci debeat: Quod De illius Licentia et Consensu est Effectuatum. Nihilominus tamen dilectus filius Josephus Hastrugus ordinis Sancti Benedicti et forsan plures alii ejusdem ordinis prætendunt hujusmodi concessionem fore et esse invalidam. Contra quos quia interest dictæ congregationis concessionem prefatam indicialiter validam per ordinarium loci declarari quod ipse seu ipsi absque Speciali Rescripto Apostolico fieri non posse pariter prætendunt. Ideo pro parte dictæ Congregationis nobis fuit humiliter supplicatum quatenus causam et causas validationis hujusmodi Concessionis domus ac quam et quas habet et monet habereque et monere vult et intendit contra præfatos omnesque alios sua quomodolibet interesse prætendentes etiamsi forsan conventum fuerit de et super præmissis rebusque aliis cum omnibus suis incidentibus, dependentibus, emergentibus, annexis et connexis totoque negotio principali; et tam conjunctum quam divisum tibi summarie et pro ut in beneficialibus audiendam, cognoscendam, fineque debito terminandam prout juris fuerit cum potestate quos, quando, et quoties et ubi opus fuerit etiam per Edictum publicum Constito summari et extra indicialiter de non tuto accessu utendi Sub censuris et Pœnis ejus arbitrio Servata forma Concilii Tridentini infligendis et applicandis inhibendi, brachi-

umque sæculare quatenus opus fit invocandi, aliaque faciendi dicendi gerendi, exercendi et Exequendi in præmissis et circa ea necessaria et opportuna præmissis nec Constitutionibus et ordinationibus apostolicis Cæterisque contrariis, non obstantibus quibuscumque committere et mandare aliasque in præmissis opportune Providere De benignitate apostolica dignaremur. Nos igitur unicuique justitiam (ut decet) ministrari cupientes, ac Singulares personas Congregationis hujusmodi â quibus ecclesiasticis Censuris, Si quibus quomodolibet innodati existunt ad effectum præsentium duntaxat consequendum harum serie absolventes, fraternitati tuæ frater Archiepiscope Seu Discretioni tuæ fili officialis per apostolica Scripta mandamus quatenus vocatis ad id qui fuerint evocandi in præmissis omnibus et singulis autoritate nostra facias prout dejure fuerit faciendum. Datum Romæ apud Sanctum Petrum anno Incarnationis dominicæ 1638° quinto decimo Kalendas februarii Pontificatus nostri anno 16° Subsignatum erat Maurus C. Wathour & paulo inferius Baro not: cum paraphis et super plica H. Odam et â dextro latere Godefridi, et pendet Sigillum plombeum Urbani Papæ Octavi Sub Duplici Cauda.

MANDATUM.

Illustrissimi archiepiscopi Vanderburch Datum Dominæ Catharinæ Gascoigne congregationis Benedictinæ Anglicanæ Cameracencis Religiosæ Pro Reformatione Sororum Sancti Lazari dictæ Civitatis Anno M.DC: XLII.

Franciscus Vanderburch dei et Sanctæ Sedis apostolicæ gratia archiepiscopus et dux Cameracensis. S.R. imperii Princeps, Comes Cameracesii &c.

Universis præsentes inspecturis Salutem in domino. notum facimus quod præhabito monalium quarum interest de Conventu Monasterii S. Lazari nostræ Civitatis Cameracensis et Superiorum Benedictinorum Congregationis Anglicanæ in nostra Provincia Cameracensi Consensu, ordinandam constituendam et nominandam duxerimus pro ut tenore præsentium ordinamus Constituimus et nominavimus Dominam Catharinam Gascoigne monasterii Beatæ Mariæ de Consolatione in prætacta nostra Civitate Cameracensi dictæ Congregationis anglicanæ Monialem.

Expresse Professam veram Legitimam et indubetatam Superiorem in Rebus omnibus spiritualibus Præfati monasterii Sancti Lazari, hocque tam Respectu modernæ prefatæ ac Superioris quam Earum omnium quæ Reformationis habitum sumere volunt. Omnes enim aliæ sub Pristinæ Superioris obedientia Sicut antea manere Debebunt; itaque volumus et mandamus ut hanc Superioris jurisdictionem et Potestatem præfata Domina Catharina Gascoigne habeat quoad usque omnia Recte ordinata, omnesque Religiosæ Reformationem amplectentes competenter instructæ Sint in iis quæ ad Sancti Benedicti Spectant institutum et Constitutiones ipsis a nobis ad hunc finem traditas Pro quibus omnibus addiscendis credimus unius anni Spatium vel circiter sufficere Posse. Quapropter omnibus et singulis Prænominatis moni-

alibus Reformationem acceptantibus, Præcipimus in virtute Sanctæ obedientiæ. Et sub pœnis arbitrio nostro infligendis, quatenus non tantum ipsam dominam Catharinam Gascoigne in Suam Superiorem Recipiant, Verum etiam Ei Debitam Reverentiam Et obedientiam Exhibeant, Ad majorem autem hujus ordinationis nostræ firmitatem Et Vigorem, Volumus Et mandamus Præsentes nostras litteras legi Et Publicari coram toto Conventu monialium Sancti Lazari Reformationem Prætactam amplectentium, in Primo Capitulo ab ipsius dominæ Catharinæ gascoigne adventu in illius Monasterium.

In Quorum omnium fidem hac litteras Sub Sigillo nostro ac secretarii nostri Signatura jussimus Expediri Cameraci Calendis decembris anni M.DC.XLII.

De mandato ill^mi et R^mi D^ni Archipi ptī

[Locus Sigilli]

foulon Secret.

Cum Parapho.

MSS. BY DAME BARBARA CONSTABLE AT EVERINGHAM PARK

[*The letter written in the first volume, and in the same handwriting, occupies* 12 *pages* (*unnumbered*), *after which comes* "*The Preface to the Reders*," 24 *pages* (*unnumbered*), *followed by the Treatise*, 602 *pages, ending with the date* "*June* 16, *Finis*, 1663."]

I.

A Spiritual Treatise, conteininge some advise for seculars composed by the unworthy Religious S^tr B.C. of Jesus of the holy Order of S^t Benedict in the monastery of Our Lady of Consolation in Cambray of the English Congregation.

Estote perfecti sicut Pater vester.

Ambula coram me, et esto perfectus : (Gen. 17, 1.)

Nolite contaminare anima vestra : ego sum Dns deus vester

Sanctus estote quia ego sanctus sum. (Lev. 11, 44.)

To my most deare brother Sir Marmaduke Constable, I wish all health and happiness.

My dearest brother since my affection and good will for you is not lesse then for the rest of my friends to whom according to my poor capacity I have indeavoured to contribute a little of the expence of the idle time my condition affords towards the good and sanctifying of their soules according to the varietie of their conditions and necessities, tho' less needing then you; All circumstances considered, who being in a secular state, ingaged in much distraction and incompassed with all tentations have as much if not more need to be comforted, assisted and incouraged in ye way of virtue; nor must you think that virtue is not compatible or belongs not to your estate or condition as well as others, this is a great error wh. I hope to let you see in this little booke you are much abused by. God has created all creatures to love and serve him in the perfectest manner they can; and such is the force of Christian grace that it will sanctify all states and conditions of what profession or trade soever, provided it be lawfull, and to testify the truth of this, God has exempted none, from the court to the cart, that

he hath not produced great saints of, as any may see who will but reade histories. And in the primitive Church, at which time sanctity most flourished all in a manner, were secular persons charged with wives & children and the service of their prince and countrie, and yet the Apostles who preached the evangelicall doctrine in its greatest purity, preached publickly not only, the maine principles of Christian doctrine, but even the highest poynts of perfection, witness S^t^ Paules' Epistles, with S^t^ Peter, S^t^ John, & S^t^ James wh. were writt in common to all Christians; and after them their disciples S^t^ Ignatius the martyr & S^t^ Policarp, etc. & even S^t^ Denis writt his high and divine bookes in that age when religious were rare, altho' indeed he limited it only to such persons as lived most religiously yet certainly without distinction of cleargie or secular persons but left it indifferent in that poynt, & yet the most recluse person cannot practise a higher or more divine doctrine. I doe not say this that I would indifferently now in this age recommend such bookes to secular persons, no it is not convenient, but to lett you see that secular persons have and now may be if they please as capable of the practise of the highest perfection as religious, perfection & sanctity are not limited in such narrow bonds as monasteries, but rather it is by God's own words of—estote perfecti sicut pater vester—delivered to the large extent of the whole world. What greater perfection can be required of the most perfect religious then is contained in the 10 commandments and other Apostolicall and Ecclesiasticall doctrines and ordinations, without the observing whereof none can be saved; and yet seculars are strictly obliged to the performance of them, if ever they will enjoy eternall beatitude. To love God above all things & our neighbours as ourselves, the prime commandment; is a perfection that even the most solitarie and carefull religious will find enough to doe to attaine to the perfection of them: and yet none can be saved without indeavouring to practise them the best they can; but you will say, perhaps all cannot be saints; to which I answer all may arrive to that degree of virtuousness and sanctity which God has designed them to, that will cooperate with his grace, which is never wanted to those he sees industrious and desirous to negotiate for heaven with it, all desire heaven but they will not give the price for it that God requires for it, and so it is true that God in fine gives it to whom and as he pleases, as not considering so much our deeds and desires for it, wh: are truely and indeed far inferior to the worth of so great a reward as eternall beatitude, yet he will have us gaine it by our good & virtuous lifes, & you will find yourself much abused if you thinke a virtuous & perfect life belongs only to ecclesiasticke and religious persons; you may as well thinke & say that heaven belongs only to them, lett them take it and give me the pleasures of this world, but this would be a most strange & unchristian like thought or saying: & yet really in effect so it proves for only those that lead good lives will gaine heaven, & those that doe not shall gaine the contrarie; if then heaven and the enjoying of God for all eternity be the thing you aim at, as I doubt not it is: sic currite ut comprehendatis, as the great Apostle advise all christians, so run the course of your life that you may gaine what you aim at, wh. will

not be by giving yourself to an idle & vain life, taking pleasure and seeking after the riches and honours of the world, for as the same Apostle saith in another place, where he reckons up many that shall never enter into heaven, neque avari, neque ebriosi, neque maledici, neque rapaces, regnum dei possidebunt, but many will say they are not guilty of these crimes, to whom I will answer only thus perhaps not according to the largest sense of the words, but lay your hand upon your heart and examine well its affections & desires & the effects they produce and see whether manny sinnes doe not proceed from these sources, wh. doe not only defile but hasard your soule. You doe, you will say, not covett & extort other men's goods wrongfully; but yet you would be glad to be master of all the treasures of the world lawfully, & have you not some inordinate & secret desire & wishes you were so, & would you not take much delight and complaisance in being so rich, & very loth to loose a pennie of it tho' by way of alms & charity & doing yr poor neighbour any good, or doe you not feel a certaine repining & sorrow when by some casuality you loose it; if yes, you are not right, this proceeds from the origin of a covetous desire of having riches for our owne delight & satisfaction & will indanger salvation if we spend our lives carelessly in it. You say also you hate drunkenness, & gluttony; but if you delight not only in eating & drinking abundantly & superflously, but doe spend much money & cause much paines to be taken in finding out fine delicious inventions only for the pleasing of your sensuall appetite, wh. serves rather for the destruction then maintaining & nourishing your bodily health & strength, this is not right, take heed you find not your part among drunkards & gluttons, or at least, by these and other such inordinations wh. are nowadays much practised by most & the sins thereof not much regarded, you come not at last to be of the number of those, qui non possidebunt regnum dei. In fine not to be tedious to you in this my dedication, consider that you are now in those last days, et periculosa tempora, when homines erant seipsos amantes, etc. I endeavour for you by these following advise, which if you take as much paines to practise as I have done to gather and unite them together, I shall hope to receive the comfort I desire, wh. is to meet you in eternity for wh. I shall offer my poor prayers as long as I shall live & be able to say, I am

ever yours to com.
S. B. C.
Finis June 16. 1663.

II.

[*A small volume of the same size and writing.*]

"A little Instruction to teach a Secular Woman how she should live, &c. Translated out of an old French Author without a name."

[*On the fly-leaf is the autograph* "Ann Constable, 1695," *and in later writing*—"A nun born 1654, daughter of Sir Mar. Constable & Ann, d. of Tho. Sherburn of Stonyhurst"—*She was baptized April* 21, 1655, *and her mother was the dau. of Richard Sherborne. She was a nun O.S.A., and died Feb.* 10, 1705. *At the end of the volume, which consists of* 650 *pages, is the date* "*Novem. Finis.* 1666."]

DAME BARBARA CONSTABLE, O.S.B.

From the original painting (presumably by Robert Walker) at Burton Constable, the seat of Major Walter George Raleigh Chichester-Constable, J.P., D.L.

Archives Communales de Cambrai.
GG Liesse 241.

27 Juin 1793.

Citoyens, président etc.

Les Dames Angloises ne doutent nullement de la bonté des citoyens composant le Comité de la Section D de Cambrai envers elles. Elles s'empressent de satisfaire à leurs ordres, et si elles ne trouvent pas dans l'article XI cité du Décret du 21 Mars, qu'elles soient incluses dans la loi qui regarde les Etrangers, elles supposent que le nombre XI a été mis par méprise, étant fermement persuadées que vous ne les auriez comprises, si elles ne l'étoient pas en effet. Pour nous conformer donc à vos ordres nous vous envoyons les noms et ages et les lieux de naissance de toutes les Anglois ou étrangers composant notre famille :

M. Anselm Ann, agée de 78 ans	née à Frickley en la Comtée de York.
M. Jeanne Alexander, agée de 77 ans	née à Tournay de parents écossais.
M. François Sheldon, agée de 72 ans	née à Winchester, Hampshire.
M. Margarite Burgess, agée de 70 ans	née à Prescot, Lancashire.
M. Bernarde Haggerston, agée de 66 ans	née à Haggerston, Northumberland.
M. Lucie Blyde, agée de 63 ans	née à Pennystone dans le Comté de Yorkshire.
Anne Françoise Pennington, agée 58	née à Childon, Lancashire.
Therèse Joseph Walmesley, agée 52	née à Londres Angleterre.
M. Louise Hagan, agée 52	née à Bryantown en Maryland.
Ann Joseph Knight, agée 50	née à Marketraisen, Lincolnshire.
Ann Therèse Partington, agée 47	née dans Walton en la Comté de Lancashire.
M. Magdeleine Kimberley, agée 46	née Huttington, Buckinghamshire.
Scholastica Caton, agée 43	née à Broughton, Lancashire.
M. Benedicte Partington, agée 40	née Walton en la Comté de Lancashire.
M. Bernarde Barnwall, agée 35	née à Dublin en Irlande.
Martha Fryer, agée 31	née à Winchester, Hampshire.
M. Agnes Robinson, agée 30	née à Lisbona en Portugal de parents Anglais.
M. Teresa Shepherd, agée 30	née à Sephton, Lancashire.
M. Augustine Shepherd, agée 28	née à Sephton, Lancashire.
Joseph Miller, agée 25	née à Cottham, Lancashire.
Augustin Walker Directeur, agé 72	né dans la paroisse de Dean Lancashire.
James Higginson Chaplain, agé 29	né à Standish, Lancashire.

Elles espèrent que cette liste satisfera en plain aux désirs et attente du Comité auquel elles protestent toute la soumission qui lui est due.

En Notre Maison à Cambrai ce 27 Juin 1793
Abbesse
et Procuratrice.

[*This draft bears the following endorsement.*]

"These papers belong to Str Ann Teresa. The originals were sent

to the Section D June the 27, 1793, to comply with an order sent by the said Section which required us to give in the names, ages and places of birth of all our Nuns."

As the existing catalogue of the community printed hereafter is not a complete register of the community, it is deemed advisable at this point to insert brief notes on the names appearing in the above prison list.

Dame Elizabeth Anselma Anne, born in 1715, was the third daughter of Marmaduke Anne, of Frickley Hall and Burghwallis Hall, co. York, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton Hall, co. York, Esq. Her father was son of Michael Anne, Esq., and his wife the Hon. Jane Langdale, daughter of Marmaduke, 2nd Lord Langdale of Holme. She was professed in 1735, and died in the prison at Compiègne Jan. 21, 1794, a glorious follower in the footsteps of her collateral ancestor the blessed martyr John Anne, who suffered death for his priesthood and the Catholic faith at York on March 16, 1588-9.

Dame Jane Alexander, born of Scotch parentage at Tournai in 1714, prof. 1757, accompanied the community after release from prison to Woolton, where she died June 17, 1799.

Dame Elizabeth Frances Sheldon, born 1720, was daughter of William Sheldon, of the Manor of Lower Ditchford, co. Warwick, and of the city of Winchester, Esq., by his second wife, Anastatia, daughter of Bartholomew Smith, of Winchester, Esq. Her father's first wife, Catherine, daughter of Christopher Roper, 5th Lord Teynham, was the mother of the two nuns Catherine and Mary, who died in 1723 and 1756 respectively. Elizabeth was professed in 1740, accompanied the nuns to Woolton after their release from prison, and died at Salford Hall, July 14, 1808.

Dame Margaret Burgess, born 1721, prof. 1749, and her sister Dame Scholastica Burgess, who died at Cambrai, Sept. 16, 1770, were daughters of Robert Burgess, of Cronton, in Prescot, co. Lancaster, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who, as a husbandman, registered a small leasehold farm. Dame Margaret died in prison at Compiègne, April 3, 1794. Her brother Thomas removed to a farm called the Hawkslough at Clayton Brook, in the parish of Leyland, and had several children, of whom Dom James Bede Burgess, O.S.B., born in 1768, died in 1837; Thomas, the third son, a joiner in Clayton-le-Woods, married Cecily Gregson, of Gregson Lane in Brindle, and was father of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Clifton, born 1791, died 1854; Julia, married Edward Swarbrick, of Blackburn, grocer, and was mother of two lay-sisters of that name who died at Stanbrook Abbey; and Ann, wife of Mr. Abbot, was mother of the Rev. Thomas Abbot.

Dame Elizabeth Bernard Haggerston, born 1725, was daughter of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, 3rd Bart., by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Peter Middelton, of Stockeld, co. York, Esq. When the nuns obtained their release from prison and came over to England, in May 1794, Dame Bernard was too ill to proceed, and was conveyed to Sutton Place, Guildford, co. Surrey, the residence of John Webbe-Weston, Esq., who had recently married, as his 2nd wife, her niece Mary, eldest daughter of William Haggerston-Constable. There she succumbed to the hardships she had undergone, and was buried at Holy Trinity, Guildford, July 16, 1795. Her eldest brother, Thomas, succeeded to the baronetcy. Her second brother, William, assumed the additional name of Constable upon succeeding to the Everingham estates in conformity with the settlement of Sir Marmaduke Constable, 4th and last Bart., whose sister Anne, daughter of Sir Philip Mark Constable, 3rd Bart., and his wife Margaret, daughter of Francis Radcliffe, 1st Earl of Derwentwater, was the wife of William, second but eldest surviving son of Sir

Thomas Haggerston, 2nd Bart., and father of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 3rd Bart. William Haggerston-Constable married the Lady Winifred Maxwell, daughter and heiress of John, Lord Maxwell, who assumed the title of Earl of Nithsdale upon the death of his father, the attainted Lord Nithsdale, and from him descends the present representative of the family, the Duchess of Norfolk, eldest daughter and coheiress of the late Lord Herries.

Dame Mary Lucy Blyde, born in 1729 at Penistone, co. York, was abbess at the time of the seizure of the convent, having been appointed to that dignity in the preceding year upon the death of the Abbess Mary Clare Knight, Oct. 30, 1792, and so continued till 1802. She was prof. 1756, and died at Salford, Aug. 12, 1816.

Sister Anne Frances Pennington, lay-sister, born in 1734 at Garston, in the parish of Childwall, co. Lancaster, died in the prison at Compiègne, Feb. 6, 1794.

Dame Teresa Joseph Walmesley, born in 1739, was the only child of Thomas Walmesley, of London, 4th son of John Walmesley, of Wigan, who was son of John Walmesley by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of William Plesington, of Dimples Hall, Esq., and aunt of the martyr, the Rev. John Plesington. She was prof. 1759, and died in the prison at Compiègne, Jan. 21, 1794.

Dame Louisa Hagan, born at Bryantown in Maryland in 1740, was professed in 1763, returned to England with the community, and died at Salford, June 6, 1811.

Dame Elizabeth Anne-Joseph Knight, born in 1742, was a younger sister of the Abbess Mary Clare Knight, (born 1740, prof. 1765, elected to that dignity in the year of her death, which occurred Oct. 30, 1792). They were daughters of Arnold Knight, of Buslingthorpe, co. Lincoln, by his wife Anne, daughter of Marmaduke Anne, of Frickley Hall and Burghwallis Hall, co. York, Esq., and sister of Dame Elizabeth Anselma Anne above. Their grandmother Elizabeth Anne, née Plumpton, married 2ndly William Knight (*vide C.R.S.* vol. iv.), who subsequently resided at Frickley Hall. Their brother Alexander Knight settled at Sixhills Grange, co. Lincoln, and was the father of Sir Arnold James Knight, M.D., whose son Edmund became bishop of Shrewsbury in 1879. Dame Elizabeth Anne-Joseph was professed in 1765, came over with the community to Woolton, and died at Salford, March 2, 1813.

Dame Elizabeth Anne Teresa Partington, born in 1744, was prof. 1775, daughter of Thomas Partington, of Walton-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, and first cousin to Dom John Basil Brindle, O.S.B., and his sister Dame Ellen Mary Placid Brindle, O.S.B., of Paris, came with the community to Woolton, and died at Salford, Sept. 4, 1820. She was sister to Dame Mary Benedicta below.

Sister Magdalen Kimberley, lay-sister, born in 1745 at Hutington [?], co. Bucks, professed 1767, accompanied the community to England, and died at Woolton, June 17, 1802.

Sister Anne Scholastica Caton, born 1749, was daughter of John Caton, of Broughton, near Preston, co. Lancaster, yeoman, and his wife Anne Gregson, both of very good Catholic families. Her brother, the Rev. Thomas Caton, died at Cottam, the ancient seat of the Haydocks, in 1826, aged 70. She returned to England with the community, and died at Salford, Feb. 13, 1830.

Dame Mary Benedicta Partington, born 1751, prof. 1772, sister of Elizabeth above, came over with the community, and died at Salford, Dec. 28, 1826.

Dame Margaret Bernarda Barnewall, born in Dublin in 1756, of an ancient Irish family, after her release from prison obtained permission to

join the Trappistines, and died at the convent at Stapehill, co. Dorset, Aug. 20, 1835.

Sister Martha Fryar, lay-sister, born at Winchester, co. Hants, in 1761, returned to England with the community, and died at Salford, Jan. 2, 1825.

Dame Martha Agnes Robinson, born at Lisbon in 1761, of a good English family having associations with Lisbon, prof. 1781, after her release from prison came over with the community, was abbess 1806–14, and again 1818–22, and died at Salford, June 11, 1830.

Dame Anne Mary Teresa Shepherd, born at Sefton in 1762, prof. 1782, came of the very highly respected Lancashire Catholic family noted in *C.R.S.* vol. vi. p. 112. After her return to England she was abbess at Woolton 1802–6, and died at Salford, June 12, 1809.

Dame Helen Augustina Shepherd, sister to above, born in 1764, prof. 1783, came over with the community to Woolton, was abbess 1814–18, and died at Salford, Feb. 12, 1818.

Sister Jane Josepha Miller, lay-sister, born 1766, was daughter of Joseph Miller, of Cottam, co. Lancaster, by Agnes, daughter of Ralph ffidler, of ffidlers in Lea, and his wife Jennet, daughter of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall in Bartell. The Millers had long been tenants of the Haydocks of Cottam Hall, and from them was descended Bishop John Milner, V.A.–M.D., who reverted to the ancient spelling of his name. She was clothed at Cambrai, and after her release from prison accompanied the nuns to Woolton, where she was prof. in March, and died July 15, 1796.

Dom George Augustine Walker, born in 1720, son of George Walker, yeoman, who in 1717 was residing in Aspull, co. Lancaster, and as a Catholic non-juror registered a house at Deane, to which subsequently he must have removed, as his son declares he was born there. He was professed at Paris in 1743, and became president-general of the English Benedictine Congregation in 1777, an office which he held till death in the prison at Compiègne, Jan. 13, 1794. When the Revolution had commenced he took upon himself to be vicar of the nuns at Cambrai in 1790, and went to prison with them.

Dom James Higginson, born at Standish in 1764, son of a tenant of the Dicconsons, of Wrightington Hall, was professed at the Benedictine Monastery at Douay in 1785, became *socius* to Fr. Walker at Cambrai in 1792, and died on the mission at Birtley, co. Durham, Dec. 13, 1835.

[*The following extracts from the Mairie de Compiègne were made for Stanbrook by Mgr. de Teil, Vice-postulator of the Cause of the Sixteen Martyrs of the Carmel of Compiègne.*]

MAIRIE DE COMPIÈGNE.

(Oise)

Extrait du registre des actes de l'Etat civil pour l'Anne 1794.

Décès Marie Anselme Ann. [*In margin.*]

L'An second de la République française une indivisible et impérissable, le quintidi vingtcinq Nivôse à dix heures du matin, Pardevant moi Joseph Roger nôtable de la Commune de Compiègne y demeurant nommé par délibération du Conseil Général d'icelle du vingt sept Brumaire dernier pour recevoir les actes destinés à constater les naissances, mariages et décès des citoyens de la section du Nord dudit Compiègne, districts de Compiègne, département de l'Oise ; sont comparus en ladite Commune, les citoyens

françois Guay, Commissaire en la maison de réclusion dudit Compiègne, sise rue du Salut public demeurant en cette commune âgé de trente un ans, Alexandre Pierre Gabriel Scellier, maire de cette commune, âgé de quarante-deux ans, Pierre Louis Herbet, agent national de la même commune âgé de quarante-six ans et de Pierre Jean Boissel officier municipal de la susdite commune, tous les quatre demeurant en la section du Nord dudit Compiègne; le premier, place de la révolution, le dernier, rue de Pierrefonds et les deux autres rue du Vieux Pont, lesquels nous ont déclaré que la citoyenne Marie Anselme Ann, native de frickly dans la province de yorkshire en angleterre, arrétée à Cambrai, département du Nord, le treize octobre dernier en vertu du decret contre les étrangers et amené en ladite maison de réclusion dudit Compiègne où elle est arrivée le vingt trois dudit mois d'Octobre dernier suivant le procès verbal dudit jour, y était morte et décédée ce jourd'hui vingt cinq nivôse présent mois à quatre heures du matin à l'âge de soixante-dix-neuf ans, d'après cette déclaration je me suis sur le champ transporté en ladite maison de réclusion, où étant et parvenus dans une salle au premier sur la gauche ou logent les religieux détenus, je me suis assuré du décès de ladite Marie Anselme Ann, ci-dessus dénommée et j'ai du tout fait et rédigé sur le champ le présent acte en présence desdit citoyens Scellier, Herbet et Boisset témoins ci-dessus dénommés qui l'ont certifié conforme à la vérité et signé avec moi; fait en la maison commune dudit Compiègne les jours mois etan susdits.—signé au registre: Boissel, Herbet, Scellier, Maire.—Délivré sur papier libre pour simple renseignement. CHOVED.

Décès Georges Augustin Walker. [*In margin.*]

Aujourd'hui quartidi vingtquatre Nivôse l'an deuxième de la république française, une, Indivisible, et Impérissable à cinq heures du soir, pardevant moi Joseph Roger membre du Conseil Général de la Commune de Compiègne y demeurant, nommé par délibération d'icelui du vingt sept brumaire dernier pour recevoir les actes destinés à constater les naissances, mariages et décès des citoyens de la section du nord dudit Compiègne, district de Compiègne département de l'Oise, sont comparus en ladite commune les citoyens Alexandre Pierre Gabriel Scellier, Maire de cette commune âgé de quarante deux ans, Pierre Louis Hubert agent national de la même commune âgé de quarante six ans et de Pierre Jean Boissel officier municipal de la susditte commune âgé de cinquante six ans, tous les trois demeurant en la section du Nord dudit compiègne, les deux premiers, rue du Vieux pont et le dernier rue de Pierrefond, lesquels nous ont déclaré que Georges Augustin Walker citoyen Anglais prêtre catholique des dames religieuses anglaises de Cambray département du Nord détenues en cette commune, lequel est natif de la province de l'ancashie en angleterre, âgé de soixante treize ans, et était entré à la maison de réclusion dudit Compiègne, sise rue du Salut Public, le quatre frimaire dernier en vertu du décret qui ordonne que tous les étrangers seront mis en arrestation y était mort et décédé ce jourd'hui vingt quatre Nivose, présent mois à deux heures du matin, d'après cette déclaration je me suis sur le champ transporté en laditte maison de réclusion ou étant parvenus dans une chambre au

second à gauche du corridor faisant face à l'escalier je me suis assuré du décès dudit Georges Augustin Walker ci-dessus dénommé, et j'ai du tout fait et rédigé sur le champ le présent acte en présence desdits citoyens Scellier, Herbet, Boissel témoins ci-dessus denommés qui l'ont certifié conforme à la vérité et signé avec moi; fait en la maison commune dudit Compiègne les jours mois etan susdits.

Signé au régistre: Boissel, Herbet, Scellier maire.

Pour copie conforme au registre delivrée sur papier libre pour simple renseignement.

Compiègne, le huit Janvier mil huit cent quatre vingt seize.

Le Sénateur, Maire

L. S. CHOVED.

Extrait du régistre des actes de l'Etat Civil de la Ville de Compiègne pour l'année 1794.

Décès Pinnington Anne Françoise. [*In margin.*]

Ce jourd'hui dix huit pluviose l'an second de la république française, une indivisible et impérissable, à neuf heures du matin, pardevant moi Joseph Roger Membre du Conseil Général de la Commune de Compiègne y demeurant, nommé par delibération d'icelui le vingt sept brumaire dernier pour rédiger les actes destinés à constater les naissances, mariages et décès des citoiens de la section du Nord dudit Compiègne district du même lieu, département de l'Oise, sont comparus les citoiens Alexandre Pierre Gabriel Seillier, Maire de cette commune âgé de quarante deux ans, Pierre Louis Herbet agent National de la même commune, âgé de quarante-six ans et françois Guay commissaire de la maison de réclusion, juge en la section du Nord dudit Compiègne, rue du salut Public, âgé de trente deux ans, tous trois demeurant en laditte section, de laditte commune les deux premiers rue du Vieux Pont et l'autre place de la révolution, lesquels nous ont déclaré que la citoienne Anne françoise Pinnington, religieuse anglaise, demeurant a Cambray, district du même lieu département du nord âgée de cinquante neuf ans ou environ, native de Nooton, Village de la province de Lannghire en Angleterre, arrêtée audit Cambray comme étrangère et amenée en ladite maison de réclusion dudit compiègne le vingt deux octobre dernier, suivant le procès verbal quy en a été rédigé ledit jour et où elle a été détenue depuis ce temps, y était morte et décédée ce jourd'hui à quatre heures du matin, d'après cette déclaration, je me suis sur le champ transporté en laditte maison de réclusion, où étant et parvenu dans une salle du premier à gauche, où logent les religieuses détenues, je me suis assuré du décès de laditte Anne Françoise Pinnington et j'ai fait et rédigé sur le champ le présent acte que lesdits citoiens Alexandre Pierre gabriel Seillier, pierre Louis herbet et François Gay, ont certifié conforme à la vérité et l'ont tous signé avec moi, fait en la maison commune dudit Compiègne les jour, mois et an susdits.

signé au régistre; Seillier herbet, Gay, Roger.

Extrait des actes de l'Etat-Civil.

Décès Burgess Marguerite. [*In margin.*]

Ce jourd'hui quatorze Germinal, l'an second de la république française, une indivisible et impérissable à cinq heures du soir, pardevant moi Joseph Roger Membre du Conseil général de la Commune de Compiègne y demeurant, nommé par délibération d'icelui le vingt sept brumaire dernier pour recevoir les actes destinés à constater les naissances, Mariages et décès des citoiens de la section du Nord dudit Compiègne, district du même lieu département de l'oise, sont comparus en la maison commune susditte de Compiègne, les citoiens, Alexandre Pierre Gabriel Scellier, maire de cette Commune, âgé de quarante deux ans, Pierre Louis Herbet agent national de la même commune âgé de quarante six ans et Louis Cardon, commissaire de la Maison de Réclusion sise en la section du nord dudit Compiègne rue du Salut public âgé de cinquante ans, tous les trois demeurant audit Compiègne, les deux premiers rue du Vieux Pont et l'autre rue du Plat d'étain, lesquels m'ont déclaré que la citoienne Marie Marguerite Burgess, religieuse anglaise demeurante ci-devant à Cambrai district d'idem département du Nord, âgée de soixante douze ans native de Wigan, province de l'Enkashire en angleterre, Arrêtée audit Cambrai comme étrangère le treize octobre dernier, et amenée en ladite maison de réclusion dudit Compiègne, le vingt deux octobre dernier, suivant le procès verbal qui en a été rédigé ledit jour et où elle a été détenue depuis ce temps, y est morte et décédée aujourd'hui à deux heures de relevée, d'après cette déclaration je me suis sur le champ transporté en la susdite maison de réclusion où étant et parvenu dans une des salles aupremier à gauche ditte l'infirmerie et au bout de la grande salle où logent les religieuses détenues je me suis assuré du décès de ladite Marguerite Burgess et j'ai sur le champ fait et rédigé le présent acte que lesdits citoiens Scellier Herbet et Cardon ont certifié conforme à la vérité et l'ont tous signé avec moi, fait en la maison Commune dudit Compiègne les jour, mois et an susdit.

Signe ; Scellier, herbet, Cardon.

[*There are at Stanbrook two manuscripts in different handwriting, but evidently of nearly the same date, giving the following "Narrative" with scarcely an alteration of a word. One is signed by the writer, Dame Ann Teresa Partington, and is the more valuable of the two, being quite original. At Stonyhurst there is another manuscript copy of this same, bound up with other matter. The nuns at Stanbrook, having some years ago collated its text with their own manuscripts, found hardly any difference in words, save just improvements in style here and there. One important omission in their manuscripts was found supplied in the Stonyhurst MS.*, i.e. *the name of Dame Margaret Burgess, the fourth of the Community who fell a victim to prison hardship, expiring there on April* 3, 1794. *Though no doubt ever existed as to this fact, the Stanbrook nuns were glad to find the missing name. Evidently it had escaped the memory of Dame Ann Teresa Partington when writing her Narrative under difficulties; the later date, April 3rd, separating*

D. Margaret's fate from that of the other three nuns in January and February. D. Margaret's name is in the Necrology, and her death register, made by the prison authorities, is given above. The date at which the Narrative was written was evidently 1796, *or early in* 1797. *This manuscript was of very great value in the Process of the Blessed Carmelite Martyrs of Compiègne.*]

A Brief Narrative of the Seizure of the Benedictine Dames of Cambray, of their Sufferings while in the hands of the French Republicans, and of their arrival in England. By one of the religious, who was an eyewitness to the events She relates.

[Signed] Ann Teresa Partington.

In the Summer of the Year 1793, the allied armies being near the gates of Cambray, the Religious were repeatedly ordered in the most threatening manner by the District of Cambray to lay in provisions for Six months against the Siege that was then expected to take place. They accordingly provided themselves with such a Stock of Necessaries as their finances would allow them to purchase. From the commencement of the unhappy troubles, they had been constantly alarmed, by the visits, or decrees of the Agents in the Revolution who were no where more outrageous than at Cambray. But the Nuns not being conscious of having given any offence were willing to flatter themselves that they were in some safety. However on Sunday October 13th 1793 the District of Cambray sent four of their Creatures to fix the public Seal on the papers and effects belonging to the Nuns. These Commissioners arrived at the Convent about half past eight at night. The Religious were retired to their Cells having to rise at Midnight to perform their Matins Office so that it was some minutes before Lady Abbess Lucy Blyde could open the Inclosure Door; at which they seemed displeased. The Very Revd Mr. Walker, who out of a motive of charity assisted the Nuns as their Spiritual Director; was only just recovering from a very dangerous illness and was in bed, but on hearing what was going forward got up and came into the Convent.

All the Nuns being assembled, one of the men who seemed the most cruel of the Company read a very long paper the purport of which was that all the Effects belonging to the Nuns were confiscated to the Nation. Mr. Walker began to expostulate with them, but their brutality soon silenced him. They then proceeded to fix the seals on all the Books, papers, &c., belonging to the Lady Abbess and Dame Procuratrix Dame A. T. Partington, threatening them all the while how severely they should be punished in case they concealed the smallest article of their property. Having secured everything, they told the Nuns that they were now prisoners, and then they wrote a long account of their proceeding, at the close of which they added by the desire of the Community that the religious wished to remain prisoners in their Convent under a Guard rather than be removed to any other place of confinement. This paper the Lady Abbess and Procuratrix signed. They went out of the Monastery about Eleven o'clock to put the public Seals on everything in the outward buildings

and apartments one of which was appointed for the use of the Confessor, this they did with the utmost Severity. They then arrested the Rev^{d} Mess^{rs} Walker and Higginson, the last mentioned was a young religious man who in consideration of the age and declining health of the former had been some months before appointed to assist him. To prevent them from having any Conversation with the Nuns they took them away instantly. It was near Twelve when the Guards conducted them to prison. Mr. Walker was quite broken with age and infirmity. The Nuns had the affliction of seeing all that passed from their adjoining Convent. They thought they were dragging them to prison for immediate execution, but Providence kindly reserved them to be their Support in another place of Suffering. What the religious felt on the occasion may be better imagined than expressed.

That Night they confined them in the Town house. Next morning they were removed to the Bishop's Seminary which formerly belonged to the Jesuits but was then turned into what they called a *Maison de Detention.* There they remained till the 20th of Nov^{r} 1793, deprived of the most common Necessaries. They were once, a day and a half, without any other food than one bit of Bread. They began to suspect that their death was to be effected by their being left to Starve. No one durst serve them with Victuals. They wrote to many Inn keepers and assured them of immediate payment for the scanty Sustinence they asked for, but so hateful was the name of a Priest in Cambray, and the people so terrified at what they saw going on, that no answer was ever returned. They could not prevail even with a Barber to venture to attend them. At length a good woman Marie Demal who had lived Servant with the Nuns, hearing of their distress, had the courage to visit them instantly and in spite of every danger and difficulty provided Victuals for them the best she could get. She continued her charitable assistance till they were removed to Compiegne. Mr. Walker frequently said afterwards that she had saved his life.

But to return to the Nuns. From the moment the Commissioners from the District entered their house on Sunday Night, they found themselves Strictly Guarded, but they were still made to hope that they might remain in their Convent as they had desired, even some of the members of the District assured them in the most *Solemn Manner* that there was no danger of their being (?) from it. That this was all treachery the Nuns were afterwards well assured—for the day after this *Solemn promise* had been made them, Friday the 18th of Oct^{r} 1793, they were seized upon by a body of light horse Guards, part of whom surrounded the Street Door whilst the rest entered into their Convent with a crowd of blackguards at their heels. A very brutal Man sent by the District of Cambray was at their Head. When he came up to the Inclosure Door his first question was, *have you laid in a provision for Six months.* On being assured that that had been done, he seemed for an instant at a loss what to say, but after a short pause he gave orders that the Nuns should be totally out of their house in half a quarter of an hour and that they should take neither Trunk nor Box with them. He only allowed each one of them a small bundle. His figure and manner of speaking appeared so savage

and insulting that the Nuns were in the Greatest Terror, so that amidst the hurry and Confusion of so sudden a Calamity overwhelmed with sorrow at being thus turned out of their beloved abode, and for want of sufficient time to make up their bundles, many of the Nuns went away with only the Clothes they had on. At this afflicting moment, the future want of every necessary found no place in their Minds—they were Stupified with grief. The Procuratrix, however, petitioned to carry off a small Book where was written a few memorandums very useful to her, but the Ill natured Man to whom she addressed herself wrested the Book from her hands telling her at the same time to fetch Brandy for the Hussars, which she instantly was obliged to do, while the barbarous man was running about the house with a club in his hand ready to make any one feel the weight of it who did not make haste to be gone. Thus in less than half an hour they were completely turned out of their whole property without being able to learn from any one what was to be their fate. They thought Death would soon have followed and expected every moment to see the fatal Gullotine.

In the Street they found one coach and two carts, each of them Strongly Guarded by a detachment of Hussars on horseback with Naked Swords. The Nuns were soon hurried away—the Hussars seemed much displeased at this barbarous usage. Some of them Shed Tears, and on the way with the most feeling compasion, They even lent their Cloaks to those of the religious who were in the uncovered Carts to keep them from Starving. Through the whole dismal journey of five days, they did all they could to soften the hardships they saw the Nuns exposed to on all Sides, but it was not in their power to hinder the populace from loading the religious with insulting language wherever they past. Besides when the Nuns arrived in any Town to pass the Night they were guarded by the Soldiers who did duty at the prison in which they happened to be lodged; among them they met with a variety of insults, insomuch that they always dreaded the approach of Night. The Nuns were Twenty in number and a Novice upon probation when they were expelled from their Convent (Viz)

Mary Anselm Ann.	Margaret Burgess.	Teresa Walmesley.
Jane Alexander.	Elizth Haggerston.	Louisa Hagan.
Elizth Sheldon.	Mary Blyde. Abbess.	Elizth Knight.
Elizth Partington.	Mary Barnwall.	Ann Shepherd.
Mary Partington.	Agnes Robinson.	Helen Shepherd.
	Lay Sisters.	
Ann Pennington.	Magd Kimberley.	Martha Friar.
Louisa Lefebevre.	Ann Cayton.	Jane Miller Novice.

The Hussars who Conducted them did not at first know whither the Nuns were to be taken. They were Strangers to the Country; had been sent for from some distance for the grand purpose of carrying Prisoners from Cambray. They received orders every Night how they were to proceed the following day. At last the Nuns found that the appointed place of their Captivity was Compiegne where, being at a distance from every friend, they must have little, or no hope of recovering any part of their large property.

The first Night, Friday, they were lodged in a very ruinous place at Bapaume; it had the appearance of having been a Convent, it was almost destroyed, the Windows all broken &c: The violence of the rabble was so great here, that the Nuns were very happy to be taken out of the Carts into any place like a house. The Mayor of this Town was a native of Cambray and was well known to the Nuns, one of his Sisters having had her education among them, but he now knew nothing of them nor showed them any favour. He was highly displeased at their being in the religious dress, and said the people of Cambray had acted against the Law by not making them Shun a dress which the law had prescribed.

The jailor of this prison seemed a quiet man, and his Daughter was so kind as to buy the Nuns two faggots, some very Brown Bread, and a kettle of boiling water. They made Tea, but Sugar and milk were *delicates* not to be thought of, or at least not to be had. They were so exhausted with grief, and the fatigue they had gone through that day, that most of them could not eat the Bread. They laid their wearied bodies on the floor, and they spread a few bundels they had brought with them to Stretch their limbs upon, and even in this State they were frequently disturbed by the Guards looking through the broken Windows.

The next night (Saturday) they past at Peronne in the Citidal. Here they were Guarded by the National Troops, whose brutality can hardly be described. Nothing could be more disagreeable than their language and behaviour. A Woman who appeared to belong to one of them molested the Nuns by every means she could. However amongst all this cruel treatment They had the comfort to meet with some friends. A Woman whose Father in better times had been employed by the Nuns had the courage to make her way to them in the Prison. She and her Husband bought for them Bread, small Beer and a few Boiled Eggs, which was really a treat. Some of the Nuns had eat nothing for two days. Here they found a few Bed-stocks full of dirty straw, on which the Soldiers had Slept apparently for some months. The Nuns for a time were much afraid of the consequence they might procure by lying down upon it: at last excessive weariness overcame that difficulty, but there was no rest to be found in this place of horror, the Soldiers were passing to and fro the greater part of the Night, even through the room which had been assigned to the Nuns. Next morning by the favour of an Irish Lady, who was there in Arrestation, the Nuns had one cup of Tea before the Hussars came to summon them to continue their tedious Journey.

On Sunday Night they rested at *Ham*. On their arrival there was, as they expected, a great Stir among the rabble, each one crying out *Aristocrates to the Guillotine*, but this Language was become so familiar to the Nuns, that it had lost much of the effect it had at first. The Prison they were lodged in being at the Skirts of the Town they got out of the Carts with fewer of the Mob attending them than *usual*. Not to be insulted to a *great degree* now seemed a favour. The Governor of this place happened to be in Town, an humane Man. He gave orders that the Nuns should have a room to themselves and

allowed them clean straw, which was Spread all over the floor. They were happy to lye down upon it, and the Night passed without any noise or Interruption. They were also permitted to buy a Candle, and, what was more to their purpose, something to eat. Next morning the Governor call[d] upon them and on parting with them recommended himself to their prayers. They attributed this shew of kindness to the good will of a poor woman, who had the care of the prison. She had lived at Cambray, in the neighbourhood of the Nuns, and she seemed to be much affected on seeing them in their present distress. It gave her particular concern to see them go in Carts, while all the other prisoners (a few men excepted) were carried in Coaches to their several destinations. She thought as every one did, that the Nuns were exposed in Carts for no other end, than that they might be the more *insulted.*

Monday Night they stopt at *Noyon.* It is impossible to describe the fright they were in on their arrival there: the Carts had no sooner Stop't in the Market place, than thousands of people assembled in the most riotous manner around them. For Nuns to appear in the religious Dress was at that time the worst of crimes. Some talked of tearing them to pieces, others said they would bury them alive with their prescribed Dress. The Hussars repeatedly endeavoured to speak in their favour but so great was the Noise and the tumult among the populace, which in a Short time had increased to a dreadful number, that not a word could be heard. Not only the streets, but the windows and the tops of some houses, were full of Spectators. The Hussars finding it impossible to keep any order, Sent for the Soldiers quartered in the Town, by whose assistance the Nuns were at last taken out of the Carts, half dead with fear, after having been detained in the Market place near an hour, amidst a variety of the most outrageous insults and threats. One instance alone may shew the Temper of the people in their regard; one of the Nuns Mary T. Shepherd when she was taken out of the cart being Scarcely able to stand fell against the horse which was at side of her. The Beast immediately Struck her at which the rabble set up the most insulting Shouts, and clap'd their hands for joy.

The Soldiers, who came to assist the Hussars, guarded the Nuns that Night, were extremely civil to them; one of them, a very young man, wept most bitterly out of compassion; they conducted them to a decent Inn instead of the common prison, and they allowed them to call for whatever they could pay for. Two Officers took particular care of them, the younger of whom for a time could not refrain from Tears. The head Officer of the Hussars came twice to the Inn to see them, but Nothing could revive their Spirits. The thought that they must again be exposed on the Carts, was too distressing to admit of any Comfort. Their kindness, however, was a great alleviation of the pungent grief and distress of the Nuns. It is three Years since these scenes of horror happened, yet the writer of this declares that her Blood Chills whenever she thinks of that dreadful day: Those who have experienced such distress will excuse her for expressing herself so feelingly on this Subject.

Gratitude to a merciful providence over us in all our distress prompts me to remark here, that tho the Mob said everything Shocking—and Surrounded us on every Side, as if to tear us into a thousand pieces, and on one occasion cut off a piece of one of our Veils—Yet not one of them laid a hand upon any of us. And in every place some were found who shed Tears of Compassion over us.

The Nuns left Noyon about Nine on Tuesday morning. They had covered their Veils with coloured Handkerchiefs and disguised themselves as much as they could in order to appear as they sat in the Cart like the French Villagers, who wear no Hats. This precaution was of some service, for on the road the people seemed at a loss what to make of them.

About four in the afternoon, the Nuns arrived at Compiegne and there the Hussars left them, after having said much in their favour to the Mayor, and two other Members of the District, who came attended by the National Guards to receive the Prisoners.

The Hussars were Natives of Normandy, most of them Young Men, about nineteen or twenty Years of age. The Nuns were the more surprised at their civility, as they were gidy and very profane in their Language to one an other.

The prisoners brought from Cambray to Compiegne at that time were fifty-two in Number, the Nuns included. They were all confined in one house; it had been a Convent formerly belonging to the Nuns of the Visitation, but was then a common prison. The Gentlemen of the District of Compiegne very frequently Visited the prison; when they called upon the Nuns they asked them a hundred questions, but upon the whole they behaved with civility. The Procurator Sindic, seeing them half Starving, had the goodness to write twice to Cambray to desire the Municipality of that City to return Some part of their wearing apparel, but they sent None. The Nuns had a room assigned to them in the Infirmary of the Convent; the adjoining apartments were occupied by prisoners of all ranks and descriptions, their Number increased daily, they were chiefly from Cambray and its environs. Whole families were sometimes brought up at once. It seems this place had been fixed upon in preference to Cambray because it was more within the reach of the assassins of Paris, who were then deluging the streets of that Capital, with human Blood.

On the 25 of November 1793 a great number of prisoners were brought from Cambray, among whom were The Rev^{d} Mess^{rs} Walker, the Young Priest his Assistant, and the Hon^{ble} Tho^{s} Roper.* It is not easy to express what the religious felt when Mr Walker appeared as they had not the least reason to hope of ever seeing him again. He also seemed much affected. The pleasure of seeing him, was however greatly allayed by orders which were immediately given that he should by no means come near the Nuns. One of the members of the District

* Though Henry Roper, the 8th Lord Teynham, through fear conformed to the Anglican Establishment when the Chevalier de St. George raised his standard in 1715, members of this hitherto staunch Catholic family continued to hold the Faith for long afterwards. The Hon. Thomas Roper was a younger son of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham, and was a relative of the Sheldon nuns at Cambrai.

having observed to his colleagues that if he was allowed to visit the Nuns some part of religious worship might probably be kept up among them, which he said, they were bound to root out entirely. For a time, the Nuns saw him seldom and always with fear and great apprehension. I have reason to think, that it cost him a great deal to be obliged to pass his time with a set of men whose manners and conversation were shocking to common decency.

Soon after this the very man who had with a club in his hand turned the Nuns out of their Convent at Cambray was sent after them to prison. He was removed to Paris soon after, where, it was said, he lost his Head. Such was the fate of many who had been particularly active in promoting the unhappy Revolution.

For a time the gaol allowance was a pound of Bread for each person per day, and one good meal, the expense of which was to be defrayed by the prisoners jointly, the rich paying for the poor, and strict orders were frequently given that EQUALITY should be observed, according to the new Republican law. That no one might escape unnoted the prisoners were called over twice every day.

About the beginning of January 1794 most of the Nuns fell sick. Eight or nine were confined to their beds at the same time, and the rest so much indisposed, as to be scarcely able to help their dying Sisters. A good woman who sold milk to the prisoners took great compassion of them, and came to assist them, but in a short time fell dangerously ill herself: this unfortunate accident made others afraid to come near them. The disorder was a Fever proceeding (as the Doctor said) from great hardships and *chagrin*. They had still only one room for the whole Community (twenty-one in number), several of whom were now drawing near their end. Every one seemed to pity them, but the fever beginning to spread among the prisoners, each one feared for himself. Upon this it was thought proper to allow the Nuns a small adjoining room, and the prisoners in general, who were about an hundred and sixty, were permitted to walk in the garden, a favour which had not been allowed them before. The windows in the Nuns room were unnailed that they might open them for a little fresh air, but it was the middle of Winter, and the weather so very damp and wet, that this allowance was of no avail to them.

On the 12th of January, about 2 o'clock in the morning, Mr. Walker found himself very Ill, but would not disturb Mr. Higginson till the usual hour of rising. Among the prisoners was a Doctor [Dufeuille] from Cambray, which was a fortunate circumstance for all the sick. He was called about 7 o'clock and declared Mr. Walker's case to be dangerous. He grew worse fast, so as to alarm every one, for the prisoners all esteemed him. He fell into his agony in the evening, and expired near 2 o'clock, having been ill only twenty-four hours. It was thought by some to be the Gout at his Stomach that so suddenly hurried him off, but the Doctor always affirmed, that the many hardships he had undergone, and the want of necessaries requisite to a person of his age and weak health, had not a little contributed to his death. Many of the Nuns were at that time too ill to be informed of this catastrophe, but the distress of the few who were informed of it was great beyond

expression. The circumstances the religious were then in made his loss to be severely felt, and long deeply regretted by the nuns. He had for some years past been as a Father, and an exemplary friend, to each of them, having remained with them by *choice* in the hardest of times, even when his life was in danger, and when he might have lived comfortably in England. During his long confinement he was never heard to let fall one word of complaint, tho' few had suffered so much as he. He died as he had lived, a good religious man. The writer of this well remembers that sorrowful day. He had lived 73 years, during twenty of these he had resided at Rome, and had received distinguishing tokens of esteem from his present Holyness Pius the VI. The last 17 years of his life he had with great credit to himself held the office of President-General of the English Congregation of the Order of St. Bennet.

Next morning, January 14th, while Mr. Walker's corpse was still in the prison, Dame Anselm Ann died, aged 79. On the 21st of the same month, Dame Walmesley breathed her last, aged 55. About the end of the same month Ann Pinnington, a lay-sister, who till then had been of the greatest service about the sick, fell dangerously ill. Her disorder was a gangrene in her arm which from the first threatened her life. Nothing could be had in the prison proper to apply to it, nor would the Commissioner who was over them that day, tho' he was in the prison and thoroughly informed of the nature of the disorder, allow anything to be procured from the town, so that twenty four hours had elapsed before anything material was done. In the meantime the mortification had spread prodigiously and her life was despaired of. She expired on the 6th of Feb. about three o'clock in the morning aged 60.

Towards the beginning of March the same year, the surviving Nuns began to recover tho' but very slowly.

The District of Compiegne now began to treat the prisoners with great severity—very many had been sent from Cambray. The District had seized all their property, but would allow nothing towards keeping them from starving. On the 6th of March three of the Members of the District of Compiegne came to the prison escorted by a detachment of the National Guards. The prisoners were all ordered to assemble in one large room, some of the Nuns were still confined by sickness so that only a part of them could attend—all the prisoners stood like condemned criminals. The Procurator-Sindic made a long harangue putting them in mind that they had hitherto been served with one meal per day, but that nothing had been paid for so liberal a treatment (as he called it). That the people of Compiegne were resolved to reimburse themselves one way or other. The prisoners alleged that they had already been stript of everything and their houses plundered, that to think of forcing more from them was cruel in the extreme. These expostulations, true as they really were, had no effect. The Procurator-Sindick again and again told them that if the sum of . . . french livres was not collected amongst them and sent to the District before 10 o'clock next morning they should be punished with the greatest severity. The prisoners being by no means able to

furnish the sum demanded, they were on the 11th. of March stinted to coarse brown bread and water. Many of the Nuns were still unwell when this severe order took place, some of them were even confined to their beds. Six red herrings, which they happened to have when this command was given out was all they had for three days, not being allowed to buy anything, not even a little salt. A surgeon of Compiegne, who had attended some of the Nuns, was so compassionate as to go himself to the District when the Members were assembled to beg as a favour they would permit a little broth to be sent to Dame Alexander who was near 80 years old, and had been confined to her bed about 6 weeks of a fever which terminated in an hectic fever and an imposthume. He was refused, on which as they were told tears gushed into his eyes. Be that as it may, all that the Nuns got by the charity of this good man, was a heap of compliments of condolence from the Mayor, and from some of the Magistrates, but they gave us nothing.

Their wants growing every day greater, they applied to some of the inhabitants of Compiegne for needlework, but the windows of the room they occupied being most part blockaded, little could be done materially to mend their condition. In order to raise money to buy bread they contrived privately to sell, tho' at a vast loss, a few gold crosses etc which they happened to have about them when they were taken from Cambray.

The Magistrates of Compiegne, finding that nothing could be got from the District of Cambray, were every day more and more importunate with the prisoners for money, which they had not to give. One day they came to take away their beds, which consisted of each a matress and one blanket; a charitable friend gave them money to leave the Nuns theirs a month longer, at the expiration of which they came again & made ye same bustle, but another friend promised to pay for them a month longer, and thus they went on, always under the apprehension of being obliged to lye on a few locks of straw.

On the 17 of May, 1794, at 8 o'clock in the morning, about 20 Members of the District of Compiegne, and six or seven of Robespierre's creatures from Arras, came to the prison escorted by 120 Guards. The prisoners were instantly ordered each one to their own quarters, and a Guard posted at every door in the prison. A soldier with a drawn sword was also stationed within the Nuns' room and strictly ordered to take care the Nuns did not open a window nor leave the room for a moment, and above all that they burnt no papers. Some of the Nuns turned pale and almost fainted, which the Mayor observing, he, with his usual good nature towards them, ordered the Guard to sheath his sword. An officer soon after made his round, and asked the Guard in anger, why he had not his sword drawn. He told him, the Nuns were affraid, at which the officer began to scoff and said something about the guillotine, and with horrid imprecations commanded the Guard to draw his. This made the Nuns more affraid. While they were in this situation, from time to time they heard the jailer call the prisoners one at a time, the men first and then the women, to a lower room, but no one returned. The Nuns durst not speak to each other for fear of the Guard. After they had been in the

most cruel suspense about nine hours, the Nuns were called down, it was then 5 in the evening. Before they got half way down the stairs, counter orders were given, and one of the Nuns, Dame A. Robinson, who could speak french, was ordered down. The Nuns therefore returned with a Guard, and only this young religious was conducted to the room below. The Commissioners immediately began to search her pockets, but the Mayor checked them, so that they were not so insolent to her as they had been to others. Nothing of value being found about them, they were dismissed, and the whole tribe of rough fellows, about thirty in number, came up with them to the room where the Nuns all were. One of them (who was a fallen priest) could speak a little English. He was a busy man on this occasion, and was the orator. He addressed the Nuns in a manner which seemed the most proper to terrify them, innumerating the punishments that would certainly be inflicted upon them if they concealed either writing or anything of value from them. The Procuratrix produced the little paper money they had, and laid it before them. The Nuns in general assured them that all their writings had been taken from them at Cambray. After asking many questions and talking in a low voice to each other, they withdrew, leaving the money upon the table, which however, the Nuns durst not touch. They then proceeded to search all the prisoners beds, men and women, pulling the straw and everything else about the room. They took everything of value, such a trifle as a silver thimble did not escape them. In the course of this examination they pulled the womens caps off their heads (some of them were ladies of quality), unpinned their gowns, and searched them in the most cruel manner. If they found a crucifix or a reliquary of gold or silver they took it, if it was of a baser metal, they broke it and sometimes gave the bits to the owner. From the Hon. Thos Roper and Revd James Higginson, who were our companions in prison, they took everything they could find (viz. a metal watch and two beautiful gold repeating watches which had formerly belonged to the Rev Fathers Walker and Welch—this last mentioned gentleman had ended his life with the Nuns at Cambray during the early part of the Revolution.*

Having stript the other prisoners of everything of value, they were returning to the Nuns' room, when one of the prisoners addressed the Mayor as follows: Surely sir, you are not going to search those poor Nuns a second time. You know how barbarously they were used by the people of Cambray, and at present you are well assured that they live in the greatest poverty, having only the poor pittance which they gain by their needle to maintain them. The Mayor seemed to be pleased with the person who spoke in their favour, and after a short pause turned off, called the Guard out of the Nuns' room, and soon after went out of the prison attended by the Administrators of the District (as they called themselves) and the Guards. This was one of the most suffering days we ever passed, tho' in those times of universal terror the Nuns experienced many sorrowful ones.

The prisoners from the time I am speaking of were treated with greater severity than they had ever been before. They were in the greatest distress, some of them passed days and weeks with no other

* Aug. 20, 1790.

food than bread & water, and few of the prisoners at Compiegne entertained a hope of escaping a public execution, yet this seemed to have no effect on their morals, for they were for the most part very ill livers, tho' few days passed but one or other of them was taken out of the Compiegne prison & thrown into the dungeon to be ready for execution. Here some of them remained till the death of Roberspierre, others were carried to Paris, and an end put to their existence by the fatal guillotine.

About the middle of June, 1794, sixteen Carmelite Nuns were brought to the prison and lodged in a room which faced that which was occupied by us. They were very strictly guarded. They had not been long there before they were, without any previous notice, hurried off to Paris for no other crime than that an emigrant priest, who had been their Confesser, had written to one of them. In this letter a Bishop, who was also an emigrant, had unfortunately desired his Comp^{ts} to an old gentleman who was cousin to the Nun to whom the letter was directed. He was a man of great property, a crime not easily overlooked in those days. This Venerable person was carried to Paris with the Nuns. A servant who attended him seemed ready to die of grief, and the good old man shed tears at the parting.

The Carmelite Nuns quitted the Compiegne prison in the most saint-like manner. We saw them embrace each other before they set off, and they took an affectionate leave of us by the motion of their hands & other friendly gestures. On their way to the scaffold, and upon the scaffold itself, as we were told by an eye-witness of credit Monsieur Douai, they shewed a firmness and a cheerful composure which nothing but a spotless conscience and a joyful hope can inspire. It was reported that they sung or said aloud the Litany of the Blessed Virgin untill the fatal axe interrupted the voice of the last of them. They suffered on the 16th of July, the feast of their patronness Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1794. One of this holy community happened to be absent when the rest were taken to Paris. She concealed herself in different places till the death of the tyrant Roberspierre, which happened on the 28th of July 1794. When this monster was removed she returned to her friends in Compiegne-& frequently visited us in prison. She gave us the names and the ages of her Sisters who were put to death, they are as follows.

Croisi [*Croissy*] agee de	49 ans.	de Paris.
Trozelle [*Trezel*]	51	de Compiegne.
Haunisset [*Hanisset*]	52	de Reims.
Le Doine [*Lidoine*]	42	de Paris.
Pellerat [*Pelras*]	34	de Lazarts. [*Cajarc* (*Lot*).]
Tourret [*Thouret*]	79	de Monij. [*Mony* (*Ois*).]
Piedecourt	78	de Paris.
Brudeau [*Brideau*]		de Bedfort. [*Belfort.*]
Brard	58	de Bourt. [*Bourth* (*Eure*).]
Chrétien	52	de Evreux.
Dufour		de Beaune.
Meuniere [*Maunier*]	29	de Franciarde. [*St. Denis* (*Paris*).]

Soiron	55	de Compiègne.
Soiron	45	—
Rousset [*Roussel*]	52	de Compiègne. [*Frèsne.*]
Vezolat [*Verolot*]	30	de Compiègne.

One of this community was Novice and two others were portresses or extern Lay-sisters.

On the 28th of July 1794, the same year, the tyranny of Robespierre, eight days after the Carmelites, met its deserved fate at Paris, by his being overthrown and guillotined with 20 of his infamous adherents —the populace insulted them in the most abusive manner.

Two or three days after the Carmelites were taken to Paris, the Mayor and two Members of the District of Compiegne called upon us in the prison, we were still in our religious dress which he had frequently wished us to change, but we always alleged that we really had not money sufficient to furnish ourselves with any other clothes than the ragged habits we then wore. The same day he returned to us again, called two of the Nuns aside, and told them that they must put off that uniform, as he called it, that he durst no longer permit them to wear that prohibited dress, that should the people grow riotous we should be more easily concealed in any other dress than in the religious one. The truth was he expected like the Carmelites we should soon be conducted to Paris for execution, and he was affraid he might be put to trouble if we were found in the religious garb. Being again assured that we had not money to purchase other clothes, he went himself to the room which the good Carmelites had inhabited while in prison and brought some of the poor clothes they had left behind them there. These he gave to us, telling us to put them on as soon as possible. We were in great want of shoes, the Mayor civilly said he would get us what we wanted, but one of the jailers bluntly told the Procuratrix we should not want shoes long. On leaving the room the Mayor turned to Mr. Higginson and said, Take care of your companions—as much as to tell him, Prepare them for death, for he had nothing else in his power as the Mayor well knew.

The next day the news became public that the poor Carmelites had been all guillotined. The old clothes which before appeared of small value were now so much esteemed by us that we thought ourselves unworthy to wear them, but forced by necessity, we put them on, and those clothes constituted the greatest part of the mean apparel which we had on at our return to England. We still keep them—a few articles excepted, which we have given to particular friends.

The prisoners at Compiegne were still importuned to pay off the old debt (as they called it) for the allowance of one meal per day which had formerly been given them but which had long since been withdrawn, insomuch that during many months before we had leave to quit this tedious confinement we had not even bread given us unless we could pay for it.

The two last months of the year 1794 and the beginning of the year 1795 being extremely severe, we had a great deal to suffer from wants of various kinds, especially from want of fuel, as no one had

a sufficient quantity of clothes to keep herself (tho' the youngest of us) moderately warm. The room we inhabited was large and very cold, but no entreaties could obtain more than one single blanket for each Nun. The scarcity of provisions also encreased in a dreadful manner. Bread was so hard to be got that no one inhabitant of the town was permitted to purchase more than a certain fixed allowance which made a very scanty portion. Guards were placed at every baker's shop, and in their prescence the bread was weighed out to each one his pittance till the whole poor stock was distributed, but commonly there was not a sufficient quantity of it to supply more than half the people who were expecting to have a little, so that no day passed without some tumult in the town. The bread for the most part was of the very worst and most disgusting quality, yet we thought ourselves very fortunate when we could buy a sufficient quantity of it. Very frequently when we had finished one poor meal we had not a morsel left for the next.

The English throughout every part of France had more than once petitioned for some mitigation of their sufferings and some of them had, with becoming freedom, pointed out the absurdity of detaining in confinement so many innocent sufferers, for the apprehension of whom there had never existed a pretence of justice. At last it was decreed that all foreigners should have an allowance of two livres paper money per day. Bread was then sold at 3 livres per pound. This allowance besides its being irregularly paid was utterly insufficient to subsist upon in the state in which France then was, paper money being then reduced to a very low rate there. We received this allowance for the first time on the 23rd of Dec. 1794. It was then counted to make the value of twopence halfpenny or at most three pence per day English money.

Some months after this, the prisoners began to be treated with more lenity than they had yet experienced. The Hon^{ble} Tho^{s} Roper & the Rev. James Higginson had liberty to go into the town. This was of great service to us. Mr. Roper showed himself indefatigable in using every means possible to procure victuals and fuel for us. He carried the wood himself and ran from shop to shop to buy us bread. But notwithstanding this seeming liberty, the prison was still very disagreeable. Tho' the soldiers had no longer power to command us as formerly, yet the door to the street was open night & day, so that it was scarcely possible to step out of our room without meeting a crowd, one part of the prison being turned into a guard-house all came in & went out as they pleased. The garden too was always taken up by the soldiers and the rabble.

About this time the Convention frequently ordered the prisoners of war to be sent from one town to another to show them to the people. When those bodies of prisoners passed through Compiegne, they were always lodged in our prison, & nothing distressed us more during the whole of our confinement than on such occasions to meet with brave Englishmen in want of the most common necessaries of life & to see them treated with the greatest scorn & contempt by the most despicable of the French Jacobins, who were quite elated

to have an English soldier under their feet. Whenever these prisoners arrived all was noise & confusion & we expected nothing less than to see the house on fire, the weather being remarkably cold they burnt everything they could lay their hands on.

Seeing no prospect to the end of their miseries in this unhappy country in which we were confined, & provisions growing so scarce and dear that it became quite out of our power to procure them, we at last resolved to apply to Paris for passports to return to our native country. The Mayor of Compiegne privately advised us to take this step & assured us of his assistance. Accordingly a petition was drawn up & signed by the whole Community. The Mayor forwarded it to the Convention at Paris and seconded it by a letter in our favour. About ten days after, our liberty was announced to us by the District of Compiegne. After this we contrived to borrow (the good Carmelite above mentioned assisting us) sacred vessels & ornaments that we might have the happiness of hearing one Mass, the only one we had during our eighteen months confinement, & we were in the greatest fear the whole time of it.

In order to raise the necessary supplies for our journey, we contrived privately to draw money from England, though at a great loss, by the way of Hambourg. A charitable gentleman, the present Edw^{d} Constable of Burton, Esq. had two years before given us leave to call upon him for money what we might want in case we came to be in distress which he seemed to foresee would happen. The horses being for the most part taken for the army, we found it very difficult to get carts to transport us to Calais. After many delays, [and] a great deal of trouble and expense, the whole Community left Compiegne on the 24th of April, 1795 in two carts, four of the eldest Nuns having gone off before in a coach. We were in the prison at Compiegne 18 months & 5 days. In our journey we made Cambray in our way, but had not courage enough to cast a passing glance at our dear Convent, which from the time we were driven out had been turned into a common gaol, (it was then in a most ruinous condition), out of which very many had been dragged to the guillotine—in one day 25 persons were dragged to the market-place in Cambray and there guillotined, among whom was a most pious and learned priest, Mr. Tranchant (who had frequently sung Mass in our church). He was saying Mass in his own house & his niece serving, they were immediately hurried to prison not allowing him time to take off his vestments.

We found that all our houses & effects had been publicly sold, but had not been paid for. We were also informed that our enemies had made the common people believe that the prevailing scarcity was greatly to be attributed to the English Nuns having amassed such quantities of provisions. This was made an accusation against us by the very people who had ordered us to prepare provisions against a siege or to be expelled the town. The Rev. James Higginson went six or seven times to the Town House thinking to expostulate with the District upon their cruel behaviour, and to assure them that one time or other we should call them to

account, but he was refused entrance. Finding therefore nothing could be done, the Community followed Lady Abbess and three old religious, who as I said before set off from Compiegne a few days before us. We found them at Calais where they had been some days, we rested one night, and the next morning, May 2nd, the whole Community sailed from Calais in a Danish vessel, Captain Johnson. We happily landed at Dover the same evening in number sixteen religious, the Rev. James Higginson & Mr. Roper. The next day being a Sunday, we rested at Dover, and reached London about 10 o'clock on Monday night May 4th. We remained at the Golden Cross, Charing Cross London, till Wednesday 6th, when the charitable Marchioness of Buckingham,* hearing that our situation was exceeding unpleasant at a common Inn, sent her chaplain, a clergyman of the Established Church, to inform us that she had provided a house at the West end of the town during our stay in London. Here she was the first to visit us, affording us every comfort in her power; and the respectable clergyman above mentioned copied the example of his noble patroness. We experienced many instances of civility & kindness during our stay in London, for several of which we are indebted to persons unknown to us, but the Blessed Redeemer of man, who has promised to repay a cup of cold water given in alms for His sake, will not suffer their charity to go unrewarded. Gratitude obliges me to mention here one friend in particular, Mr. Coghlan,† bookseller, who though a person in business and possessed of no great riches, yet rendered us most substantial services. It was he who first made us known to the Marchioness of Buckingham, and he richly deserves our thanks for many other favours.

The Community remained in London about 12 days, during which time Rev. Mr. Cowley,‡ the President, and Rev. Mr. Brewer § decided that we should take the management of a school for the education of young Catholic ladies. Nothing but the great desire we had to maintain ourselves and to be no burden to our friends or to society in general, upon whom Providence has permitted us to be reluctantly thrown, could have prevailed upon any of us to have undertaken such a charge, worn out as we were with past sufferings. Superiors,

* Mary Elizabeth, only d. and h. of Robert, Earl Nugent, married George, 2nd Earl Temple, who was created Marquess of Buckingham in 1784. Her father, who had conformed, was reconciled to the Church at Bath, at Easter, 1788, by Dom Joseph Cuthbert Wilks, O.S.B., and died in the following October, when the earldom of Nugent passed to his son-in-law, the Marquess of Buckingham. The Marchioness in 1800 was created in her own right Baroness Nugent, with remainder to her second son, Lord George Grenville-Nugent-Temple. She died March 16, 1813. She had befriended many of the French emigré clergy, and several of the English communities which came over to England after the Revolution.

† James Peter Coghlan, the eminent Catholic publisher, died Feb. 20, 1800, aged 68.

‡ Dom William Gregory Cowley was president-general of the English Benedictine Congregation from 1794 till his death in 1799.

§ Dom John Bede Brewer succeeded Fr. Cowley as president-general, and at this time had charge of the mission at Woolton, near Liverpool, where a school for young ladies had been established through his instrumentality and under his supervision.

however, informing us that such was their pleasure, we left London in three companies on different days as we could get places in the stage coach. The last company arrived at Woolton May 21st, 1795, where we experienced every civility & kindness. Mrs. Porter & Dr. Brewer entertained the whole Community for a week at their house, with great good nature and compassion, rendering to each one every solace possible. We got settled in a school which had been for about six years under the superintendance of the Rev. Dr. Brewer, but the managment of which he now resigned to the Nuns. Here we have now been near three years, during which time we have found no abatement in the kindness & charitable attention showed to the Community, not by our friends and relations only, but by our country-folk in general. We are not less grateful for the allowance of a guinea and a half per month, for each religious, which in common with so many of our fellow sufferers we have received from government ever since our arrival in our native country; & we shall always think ourselves under an additional obligation of praying for the welfare of England.

We had not been long settled at Woolton, before Edward Constable of Burton & Francis Sheldon of Wycliffe, Esquires,* honoured us with a visit. They paid us the kindest attentions. They brought with them a French priest,† whom Mr. Constable allowed 40£ per annum. As we could not hear Mass anywhere nearer than Mr. Brewer's chapel, he offered to leave the French priest at Woolton; of that offer we joyfully accepted, & he has since remained with us. To assist the Community in general Mr. Constable has also made us an allowance of 60£ per annum, which is paid quarterly; & we have reason to hope that it will not be withdrawn, till something falls to enable the Community to live without it.

[*Bishop Milner's account in the Laity's Directory for* 1796, *with additions and corrections* (*in brackets*), *from the copy preserved at Stanbrook Abbey, either in the hand of Dame Ann-Teresa Partington, or in that of one of her contemporaries. On the binding of the book is written:* "Ann-Teresa Partington."]

The Narrative of the Sufferings of the English Communities under the dominion of the French Republicans, continued from the Directory of last year, page 13.

1460417

The English Benedictine Dames of Cambray.

These Ladies had acquired a great reputation for their method of education, for their performances in fine needle-work and artificial

* Edward and Francis Sheldon, sons of Edward Sheldon and Cecily Constable, and nephews of Dame Elizabeth Frances Sheldon, one of the community, successively assumed the name of Constable upon coming into the Burton Constable and Wycliffe estates under the will of their uncle, William Constable.

† The Abbé Pernéz, of whom Mr. Constable wrote from Burton Constable under date Aug. 5, 1795, when proposing him as convent chaplain: "He is a worthy and respectable ecclesiastic, victim to Religion & honour; a well-behaved, perfectly good-tempered man, & approved in every way by the Bishop of this district [Dr. William Gibson, V.A.-N.D.] & by the Bishop of St. Pol de Leon."

flowers, and for cutting out upon vellum various ornaments and devices with the most exquisite taste and execution. By these and their other resources, they lived without being any burthen, but rather were a benefit to the country in which they were placed, whilst their principal attention and endeavours were bent, by the exercises of religion and the practice of every virtue, upon arriving at our true country in the heavenly region. It was, however, the will of the Almighty to prepare them all in general, and more immediately some of them, for this happiness by a course of sufferings. In the summer of the year 1793, the allied armies having pushed their conquests almost to the gates of Cambray, these poor religious were advised, for a double purpose of treachery, to lay in provisions against the siege that was then expected to take place. They listened to this advice, and accordingly provided themselves with such a stock of necessaries as their finances would allow them to purchase. Not being conscious of having given any offence, they conceived themselves to be in perfect safety, when, on the 18th of October, in the said year, they were surprised by a body of guards, part of whom surrounded, whilst the rest entered into their convent, and in less than half an hour hurried them out of the same without affording them the means of taking with them a change of clothes or any other necessaries. The appointed place of their captivity was Compiegne, which was more within reach of the assassins, who then deluged the streets of Paris with human blood, than Cambray was. Thither these ladies, whose only crimes were their religion and their country, were carried in open carts, amidst a variety of insults and barbarous usage. Their place of confinement in this town was the infirmary of the convent which formerly belonged to the order of the Visitation, whilst an adjoining part of the same convent was occupied by an illustrious band of christian heroines, worthy to have lived in the primitive ages of the Church. These were *seventeen* (sixteen) Carmelite Nuns, formerly of the convent of *St. Denis* (Compiègne) and the sisters in religion of Madame Louise, the saint-like aunt of Louis XVI., who, on that account, seemed to have been marked out by Roberspere and his sanguinary confederates as victims for the guillotine. They were led out to execution *a few days* [on the 16th July, the feast of our Bd. Lady of Mount Carmel their patroness, 1794, nine months] after the arrival of the Cambray Nuns at the same prison, [they had been in prison with us, Cambray Nuns, about 6 weeks,] and, though they could not converse with them by words, yet they took an affectionate and pious leave of them from their windows by the motion of their hands and their gestures. On their way to the scaffold, and upon the scaffold itself they showed a firmness, and a cheerful composure, which those who braved death at the cannon's mouth have rarely exhibited, and which nothing but a spotless conscience and a joyful hope can inspire. They invoked the Queen of Martyrs to assist them in their conflict, singing the litany of the Blessed Virgin in their procession to martyrdom, and until the fatal axe interrupted the voice of the last of them. The English Nuns were for a long time in daily expectation of meeting the same fate. They observed that their place of confinement was blockaded in a particular manner, which generally took place with

respect to such bodies of prisoners as were intended for execution, and when they petitioned for a supply of clothes of which they stood greatly in need, their keepers in the most wanton and undisguised manner were accustomed to tell them that *soon they would neither want for clothes nor for anything else.* At length, however, a parcel of left-off wearing apparel, which had been the executioner's perquisite,* was sent to them. This consisted of the dresses of the above-mentioned religious sufferers. Such a present, however despicable in the eyes of worldlings, in their eyes was more valuable than the robes of royalty would have been; they received the poor clothes upon their knees, kissing and bedewing them with their tears, and these constituted part of the mean apparel which they had on at their return to their native country.

Great were their sufferings during their tedious confinement, especially from the want of bread and fuel. These were dealt out to them in the most scanty proportions, and the former was of the very worst and most disgusting quality. Nor was it in their power by their needle-work, and industry in other respects, materially to mend their condition, though they exerted themselves for this purpose. They were twenty in number when they were expelled from their convent, exclusive of their chaplain Dom Augustine Walker, president of the English monks, who for his erudition and piety, having long resided at Rome, had received distinguishing tokens of esteem from his present Holiness, and exclusive of another reverend gentleman [Rev. James Higginson], who, in consideration of the age and declining health of the former, was appointed to assist him. Of these, during the rigours of their confinement departed this life, on the 13th of Jan., 1794, the Rev. D. President Walker, on the 14th of the same month Dame Anselma Ann, on the 21st ditto D. Teresa Walmesley, on the 6th of Feb. D. Ann Pennington, and about the end of March D. Margaret Burgess; so that now only fifteen nuns, a novice upon probation, and the gentleman who had assisted Dom President, were left of this once flourishing community.

At length the scarcity of provisions encreasing in a dreadful manner throughout every part of France, and the absurdity of detaining in confinement so many innocent sufferers, for the original apprehension of whom there had never existed a pretence either of justice or of policy, being perceived by the rulers of that unhappy country, these ladies obtained liberty to quit their confinement, and on the 24th of April in the present year [1795] procured passports to return to their native country.

On their journey they made Cambray in their way. Here they found that their listening to the advice that had been given them, in preparing provisions against a siege, was made an accusation against them, and the common people were made to believe that the prevailing scarcity was greatly to be attributed to the English, who had amassed such quantities of provisions. They found, however, that their house and effects, though sequestered and publicly sold, had never been paid for, nor had one been appointed to receive the purchase-money for the

* This is an error on the part of Milner, and is erased in the Stanbrook copy. They were not the clothes in which the Carmelites were martyred—*vide* p. 31.

same. This circumstance afforded them a hope that they might, on a later day, receive some compensation for their great losses.

On the 3rd of May they sailed from Calais, and on the 4th arrived in London. Their arrival here was no sooner known, than [the Marchioness of Buckingham] a lady, still more distinguished by her extensive charities than by her station in life, sent the chaplain of her family [Rev. Mr. Holt, a native of Lancashire], a clergyman of the Established Church, to inform them that, conceiving their situation at a common inn to be exceedingly inconvenient and unpleasant to them, she had provided a house at the west end of the town for them during their residence in London. Here she was the first person to visit them and afford them every comfort in her power. They were struck with such marks of divine bounty in their regard, and they ceased not to put up their prayers in behalf of the immediate instrument of it and of her noble relatives. Nor were they less sensible of the unaffected compassion and substantial services which they, in common with so many others, their fellow-sufferers, experienced from the respectable clergyman here alluded to, who, copying the example of his noble patrons, has proved himself the good Samaritan to such a variety of sufferers of a different religion, and many of them of a different country.

Upon an invitation from the Rev. Dr. Brewer, these ladies have proceeded to Woolton, near Liverpool, where, after qualifying themselves as the act in favor of Roman Catholics directs, they have undertaken the superintendence of a school for the education of catholic young ladies, which they mean to conduct agreeably to their much approved plan established at Cambray, and long known to this country.

[*There is a slip of paper pasted in at the foot of page* 7 *of the Stanbrook copy of the Directory for* 1796, *on which is written, probably in the hand of Dame Agnes Robinson, though it may be that of Dame Ann-Teresa Partington:*]

"The Names of the Carmelites of Compiegne who were put to death among whom were one novice" . . . (the rest is obliterated by the paste, the sense evidently being that Mary of the Incarnation furnished these names, as the next sentence is:) "This good Carmelite was in the summer of the year 1814 living in the town of Compiegne with a few devout companions with whom she was concerting to form a little community serving God according to the severe rule of the Carmelites as a French priest informed us who had seen her in Jan^ry 1814."

[*The following Catalogue is transcribed from that in the Archives Centrales at Lille,* "Bénédictines de Cambrai," *Carton I.*:—]

A CATALOGUE
Of Ye NAMES *and* AGES

Of all those that have at any time entred into this MONASTERY of our Bd. Lady of CONSOLATION in Cambray, as well of such as have been and are religious profess'd, as of such as have lived for any time in ye monastery and gone away.

December 2. In ye Year 1623.

Entred Mrs. **Helen More** (in religion called De. Gertrude), of ye age of 17. great grandchild to Sr. Thomas More.

Born March 25, 1606, at Low Leyton, Essex, an estate belonging to her father, Cresacre More, Esq., of Barnborough Hall, co. York; professed Jan. 1, 1625; died Aug. 17, 1633, aged 27.

After her death, her spiritual writings were collected and arranged by Father Baker for publication, but they did not actually appear till long after his decease. One portion arranged by him was issued at Paris in 1657 under the title of "*The Holy Practices of a Divine Lover, or The Sainctly Ideot's Devotions*," with Dedication to Dame Catherine Gascoigne, Abbess of Cambrai, unsigned. This work has lately been re-edited by Dom Hildebrand Lane Fox, O.S.B. The other and far more important portion of the collection was printed at Paris in the following year 1658 with a dedication to R^d. Mother Bridget More, then Prioress of the Paris House, signed F. G. (Rev. Francis Gascoigne, brother to Dame Catherine). The work is entitled "*Confessiones Amantis, or A Lover's Confessions and Ideot's Devotions.*" In the beginning of the same book is given her "*Apology for herself and her Spiritual Guide and Director, Very Rev. Father Baker.*" The book concludes with a series of fragments of devout aspirations and reflections, as also a few prayers in verse found amongst her papers after death. The work has been re-edited lately by Rev. Dom E. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. Her Life was written by Father Baker, entitled "*The Life and Death of D. Gertrude More, a Religious Virgin of the English Cloister of Benedictin Nunnes in the Cittie of Cambraie.*" Dom E. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B., has lately edited this manuscript at the special request of the Lady Abbess of Stanbrook, who entrusted to his hands not only the valuable MS. of Part I., bearing the stamp of Lambspring, which had for a long period been carefully preserved in the Stanbrook library, but also Part II., until then thought to be lost, but which had just been identified amongst other manuscripts at Ampleforth Abbey, and had kindly been lent to Stanbrook by the Abbot for the purpose of thus publishing, by the fusion of these two distinct manuscripts, the first complete edition of Father Baker's original work. This was in 1907, Dom E. B. Weld-Blundell's volume appeared in 1910.

Do.

Mrs. **Margarette Vaversour**, (in religion Dame Lucy), daughter of Sir William Vaversour of Haselwood, in Yorkshire, Barenet. She was 17 years of age.

B. 1606, at Haslewood Castle, co. York, d. of William Vavasour, Esq., by Anne, d. of Sir Thomas Manners, 4th s. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland. It was her brother, Sir Thomas Vavasour, Knt., who was created a baronet in 1628, and died in his father's lifetime in 1632. Her father died in 1637, aged 70. She was professed Jan. 1, 1625, and died Aug. 25, 1679, aged 73. Her eldest sister, Mary, was twenty-five years abbess of the convent at Brussels, and died in office in 1676, aged 76.

Do.

Mrs. **Anne Morgan** (in religion D. Benet) of Weston in Warwickshire; aged of 19.

B. 1604, at Weston-sub-Weathley, co. Warwick; prof. Jan. 1, 1625; d. April 18, 1640. Her brother, Col. Thomas Morgan, of Heyford Hall, co. Northampton, and of Weston, co. Warwick, raised a regiment of horse for the King's service, and was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643. His daughter Jane, his sole heiress, married in 1637 Sir John Preston, of The Manor, Furness, co. Lancaster, 1st Bart.

Do.

Mrs. **Catherine Gascoigne**, aged of 22, daughter to Sr. John Gascoigne of Barnbow, in Yorkshire, Baronet.

B. 1600, d. of Sir John Gascoigne, of Parlington Hall, Lasingcroft Hall, and Barnbow Hall, co. York, created a baronet of Nova Scotia in 1635, by Anne, d. of John Ingleby, of Lawkland Hall, co. York, Esq. Prof. Jan. 1, 1625; elected abbess 1629, re-elected till 1641, and again 1645 till 1673; died May 21, 1676, aged 76. Her sister Anne married George Thwenge, of Heworth Hall and Hilton Castle, co. York, Esq., and was mother of the priest, Thomas Thwenge, who was martyred at York, Oct. 23, 1680.

Do.

Mrs. **Grace More** (in religion D. Agnes) aged of 32.

B. 1591; d. of John More, of Bampton, co. Oxon, by Mary, d. of Thomas More, of More Place, Herts, and Barnborough Hall, co. York, grandson of the lord-chancellor. Prof. Jan. 1, 1625; died Mch. 4, 1655–6, aged 64. She translated "A Treatise of the Ruin of Proper Love, and of the Building of Divine Love," written in French by Dame Jeanne de Cambrai, O.S.A., of which an imperfect transcript by Dame Susanna Phillips is now in the public library at Lille.

Do.

Mrs. **Anne More**, aged of 24. Both these Mores were nighly related to Mrs. Helen More, and descended from Sr. Thomas More by younger Brs. of yt. family.

B. 1600, d. of Edward More, of Barnborough; prof. Jan. 1, 1625; died Nov. 9, 1662, aged 62. She was cousin to Dame Agnes More.

Do.

Mrs. **Francis Watson** (in religion D. Mary) aged of 15; she was daughter to Mr. Richard Watson in Bedfordshire.

B. 1608, eldest d. of Richard Watson, of the Park, Ampthill, co. Bedford, Esq., by Agnes, d. of John Whitbread, of Writtle, co. Essex, Esq., and sister of John Whitbread, of Writtle, whose wife, Magdalen, daughter of Nicholas Waldegrave, of Borley, co. Essex, was the sister of Frances, Countess of Portland. Richard Watson's estate, Beckerings Park, or the Park, parcel of the Honor and Manor of Ampthill, was sequestered for recusancy in 1644, and it was there Fr. Augustine Baker found a refuge in his last days. Frances Watson was professed Jan. 1, 1625, and died June 10, 1660.

1623 Dec. 2.

Mrs. **Mary Hoskins** aged of 20 for a lay Sr.

B. 1603; prof. Jan. 1, 1625; died March 4, 1667, aged 64. "Dorothie Hoskins, her book, 1630," appears in a MS. formerly belonging to the convent at Cambrai.

1623 Dec. 2.

Mrs. **Jane Martin** (in religion Sr. Martha) aged of 35 for a lay Sr.

B. 1588; prof. Jan. 1, 1625; died April 1, 1631, aged 43.

June, 10. In ye Year 1624.

Entred Mrs. **Margarette Yaxley**, aged of 31, (in religion D. Placida).

Effigies Dñæ Catharinæ Gascoigne Abbatissæ
Monial. Anglo-Benedict. Cameraci
per annos 40 fere continuos.
Obiit die 21a May 1676. Ætat. suæ 76
Quis me Separabit a Charitate Christi?

Daughter of Henry Yaxley, of Yaxley co. Suffolk, Esq. ; died Nov. 25, 1666. Her sister, Dame Mary Viviana Yaxley, born 1603, prof. at Brussels May 9, 1621, was one of the three nuns lent by that convent to initiate the community at Cambrai ; returned to Brussels in 1650, and died there Feb. 18, 1654. Another sister, Ursula Yaxley, made her profession in the convent of Poor Clares, at Gravelines, in 1619.

id. 16.

Entred Mrs. **Anne Timperly** (in religion D. Scholastica,) aged of 19, she was daughter to Sr. Thomas Timperly in Suffolk.

Born at Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk ; prof. 1625 ; died June 13, 1640, aged 34.

id. 16.

Entred Mrs. **Rebecca Browne** for a lay sister, a gentlewoman, of a good family, aged 20, (called in religion Str. Flavia) of Durham.

Died Feb. 2, 1665.

January ye 10. In ye Year 1625.

Entred ye Honble. **Anne Eure** (in religion D. Magdalene) aged of 15, daughter to ye Right honble. Baron Eure of Malton in Yorkshire.

Born 1610, at Malton, 5th dau. of William, 4th Lord Eure of Wilton, co. Durham, K.B., and Bart., by Lucy, dau. of Sir Andrew Noel, Knt., of Dalby-on-the-Wold, co. Leicester. Died Nov. 9, 1662, aged 52.

Item.

Same day and year.—Entred ye honble. **Catherine Eure,** sister to Mrs. Anne, and with Mrs. **Elizabeth Bignall** these two last went away. [Mrs.] **Stratford,** aged of 15.

The Hon. Katherine Eure was the 6th and youngest dau. of Lord Eure.

9ber. ye 2d.

Came Misses **Betty** and **Jane Howard,** aged of 14 & 11, daughters to Mr. Howard of Corbie.

Elizabeth and Jane Howard were daughters of Sir Francis Howard, Knt., of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, by his first wife Margaret, dau. of John Preston, of the Manor in Furness, co. Lancaster, Esq. Sir Francis was a younger son of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, co. Cumberland, known as 'Belted Will.' Elizabeth Howard subsequently married, Nov. 11, 1632, Edward Standish, of Standish Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., and by her marriage contract, dated June 18, 1632, she had a fortune of £1500. Her sister Jane is not named in the pedigree. Their brother Col. Thomas Howard was slain at Atherton Moor, co. York, June 28, 1643, in the royal cause.

June 21.

Enter'd **Anthoes Latchmore** (in religion D. Mildred,) aged of 29, of an honest family, her parents were wealthy.

Born 1595 ; prof. 1627 ; died April 18, 1663. The correct spelling was Lechmere.

Augt. ye 10.

Enter'd Mrs. **Jane Cooke,** (in religion D. Clare,) aged of 14, shee was borne in Cambridge.

Born 1611 ; prof. 1627 ; died Sept. 21, 1685.

Septr. 22.

Entre'd **Anne Frere** aged of 13 (in religion called D. Mechtild).

Born 1612; prof. 1628; died Jan. 26, 1676. She was probably a sister or near relative of Dom Joseph Frere, O.S.B., a member of the ancient family of that name seated in Essex, who died in 1694, aged 96.

June ye 18. In ye Year 1626.

Entre'd Mrs. **Mary Hunt,** aged of 34: shee went away.

August 22.

Entered Mrs. **Catherine Vavasour,** aged of 16, sister to D. Lucy before named.

Born 1610 at Haslewood Castle, co. York; prof. under her own name 1628; died Aug. 18, 1676.

August 29.

Entre'd Mrs. **Margaret Hadock** aged of 25: shee went away.

Daughter of Cuthbert Haydock, and sister of Robert Haydock, of Cottam Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq.

December 23.

Entre'd Mrs. **Margarette Cotton,** aged of 19 of Bedhampton in Hampshire (in religion called D. Winifride).

Born 1607; daughter of Richard Cotton, of Warblington and Bedhampton, co. Southampton, Esq.; prof. 1628; died Nov. 5, 1662.

May ye first. In ye Year 1628.

Entre'd Mrs. **Jane Cellar,** aged of 25 for a lay Sr: she was borne in Wales.

Born in the parish of Acoppen, co. Mon., 1603; prof. March 20, 1631; died April 11, 1683.

May ye 10.

Entre'd Mrs. **Catherine Brent,** (in religion D. Christina) & her sister Mrs. **Elizabeth Brent** of Sloake in Oxfordshire, aged ye first of 27, ye second of 21.

Catherine, born 1601; prof. Augt. 15, 1629; abbess 1641–5 and 1677–81; died Sept. 14, 1681. Elizabeth, born in Gloucestershire 1607; prof. Aug. 15, 1629; sent to found the convent at Paris in 1652, and died there April 1, 1660. They were daughters of William Brent, of Larkstoke, co. Gloucester, Esq., of an ancient family which also had a seat at Banbury, co. Oxford.

Septr. ye 5.

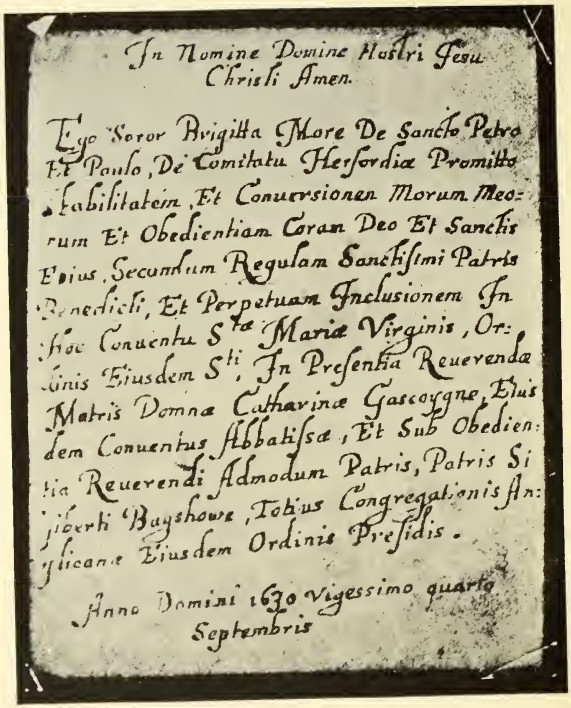
Entre'd Mrs. **Francis Browne** (in religion D. Ebba) daughter to Sr. Peter Browne of Kiddington in Oxfordshire, Baronet—aged of 19.

Born 1609, prof. 1629, died Sept. 22, 1631, aged 22. Her father, Sir Peter Browne, Knt., married Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt., and died at Northampton of wounds received at the battle of Naseby. His eldest son Henry was created a baronet by Charles II., July 1, 1659.

Ye same day & year.

Entred Mrs. **Elinor Timperly,** (in religion Str. Teresa) aged of 22, sister to ye before mentioned De. Scholastica.

Born 1606; prof. 1630; died March 23, 1671.


In Nomine Domine Nostri Jesu
Christi Amen.

Ego Soror Brigitta More De Sancto Petro
Et Paulo, De Comitatu Herfordiæ Promitto
Stabilitatem, Et Conuersionem Morum Meo-
rum Et Obedientiam Coram Deo Et Sanctis
Ejus, Secundum Regulam Sanctissimi Patris
Benedicti, Et Perpetuam Inclusionem In
hoc Conuentu Stæ Mariæ Virginis, Or-
dinis Eiusdem Sti, In Presentia Reuerendæ
Matris Domnæ Catharinæ Gascoygne, Elus
dem Conuentus Abbatissæ, Et Sub Obedien-
tia Reuerendi Admodum Patris, Patris Si
giberti Bagshawe, Totius Congregationis An-
glicanæ Eiusdem Ordinis Presidis.

Anno Domini 1630 Vigessimo quarto
Septembris

From the original formula of vows in the handwriting of Dame Bridget More, O.S.B.

December.

Entred Mrs. **Margaretta Gascoigne,** aged of 22, sister to De. Catherine Gascoigne before mentioned.

Born April 22, 1608, at Barnbow Hall, prof. 1629, died Aug. 16, 1637, aged 29. Her "Life" was written by Fr. Augustine Baker, and the MS., thought to be lost, has lately been found at Downside Abbey.

June 28. 1629.

Entred Mrs. **Brigitt More** aged of 19, sister to ye forementioned De. Gertrude More.

Born in Herts, 1609; prof. Sept. 24, 1630; sent with the colony of nuns to found a new convent at Paris, and elected first prioress on Feb. 20, 1652, in which office she remained till 1665; died there Oct. 12, 1692, aged 82.

Ye same day & year.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Percy** (of ye noble family of ye last Earl of Northumberland) aged of 33 for a lay sister. She was called in religion Sister Hilda.

Born 1596; prof. 1631; died Feb. 6, 1670. It is probable that she was of the family of Percy of Beverley, co. York, and a near relative of Thomas Percy, one of the Gunpowder Plot conspirators, grandson of Joselyn Percy, 4th son of Henry, Earl of Northumberland. A namesake, Mary Percy, daughter of Francis Percy, of Scotton, co. York, and his wife Frances, dau. of Ralph Vavasour, a younger son of the Haslewood family, was professed at Ghent, Aug. 12, 1626.

It does not follow from a nun's profession as a lay-sister that she was relegated to the menial work of the convent, and estranged from the choir nuns. Dowers were required by ecclesiastical authority to safeguard common life and common property. There is evidence of ladies not having the required dower being taken as lay-sisters.

February ye first. In ye year 1630.

Entred Mrs. **Hellen Kenion** aged of 26 for a lay sister; her parents were good sufficient people in Lancashire, and her sister **Margaret** also a lay Sister.

Helen Kenyon was born 1604; prof. 1632; died Nov. 10, 1657. Margaret was prof. 1632; died May 14, 1645.

April 27. In ye year 1631.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Boult** (in religion called Sr. Bennet) a gentlewoman of a good family, aged 25 for a lay Sr.

Born 1606, of a Devonshire family, and probably a near relative of the Rev. John Bolt, the chaplain and organist at the English Augustinian convent at Louvain; prof. 1633; died Oct. 10, 1659.

June 13. In ye year 1633.

Entred Mrs. **Elinor Brent,** aged of 22 (in religion called D. Ellin) sister to D. Christina & D. Elizabeth Brent before mentioned.

Born 1611; prof. 1635; died May 5, 1688.

August, ye 3d.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Vaughan,** aged of 21, shee went away.

Aug. 13.

Entred Mrs. **Joane Risdon** aged of 24 (in religion called D. Gertrude) of a good family in Devonshire.

Born 1608, 3rd dau. of Giles Risdon, of Babeley in Parkham, co. Devon, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of William Viell, of Trevorder, co. Cornwall, Esq., and his wife Jane, dau. of Sir John Arundell, of Trerice, in that county; prof. 1635; died Jan. 26, 1675. She was sister to Dom Thomas Cuthbert Risdon, O.S.B.

Aug. ye 3rd. [1634]

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Smith,** aged of 18 (in religion Barbara). She was natural daughter to a person of quality in England.

Born 1616; clothed 1634; prof. on her death-bed, and died Feb. 24, 1635.

June 23. In ye year 1638.

Entred **Anne Taverne** for a lay Sister, aged of 35: She was borne of honest parents in ye citty of Cambray.

Born 1603; prof. 1640; died Jan. 5, 1661.

August 31.

Entred ye Honble. Mrs. **Lucy Cary** aged of 19 (in religion called De. Magdalena) and her Sister Mrs. **Mary Cary** aged of 17, daughters to ye Right Honble. Harry Cary, Viscount of Faukland, some time Vice Roy of Ireland.

Lucy, born 1619; prof. 1640; died Nov. 1, 1650. Mary, born 1621; prof. 1640; died Sept. 22, 1693. They were sisters to Anne Clementia and Elizabeth Augustina Cary. Dame Mary of St. Winefride Cary went with her sister Anne Clementia to found the convent at Paris in Nov. 1651, but returned to Cambrai in 1652.

Aug. 31.

Likewise entred Mrs. **Barbara Constable,** aged of 21, daughter to Sir Philip Constable of Evringham in Yorkshire, Baronet.

Born 1617; prof. 1640; died Jan. 26, 1684. Her father was created a baronet by Charles I., July 20, 1642, and was a severe sufferer in the royal cause. Her mother was Anne, dau. of Sir William Roper, Knt., of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, co. Kent. Two of Dame Barbara's brothers, Philip and Thomas, were Benedictines. Two of her works have been referred to elsewhere. Another is preserved at Stanbrook entitled "*Gemitus Pecatorum, or the Complaints of Sinners,*" dated at end Dec. 31, 1649, of which a transcript is at Bergholt. At p. 2 she states that she was nineteen when she entered at Cambrai, which does not necessarily contradict the entry in the text, as it may include the date of her first crossing over to the Continent. She also says that her mother took her up into her arms when a new born infant, and dedicated her wholly to the B.V. Mary.

Aug. 31.

Also entred Mrs. **Catherine Gascoigne** (in religion called D. Justina) aged of 15, daughter to Sr. Thomas Gascoigne of Barnbow in Yorkshire Baronet, & neece to D. Catherine Gascoigne afore mentioned.

Born March 1, 1623, at Barnbow Hall; habit, Jan. 25, 1639; prof. April 15, 1640; sent to Paris to join the new convent Feb. 6, 1652; prioress

there 1665–90, and died there May 17, 1690. Her father was the 2nd baronet; and her mother was Anne, dau. of John Symeon, of Baldwins Brightwell, co. Oxon, and sister of Sir George Symeon, Knt.

Aug. 31.
Also entred Mrs. **Mary Tempest** aged of 16, (in religion De. Euphrasia) daughter to Mr. Tempest of Broughton in Yorkshire.

Born 1622, dau. of Sir Stephen Tempest, of Broughton Hall, Knt., by his second wife Catherine, dau. of Henry Lawson, of Neesome, co. Durham, Esq.; died Feb. 14, 1689.

Aug. 31.
Also ye same day entred with ye 5 precedent Mrs. **Francis Lucy** aged of 16.

Born 1621; prof. 1640; died Jan 25, 1641.

October, 27.
Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Cary** (in religion called De. Augustina) aged of 21, daughter to Viscount Faukland & sister to Mrs. Lucy & Mrs. Mary.

Born 1617; prof. 1640; died Nov. 17, 1682; younger sister to Anne Clementia.

Oct. 29.
Likewisee entred ye honble. Mrs. **Mary** & Mrs. **Francis Stourton** aged ye first of 14, ye other of 12 for pensionnars: they were daughters to ye honble. Baron Stourton of Stourton; they both went away.

Daughters of William, 10th Baron Stourton, by Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moor, of Odyham, co. Southampton. Frances was buried at Stourton, co. Wilts, Aug. 5, 1646, and Mary, Sept. 27, 1672. Lord Stourton died in Aug., 1685.

March ye 8. In ye year 1639.
Entred Mrs. **Anne Cary** aged of 24 (in religion called D. Clementia) daughter to ye Ld. Viscount Faukland & sister to Mrs. Lucy, Mrs. Elizabeth, & Mrs. Mary Cary.

Born 1615, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Cary, K.B., elevated to the peerage of Scotland, Nov. 10, 1620, as Viscount Falkland, and his wife Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Laurence Tanfield, chief-baron of the Exchequer; habit April 3, 1639; prof. 1640; sent with her sister Mary, and a lay sister, Ann Scholastica Hodson, to establish a filiation of the convent at Paris in Nov., 1651; was assisted by Queen Henrietta Maria, to whom she had been maid of honour at the court in England, and others, and in Feb., 1652, was joined by more sisters from Cambrai, but through humility would not take upon herself any office of superiority, and in consequence Dame Bridget More was elected the first prioress of the new convent, Feb. 20, 1652; died at Paris April 26, 1671. A long memoir of her appears in *Cath. Rec. Soc.* ix. 339–46.

She wrote the life of her mother, which was revised with notes by her brother, the Hon. Patrick Cary, and remained in MS. at Cambrai till the Revolution of 1793, when it was removed with the valuable library of the abbey to the Archives of the Department of the North in Lille. It was eventually published by Richard Simpson, Esq., under the title of "The

Lady Falkland: her Life, from a MS. in the Imperial Archives at Lille," London, 1861, 8vo.

" " "

On ye same day—Entred Mrs. **Isabella Gurney** (in religion called S. Teresa) aged of 24 for a lay Sister.

Born 1615; prof. 1641; died Jan. 22, 1678.

March 23.

Entred Mrs. **Issett Mullens** aged of 23 for a lay Sister (in religion called Sr. Angela.)

Born 1616; prof. 1640; died Dec. 6, 1641. She was probably connected with the ancient Catholic family of Molyns of Mungewell Manor, co. Oxford, of whom several were nuns at the English Augustinian convent at Paris, and one, Francis, was chaplain there.

September 2.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Hoghton** (in religion called De. Eugenia) aged of 18, daughter to Mrs. Hoghton of Park Hall in Lancashire & neece to D. Catherine Gascoigne.

Born 1621, at Park Hall in Charnock Richard; second dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Hoghton, who was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643, by Mary, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne, of Barnbow, co. York; prof. 1641; died March 12, 1701.

September 2.

Ye same day also entred Mrs. **Anne Hodson,** for a lay sister, aged of 18 of honest parents of ye parish of Leland in Lancashire (in religion called Sr. Scholastica.)

Born 1621; prof. Feb. 24, 1642; accompanied Dame Clementia Cary and her younger sister Dame Mary to establish a filiation convent in Paris in Nov., 1651, and died there May 31, 1690.

April ye 17. In ye year 1640.

Entred Mrs. **Catherine Sheldon** daughter to Mr. Sheldon of Beoly in Warwickshire, aged of 22.

Born 1617; dau. of William Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester, and Weston, co. Warwick, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Petre; prof. 1642; died April 18, 1650. Her parents were married in April, 1612. Her eldest brother Ralph was the famous antiquary, and through his munificence was known as the Great Sheldon. Another brother, Edward, was a Benedictine.

October 28. In ye year 1642.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Lusher,** aged of 18, for a lay sister (in religion called Sr. Francis.) Her father being of a younger family was an apothicary in London; her mother by younger Brs. was descended from Sr. Thomas More.

Born 1624; prof. 1644; died July 28, 1687. Henry Lusher of London, apothecary, signed his short pedigree at the Visitation 1634. He claimed descent from the Surrey Lushers, through his father, Richard Lusher of North Elmham, Norfolk, his mother being Anne, daughter of Thomas Whale [? Whall] of Norwich. He returned his six children, by Frances, daughter of Edward More of Haddon, Oxon, as—(1) Thomas; (2) Edward; Mary; Elizabeth; Anne; and Bridget. (*Harl. Soc.* xvii. 71.)

June ye 16. In ye year 1644.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Appleton** aged of 20 (in religion called D. Marina) daughter to Sir Harry Appleton Bart. in Essex.

Born 1624, dau. of Sir Henry Appleton, 2nd Bart., of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, by Joan, dau. of Edward Sheldon, of Beoley, and consequently first cousin to Dame Catherine Sheldon; prof. 1646; went to the new convent in Paris in Feb., 1652, but returned with Dame Mary Cary to the mother-house at Cambrai; elected abbess 1681, and died in office Jan. 29, 1694. Her brother Laurence was prior at Lambspring.

March 10. In ye year 1646.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Roper** aged of 14 (in religion called D. Benedicta) daughter to Mr. Roper of Tenham of ye Ld. Tenhams family but of a younger house.

Born 1631, dau. of Anthony Roper, of Eltham, co. Kent, and fourth cousin to Christopher Roper, 4th Baron Teynham; took the habit in 1647; prof. on her death-bed, and died March 6, 1648.

August 24.

Entred Mrs. **Cecilia Hall,** aged of 19, & her sister Mrs. **Catherine Hall** aged of 12, daughters to Mr. Hall of High Meadow in Gloucestershire. Mrs Catherine was called in religion sometimes D. Maura sometimes D. Catherine.

Cecily, born May 22, 1625, third dau. of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, Esq., by Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Wintour, of Lydney, co. Gloucester, Knt., and his wife Anne Somerset, dau. of Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester; prof. 1648; died March 13, 1651. Catherine was born about 1634; prof. 1651; abbess 1673–7; died March 17, 1692.

In ye year 1647.

Came Mrs. **Elizabeth Gertrude Hodson** aged of 21.

Born in the parish of Leyland, Lancashire, in 1626, and younger sister of Sister Anne Scholastica Hodson; prof. as a lay-sister March 1, 1650; followed her sister to Paris in Feb. to assist in the foundation of that convent, died there Oct. 7, 1652, and, as the community had then no burial-place of their own, was interred at Port Royal.

May ye 3rd. In ye year 1648.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Roper,** aged of 14: she went away.

Born 1634, sister to Elizabeth Benedicta, the novice.

July ye 4th.

Entred Mrs. **Anne Middleton** (in religion D. Benedicta) aged of 17, daughter of Sr. Peter Middleton of Stockhold in Yorkshire.

Born 1631; prof. 1650; died Aug. 5, 1688.

July ye 4th.

Entred likewise Mrs. **Mary Stapleton** (in religion D. Etheldred) aged of 23, daughter to Mr. Stapleton of Carleton in Yorkshire, neece to Mrs. Catherine Gascoigne.

Born at Quosque Hall, 1624, dau. of Gilbert Stapleton, subsequently of Carlton, Esq., by his 2nd wife Ellinor, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne, Bart.; prof. 1650; died Aug. 6, 1668 (*vide* Waugh, *Downside Rev.*, July, 1909).

August ye 5th. In ye year 1649.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Lusher** aged of 20 for a lay Sister; shee was sister to Sister Francis.

Born 1629; prof. 1651; died May 7, 1684. *See* under 1642.

March 24. In ye year 1651.

Entred Mrs. **Brigett Lusher** aged of 18, for a lay sister; she was sister to ye afore mentioned Sr. Francis and Sr. Elizabeth.

Born 1633; prof. 1653; died March 12, 1690.

July ye 5th. In ye year 1652.

Entred Mrs. **Margaret Smith,** aged of 16; she was sister to ye now Bishop Smith.

Born 1636, daughter of Bartholomew Smith, of The Sohe, Winchester, Esq., and sister of Bishop James Smith, V.A.-N.D.; prof.; died Augt. 14, 1680. Her father was high-sheriff of Hants in 1654.

September 18.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Shafto** aged of 20, daughter to Mr. Shafto of . . . (in religion called D. Gertrude).

Born 1632, sister to Dom Placid Shafto and Dom Celestine Shafto, O.S.B., and daughter of Edward Shafto, of Bavington Hall, co. Northumberland, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of Edward Errington, of The Grange, co. Northumberland, Esq.; prof. 1653; died Augt. 8, 1654.

June ye 7th. In ye year 1653.

Entred Mrs. **Clare Radcliffe,** (in religion called D. Brigitt) aged of 22 & her sister Mrs. **Ursula Radcliffe** aged of 20, daughter of Sr. Edward Radcliffe of Diulston in Northumberland, Baronet; sisters to ye first Earl of Derwentwater.

Clare, born 1631; prof. 1655; died Augt. 11, 1681. Ursula, born 1633; prof. 1655; died Oct. 30, 1689. They had four aunts, daughters of Sir Francis Radcliffe, of Dilston Castle, 1st. Bart., who were Poor Clares at Gravelines, and two nieces Augustinian nuns at Louvain.

7bre. ye 5th.

Entred Mrs. **Dorothy Fleetwood** aged of 27; she is gone away.

She was the youngest daughter of Sir Richard Fleetwood, of Calwich Hall, co. Stafford, 1st Bart., by Anne, dau. of Sir John Peshall, of Horsley, co. Stafford, 1st Bart. She became the second wife of Thomas Barnfield, of Wolverhampton and Dunston, by whom she had a son James Barnfield, aged four in 1663.

June 20. Year 1654.

Entred Mrs. **Francis Timperly** aged of 19: she went away.

Daughter of Michael Timperley, of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk, Esq., and his wife Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, Knt., was taken by her brother Dom Henry Gregory Timperley, O.S.B., to the convent of the Blue Nuns at Paris in Sept., 1660. There she took the habit, and died Nov. 19, 1661, aged 26. *Vide C.R.S.*, viii.

July 20.

Entred Mrs. **Joane Trevelyan** aged of 31, (in religion called Sr.

Catherine) for a lay Sister, daughter to Mr. Trevelyan of a very ancient family in Cornwall and a gentleman.

Born 1623, apparently dau. of John Trevelyan, of Basill, co. Cornwall, Esq., and his wife Mary, dau. and coheiress of George Arundell (*vide C.R.S.* viii.); prof. 1656, died July 3, 1682.

In ye year 1655.

Entred (July 5th.) **Mary Barbara Breton,** aged of 19, borne in ye citty of Cambray of good honest parents, for a lay-sister.

Born 1636; prof.; died Sept. 28, 1689.

October ye first.

Entred Mrs. **Francis Gascoigne,** aged of 18, Sister to D. Justina before mentioned.

Born Oct. 31, 1637, dau. of Sir Thomas Gascoigne, of Barnbow Hall, co. York, 2nd. Bart., and sister of Dame Catherine Justina de S. Maria Gascoigne who left this convent to assist in the foundation of that at Paris in 1652; prof. 1657; died Sept. 21, 1708.

November ye 8th. In ye year 1660.

Came Mrs. **Dorothy Fenwick,** aged of 30 (called in religion Sr. Alexia) for a lay sister; she was a gentlewoman borne of a good family in Northumberland.

Born 1630; daughter of Roger Fenwick, of Shortflat and Bywell, co. Northumberland, Esq. (3rd son of Sir William Fenwick, of Wallington), by Margaret, dau. of Sir William Blakiston, of Gibside. Her father was married Feb. 26, 1626–7, and died Feb. 23, 1635–6. Her nephew Sir Robert Fenwick was knighted at Windsor May 17, 1683, and died in 1691, when his children were brought up protestants. Sir Robert had two brothers Benedictines, Dom Wm. Austin Fenwick and Dom Ludovick Laurence Fenwick, and two sisters, Thomasine and Mary, Augustinians, another sister, Dorothy, becoming the wife of Charles Turnour, eldest son of Sir Charles Turnour, godson of Charles II. Sister Alexia died June 29, 1689.

same day.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Errington,** aged of 18, (in religion called D. Agnes.) Also her sister Mrs. **Margaret:** she went away.—& Mrs. **Dorothy Cook** who dyed a postulant.

Mary Errington, born 1642, was dau. of Nicolas Errington, of Ponteland, co. Northumberland, Esq., by his first wife Margaret, second dau. of Roger Widdrington, of Cartington, co. Northumberland, Esq.; prof. 1662; died June 4, 1662. Her sister Margaret was still unmarried at the time of the Visitation of Northumberland in 1666.

December ye 19. In ye year 1666.

Came Mrs. **Anne Gill** aged of 26 and Mrs. **Elizabeth Shelton,** for a pensionar at 11 years old: ye latter went away.

Anne Gill, born 1640; prof. 1668; died Feb. 1, 1692.

February ye 15. In ye year 1667.

Came Mrs. **Elizabeth Legg** (in religion D. Mary,) aged of 23, daughter to lott Legg & neere relation to ye Lord Dartmouth; she was borne in Ireland.

Born 1643; prof. 1669; died June 22, 1691. The reference to Lord Dartmouth shows that the entry must have been made at a much later period than is professed, for George Legge, governor of Portsmouth, was only elevated to the peerage in Dec., 1682. In 1687 he was appointed admiral of the fleet sent to intercept the Prince of Orange; and after the Revolution he was sent to the Tower, where he died Oct. 25, 1691.

November ye 19th. In ye year 1669.

Honorable Lady **Barbara Cambell** (in religion D. Melchiora) enter'd this Monastery aged of 46; she had been professed & lived at ye English Benedictines at Bruxelles about 27 years, she stayed here just seven years & then returned back to ye house of her profession where she died a few years after. She was daughter to ye Earl of Argyle in Scotland, was a woman of a good capacity; but having a scruple to have left ye house of her profession she decided to go back, & was presently condescended to, tho' she had not been so easily admitted of for she had importun'd ye Superiors of our Congregation almost 12 years together to come hither before they would admit of her; being for several reasons unwilling to take a person profess'd of another house & under a different Government. Ye day after she came into ye house she came into ye quire where all ye religious of our Convent were present with lighted candells, the Veni Creator sung, Rd. F. Confessor brought ye Bd. Sacrament to ye quire door where before it she renewed her vows promising obedience to ye Congregation. Ye paper was write, sealed & signed by her, & kept in our depositum till ye day before she went away, when by order of our Rd. F. President ye dames of ye Councill being assembled at ye parloir our Rd. F. Confessor & Mr. Edward Thimbleby, Prevost of St. Geries, in ye towne, being at ye grate for witnesses; ye paper was brought thither & read to her & she was asked by Mr. Thimbleby if she desired to have it cancell'd: she answered yes & having given her reasons for her desire to return, ye paper was presently tore & burnt with a candle there ready for yt end, & shee declared to be at liberty. Consequently departed ye next morning.

Dame Barbara Melchiora Campbell, born 1624, youngest daughter of Archibald Campbell, 7th earl of Argyll, by his first wife, the Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of William, 7th earl of Morton, at the age of three years was entrusted to the care of Lady Mary Percy, abbess of the English Benedictines at Brussels, and was placed in the convent school June 8, 1628. Thence after fourteen years she passed to the novitiate, received the habit Dec. 28, 1642, under the religious name of Melchiora, and was professed Jan. 6, 1644. She had two sisters nuns, one in the convent of Berlaymont, contiguous to the English convent at Brussels, and the other professed in the convent of La Cambre. As early as 1657 she petitioned to be admitted into the abbey at Cambrai, but it was not until Nov. 19, 1669, that she was permitted to enter. Soon after her reception she desired to return to her old convent, but the Lady Abbess Vavasour would not have her back till she had remained at Cambrai at least seven years. After the expiration of this term, with the consent of Dame Catherine Maura Hall, the abbess of Cambrai, and with dimissorial letters dated Nov. 28, 1676, from the president-general of the English Benedictines, Dom Gregory Benedict Stapleton, she returned to Brussels, where she resided till her death in 1688.

The Rev. Edward Thimbleby, provost of the cathedral of St. Gery in

Cambrai, was a younger son of Richard Thimbleby, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, Esq., and his wife Mary, dau. of Edward Brookesby, of Shoby, co. Lincoln, Esq., by Eleanor, dau. of William Vaux, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and died July 17,—(date uncertain, according to Dodd. *Ch. Hist.* iii. 479, about 1690).

May 21. In ye year 1670.

Came D. **Mary Anna Ayvay,** a novice from ye English Benedictines at Dunkerk, aged of 16, having taken ye habit there at 15. Her motive of removall from thence hither was ye desire she had to be in our Congregation & govern'd by ye order she profess'd. Shee came in ye Dunkerk habit which was chainged for ours at ye quire dore with ye ceremonys of desiring her admittance, all ye religious present, ye litanies & Veni Creator sung.

Born 1654; prof. 1672; died April 20, 1713. She was a few years younger than the Franciscan, Fr. James Alban Ayray.

November ye 19.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Conquest** (in religion D. M. Benedict) aged of 11 years, daughter to Mr. Conquest in Bedfordshire.

Born 1659; prof. 1677; died Nov. 19, 1686. Daughter of John Thimbleby Conquest, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, Esq., by Eleanor, 5th dau. of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, Esq., and consequently niece of Dames Cecily and Catherine Hall. Her sister Teresa was a Benedictine nun elsewhere.

December ye 15.

Entred Mrs. **Cecilia Hussey,** aged of 18, daughter to Mr. Hussey of Marnhull in Dorcetshire, with her little sister Mrs. **Susanna** aged of 10 & ½. This latter went away.

Cecily, born 1652, was the only child of George Hussey, Esq., of Nash Court in Marnhull, who purchased that manor in 1651, by his first wife Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Walcot, of Walcot Hall, co. Salop, Esq.; prof. 1672; abbess 1705–10; died April 9, 1721. Her half-sister Susan was by her father's second wife, Grace, dau. of Sir Lewis Dives, of Bromham, co. Bedford.

January ye 18. In ye year 1671.

Entred Mrs. **Anna Maria Thompson,** aged of 15: shee went away.

September ye 21.

Entred Mrs. **Dorothy Hoghton** (in religion D. Scholastica) aged of 15, daughter to Mr. Hoghton of Park Hall in Lancashire, neece to D. Eugenia before mentioned.

Born 1656, eldest dau. of John Hoghton, of Park Hall in Charnock Richard, Esq., by his second wife Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq.; prof. 1674; abbess 1694–1701, and again 1710–13; died Aug. 2, 1726. Her brother William married Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, and his eldest son John assumed the name of Dalton about 1710.

September ye 30.

Mrs. **Susanna Phelypes** aged of 23, daughter to Sr. James

Philips of Stoake Charity Baronet, & his lady Elizabeth Titchbourne ye ancient seate of ye Phelypes was Barrington in Somersetshire.

Born 1648, eldest dau. of Sir James Phelips, of Stoke Charity, co. Southampton, 3rd. Bart., by Elizabeth, 3rd. dau. of Sir Richard Tichborne, of Tichborne Hall, co. Hants, Knt. and Bart., by Susanna, dau. and coheiress of William Waller, of Stoke Charity, Esq.; prof. 1673; died Dec. 4, 1705.

Ye same day.

Entred with her, Mrs. **Elizabeth,** her sister, aged of 19, & Mrs. **Mary Cox** aged of 29, these two latter went away again.

Elizabeth Phelips, baptized at Stoke Charity Jan. 27, 1651, became heir to her brother Sir James Phelips, 4th and last Bart., who joined James II. in Ireland in Jan., 1688–9, and died at Cork March 18, 1689–90; she married (settlement after marriage dated April 16, 1702) George Bolney, of Testwood, and subsequently of Winchester, co. Southampton, Esq., who died in 1736, and her will was dated June 20 of that year.

Mary Cox, dau. of Sir John Cox, of whom *see* under 1699.

Ye same day.

Entred Mrs. **Anne Moore** (in religion D. Magdalena,) aged of 13, daughter to Sr. Henry Moore of Fawley in Berkshire, Knight Baronet.

Born 1698, dau. of the 2nd baronet according to the above statement, but Burke, *Extinct Baronetage*, says she was grand-daughter, that is, dau. of Francis Moore (Sir Henry's eldest son, who died before his father, June 3, 1683), by Frances, dau. and sole heir of Alexander Jermyn, of Cordington, co. Sussex, Esq.; prof. 1675; died Dec. 12, 1719. Sir Henry died about 1690, and was succeeded by his grandson Sir Richard, and the baronetcy became extinct upon the death of the latter's son Sir Thomas Michael Moore, 6th Bart., of Fawley, April 10, 1807, who was interred under a large marble slab in the chapel (now the refectory) of the convent at Stapehill, Dorset.

August 30. 1674.

Entred Mrs. **Francis Pulleyn** (in religion D. Placida,) aged of 21, daughter to Mr. Pulleyn in York. Her mother was Mrs. Elizabeth Saville by whose little nephew marrying ye Lord Thomas Howard, Placida comes to be allied to ye new Duke of Norfolk.

Born 1653, dau. of . . . Pulleyn, of . . . co. York, Esq., by Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Savile, of Copley, co. York, Bart. It was Mrs. Pulleyn's niece, Mary Elizabeth Savile, who married Lord Thomas Howard. Prof. 1677; left upon her mother's death in 1675, but returned in the following year, and was professed in Feb., 1677; died Jan. 16, 1720 (*vide* under 1676).

Ye same day.

Entred **Mrs. Hall,** Dowager of High Meadow in Gloucestershire, who had lived in this Monastery a retired life, having her priest Revd. F. Anselm Williams, a professed Monk of St. Malloes, when yt monastery had belonged to ye English Congregation, & three servants; her daughter Rd. Mother Catherine Maura Hall was at yt time Abbess of yt convent. Shee died ye 20 of March in ye year & lys buried under a tombstone amongst our deceased religious, with ye Epitaph we shall hereafter write down. Her daughter M. Cath. Maura dying some years after lyes buried in ye same tomb.

Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Wyntour, of Lydney, whose relationship with the earls of Worcester has been given under the notice of Dame Cicely Hall, was the widow of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow. She died March 20, 1676, aged 79. Her chaplain, Dom Anselm Williams, O.S.B., subsequently founded the mission at Bath, and died there in 1693.

April ye 30. In ye year 1676.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Crookshank,** Mrs. **Betty Moone,** & Mrs. **Betty Ayray,** ye two last for pensionnars, all three went away.

December ye 13.

Entred Mrs. **Betty Farmour** aged of 10 & a half, for a pensionnar: she went away.

Born 1665, dau. of Richard Fermor, of Tusmore, co. Oxon., Esq., by Frances, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, of Madeley Court, co. Salop, Knt., by Frances, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Mordaunt. She married in 1687 Stephen Tempest, of Broughton Hall, co. York, Esq., and died Dec. 29, 1738, aged 73.

The same day.

Entred for a second time Mrs. **Francis Placida Pulleyne** who had performed more than a year noviceship ye first time she came, but was obliged upon her Mother's death to goe into England to settle her temporal business, & returning again was professed ye February following.

Vide under 1674.

Also **Elizabeth Camplin** for a lay-sister.

Prof. under her own name in 1678; died Nov. 11, 1705.

June ye 2nd. In ye year 1677.

Entred Mrs. **Joan Hoghton;** went away.

2nd dau. of John Hoghton, of Park Hall, and sister of Dame Dorothy Scholastica. She married Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., and died Nov. 13, 1722.

July ye 17.

Entred Mrs. **Catherine Swinburne** & her sister Mrs. **Anne;** all these three came for pensionnars & went away.

The two eldest of the 13 daurs. of Sir John Swinburne, of Capheaton, co. Northumb., 1st Bart., by Isabel, d. and h. of Henry Lawson, of Brough Hall, co. York, Esq. Cath. became a nun at Saumur. Anne became the wife of Nich. Thornton, of Nether Witton, co. Northumberland, Esq.

August.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Collingwood,** aged of 18, & her mayde **Anne Batmanson** aged of 29, for a lay sister, ye first went away.

Elizabeth Collingwood, daughter of George Collingwood, of Eslington, co. Northumberland, Esq., by Agnes, dau. and coh. of John Fleming, of Rydal, co. Westmoreland, Esq., had uncles Thomas, a Jesuit, and Roger Anselm, a Benedictine, and two brothers Robert and Charles, Jesuits. Her eldest brother George was executed at Liverpool, Feb. 25, 1716, for taking part in the Rising of 1715.

Anne Batmanson's brother William, if not her father likewise, lived on a farm at Ushaw, co. Durham, now the site of Ushaw College; prof. 1680; died Feb. 1, 1701.

October 15. In ye year 1678.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Errington** & her Sister Mrs. **Margaret** for pensionnars & went away.

Daughters of Mark Errington, of Ponteland, co. Northumberland, Esq., by Anne, dau. of Gilbert Stapleton, of Carlton Hall, co. York, Esq., and sister and eventual heiress of Sir Miles Stapleton, 1st Bart.

June ye 13. In ye year 1681.

Entred Mrs. **Catherine Kenet** and her Sister **Isabella,** aged of 30, & 27, daughters to Mr. Kenet of Coxhoe in Bishoprick.

3rd and 4th daughters of John Kennett, of Coxhoe Hall, Esq., by Troth, dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella Hall, co. Durham, Bart., son of Sir Nicolas Tempest, of Stella, 1st Bart., by Isabel, dau. of Robert Lambton, of Lambton Castle. Catherine, prof. under her own name, 1683; died May 5, 1700. Isabella, likewise prof. under her own name, 1683; died Feb. 21, 1733.

Ye 29 of October.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Dodd** aged of 29, for a lay sister, & Mrs. **Catherine Agatha Fazakerly,** aged of 23; she had been 3 years a novice at ye Augtines. at Paris.

Mary Josepha Dodd, born 1652; prof.; died Dec. 8, 1715. Catherine (in religion Agatha) Fazakerley, born 1658, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerley, of Fazakerley Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., (by Winefrid, dau. of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq.), and grand-daughter of Capt. Nicholas Fazakerley, who was slain in the royal cause at Liverpool in Oct., 1643, was prof. 1683; died Sept. 20, 1726.

June ye 26. In the year 1682.

Entred **Elizabeth Smith** (in religion Sr. Martha), aged of 22 for a lay sister.

Prof.; died Sept. 7, 1737.

October ye 3d. In ye year 1683.

Entred Mrs. **Dorothy Widrington** aged of 17, daughter to captain Edward Widdrington, a younger Br. to ye Lord Widdrington, & Mrs. **Shaftoe,** aged of 30.—Both went away.

Dorothy Widdrington's father Edward, second son of William 1st Lord Widdrington, of Widdrington Castle, Northumberland, who fell fighting in the royal cause at the battle of Wigan Lane, Augt. 25, 1651, and died a day or two later, married Dorothy, elder dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Horsley, of Horsley Castle, co. Northumberland, Knt., and was slain in the service of James II. at the battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1691. Miss Shaftoe was one of the five daughters of George Shaftoe, of Bavington, co. Northumberland, gent.

July ye 5th. In ye year 1684.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Hoghton,** aged of 17; gone away.

3rd dau. of John Hoghton, Esq., and sister of Dorothy and Joan.

July ye 20.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Swinburne,** aged of 20, daughter to Sr. John Swinburne, Baronet of Capheaton in Northumberland, & her sister

Mrs. **Isabella** aged of 19; this latter went about ye middle of her Noviceship into England to be cured of as it was thought ye Kenill & dyed there & was ye first Catholic buried in St. James' Chappell when our monks were chaplains to K. James ye 2nd. of Blessed memory. She was buried in our habit.

3rd and 4th twin-daurs. of Sir John. "Mary," an error for Margt., became abbess 1701–5 and 1713 till death, Apr. 20, 1741. Isabel, Sr. Gertrude, died April 1, *temp.* James II.

May ye 29. In ye year 1685.

Honorable **Dorothy Widdrington** aged of 19, (in religion called D. Agnes) daughter to ye Right Honorable Baron Widdrington, of Widdrington Castle, in Northumberland, peere of England, & ye Lady Charlotte Bertie, neece to ye Earl of Lindsay.

Born 1666, 3rd dau. of Sir William Widdrington, 2nd Lord Widdrington, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Peregrine Bertie, Knt., of Eveden, co. Lincoln, younger son of Robert, first earl of Lindsey, who fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill, Oct. 23, 1642; prof. 1687; died Feb. 18, 1733. Her parents were married at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Jan. 2, 1653–4.

Ye same day.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Williams**, aged of 21, daughter to Sir Thomas Williams Knight; shee died when shee was a postulant & is buried amongst our religious.

September ye 7. In ye year 1686.

Entred Mrs. **Winifride Knightly**, aged of 17; she fell sick as soon as shee came to ye house, & after six weeks in a malignant feaver shee died & is buried amongst our religious.

November ye 11.

Entred Mrs. **Brigitt Meynell**, aged of 14, (in religion called Mary Teresa) daughter to Mr. Meynell of Killvington in Yorkshire.

Born 1672, dau. of Roger Meynell, of North Kilvington Hall, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Sir John Middelton, of Thurntoft, second son of Sir Peter Middelton, of Stockeld, co. York; prof. 1689; died July 4, 1697.

June ye 2d. In ye year 1688.

Entred Mrs. **Margarette** & Mrs. **Monica Jenison**, (in religion D. Augustina,) ye first aged of 18 went away, ye second aged of 15. They were daughters to Mr. Jenison of Wallworth in Bishoprick.

Daughters of John Jenison, of Walworth Castle, co. Durham, Esq., by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pierson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq. Margaret was born July 4, 1670. Monica Augustina, baptized May 4, 1673; prof. 1693; died April 5, 1747.

7bre 21.

Entred Mrs. **Jane Crane** aged of 17, went away.

Dau. of Francis Crane, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, Esq., by the Hon. Mary Widdrington, dau. of William, 1st Lord Widdrington.

About 7bre. In ye year 1691.

Mary Gandelier, borne of honest parents in a village in ye diocese of Cambray, was admitted to be a lay-sister by the convent where she had faithfully and laboriously served ye space of . . . years. Aged of 20 she was an out Sr. 6 years, then desired & received ye black veyle. She retired from her village upon an accident which was yt. haveing desired a little boy their neighbour to helpe her to bring up ye cowes he was drowned in a bog, upon wh. his parents troubled her for a sum of money to be rid of their importunity she came hither.

December ye 16.

Entred **Elizabeth Taylour** (in religion called Sr. Bennet,) aged of 27, for a lay-sister.

Prof.; died Feb. 10, 1707.

May ye 5th. In ye year 1692.

Entred Mrs. **Margaret Chilton,** (in religion called D. Gertrude) aged of 21.

Born 1671; prof. 1694; died April 10, 1733.

August ye 4th.

Entred Mrs. **Anne Sinclaire,** of Lord Sinclaire's House in Scotland aged of 24, she went away.

A relative of Henry, 8th Baron Sinclair. It was probably she who went from here to the convent of the Blue Nuns at Paris, and took the veil in 1693, but did not persevere.

March 23. In ye year 1693.

Entred Mrs. **Dorothy Englefield,** aged of 17, (in religion called D. Benedicta) daughter to Mr. Englefield of White Knights in Berkshire.

Born 1676, dau. of Anthony Englefield, of White Knights, Esq. (grandson of Sir Francis Englefield, of Englefield, co. Berks, and Wotton Basset, co. Wilts., 1st Bart.), and his wife Alice, dau. of Thomas Stokes, of London, Esq.; prof. 1695; died July 3, 1725.

August ye 3d.

Entred our Convent my Lady Dowager **Crosland,** widdow to Sr. Jordan Crossland Knight, aged of 66, (to lead a retired life) with her two Grandchildren viz: Mrs. **Dorothy Langdale** aged of 16, (in religion D. Constantia) & Mrs. **Joan Crossland** for a pensionnar aged of 14: she went away.

Dame Bridget Crosland was a dau. of John Fleming, of Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland, Esq., and sister and coheiress to William Fleming, Esq. Dorothy Constantia Langdale, born 1677, was dau. of Philip Langdale, of Houghton Hall, co. York, Esq., by Bridget, dau. of Sir Jordan Crosland, Knt., of Helmsley, co. York, constable of Scarborough Castle. She was niece to Fr. Henry Crosland, S.J., born 1655, who died in 1724, and the Rev. George Crosland, born in March, 1665, who died Oct. 12, 1729, and was buried in the chapel at Haslewood Castle, late the residence of his sister Jane, wife of Sir Walter Vavasour, 3rd Bart. She was professed 1695 and died Jan. 28, 1760.

Ye same day.

Entred 3 of Mr. **Meynell** of Killvington daughters: Mrs. **Mary** (in religion called D. Mary Benedicta), aged of 16, Mrs. **Elizabeth**, aged of 17, Mrs. **Jane** aged of 15, for pensionnars: the two latter went away.

Sisters of Bridget, who came in 1686. Mary Benedicta, born 1677; prof. 1695; died Feb. 4, 1764. Elizabeth married Peter Middelton, of Stockeld, Esq., and Jane became the wife of Marmaduke Palmes, of Naburn, co. York, Esq.

May ye 21. In ye year 1694.

Entred Mrs. **Susan Bruning**, aged of 22, daughter to a young Br. of . . . borne in ye Indies, shee went away.

Her father, Francis Bruning, who died at Surinam in the West Indies in 1698, was a younger son of Anthony Bruning, of Wymering, co. Hants, Esq., by his second wife, Mary, 2nd dau. of Francis Hyde, of Pangbourne, co. Berks, Esq.

October ye 10.

Entred Mrs **Mary Trowlope** aged of 28, for a lay sister: she went away.

October ye 13.

Entred Mrs. **Catherine Chillton** aged of 22 (in religion called Catherine Teresa.)

Born 1672, sister of Margaret, who entered in 1692; prof. 1696; died March 10, 1739.

April ye 27. In ye year 1695.

Entred Mrs. **Michelle De Latre** (in religion called D. Etheldreda) aged of 22.

Born 1673, dau. of John and Mary De Latre, of London; prof. 1697; died March 8, 17 . Three of her brothers became Benedictines.

August ye 10.

Entred Mrs. **Margaret Harrington** aged of 11 (in religion D. Maura,) daughter to Mr. Harrington of Egbourth, his ancient Seate Huyton Hay in Lancashire.

Born 1684, dau. of John Harrington, of Huyton Hey and Aigburth Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., by Dorothy, dau. and heiress of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth Hall, Esq.; prof. 1701; died Feb. 6, 1720.

In September.

Entred her sister **Anne** for a pensionnar, aged of 12; she went away in May 1698.

Upon the death of her brother Charles Harrington, Esq., in 1720, Aigburth Hall and the manor of Huyton passed to the Molyneux family of New Hall, in West Derby, co. Lancaster.

October ye 30. In ye year 1696.

Entred Mrs. **Teresa Blake**, aged of 15, for a pensionnar, gone away.

May ye 27. In ye year 1697.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Kennet** daughter & heiress to Mr. Cuthbert Kennet of Coxhow in Bishoprick of Durham, aged of 12, for a pensionar. She was after some stay here sent by her friends order to Paris where after having past neere two years shee desired to return hither again & was called in religion D. Mary Agnes. She gave 600£ sterling to build an infirmary, & 100£ for silver candlesticks in ye church, besides a plentifull portion.

Born 1685, dau. and heiress of Cuthbert Kennett, of Coxhoe, co. Durham, Esq., and his wife Frances, dau. of Richard Towneley, of Towneley Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq.; prof. 1702; died Feb. 6, 1723.

March ye 12. In ye year 1698.

Entred Mrs. **Ellin Lestrange** aged of 21—for an out sister (called in religion Sr. Teresa.) She was borne in Dublin in Ireland of honest & very good Catholic parents.

Ellen Teresa L'Estrange was born 1677; received 1700; died Jan. 7, . . .

May ye 3d.

Entred **Elizabeth Ryder,** aged of 29, for a lay sister (in religion called Sr. Scholastica.)

Born 1669; prof. 1700; died Augt. 20, 1722.

Ye same day.

Entred **Elizabeth Horne** aged of 24, for a lay Sister: she went away.

June ye 8th.

Entred Mrs. **Perpetua Hesketh,** aged of 18, she went away, & Mrs. **Francis Howett** aged of 13, (in religion called D. Mary Winifride.)

Perpetua, born 1680, dau. of Thomas Hesketh, of Maynes Hall in Little Singleton, co. Lancaster, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of George Talbot, of New Hall in Salesbury, co. Lancaster, Esq., married Edward Holland, of Sutton, co. Lancaster, gent. Frances Hawett, born 1685, dau. of Thomas Hawett, of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, Esq., and his wife, a dau. of Hugh Holland, of Roby, gent., was niece of Dom Edmund Hawett, O.S.B.; prof. 1702; died Dec. 4, 1734; and her sister Jane married in 1709 John Westby, of White Hall, in Upper Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, Esq.

7bre [Sept.].

Entred Mrs. **Anne Hoghton** aged of 12, for a pensionar;—gone away.

Dau. of William Hoghton, of Park Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, in the same county, Esq. Her eldest brother John assumed the name of Dalton.

June ye 22. In ye year 1699.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Bradshaich** aged of 16, for a pensionar she gone away.

August ye 3d.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Prichard,** aged of 15 for a pensionar gone away.

August 25.

Entred Madame la Baronne **de Bussie,** Dowager of Bussie, to retire herselfe for a time, aged of 63; shee stayed about four years with her maide & then went away.

November 21.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Cox** aged of 20: shee went away. & Mrs. **Mary Toldewine** for a lay sister, aged of 24, (in religion called Sr. Mary Magdalene.)

Mary Cox was daughter of Gabriel Cox, of Farmingham Lodge, co. Kent, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sneade, of Eaton Bishop and Broxwood Court, co. Hereford, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth Napier. Her father died in exile at the court of James II. at St. Germains. He was son of Sir John Cox, who was slain at the battle of Solebay, May 27, 1672, being then in command of the Duke of York's flag-ship "Prince." Sir John's father, Richard, lost his life in the royal service at the battle of Newby.

Sr Mary Magdalen Toldewine, born 1675; prof. 1701; died Jan. 31, 1749.

November ye 21.

Entred ye Honorable **Jane Widdrington,** daughter to ye Right Honble. Ld. Widdrington of Widdrington Castell theretofore maide of honor to her Majesty Catherine of Portugall, Queen to Charles the 2nd. of England, whose court shee left [and] all ye honors & preferments she did & might have enjoyed in the world, which actually smiled upon her at ye very time she forsooke it, to come & lead a retired life in this our Monastery with her sister D. Agnes. Ye Chappell of yd. [? ye] dead in our garden is one monument of her piety, ye building of it cost her 100£ sterling.

Born at Berwick, Jan. 26, 1661–2, and dau. of William, 2nd Lord Widdrington, governor of Berwick, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peregrine Bertie, of Eveden, co. Lincoln, Knt., 3rd son of Robert, first earl of Lindsey.

June ye 14th. In ye year 1701.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Horton,** aged of 9, for a pensionar gone away.

August ye 5.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Johnson,** aged of 16, for a pensionar, gone away.

December 1st.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Rigmaiden,** aged of 14, for a pensionar, gone away.

Probably sister to Dom Simeon Benedict Rigmaiden, O.S.B., a collateral branch of the ancient Lancashire family of Rigmayden, of Wedacre Hall.

May ye 8th. In ye year 1702.

Entred Mrs. **Elizabeth Hoghton,** aged of 16, for a pensionar, gone away.

Dau. of William Hoghton, of Park Hall, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., married, 1st, Edward Errington, of Walwick Grange, co. Northumberland, Esq., and 2ndly, Edward Charlton, of Hesleyside, in the same county, M.D.

October 17.

Entred Mrs. **Mary Mansfield** aged of 20. (in religion D. Maria Gertrude.)

Born 1682, dau. of Richard Mansfield, of Ballinamultina, co. Waterford, Esq., who married, in 1681, Dorothea, dau. of Matthew Hore, of Shandon, in the same county. Her grandfather, Walter Mansfield, suffered much during the Commonwealth. She was prof. in 1704, and died May 18, 17...

December ye 20.

Entred Mrs. **Brigitt Coffine,** aged of 24 (in religion D. Brigitte.)

Prof. 1704; died April 24, 1758. She is named in the will of her cousin, Miss Mary Coffin, of Ramsden Heath, co. Essex, Jan. 7, 1726, who had inherited the manor of Chawreth from her grandmother, Mrs. Audeley, of Ramsden Belhouse.

June 22, 1703.

Entred M^rs^ **Mary Middleton** aged of 12, for a pensionar, gone away.

Daughter of Peter Middelton, of Stockeld, co. York, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, 3rd Lord Langdale. She subseqently went to the English Augustinian convent at Paris, where she was professed in 1711, under the name of Magdalen Teresa, and died in 1773. Her aunt Elizabeth Mary Middelton was professed in the same convent in 1685, and died in 1727.

June ye 23.

Entred M^rs^ **Mary Gascoigne** aged of 15, M^rs^ **Elizabeth Plumpton,** aged of 12, and M^rs^ **Margaret Grimstone,** aged of 14 for a pensionars. All gone away. M^rs^ Plumpton went away July 21. 1709.

Mary, dau. of John Gascoigne, of Parlington Hall, co. York, Esq. (by Mary, dau. and heir of Roger Widdrington, Esq.), and sister of Sir Edward Gascoigne, 5th Bart., returned to the convent to become a nun—*vide* under 1712.

Elizabeth Plumpton, born May 26, 1692, was the eldest daughter and eventual coheiress of Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton Hall, co. York, Esq., by his first wife Anne, dau. and coh. of Nathaniel West, of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., grandson of Thomas West, 2nd Lord Delawarr. Mrs. Plumpton's mother, Elizabeth West, had been previously married to Robert Sayer, of Worsall, co. York, Esq., and after Mr. West's death married thirdly George Leyburne, of Cunswick Hall, co. Westmoreland, and Nateby Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq. Elizabeth Plumpton was twice married, first, to Marmaduke Anne, of Frickley Hall, co. York, Esq., marriage settlement dated 1 & 2 March, 1716, and, secondly, to William Knight, Esq., of Kingerby, co. Lincoln, subsequently of Frickley, and had issue by both husbands. Elizabeth Plumpton's brother John, born April 27, 1693, married Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Gascoigne, of Parlington, Esq., and sister of Sir Edward, 5th Bart., and had a son Robert, born April 23, 1721, after whose death at Cambrai, Aug. 8, 1749, unmarried, the Plumpton estates passed to the heirs of Elizabeth and her sister Frances (*vide* under 1714).

Margaret Grimston was a grand-daughter of William Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York, Esq. (by his second wife, a daughter of Sir Robert Strickland, of Thornton Briggs, co. York), one of whose daughters married as his second wife Philip Langdale, of Houghton Hall, named under the next entry.

May ye 19, 1704. In ye year 1704.

Entred Mrs **Ursula Langdale,** aged of 21, for religion, gone away.

Dau. of Marmaduke Langdale, of Langthorpe, eld. son of Philip Langdale, of Houghton Hall, co. York, Esq., by his first wife, Bridget, dau. of Sir Jordan Crosland.

June ye 19. In ye year 1705.

Came Mrs **Mary Howett,** aged of 18, for a pensionar gone away.

Sister to Dame Frances Mary Winefred Hawett—*vide* under 1698.

July.

Entred Mrs **Alathea Swinburne,** aged of 17, daugter to Sr John Swinburne of Capheaton (in religion called D. Mary Teresa.) Shee founded a Mass to be sayd in our Church for her life time daily and a year after her death to be continued and did many other things for ye conveniancy & advantage of ye Convent.

Item—Entred Mrs **Elizabeth Forcer** & her sister **Mary,** aged of 16 & 11 : gone away.

Alethea, 13th dau. of Sir John Swinburne, created bart. 1660, and his wife Isabel, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Lawson, of Brough Hall, co. York, Esq., by Cath., d. and h. of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, co. Northumberland, Knt.; prof. 1707; died May 24, 1762. She had 11 brothers.

Elizabeth and Mary Forcer were daughters, by his first wife Alethea, dau. of Charles, Lord Fairfax, (and his wife Bridget, dau. of Basil More, of Barnborough Hall, co. York, Esq.), of John Forcer, of Old Elvet, eldest son and heir of George Forcer, of Harberhouse, co. Durham, Esq., by Isabel, dau. of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, Esq. Elizabeth died Aug. 21, 1728, and was buried in St. Michael-le-Belfry, York. Mary died at Gilling Castle, the Yorkshire seat of Lord Fairfax, in 1760.

July ye 2nd In ye year 1706.

Entred Mrs **Elizabeth O'More** (in religion called D. Maria Joseph,) aged of 32. Shee had been here some years before & taken ye habit but went away & was a postulant at ye Benedictines at Paris, then a Novice at ye Benedictines at Gaunt, after which she went into England & having stayd 6 years she grew weary of the world & came out of England in order to have come hether but took up at ye Teresians at Antwerp when shee did more than a year's noviceship being much edified with the religious comportment of those Nuns which made her enter amongst them; but perceiving it was not her vocation to be there & thinking herself obliged to follow her first vocation shee resolved to come & present herselfe here which shee did & was admitted. Shee was born in England, but her father was descended from ye O'more in Ireland. It was her great Grand Father who stood out against Queen Elizabeth for 7 years together maintening an army at his expense for ye defence of his nation & Catholic religion. Her father in ye time of Oates' Plots died in confinement for ye true religion.

Born 1674; prof. 1708; died Augt. 7, 1720.

June ye 15.

Entred Mrs **Sara Hodgkins,** aged of 14, for a pensionar: gone away June 16, 1711.

June ye 15.

Also entred Mrs **Elizebeth Trap** aged of 13: gone away June 16, 1711.

Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis Trappes-Byrnand, of Nidd Hall, co. York, Esq., by Elizabeth, sister and coheiress of Ralph Appleby, of Linton, co. York, Esq., and Mary, his wife, dau. of John Tempest, of Broughton Hall, co. York, Esq. She was baptized at Nidd Hall, Augt. 4, 1693, and was buried there Feb. 17, 1729.

Item.

Entred Mrs **Elizabeth Darling,** aged of 34, for a lay-sister, gone away.

Item.

Entred Mrs **Catherine Comblin,** for a lay-sister, aged of 20; gone away.

June 23. In ye year 1707.

Entred Mrs **Jane Paston,** aged of 13; gone away 16 of June—1711.

Daughter of John Paston, of Horton Court, co. Gloucester, Esq., by Frances, daughter of Sir Henry Tichborne, 3rd Bart., of Tichborne, co. Hants, by Mary, daughter of William Arundell, Esq., and niece of Thomas, Lord Arundell of Wardour.

Item.

Mrs **Lucy Howard,** aged of 27, entred in August & went soon after.

Daughter of William Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, Esq., by Jane, daughter of John Dalston, of Acornbank, co. Westmoreland, Esq., and sister of Elizabeth Howard who came in 1711. Her father died in 1708.

September ye 21. In ye year 1708.

Entred Mrs **Mally Butler,** aged of 9 years for a pensionar & went away.

Mary Butler is frequently mentioned in the diary of Thomas Tyldesley, the Jacobite, as "cos. Malley Butler." She was dau. of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., by his first wife, Magdalen, granddaughter and ultimately heiress of Sir John Girlington, of Thurland Castle.

December.

Entred Mrs **Mary Slaughter,** aged of 31, for a lay-sister: gone away.

Apparently dau. of Bellingham Slaughter, of Cheney Court, co. Hereford, Esq., by Winifred, dau. of John Berington, of Winsley, co. Hereford, Esq.

January ye 17. In ye year 1709.

Entred Mrs **Anne Plumpton,** aged of 12, (in religion D. Mary Angela) daughter to Mr Plumpton of Plumpton.

Born April 25, 1697, sister to Elizabeth, *vide* under 1703; prof. 1713; died Dec. 20, 1779.

DAME ANNE MARY ANGELA PLUMPTON, O.S.B.

From a portrait at Burghwallis Hall, the seat of Major Ernest Lambert Swinburne Charlton Anne. The veil and wimple at some later period have been repainted in place of the original Benedictine head-dress.

Item.
Mrs **Rebecca Hewett,** a widdow aged of 38, for a lay-sister: she went away.

June ye 7.
Entred Mrs **Barbara Howley,** aged of 16 for a pensionar: gone away.

August ye 29.
Entred Mrs **Cecilia Plumpton** & her sister **Jane:** they are twins & both aged of 9 & a half: gone away.

Born March 5, 1699–1700, daughters of Robert Plumpton, Esq., and sisters of Elizabeth Plumpton, *vide* under 1703. Their mother, Anne West, died June 19, 1705, and their father married secondly, Juliana, dau. of Thomas Appleby, of Linton-upon-Ouse, and relict of Rowland White, Esq. She died June 11, 1708, *s.p.*, after which three more of the girls were sent to Cambrai, and their father married thirdly, Isabel, dau. of William Anderton, of Euxton Hall, Esq., and his wife Mary, dau. of William ffarington, of Worden Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., by whom he had no issue. Cecily returned, was professed in 1717 under the name of Bernarda, and died April 28, 1768. Jane died a spinster, May 3, 1726.

September 4.
Entred Mrs **Margaret Trapps** of Nid in Yorkshire, aged of little more than 11—gone away.

Sister of Elizabeth Trappes, and 3rd dau. of Francis Trappes-Byrnand; born 1697; married George Crathorne, of Ness Hall, co. York, Esq.

September ye 27.
Entred Mrs **Anne Warvick,** aged of 31, daughter to Mrs Warvick of Warwick in Cumberland.

Dau. of Thomas Warwick, of Warwick Hall, Esq., by Frances, dau. of John Dalston, of Acornbank, co. Westmoreland, Esq.; prof. May 31, 1711, under name of Benedicta; died March 15, 1754.

December ye 3. In ye year 1710.
Entred Mrs **Anne Caven,** aged of 20, for a pensionar: gone away.

7ber ye 30. In ye year 1711.
Entred Mrs **Elizabeth Howard,** aged of 26 for high pensionar, for a short time; daughter to Mr Howard of Corbie in Cumberland: gone away.

Sister of Lucy, who came in 1707.

October ye 20.
Entred Mrs **Betty Middleton** aged of 9 & a half: daughter to Mr Peter Middleton of Stockhohl in Yorkshire, by his 2nd lady ye lord Langdale's daughter.

Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Middelton, of Stockeld Park and Myddelton Lodge, co. York, Esq., who was imprisoned in York Castle in July 1686, for refusing to take the protestant oath of allegiance, married Sir Carnaby Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, 3rd Bart., and her second son William inherited the Middelton estates upon the death of her brother William in 1763.

November ye 11. In ye year 1712.

Came Mrs **Mary Gascoigne,** daughter to Sir John Gascoigne of Parlington in Yorkshire little little neece Venered Mother Catherine Gascoigne & Thomas Gascoigne who died at Lambspring was her great grand father. She had been formerly a pensionar & went away, but after some years shee had been staying in England she generously contemed ye vanities of ye world, & obtained her father's & mother's consent & returned to ye our Monastery in ye 22 year of her age, & brought along with her two of her sisters Mrs **Elizabeth** & Mrs **Anne** for pensionars aged of 19 & 18. Their father is second brother to Sr Thomas Gascoigne of Barnbow in Yorkshire. Mrs Elizabeth & Mrs Anne gone 18 of July 1715.

Vide under June 23, 1703, where it will be seen that Mary Gascoigne's age is at variance with the present entry. She appears to have been born in 1690-1. Her father, Mr. John Gascoigne, was the younger son of George Gascoigne, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Gascoigne, 2nd Bart. Her brother Edward succeeded as 5th Bart. She took the name of Paula in religion, was prof. in 1714, and died Jan. 17, 1746.

July ye 26. In ye year 1713.

Entred Mrs **Mary** & Mrs **Elizabeth Jenison,** two sisters one aged of 17 ye other of 15; daughters to Mr John Jenison of Little Wallworth.

Daughters of John Jenison, of Low Walworth, co. Durham, Esq., and his wife Sarah, daughter of Mr. Williams, of Combe, co. Hereford. Mary married Francis Hutton, of Woodham, co. Durham, gent., and Elizabeth became the wife of John Hutton, brother to Francis, and died *s.p.* Their father, born Oct. 2, 1667, died Aug. 23, 1739, and their mother died May 15, 1742.

July ye 4th. In ye year 1714.

Came Mrs **Teresa Allein** & her sister **Francis,** ye first of 14, ye second of 9, bourgeoises of Cambray. The Magistrates desired they should be here for a short time for some particular reasons, which mi lady Abbess condescended to for to oblige ye Magistrates.

July ye 27.

Came Mrs **Anne Aston** for a lay-sister, aged of 26.

Prof. 1716; died Nov. 10, 1734.

August 25.

Came Mrs **Frances Plompton,** aged of 14, daughter to Mr Plompton of Plompton in Yorkshire.

Born Dec. 23, 1702, and sister to Elizabeth Plumpton, *vide* under 1703, married George Palmes, of Naburn Hall, co. York, Esq.

7bre ye 8th.

1714—Came Mrs **Mary Stourton,** daughter to ye honorable Charles Stourton, & neece to ye Right honorable Ld Edward Stourton Peere of England, aged of 13 yeares: gone away July 14—1718.

Dau. of Charles Stourton (younger son of William, 11th Baron Stourton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Preston, 1st Bart., of the Manor of Furness, co. Lancaster, and Preston Patrick and Under Levens, co. Westmoreland),

by Catherine, dau. of Richard Frampton, of Bilson, co. Dorset, Esq. Her brother Charles succeeded as 14th Lord.

Ye same day.

Came Miss **Molly Hussey,** daughter to Mr Hussey of Marn hall in Dorcetshire & neece to Mother Cecilia Hussey, aged of 12 years; went ye 29 of 7bre 1718.

Dau. of John Hussey, of Nash Court in Marnhull, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Burdet, Esq.

July 13. In ye year 1715.

Entred Mrs **Catherine** & **Ellen Gascoigne** aged one of 16, & ye other of 13. Srs to D. Mary Paula & neeces to our venered Mother Catherine Gascoigne, daughters to Sr John Gascoigne of Parlington in Yorkshire; Mrs Ellen went away July 20—1719.

Daughters of John Gascoigne, of Parlington Hall, Esq.—*vide* under June 23, 1703, and Nov. 11, 1712. Catherine, born in 1699, was prof. under the religious name of Josepha in 1717; was abbess 1741–69, when she resigned on account of illness, being succeeded by Dame Agnes Ingleby; she died Jan. 25, 1774.

May ye 8. In ye year 1716.

Came Mrs **Mary Watford,** aged of 14 years & 5 months went away 20 July 1720.

July ye 17.

Entred Mrs **Brigit Naylor** for a lay-sister, aged of 16, (in religion Sr Mary Joseph) gone away.

Born at Scarisbrick, Lancashire, sister to Dom William Placid Naylor, O.S.B., and aunt to Dom John Joseph Placid Naylor, O.S.B., son of her brother Charles. Her family is referred to *C.R.S.* vol. v. 210 *n.*

7ber 18—1716.

9bre 18.

Came Mrs **Landale** to ye fathers apartment where she died Sber 23—1717, in child bed; she & her son lies buried in our burying garden in her Grand Mothers ye Lady Crasland Grave.

Bridget, daughter of Sir Jordan Crosland, was the wife of Philip Langdale, of Houghton Hall, co. York, Esq. Her daughter Dame Dorothy Constance was at this time a nun in the convent. Her husband was the son of Sir William Langdale, of Langthorpe, Knt., by his first wife, Ursula, daughter of Robert Stapleton, Esq.

7bre 23. In ye year 1717.

Entred Mrs **Mary Chorley** aged of 23, daughter to Mr Richard Chorley of Chorley Hall in Lancashire, who suffered death at Preston for having taken arms to bring in his true & lawfull King James the third, in ye raign of Georges prince of Hanover & pretended King of England.

The age is apparently an error, as she was baptized at Chorley, Aug. 28, 1696, being the third dau. of Richard Chorley, Esq., by Catherine, only dau. of John Walmesley, of Buckshawe, co. Lancaster, Esq., by his first

wife, Anne, dau. of Laurence Breres, of Buckshawe, Esq. Her father, who was executed at Preston, Feb. 9, 1716, for joining the Chevalier de St. George, was buried on the same date at Chorley. One of her brothers was a Benedictine, and two others Jesuits.

August ye 1st
—Came Mrs **Anne Jenison,** aged of 16, daughter to Mr Jenison of Wallworth; went away.

Vide under Sept. 30, 1720. Anne Ursula, youngest daughter of John Jenison, of Low Walworth, Esq., and his wife Sarah Williams, was born Oct. 21, 1700. She went to the Blue Nuns at Paris, where she took the veil in 1722, and died in 1770. *Vide C.R.S.* vol. viii. p. 375.

July 13. In ye year 1718.
Came Mrs **Catherine Brooke,** aged of 13, daughter to Mr. Brooke of Medeley; went away, July ye 17—1720.

Dau. and coheiress (her only brother Basil having died young) of Comberford Brooke, of Madeley Court, co. Salop, and Comberford Hall, co. Stafford, Esq., by Rose, dau. of Sir John Austen, of Bexley Court, co. Kent, 2nd Bart. She married John Smithman, of Little Venlock, Esq., had two sons and three daughters, and died in 1737.

Ye same day. Came Mrs. **Mary Stanford,** aged 11; went to ye French house 18 January 1721.

Eldest daughter of William Stanford, of Abbot's Salford, commonly called Salford Hall, co. Warwick, Esq., by Mary, eldest daughter of Richard Betham, of Rowington Hall, in the same county, Esq. As Salford Hall is so intimately connected with the life of the community, which found a shelter under its venerable roof from 1807 until 1838, a brief notice of its history is expedient. Salford was a possession of the Abbey of Evesham, which in 1543 was granted by Henry VIII. to Sir Philip Hobby, who in the last year of the king's reign sold the manor of Abbot's Salford to Anthony Littleton. The latter's daughter and heiress married John Alderford, but dying childless her husband married secondly, in July, 1579, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Dormer, of Nubottell, and relict of Edward Morgan, and by her had two daughters and coheiresses, Eleanor and Margaret. Alderford rebuilt the hall in 1602, incorporating parts of the older building, and died in 1606. His elder daughter, Eleanor, married Charles Stanford, second son of Sir Robert Stanford, of Perry Hall, co. Stafford, son of Sir William Stanford, justice of the King's Bench, and his younger daughter, Margaret, married Sir Simon Clarke or Woodchurch, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, who thus became possessed of Salford Priors. Charles Stanford, whose wife brought him Abbot's Salford, completed the building of the hall, and commemorated the event by hanging up a bell on the top of the house bearing the inscription, "Charles Stanford, Esqre., Ellinor, 1610." Their eldest son, John, succeeded to the estate and married Frances, daughter of Sir John Peshall, of Horsley, co. Stafford, 1st Bart., and sister to Dorothy, wife of William Stanford, of Perry Hall, cousin of John Stanford. A younger son joined The English Discalced Carmelites, Fr. Edmund of St. Martin Stanford, and died April 10, 1635. John Stanford died in 1649, leaving sons, William, who married Dorothy, daughter of Clement Paston, of Appleton, co. Norfolk, Esq., and died *s.p.*, and John, who married Mercy, second daughter of Francis Sheldon, of Abberton, co. Wigorn, Esq. The latter had a son, William, and four daughters, Dorothy, wife of . . . Savage, of Bagend, co. Wigorn, Esq., Mercy, wife of Thomas Chambers, of Studley, Esq., Frances, and Penelope. The son, William, who registered his estate as a Catholic

non-juror in 1717, and was living at Salford Hall in 1730, was the father of the young girl who came to the school at Cambrai in 1718. William had four sons, John, William, Charles, and Robert, who all died *s.p.*, and two daughters, Mary, as above, and Frances. The youngest son, Robert, the last of the family, died in 1785, bequeathing Salford Hall to his wife Mary for life, with remainder to John Stanford Berkeley, second son of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, Esq., and in case of his death to the said Robert Berkeley for the term of his life only, after which it was to go for ever to the Eyston family of East Hendred, co. Berks. Mrs. Stanford most generously offered the community at Woolton, which was a house quite uncongenial to the tastes and requirements of the monastic profession, Salford Hall and grounds rent free, and lent them one hundred pounds free of interest towards the expense of removal. From the earliest times there had been a chapel in the house, and at this period Père Louvel, a French emigré, resided in it, and served the chaplaincy. The registers only commence in 1763, though the list of Benedictine chaplains can be traced from 1727. Mrs. Stanford also offered to pay the chaplain's stipend of twenty-five guineas whether the nuns should prefer to bring their own with them, or to retain the services of M. Louvel. Mrs. Stanford died at her house in College Green, Gloucester, on May 24, 1812. "She was a woman of superior cast of mind," said a local print, "universal charity and a high sense of philanthropy were the ruling principles of her life, and the tears of the poor best bespeak their loss, who had so constantly partook of her unbounded benevolence." Meanwhile John Stanford Berkeley had predeceased his father, Robert Berkeley, who concurred in everything Mrs. Stanford had done, and continued to allow the community to occupy Salford Hall until the nuns purchased Stanbrook Hall, near Worcester, to which they removed in 1838. Upon Robert Berkeley's death Salford passed to the Eyston family in accordance with the will of its last squire, Robert Stanford.

July 24.

Came M^rs^ **Anne Engleby** (went away August 27—1721) & M^rs^ **Anne Penny,** one aged of 14, ye other of 18.

Margery Anne Ingleby appears in the pedigree as being baptized June 6, 1702. She was the eldest daughter of John Ingleby, of Lawkland Hall and Clapdale Hall, co. York, Esq., by Troath, daughter of William Bradshaigh, of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, Esq. She did not marry, and was buried at Clapham, June 17, 1773. For her sisters Mary Alathea and Isabel *vide* under 1721.

7^ber^ 22.

Came M^rs^ **Elizabeth Fairclouth,** & **Mary Dweryhouse,** ye first aged of 20, ye 2^nd^ of 17, for lay-sisters; they came out of Lancashire.

Elizabeth Fairclough was professed under her own name in 1720, and died Dec. 9, 1744. Several of the family became Benedictines. S^r^ Mary Josepha Dwerihouse was also professed in 1720, and died Oct. 26, 1726. She was dau. of Thomas Dwerihouse, yeoman, of Greasindale, in Garston, of a staunch recusant family.

Ye same day. Came Mrs. **Mary Conquest,** of Horton Conquest in Bedfordshire, neece D. M. Benedict Conquest and little-neece to Rd. Mother Catherine Hall, aged of 13. Went away.

She was one of the four daughters of Benedict Conquest, of Houghton Conquest Hall, Esq., by Anne, daughter of the Rev. John Birch, rector of Houghton Conquest, and subsequently became Mrs. Wright. Her father

was the son and heir of John Thimbleby Conquest, Esq. (eldest son and heir of Richard Conquest, of Houghton Conquest, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Thimbleby, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, Esq., lady of the bedchamber to Queen Henrietta Maria, through which marriage Irnham eventually came to the Conquests), and his wife Eleanor, 5th daughter of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, Esq. Her brother Benedict in 1753 inherited the Irnham estate from his cousin (twice removed) Mary, daughter and heiress of John Thimbleby, of Irnham, Esq., by Doro., dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, and widow of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington Hall, co. Stafford, Esq. He, however, died on Oct. 27 of the same year, 1753, and his only son Benedict Conquest dying unmarried at the age of 20, the estates passed to his only dau. Mary Christina, who married Henry, 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour. The latter had two daughters and coheiresses, Mary Christiana, who married her cousin, James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and Eleonor Mary, wife of Charles, 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.

7ber 26.

Came Mrs **Francis Hussey,** & her sister **Grace,** aged of 9 & 11; neeces to M. Cecilia; went away 20 July 1720.

Daughters of John Hussey, of Nash Court in Marnhull, co. Dorset, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Thomas Burdet, of Thames-Ditton, co. Surrey, Esq. Frances is named in the will of her father in 1736.

8ber ii. In ye year 1719.

Came Mrs **Martha Dodd**, aged of 20, for a lay-sister; gone away.

Probably a niece of Sr. Mary Josepha Dodd.

8ber 1719 ye 30.

Came Mrs **Dorothy Moore** for religion aged of 36, Sr to Sir Richard Moore of Fawley in Barkeshire; gone away 14 of May 1720.

Dau. of Francis Moore, eldest son of Sir Henry Moore, of Fawley, co. Berks, 2nd Bart., and sister of Sir Richard, the 3rd Bart. Her mother was Frances, dau. and sole heiress of Alexander Jermin, of Cordington, co. Sussex, Esq. She returned Sept. 27, 1721, was professed under her own name, and died Aug. 17, 1726.

9ber ye 9th.

Came ye honorable **Alathea Widdrington,** aged of 14, daughter to ye Right Honorable ye Lord William Widdrington of Widdrington Castle, neece to D. Agnes Widdrington; went away August 2d 1723.

Born April 21, 1705, dau. of William, 4th Lord Widdrington, by his first wife Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham, 4th Bart., and sister and heiress of Sir Francis Tempest, 5th Bart.; went to York Bar convent in 1713, whence, after her father's conviction of high-treason in 1716 and subsequent pardon, she came to Cambrai; left as above, but returned Jan. 27, 1725, and was prof. under the name of Augustina in 1726; died Aug. 24, 1775.

August 1.

1719. Came Mrs **Burcke** aged of 16, daughter to Captain Burcke; gone away.

Aug. 12. In ye year 1720.

Came Mrs **Winkley,** aged of 21; went ye 12 9ber 1720.

Jane, bapt. Dec. 12, 1697, dau. of Edward Winckley, of Banister Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., and his first wife Mary. Her brothers Thomas and

James having become priests, and Edward dying *s.p.* in 1750, this junior branch of the Winckleys of Winckley Hall became extinct. A sister, Anne Austin, O.S.B., died at Paris in 1759. Her father, who died in 1742, married secondly Winifred, daughter of Thomas Tyldesley, Esq., of Myerscough Lodge, the Jacobite diarist.

7ber 30.
Came Mrs **Catherine** & Mrs **Jane Stourton** aged of 14 & 13, & Mrs **Tatham** aged of 14. Ye last died pensionar 7 August 1722.

Catherine and Jane Stourton were daughters of the Hon. Charles Stourton, son of William, 11th Lord Stourton. They were sisters to Mary, *vide* under Sept. 8, 1714.

At ye same time.
Came Mrs **Anne Jenison** for a second time, aged of 23: gone away.

Vide under Aug. 1, 1717. Here is a further discrepancy in her age.

8ber 11.
Came Mrs **Magdelene Kenyon,** aged of 16.

Mrs. Susannah Kennion (Kenyon), a widow residing in Bath, co. Somerset, registered as a catholic non-juror an estate at Preshute, co. Wilts, in 1717.

8ber 14.
Came Mrs **Dorothy Southcoate,** neece to D. Agnes Widdrington aged of 13, (went away 7 July 1723) & the young Mrs **Honoria Richardson** aged of 15; went away 27 August 1721.

Dorothy, dau. of Edward Southcote, of Blytheborough, co. Lincoln, Esq., by Catherine, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Widdrington, came from the convent at York Bar, where she went in 1716. Her mother died at Cambrai in 1758.

9ber ye 11.
Came Mrs **Ellen Pullein,** aged of 14 neece to Rd Fr Pullein, gone away.

She must have been grand-niece of Dom Michael Pulleyne, O.S.B., born Oct. 26, 1653, son of Robert Pulleyne, of Birstwith, in the parish of Hampsthwaite, co. York, who died Feb. 3, 1723. She returned and was professed under the name of Placida, and died July 6, 1786.

July –21. In ye year 1721.
Came Mrs **Monica Jenison,** aged of 18, & Mrs **Mary Ingleby** aged of 14, with her sister **Isabella** aged of 13.

Monica Jenison was sister to Mary, Elizabeth, and Anne, *vide* under 1713–17–20.
Mary Alathea Ingleby, baptized March 25, 1707, and Isabel Ingleby, bap. Jan. 5, 1708, were sisters of Margery Anne Ingleby, *vide* under 1718. Mary Alathea died a spinster, and was buried April 23, 1761. Isabel, professed under the name of Agnes in 1736, was elected abbess in 1769, and died in that office March 1, 1789.

July ye 4th.
Came Miss **Teresa Mackdonell,** aged of 7, gone away.

7ber 27.
Came Mrs **Dorothy Moore** aged of 37; ye same yt went away in May 1720.

Vide under Oct. 30, 1719.

May 18. In ye year 1722.
Came back Mrs **Honoria Richardson,** aged of 17 & her mayde **Sara Ellerbie,** aged of 20: gone away.

Sarah Ellerby was subsequently professed as a lay-sister under the name of Alexia, and died Dec. 12, 1774.

August 9. In ye year 1723.
Came Miss **Betty Dallison** aged of 10 & a half.

Apparently niece or grandniece of Dom Charles Gregory Dalison, O.S.B., and his sisters Dames Bridget Mary Joseph Dalison, and Mary Martha Dalison, O.S.B., of Brussels, son and daughters of Sir Charles Dalison, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of Robert Smith, of Lincoln.

7ber 29.
Came Mrs **Marguerite Thornton** & her two sisters **Betty** & **Nancy,** aged of 13, 10, & 9.

Grandaughters of Nicholas Thornton, of Netherwitton, co. Northumberland, Esq., and his wife Anne, daughter of Sir John Swinburne, of Capheaton, 1st Bart. Their father's estate was confiscated after the Rising of 1715.

May ye 18. In ye year 1724.
Came Mrs **Mary Meynell,** neece to D. M. Benedict, aged of 13 daughter to Mr Meynell of Kilvington, in Yorkshire.

Dau. of Roger Meynell, of North Kilvington, co. York, Esq., by Anne, dau. of Edward Charlton, of Hesleyside, co. Northumberland, Esq. She married Thomas Selby, of Biddleston Hall, co. Northumberland, Esq.

May ye 15—1723.
Came **Teresa De Pery** of ye towne . . . now Sr Bathilda; she was profess'd January 25—1725.

Sister Bathildis Du Pery died Oct. 20, 1773.

January ye 27. In ye year 1725.
Came ye honorable **Alathea Widdrington,** a second time, daughter to ye right honorable William Widdrington.

Vide under 1719.

July ye 30.
Came Mrs Anne Baits, aged of 14.

Prof. under name of Josepha Bate; died April 23, 1758.

August ye 5th.
Came Mrs **Jane Stratford** aged of 16.

9bre. ye 2d. In ye year 1725.

Came Mrs. **Betty** & **Jane Howard** aged of 14 & 11, daughters of Mr. Howard of Corbie.

Daughters of Thomas Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, Esq., by Barbara, dau. of Sir John Lowther, Viscount Lonsdale. Elizabeth died unmarried in 1799; Jane married Francis Warwick, of Warwick Hall, co. Cumberland, Esq., and died *s.p.* in 1778.

GRAVE LIST

[*Drawn up by one of the nuns shortly before the Revolution, and containing evident clerical errors.*]

YE GRAVES OF OUR DEAD SISTERS IN YE BURIALL GARDEN.

In ye middle row in ye way to ye chappell.

1° M. **Knightley** (8ber 28—1686) & Misse **Tatham** (7 August 1722.)

2° D. **Mary Legg**—June 22—1691.

3° D. **Benedicta Middleton** (August 5—1688;) in ye same grave lies D. M. **Teresa Meynell** 5 July—1673 [July 4, 1697].

4° D. **Mary Benedicta Conquest** 9ber 19—1686.

5° Madame **Hall** & her daughter, M. **Catherine Hall**—March 17—1692.

Madame Anne Hall, died March 20, 1676. *Vide* in Catalogue under Aug. 24, 1646, for Dame Catherine Maura Hall.

6° D. **Eugenia Houghton** March 12—1701; in ye same grave D. **Francisca Gascoigne** 7ber 21—1708.

7° D. **Clare Cooke** 7ber 21—1685.

8° D. **Lucy Vavasor**—August 25—1685 [1679].

9° D. **Catherine Vavasor**—August 28 [18]—1676.

10° D. **Ellin Brent**—May 15 [5]—1688.

First row in ye right hand.

1° D. **Margaret Smith**—August 14—1680; in ye same grave D. **Mary Joseph Moore**—xber 1720.

2° Sr **Mary Magdalene Williams** a scholar, May 30—1686. in ye same grave D. **Maura Harrington** February 6—1720.

3° D. **Euphrasia Tempest** Feb. 14—1689; in her same grave lies D. **Benedicta Englefield** died July 3—1725.

4° D. **Anne Gill**—Feb. 1—1692.

5° D. **Augustina Cary** 9ber 17—1683 [1682]; in her grave her sister D. **Maria Cary** 7ber 22—1693.

6° D. **Mechtilde Frere** January 26—1676.

7° Our Rd Lady **Marina Appleton** January 29—1694.

8° D. **Gertrude Risdon** January 26—1675.

9° D. **Barbara Constable** January 26—1684; in ye same grave lies D. **Magdalene Moore** Decber 12—1719.

10° D. **Teresa Timperly** March 23—1671; in ye same grave D. **Susanna Phillips.**

D. Susanna Phelips died Dec. 4, 1705.

11° D & **Clare Radcliffe** 11 of August 1681; in ye same grave lies her sister **Ursula Radcliffe,** 8ber 31 [30], 1689.

Rd Mother **Cecilia Hussey** who died April 9 1721 buried next ye Radcliffes.

Died D. **Mary Agnes Kennett** [Feb. 6] 1723 buried next D. Maura.

The third row on ye left hand.

1° Str **Alexia Fenwick** died June 29—1689.

2° Str **Catherine Trevelyan** died July 3—1682: in her grave Str **Mary Joseph Dodd.**

Sr M. J. Dodd died Dec. 8, 1715.

3° Str **Barbara Breton** died 7ber 28—1689.

4° Str **Bridgit Lusher** died March 12—1690. Sr **Scholastica Reeder** died August 30—1722 in ye same grave.

5° Str **Elizabeth Lusher** died May 27—1684.

6° Str **Francis Lusher** died July 28—1687: Sr **Benet Taylor** died Feb 10—1707 in ye same grave.

7° Str **Teresa Gurney** died January 22—1678.

8° S^tr **Hilda Percy** died February 6—1670: S^tr **Elizabeth Camplin** died 11 9^ber 1705 buried in ye same grave.

9° S^tr **Joane Cellar** died April 11—1683.

10° S^tr **Etheldred Stapleton** died 6 of August 1668. S^tr **Anne Batmanson** died February 2—1701; in ye same grave.

Aug^t 2^d 1792—Died in our Monastery of our Lady of Comfort in Cambray D. **Catherine Joseph Throgmorton** aged (as is conjectured) 97. She was professed of the Rule of S^t Augustine in the English house of the Fossi S^t Victor in Paris, where she remained several years, but falling deranged in her intellect she was transfured to this house, where she is said to have been for above 60 years. She was buried the day following in our Burial ground.

Catherine Throckmorton was dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3rd Bart., of Coughton Court, co. Warwick, by Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Yate, of Buckland, co. Berks, 3rd Bart. (by Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Gage, of Firle Place, co. Sussex, 2nd Bart.), and sister and heiress of Sir John Yate, 4th and last Bart., who died unmarried at Paris in 1690. She and her sister Elizabeth went to the English Augustinian convent at Paris in 1713, where they were professed in the following year. Within seven years her intellect seems to have given way, and eventually it was thought better that she should come to reside at Cambrai. She was known at Paris under the name of Mary Catherine.

August 3^d 1792—died about 3 p.m. Dame **Mary Christina Hooke,** Abbess of our Nuns of Our Lady of Comfort Cambray.

Born in Dublin in 1715; daughter of the eminent historian Nathaniel Hooke and his wife Mary Barnes; prof. 1734; abbess 1789 till death Aug. 3, 1792. Her brother, the Rev. Luke Joseph Hooke, D.D., baptized at St. Paul's, Dublin, Sept. 28, 1714, was educated at St. Gregory's Monastery at Douai, whence he went to the Irish College in the Rue de Lombards at Paris, where he was granted Letters of Naturalisation in 1735. After taking his degrees at the Sorbonne he was raised to the chair of divinity, and in 1774 to that of Hebrew. He was also appointed librarian to the Mazarin College, but died in the same year, 1774.

A Catalogue of ye names of ye Religious Dames and Sisters professed of this Convent of our Blessed Lady of Consolation in Cambray who are dead. Requiescant in pace.

The first day of Aprill 1631 departed in peace our dear Sister **Jane Martha Martin,** a lay sister & one of ye first profes'd of ye monastery in ye 43 year of her age & seventh of her profession. Shee had ye proffer to marry a gentleman of a good estate in England, but shee rather chose to lead an humble life in Religion, than to appeare great in ye world, therefore refused ye offer made her & prevailed with the gentleman who would have married her, to bestow his wealth upon a Seminary of English in Flanders, which he did at his death

oblidging ye sayd seminary to provide for her & settle her as she should desire. And she chose out of humility & yt shee might not be too chargable to them whom she esteemed her benefactors, (tho' in effect she had been theirs) to be a lay-sister & as she had lived in ye world very purely & innocently, so shee lived in religion very painfully & obediently, in both piously & charitably. And after many daily infirmities & eight months sickness suffered with resignation & edification, she died as we have cause to believe most happily. Requiescat in pace. Amen.

In ye year 1631 ye 22 of 7^{ber} died D. **Francis Ebba Browne**, daughter to S^{r} Peter Browne of Kiddington in Oxfordshire, in ye 2^{d} year of her profession & 22 of her age, during which three years, her noviceship included, she so much profited in ye continual practice of prayer & patience y^{t} shee left behind her a good odor of virtue, being so truly pious & humble y^{t} shee could say on her death-bed, being asked therunto, y^{t} since shee had profess'd our H. Rule, shee did not remember y^{t} ever shee did deliberately desire to please any creature or desire any praise from any. And indeed she lived so wholly abstract of all terrene & humane solace & content and so attentive to God in her soule y^{t} neither business in health, nor pains in sickness could divert her thoughts & affections from him, but pass'd on her life like a true pilgrime thus to Jerusalem, to seek & see Jesus, ye sum of all her desires & ye centre, & ye reward of all her sighs & labours. Requiescat in Pace.

In ye year 1633 ye 17 of August, died D. **Gertrude More**, of ye noble family of S^{r} Thomas ye famous Martyr of happy memory. Shee it was who erected this Community & was ye first y^{t} was profess'd in this house where she afterwards lived with a great deal of zeale, prudence & piety, as will appeare in her life writ more at large, shee left many examples worthy her blood & vocation, particularly in her last grievous sickness (being indeed very terrible) which shee embraced with much patience & conformity to ye Will of God, showing such an admirable confidence in his mercy y^{t} shee seem'd only to be sensible y^{t} shee was so long detain'd from ye union & fruition of his divine Majesty to which she had ever tended, desiring truely to be dissolv'd that she might live in Christ Jesus. In fine she fought ye good fight & dyed, as we have reason to hope, most happily ye 28 of her age, & 10 of her profession. Requiescat in Pace.

In ye year 1635. ye february 24 died S^{r} **Elizabeth Barbara Smith** daughter naturall of an English Baronet. She lived in her father's house without being known eyther by herself or others to be his daughter though she was maintain'd by him very handsomely, but for a disguise shee was call'd ye neece to a gentleman who lived in ye house & who 'twas thought gave her the maintainence & education becoming a gentlewoman, till at length her brother ye Baronet's eldest son fell deeply in love with her (for she was very beautifull, of a good carriage & of an innocent harmless conversation) ye young gentleman

Ancient More seal quartering Cresacre, formerly an heirloom at Barnborough Hall, but now preserved at Stonyhurst College, and reproduced by the kindness of the late rector, Fr. Herman Walmesley, S.J.

not dreaming she was so neare related to him; but by good fortune his father discovering his affection for ye young lady, soon prevented his son's design of marriage with her & consulting her pretended uncle who was ye priest of ye family, it was by them judged best to prevent all misfortune & keep her still best unknown, to send her over to a monastery for education, shee being yet young; and accordingly they sent her to this our Convent of our Blessed Lady in Cambray, in which shee took to religion, & lived very edifyingly in her noviceship, so y^{t} all had great hopes shee would make a good member of ye Comunity, when accidentally shee got a fall down staires, which shee received such a hurt from, y^{t} shee suffer'd very much with a great patience, & at length by her sickness shee was brought to her end, shee embraced death chearfully & dyed wholy resigned to God's divine will with much internall peace and confidence in her creator who had so mercyfully drawn her out of ye vanities of the world, before shee had ye misfortune to know them, shee died in ye 6th month of her probation, having on her death bed often beg'd ye favour of her profession and obtained, being dispensed with. And soon after went to keep, as we hope, ye solemnity in Heaven with ye Saints & Angels. Requiescat in Pace.

On ye 16 of August in ye year 1637 our dear S^{r} Dame **Margaret Gascoigne** departed ys life in ye 29 of her age & 8 of her profession. She was daughter to S^{r} John Gascoigne Baronet of Barnbow in Yorkshire, shee esteeming y^{t} innocence & native goodness shee had derived from her parents to be insufficient, therefore laboured for more purity of heart & perfection of divine love in Religion, which by means of prayer constantly prosecuted shee obtained, shee led a most abstract life in religion and having chearfully and courageously trampled under foote all y^{t} the world calls great, & forsaken with a generous contempt not only what advantages her birth & education offer'd her in ye world, but also forsaken her parents & country, shee applyed herselfe in a profound solitude & silence to religious duties in this Convent as appeares by ye story of her life writ in another place. Her natural propension to serve God was of ye best, and knowing y^{t} al selfe-seeking & propriety was all nature could intend, if it were not reformed by grace, her whole endeavours were to comit herselfe totally to ye divine guidance, y^{t} shee might truely become virtuous in ye sight of God, & conformable to his B^{d} Will. Her exemplary & most comfortable death gives us great hopes y^{t} shee now enjoys y^{t} inseparable union with her Spouse our Saviour which wth all her heart shee incessantly sought after. Requiescat in pace.

On ye 18 of April in ye year 1640 our D^{r} S^{r} D. **Bennet Morgan,** daughter to M^{r} Morgan of Weston in Warwickshire departed this life in ye 36 year of her age & 17 of her profession, shee was one of the first nine that entered this monastery & were the beginners of it, wherein shee lived with edification to all, ever continuing in her primitive zeale, still striving by ye helps of religion to perfect her soule. Her life was free from offence to her sisters, & her conversation very

innocent, and her endeavours to please God very great whilst sense remained which allmighty God permitted should faile her some years before her death, which it is believed she had some kind of foresight of, for ye night before her infirmity seazed her, shee was heard by one of ye religious y^{t} was very neare her, to rise several times from her bed, in ye night time, and casting herselfe on her knees, to pray very devoutly to All: God, particularly shee was heard to make in a moderate voice many acts of resignation to God's will, leaveing herselfe to be disposed of as he knew most for his own honor & ye good of her soule. In ye time of her indisposition as well as before, she lived inoffensively to her religious Sisters & evidenc'd in all oocasions y^{t} shee was naturally of a devout spirit; on a time when one of ye religious was speaking to a person newly enter'd ye house in order to be religious (D. Beñet being present) and giving a relation in obscure terms how & at what time shee fell into her distemper, D. Bennet who till then had satt silent presently answered saying: yes indeed the night you mention was ye very night I died & I have been dead ever since: words very remarkable. In fine ye day come when All. God was pleased to take her out of this world by a natural death, she call'd to ye religious who had care to tend her & desir'd very earnestly shee would permit her to put on her cowl, for says shee, this day I am to appeare before a great King, as indeed shee did, for a very slight indisposition to all others sight, took her out of this world, on y^{t} very day to make her appearance before the King of Kings, & we have all reason to hope her death was pretiosa in conspectu Domini &c. Requiescat in Pace.

In y^{d} year 1640 on the 7 of May, departed this life, R^{d} Mother **Francis Gawen,** in ye 64 year of her age, & 40 of her profession. She was professed in ye English monastery at Bruxelles of ye order of our H. Father St Beñet & one of ye first companie who began y^{t} monastery, in which shee lived 23 years after her profession, & from thence shee came hither to Cambray to begin this of ye same order & of ye English Congregation, which with much zeale of regular observance & with great care & motherly affection to every one she govern'd in ye office of Abbesse for ye space of 6 years ever more earnestly desiring & labouring to advance ye progress of ye Cõmunity in all respects. Afterwards resigning her office she betook herselfe to a private life wherein for ye remainder of her days shee much edified her religious Sisters with good examples of humility and obedience practising amongst them in her life & conversation what she had before taught them with great zeale, & being overtaken with old age & infirmity when shee had patiently endured ye difficulties & pains of long sickness, shee died as we have cause to hope happily in our Lord. Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

On ye 13 of June in ye year 1640 our D^{r} S^{r} D. **Anne Scholastica Timperley,** daughter to S^{r} Thomas Timperley in Suffolk. Shee endur'd with much patience & a wonderfull resignation a long & terrible sickness which continued for ye most part of a whole year,

y^t shee might by many tribulations enter into ye Kingdom of heaven; for by God's Providence shee was brought into so great inward desolation (being full of most grievous pains & voyed of all comfort) as made her say: "Deus meus ut quid dereliquiste me?" & so was led through fire & water unto Eternall rest: shee lived very laudably in religion wherein shee was an honor to her family, an example & comfort to her religious Sisters to whom her life w^ld have been most gratefull as her death was precious in ye sight of our Lord who had bestowed on her great talents both of nature & grace with which shee faithfully cooperating & diligently corresponding to, hath inevited (as we may justly hope) to be of their number of whom it is sayd y^t inter [sanctos] sors illorum est. Shee was a true pattern of prudence zeale & constancy in all ye duties of religion. God grant y^t we who shee has left behind her in y^t miserable world, may imitate her virtues. Requiescat in Pace. Amen. Shee died in ye 35 of her age & 16 of Religion.

On ye 25 of January in ye year 1641 our d^r S^r D. **Francisca Lucy** departed ys life in ye 20 year of her age & first of her profession, in y^t short time after her entry in religion, shee profited much in ye virtues of humility, patience & resignation, which two last, her much weaking & frequent sickness gave her much occasion to practice, as shee did with true devotion, not permitting ye infirmity of her body to depress her mind, but raising to God by a careful prosecution of prayer & exteriorly comporting herselfe according to a charitable & sweet conversation, thereby meriting ye same from all her religious sisters of whom shee was well beloved, & her death regretted. Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

On ye 6^th day of december in ye year 1641 departed ys life our d^r Sister **Isette Angela Mullins,** a converse sister. It is credibly reported of her y^t whilst a secular person shee led a very devout life & had a vision of ye soules in Purgatory & of what they suffered, after which shee grew (as ye world calls it) pensive and thougtfull; addicted herselfe to prayer & devotion & having a vocation to dedicate herselfe to God in religion, shee came to this our Convent in which ye short time shee lived a religious woman shee gave good testimonys of a most fervent devotion & much purity of heart truely seeking & intending God, who to make her more pleasing to himselfe permitted her to bear ye crosses of affliction, in particular of a tedious sickness in which & in many occasions shee showed much patience & true resignation, giving us, by her virtue & innocent life, cause to hope her death was but an entry into the true life so earnestly desired by her. Requiescat in Pace. Amen. Shee died in the 25 of her age & first of her profession.

The 21 of December in ye year 1645 departed this life, our R^d Mother **Pudentiana Deacon,** first religious in ye English monastery at Bruxelles, where shee lived 15 years to ye edification of her Sisters carefully observing regular discipline from whence obedience sent her with two more to begin ys our convent of our B^d Lady of Consolation

at Cambray, shee being a woman of a very good witt, judgment & understanding, was thought fitt by her superiors & others to give help in a business of y^{t} consequence as ye beginning of a monastery which shee diligently performed joyning a great zeal of regular observance with a motherly affection to all & care of all, as our H. Rule ordains for ye cellerier which office, as also M^{rs} of ye novices shee laudably performed for divers years togeather after ye beginning of this monastery. And having also executed ye office of Prioresse very religiously & humbly for ten years togeather, at length shee felle into great bodily infirmities which shee suffered with a remarkable patience & also had an unwearied desire of doing good to all & serving ye community to her power which shee did perseverantly to ye very last in ye office of Prioress. Her end was pious & peaceable in ye 64 of her age. Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

On ye 6th of March 1648 Sister **Benedicta Roper** departed this life in ye 11 month of her Noviceship & in ye 17 of her age, haveing lived allmost two years in this community, an innocent sweet humble life, pleasing to God, with much edification & content of all y^{t} saw her & convers'ed with her. In time of health shee was harmless cheerfull & very regular; in time of sickness she had an unshaken patience, in both, resigned to God & at all times obedient humble & submissive to her superiors: some few days before her pious death shee supplicated to this Holy Community for her profession, which obtained, shee made it conditionally to ye great content of her mind, and as we have just cause to believe to ye great benefit of her soule. And having render'd her vows to God, shee most willingly & resignedly render'd up her soule into his hands, whome shee sought & sighed after. Shee was daughter to a younger brother of ye Ropers of Elltham. Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

On ye 18 of April 1650 died our dearest sister Dame **Catherine Sheldon,** daughter to M^{r} Sheldon of Beoly in Warwickshire, whose life, even before shee enter'd into religion was very exemplar. Shee seemed to show a disgust of ye vaine pleasures & transitory pastimes of ye world, even in ye midst of them, & her grave sober & discreet comportment, gained her ye love & esteem of all y^{t} convers'd with her. Shee might have had a very considerable portion in ye world if shee would have stayed with her parents, who designed to have settled her in it very advantagiously, but All: God who designed her wholly for himselfe permitted y^{t} all ye treaties made by her parents to engage her in ye world were strangly & sometimes surprisingly broken of, & came to nothing. And at length by the forceable & sweet conduct of ye spirit of God, she enter'd this holy state of religion with great courage. And after her profession shee lived ye life of a true child of our H. Father S^{t} Benedict, humble, obedient, solitary & quiet; her interior solidly settled in God, her exterior modest, sober, pleasing & gratefull to all especially such as knew her more intimely. Shee had always a great love for regular observances, particularly the office of ye quire, & a true & exact observer of 'em as far as her health would

permit. And tho' All. God tryed her with many interior conflicts & temptations yet shee constantly adhear'd to him & became victorious by her great confidence in God her maker whom she loved and faithfully served, practising true & solid virtue in her life time, & at her death became a perfect holocaust wholy offer'd up to her beloved to whom shee most peaceably & intirely resignedly render'd up her soule to him whom shee so seriously had sought during her abode in this vaile of tears. Requiescat in Pace.

On ye first of november 1650 our d^r S^r Dame **Lucy Magdalene Cary** (departed this life,) daughter to ye L^d Henry Vicount Falkland, sometime Vice Roy of Ireland. Shee had been some years brought up & liv'd in heresy during which time she was carried away with the vanities of ye world, but we have reason to believe yt All: God had regard to ye prayers & tears of ye lady her mother, who never ceas'd to implore Heaven for ye conversion of her children, being a woman of an extraordinary piety as will appear in ye relation of her life written by a person who knew her very well. In fine our D. Magdalena cheerfully abjured her heresy after shee had been convinced of her errors by a R^d Father of our Holy Congregation, a great friend of ye Lady her mother and cast herselfe into ye lapp of ye Holy Catholic Church, wherein she liv'd even during her secular state, a very obedient, pious & zealous member, quitting ye vanities of ye world to exercise in her mother's house more than ordinary mortifications & such as indeed were rather to be admired than imitated in such a state. But as for her obedience to her mother after her conversion, shee may be a pattern to all children towards parents which shewes ye efficacy of Divine Grace in her soule, for of an obstinate, haughty disdainfull sneering Lady (her own mother 'scaped not her affronts) she became as soon as a convert to our Holy faith, a dutifull, obedient child to her who was ye best of mothers, & ye most charitable of Ladies to her neighbours. Shee was accustomed to frequent ye Court both of K. James ye first tho' shee was then very young and likewise in ye time of K. Charles ye first shee was much regarded in his court, but immediately after her conversion she retired herselfe from thence to live with ye Lady her mother, where she contemned what ye world might think of her suddain and extraordinary change, & leaving her vaine attire & dressing, about which shee had been accustomed to spend dayly several howers, shee now cloathed herselfe in decent, but very homely dresse, giving herselfe to ye practice of very many virtues. At length All: God very forcibly inviting her to seek & labour for perfection, shee enter'd into religion, wherein for the space of 11 years, shee lived an infirme, sickly & suffring life, God leading her by ye way of ye crosse to ye end of her life, which shee concluded with a most truely, humble & sincere acknowledgment of her own nothing, & of God's infinite goodness & providence to her as also with an abandonement & total resignation of herselfe into ye arms of his fatherly piety, having lead an obedient humble life, all ye time shee had been in religion without any regard to what shee had been or might have been in ye world, which she would never speak of except of such passages

as would humble & confound her being in a particular manner very sensible of ye many faults her jeering witt had made her fall into before her conversion, which afterwards shee did endeavour to satisfy for. In fine, worn out with infirmity, patiently supported for ye love of God, by which we have cause to hope shee has through God's mercy purchased a great crown, she peaceably departed this life leaving us her religious sisters a good example of humility, patience & obedience. Requiescat in Pace. Amen.

The 13 of march 1651 departed this life our d^r^ S^r^ Dame **Cœcilia Hall,** daughter of M^r^ Hall of High Meadow in Gloucestershire. Shee was called very young by All: God to ye holy state of religion, which vocation of hers, she was permitted by her pious parents to comply with, (her honorable mother's dayly prayer & request to All. God was yt shee might not be ye mother of a lost soule) & in order thereto she left her country and parents to whom shee was truly dear, & came to this our monastery; but shee stayed not long because her health was so bad shee could not comply with regular duties which was ye reason why shee returned to England for ye recovery of her strength in her natural ayre, where she remained some years in which time she had a full view as well of ye miseries, as of ye pleasures of ye world, for her abode in England was in ye time of ye civil wars, so y^t^ shee saw much misery, yet being young & her father having a plentifull estate & all things corresponding, shee was in ye occasions of being drawn to vanity, being in a crowd of company where shee wanted not admirers, which to a person less steadfast in devotion, might have shok'd a vocation, but shee had a right judgment of things & considered well how transitory & fading worldly pleasures are & how little content such things as the world calls great, and hunts so much after can give ye soule at ye hour of death. Penetrated with these & ye like considerations & moved with ye love of God & a great desire to please him in ye most perfect manner shee was able, shee took a generous resolution to forsake & bid adieu for ever to friends, relations & country & make an intire sacrifice of herselfe to God her maker who as shee most rationally esteemed had ye justest claim to her: to effect this, having now recovered in some sort her health, she again with much earnestness supplicated to be received into this community. And being admitted, she did with much fervor goe through her noviceship & made her profession, to ye content of ye convent & to her own great comfort, after which shee immediately fell sick & continued in an infirme & suffering condition neere three years which shee made good use of to ye benefit of her soule, still praising God in her corporal infirmities. At length by a violent defluxion shee was cast into her bed & suffered great pains for some weekes; in fine being advertised by ye physicians of her approaching death shee received ye news with great cheerfullness & embraced death with a contented mind which, as we have cause to hope was but a translation into a better world, ye reward of such as have courage to contemn this for ye love of God who never failes to recompense those y^t^ leave father & mother & adhere to him with all their heart.

The 18 of february 1654—[*apparently the date upon which the foregoing obituaries were written*].

In the year of our Lord 1726, on the 2nd Day of August, in the Monastery of Our Blessed Lady of Consolation, of the English Congregation of Benedictines at Cambray, having previously received all the accustomed rites of the Church, died the Very Rev^{d} Lady Abbess, Dame **Scholastica Houghton,** of Parke Hall, in the 70th year of her age, 52 of her religious profession, and the 3rd of her jubilee. She was a Lady highly distinguished in the World by her descent from an Antient and good family, but still more highly distinguished by the many virtuous actions which she herself had performed. The exalted qualities, which she had abundantly received from the partial kindness of Nature & grace, it was her constant study and business through every period of her Life to employ in advancing the Interests of religion and the happiness & edification of her Sisters. Under circumstances peculiarly unfavourable & difficult, it was her Lot to discharge the office of Procuratrix for the space of thirteen years, afterwards that of Prioress for the space of 11, & lastly that of Abbess for 8; and she discharged them all with equal integrity and credit. Sinking at length under the continual cares & Labours of her charge, she calmly closed her eyes on this world, and passed into Eternity amidst the supplications & tears of her disconsolate Sisters. We earnestly request the assistance of your charitable sacrifices and prayers for the repose of her soul. R.I.P.

A Register

of such Benefactors as have notably advanced the Spiritual or Temporal Good of this Convent of our B. Lady of Consolation Cambray since the beginning hereof & profession of the 1st Religious which was January 1st 1625.

A.D. 1624 deceased the R^{t} Hon^{ble} Rv^{d} **Anthony de Winge** Abbot of Liessie (Latiensis) to whom we are obliged not only for his great temporal charity wh. he particularly shewed to the Convent; But also withall devout Christians for his care & expenses he was at in setting forth the Spiritual Works of his Predecessor the Ven^{ble} Abbot Blosius, so useful for all devout people but especially for all Religious persons.

Next followed the 3 Venerable Fathers **Leander** a S. Martino [**Jones,** *ob.* 1635], **Bennet Jones** [*ob.* 1639] & **Austin Baker** but this collection tells more of them than the Register, wh. as to them I let allone. This Father Austin died in 1639 [1641].

A.D. 1635, died the Most Noble **Antony Montmorency** of the Illustrious family of the Monmorency's France, Abbot of S. Andrew's in Cambresis of the H. O. of S. Bennet, it was he who first gave us the house we live in. He was during his lifetime a good friend & Benefactor. Next comes R. Father **Clem^{t} Reyner** [*ob.* 1651], first, because he got from Rome the confirmation of the old Refuge. Secondly, In the time that he was President (I use the words of the Register) was laid

the foundation of our Church & Choir, towards the building of wh. he gave us 500£ Sterling. Likewise he gave us a considerable Relic of the Holy Cross, wh. is set in a great silver Crucifix. May God reward him for his Charity.

A.D. 1665. Jan. 13. [*Weldon says Jan.* 21] died the V. R. F. **Will. Walgrave** who as well in the time he was Confessor as afterwards, till his Death, did in divers manners very effectually express his Charity & affectionate Zeal for the good of this Convent, not only being ready to suffer inconveniences himself on that account, but also giving many considerable presents for the accommodation of the Infirmary & other places. He discharged considerable debt for the purchase of a house & bought another. In fine he intended us many other charities but that Death prevented him for all wh. we ought to pray for him.

Next follows F. **Rudesind** [*Barlow, ob.* 1656] but with no particular but what is related. April 15. 1666. V. R. F. **John Meutise** departed this life. He was our Confessor in the Year 1633. & continued 8 years to be so, in which time & principally by his care & discipline Our Church & Choir were built & likewise our vital pensions were much by his care & assistance procured & settled, which for many years was our chief subsistance He bore a great affection to our Convent much tendering the good thereof, for wh. & for many friendly offices, we are obliged to have a grateful memory of him, as of a worthy friend & benefactor.

A.D. 1667. Aug. 13. [*Weldon says Aug.* 6]. V. R. F. **Paul Robinson** died who had obliged this Convent by many Donations given at several times in rents & ready money, to the value of more than 500£ Sterling, besides the very many more friendly offices of great importance for which he deserves to be gratefully remembered by us.

Dec. 5. [*Weldon says Sept.* 12] 1667. Very R^d^ F. **Goderic Blunt** departed this life, being Prior of S^t^ Gregory's in Douay. He did for several years together give us 10£ Sterling, per annum, & in the 1658 he gave to us the sum of 130£ Sterling, according to his Will signified at his profession. He was always ready to do any friendly office, so that we may with just reason place him in this number of our Benefactors.

A.D. 1663. Dec. 24. New Style. [*Buried at Dilston, Dec.* 18.] Departed this life our Hon^ble^ Benefactor Sir **E^d.^ Radcliffe** of Diulston in the County of Northumberland Baronet, who, having here in this Convent 2 Daughters Religious, was a very good friend to our house. Likewise on the 28. of Dec. 1668. [*Buried at Dilston, Dec.* 19] departed this life his Lady, the Hon^ble^ Eliz. Radcliffe wife of the above said Sir Edward. She was a Noble Benefactress to this Convent giving us in her lifetime 900£ Sterling to establish for our Convent a perpetual of 54£ per annum & at her death gave us 50£ Sterling more.

A.D. 1643. M^r^ **Morgan** of Weston in Warwickshire departed this life, who out of charity gave to this Convent 200£ Sterling. He had a sister professed at the beginning of this house, being one of the first 9, but she died some years before her brother.

This was the gallant Colonel Thomas Morgan, of Weston-under-Wethele, co. Warwick, who raised a regiment of horse for the king at his own ex-

pense, and was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643. He married Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Fermor, of Somerton, co. Oxon, Knt., by his first wife Jane, daughter of Rowland Lacon, of Willey, co. Salop, Esq., and his daughter Mary became a Carmelite nun at Antwerp. The colonel was buried with his wife's family at Somerton.

A.D. 1685. Aug. 8. Departed this life M^r **Lupine** a Low Country man & Canon of S. Gery's in the town of Cambray, who was a most constant friend to this house for above 40 years together. He did for more than 7 years together say our second Mass on all Sundays & H. Days & very frequently on the Week Days when desired. He gave us very considerable things useful both for our Church & Monastery. He went once to Bruxsels to negotiate a business of great importance to our Convent & lived there very sparingly to save us charges & he was in all occasions ready to pleasure us. He left us a this death a legacy of 25£, tho' we have not yet received it, but our obligations are the same to him for charity & good will.

A.D. July 17. Departed this life M^r **Edward Thimbelby** Prevôt & Canon of S. Gery's in Cambray. He was a good friend to us for many years together on several occasions, in his life he gave us 20£ & at his death 60£ more.

M^rs **Prudence Poynts** left us at her death 100£ Ster. A.D. 1690, March 17, Sir **James Philipps** of Stoke-Charity in Hampshire Baronet departed this life. At his death he left us 100£ Sterling & his sister M^rs **Charity Philipps** left us £50. Their family have been good friends to our Congrat. Anno 1701, Feb. 16, New Style, M^rs **Lettuce Tasburgh** of Flixton departed this life; She gave us at several times 100£.

Sir James Phelips, 4th and last Bart., of Stoke Charity, co. Southampton, joined the army of James II. in Ireland in Jan. 1688–9, and died at Cork March 18, 1689–90. His sister Charity died unmarried at Stoke Charity, Aug. 29, 1674.

Letitia Tasburgh was one of the seven daughters of Sir John Tasburgh, Knt., of Flixton Abbey, co. Suffolk, by Letitia, dau. and heiress of James Cressye, Esq., and her brother Cressye Tasburgh, of Bodney, co. Norfolk, Esq., married the widow of Sir Thomas Phelips, 2nd Bart., uncle of the 4th Bart.

A. 1698. Jan. 28, New Style, died Sir **Tho^s Gascoigne** of Barnbow in Yorkshire Baronet he gave to the Monastery at his death 200£ Sterling & had been in his lifetime a good Benefactor giving very often considerable Alms to us. Likewise his Father Old Sir **Thomas** who died at Lambspring was our good Benefactor, he gave us several charities, & in respect & kindness to his Daughter & niece, he settled upon their lives 10£ yearly for each which we received for many years together during his nieces' life & still receive for his daughter; our Convent has great obligations to that Family, who from 1^st beginning [have] been good Benefactors to us.

Sir Thomas Gascoigne, of Barnbow, Parlington, and Lasingcroft, 3rd Bart., aged 43 at the Visitation of Yorkshire in 1666, married Elizabeth, dau. of William Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester, and Weston, co. Warwick, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Petre, but died *s.p.*, and the

title and estates passed to his nephew Thomas, son of his brother George; His father, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart., died at the Benedictine monastery at Lambspring, of which his brother John was abbot, May 12, 1686, aged 93. his daughter, Dame Frances, died in 1708; and his niece was Dame Mary Eugenia Hoghton, who died in 1701.

An. 1676. March 20. died M^rs^ **Hall** of High-Meadows in this our Monastery where she had retired herself 2 years before her death. Her life was very pious wh she concluded with a happy end. She was a good friend & Benefactor to our Convent & lies buried amongst our Religious near her Daughter & Grand Daughter, who had both been examplar Religious in this Monastery & her youngest Daughter who was Abbess when she died, lies buried in the same grave with her with this following Epitaph.

M. S.
Ornatissimæ Matronæ Dñæ
Annæ Hall Anglæ
Illustri Marchionum Wigorniensium
In Anglia Stemmate oriundæ
Et
D. Benedicti Hall de High Meadows
In agro Glocestriensi Torparchæ
Conjugi et Viduæ
quæ
Ultima pœne Senectute Patriæ simul
& Seculo renuntians, ut sibi
vacaret et Deo, ex hoc
Moñrio in cœlum
Migravit Mart: 20—
An: Salutis 1676
Æt suæ 79.

What follows is on the same stone.

In spem Resurrectionis
Hic dormit
R.A D. Catherina Hall hujus Monr̄ii quondam Abbatissa Fuit insigni patientia et prudentia ordinata, suavitate morum multum amabilis, immortalem animam Patri Creatori sanctissime reddidit, mortale quod a Creatura habuit Matri in hoc tumulo jacenti pia gratitudine restituit die 17. Martii An 1692

The Ven^ble^ & Illustrious Arch^bp^ **Francis Vanderburgh** deserves a place amongst our Benefactors. He was a man of much sanctity & particularly devoted to the B. V. Mary, indefatigable in his Pastoral functions; being very zealous he much reformed the Pastors of his diocese & purged it from heretics; he called for this end a provincial council in the year 1631 in which he presided in his Archiepiscopal palace; he did many things in his lifetime worthy of eternal memories the adorning the Episcopal chapel in the Metropolitan church enlarging the Episcopal palace with necessary buildings, he gave many things of

great worth both to churches in the country & almost to all the churches throughout his whole diocese. But he was especially zealous for the Education of Youth, frequently expressing how much he believed all Pastors are obliged to take care of the instruction of Young Persons, on which he said depended the whole good of Religion. In this view he built & founded the house called " Des Filles de S. Agnes " in this Town of Cambray for 100 poor Girls, natives of the Town who should have their whole maintenance & learning for 7 years together & then sent away well clad. Likewise they are obliged to give instructions to all others who shall come by day indifferently rich & poor.

Also he founded the Dominical School, so called because that poor boys are to be instructed there every Sunday, who have not means to go to Colleges; & to encourage them to come to their Catechisms every such boy as comes on that account receives at his going from the catechism a penny & a loaf of bread He made many more such foundations & at his death he left many pious legacies to a great many monasteries & some considerable alms to every chapel of his Diocese where there was any Image of our B. Lady He was a good friend to this our Monastery of our B. Lady, to which he left 10£ a year at his death, having favoured it all his lifetime.

It was he that admitted this Convent into his Diocese & gave us leave to live subject to our Congregation only he reserved to himself that right of visiting in person which authourity he never made use of neither has any of his Successors ever done it, leaving us entirely to our own Superiors & having on all occasions showed much kindness & civility to this our Convent, in an especial manner this present Archbishop M^gr^ Fénélon who frequently bestows considerable charities on us & grants us the honour & favour of his protection.

Many more things might be said of the pious life of our Ven^ble^ Archbishop Vanderburg which are to be seen in his life by M^r^ Louis Foulon Canon of the Metropolitan Church of Cambray who have written simply of the great & heroical actions of this incomparable Prelate who was the 79^th^ bishop 7^th^ Arch^bp^ & 10^th^ Duke of Cambray having been 1^st^ B^p^ of Gant before his promotion to Cambray.

He died piously in our Lord at Mons in Hainault the 23 of May 1644 aet 77 Archiepiscopatus 28 & was buried with great solemnity in the Church of the V R FF of the S. of J.

NO. II

TWO LISTS OF INFLUENTIAL PERSONS APPARENTLY PREPARED IN THE INTERESTS OF MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, 1574 AND 1582

EDITED BY JOHN BANNERMAN WAINEWRIGHT

(*Record Office, Dom. Eliz. XCIX*, 55, *CLVII*, 90)

THE transcripts of these lists and the materials for this introductory note have been supplied by the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J. For the notes of identification the Editor is solely responsible.

The first list belongs to the year 1574. It is written in a small paper book of twenty leaves endorsed *Recusants names*; but it actually contains the names of various noblemen, knights, and gentry of England and Wales (together with those of three Scotsmen), roughly grouped as "Catholicks" and "Heretikes."

The second list belongs to the year 1582. It is written on two pages, and is endorsed *Memorial the.* It contains the names of various noblemen and knights of England divided into Catholic, Indifferent, and Protestant.

On the outside leaf of the first list is written :—

"S^{r} tyas ot euouk eht etats fo eht eneuq. d.
Ducats 12000
365
60000
72000
36000
4380000 ducados iada anno"

Of this entry no explanation is attempted. On the fly-leaf are the following entries:—

,, miles 50 { from wynkfilde to bukstones—12 mil. to Congleton—12 mil. to latham therle of Darbies house—20 mil to lirpole 6 or 8 mile /.

mi 42 { from chatsworth to congleton—16 mi and so to lirpole as before

miles 48 { from Sheffilde over the moores to glossoppe—16 miles to bery 8 miles to blagebourne—12 miles to wyrepole 12 or 14 miles.

The distances seem for the most part singularly underestimated. Lirpole of course is Liverpool, bery Bury, and blagebourne Blackburn. Wyerpool or Wyer Water was in those days, and until Fleetwood was built, an important harbour for vessels of moderate burden. The important thing to remark, however, is that Mary, Queen of Scots, was imprisoned in the Earl of Shrewsbury's manor at *South Wingfield*, Derbyshire, for some months

in 1569, and was removed thence to Tutbury, and thence to Coventry, and thence to *Chatsworth*, and thence to Lord Shrewsbury's house in *Sheffield*, where she was in 1574.

It seems, therefore, in the highest degree probable that the first list was drawn up by some adherent of Queen Mary, to be used in her cause.

When we come to the second list, the probability becomes a practical certainty. Its archetype is undoubtedly the paper of 1571, now in the Vatican Archives, which is printed in Prince A. Labanoff's *Lettres de Marie Stuart* (London, 1844), iii. 251–3. This is a list of English peers, which (as it seems from the confession of Robert Higford, the Duke of Norfolk's secretary) was drawn up by Ridolfi, and submitted by him to the Duke to be annotated. Against certain names the Duke wrote *P.* for *propitius*, against others *H.* for *hostis*, and against others *N.* for *neuter*. In the printed list occasionally *N* is followed by the sign +, which seems to express a doubt whether the *N* should not be *H.*

Father Pollen has found lists similar to the above relating to Scotland, and has published them in the Scottish Historical Society's volume, *Papal Negotiations with Mary, Queen of Scots.*

Among the "articles to be ministered to [B. Thomas] Cottam, [B. Luke] Kirby, and others, of late * committed to the Tower," is the following:†—"Whether have you not heard of some Catalogues of names of the principal favourers of the Romish religion within this realm have been delivered to the Pope, and what principal persons do you remember to have been contained in the said catalogue?"

Of some such catalogue our first list appears to be a rough draft. As it does not recognise neutrals, it includes under the name of Catholics very many to whom the designation is wholly inapplicable.

In the following notes:—

D.N.B. means *The Dictionary of National Biography.*

H.S.P. means *Harleian Society Publications.*

C.R.S. means the publications of this Society.

N. & Q. means *Notes and Queries.*

The Calendars of State Papers Foreign or Domestic are alluded to by the first year which each covers—e.g. *Cal. Dom.* 1547, Calendar of State Papers Domestic 1547–80, and *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, Calendar of State Papers Domestic Addenda 1566–79.

Camden Misc. IX. means the paper on *Letters of the Bishops to the Privy Council*, published in the *IXth Camden Miscellany* (London, 1895), and *Cal. Cecil MSS.* refers to the Calendar of Cecil MSS. preserved at Hatfield, and published by the Historical MSS. Commissioners.

It has also seemed advisable to use the following abbreviations:—

Baines = Baines (E.), *History of Lancashire* (London, &c., 1836).
Berry, *Bucks* = Berry (W.), *Bucks Genealogies* (London, 1837).
Berry, *Hants* = " *Hants* " (" 1833).
Berry, *Sussex* = " *Sussex* " (" 1830).
Berry, *Surrey* = " *Surrey* " (" 1837).
Blomefield = Blomefield (F.), *Norfolk* (London, 1805–10).
Bradney = Bradney (J.), *Monmouthshire* (London, 1904–7).
Brayley = Brayley (W. E.), *Surrey* (London, 1878–81).
Camm = Camm (B.), *op. cit.*
Cal. Inner T. Rec. = *Calendar of Inner Temple Records* (London, 1896–1901).
Cokayne = Cokayne (G. E.), *Complete Peerage* (London, 1887–98).

* 4 Dec. 1580.
† Camm (B.), *Lives of the English Martyrs* (London, 1904–5), ii. 506.

Cokayne, *B.*=Cokayne (G. E.), *Baronetage* (Exeter, 1900–1909).
Cox=Cox (J. C.), *Churches of Derbyshire* (Chesterfield, &c., 1875–9).
Dasent=Dasent (J. R.), *Acts of the Privy Council* (London, 1890–1907).
Foster, *G.V.Y.*=Foster (J.), *Glover's Visitation of Yorks* (London, 1875).
Foster, *D.V.P.*=Foster (J.), *Durham Visitation Pedigrees* (London, 1887).
Foster, *G.I.R.*=Foster (J.), *Gray's Inn Register* (London, 1889).
Gachet=two articles in *Commission Royale d'Histoire, Compte-Rendu des Séances,* 1re Série iii. et xvi. (Bruxelles).
Gage=Gage (J.), *Hengrave* (London, 1822).
Gillow=Gillow (J.), *Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics* (London, &c., 1885–1902).
Hamilton=Hamilton (A.), *Chronicle of the English Augustinian Canonesses of St. Monica's, Louvain,* 1548–1625 (Edinburgh, 1904).
Hasted=Hasted (E.), *Kent* (Canterbury, 1778–99).
Howard=Howard (J. J.), *Hervey's Visitation of Suffolke* (Lowestoft, &c., 1866–76).
Knox=Knox (T. F.), *First and Second Diaries of the English College, Douay* (London, 1878).
Manning and Bray=Manning (O.) and Bray (W.), *Surrey* (London, 1804–14).
Marshall=Marshall (G. W.), *Visitation of Wilts* (London, 1882).
M.I.T.=*Members of the Inner Temple* (London, 1877).
Metcalfe, *Northants*=Metcalfe (W. C.), *Visitation of Northamptonshire* (London, 1887).
Metcalfe, *Suffolk*=Metcalfe (W. C.), *Visitation of Suffolk* (Exeter, 1882).
Metcalfe, *Worcs.*=Metcalfe (W. C.), *Visitations of Worcestershire* (Exeter, 1883).
Nash=Nash (T.), *Worcestershire* (London, &c., 1781–2).
Nicholas=Nicholas (T.), *Annals of Counties and County Families of Wales* (London, 1871–2).
Pollen=Pollen (J. H.), *Acts of the English Martyrs* (London, 1891).
Proost=an article in the *Messager des Sciences Historiques* (Gand, 1865).
Rec. Linc. Inn Adm.=*Records of Lincoln's Inn, Admissions* (London, 1896).
Rudder=Rudder (S.), *Gloucestershire* (Cirencester, 1779).
Sharp=Sharp (Sir C.), *Memorials of the Rebellion of* 1569 (London, 1840).
Shaw=Shaw (W. A.), *Knights of England* (London, 1906).
Strype, *A.*=Strype (J.), *Annals* (Oxford, 1824).
Strype, *P.*= ,, *Parker* (Oxford, 1821).
Strype, *W.*= ,, *Whitgift* (Oxford, 1822).
Surtees=Surtees (R.), *Durham* (London, 1825–40).
Vict. Hist.=*The Victoria Histories* of the various Counties now being published.
Vivian, *Cornwall*=Vivian (J. L.), *Visitations of Cornwall* (Exeter, 1887).
Vivian, *Devon*=Vivian (J. L.), *Visitations of Devon* (Exeter, 1895).
Weaver, *Heref.*=Weaver (F. W.), Cooke's *Visitation of Herefordshire* (Exeter, 1886).
Weaver, *Somerset*=Weaver (F. W.), *Visitations of Somersetshire* (Exeter, 1885).

FIRST LIST.

[Page 1.] **Catholicks (*a*) in Inglonde 1574.**

1 Erle of Worcester (*b*) (1).
2 Erle of Southampton (*b*) (2).
3 Erle of Oxforde veir (*b*) (3).
4 Erle of Comberlande (*b*) (4).
5 Earle of Arondell (*b*) (5).
6 Marques of Winchester (paulet) (*b*) (6).
1 Lorde Montacute +(*b*) (7).
2 Lorde lomley +(*b*) (8).
3 Lorde giles paulet (9).
4 lorde chid pawlet +(10).
5 lorde pagett +(*b*) (11).
6 lorde darcy north +(12).

(*a*) See Introduction above, p. 87.

(*b*) See Cokayne.

(1) William (Somerset), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 3rd Earl of Worcester. (*D.N.B.* liii. 247.)

(2) Henry (Wriothesley), 2nd Earl of Southampton. (*D.N.B.* lxiii. 152.)

(3) Edward (de Vere), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 17th Earl of Oxford. (*D.N.B.* lviii. 225.)

(4) George (Clifford), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 3rd Earl of Cumberland. (*D.N.B.* xi. 59.)

(5) Henry (Fitzalan), 12th Earl of Arundel. (*D.N.B.* xix. 88.)

(6) John (Paulet), 2nd Marquess of Winchester.

(7) Anthony (Browne), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 1st Viscount Montague. (*D.N.B.* vii. 40.)

(8) John (Lumley), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 6th or 7th Baron Lumley. (*D.N.B.* xxxiv. 272.)

(9) Lord Giles Paulet, 3rd son of the 1st Marquess of Winchester, was admitted to Gray's Inn 1544; married Mary, d. of Nicholas Trappes, and had one son and two daughters. He lived at Cottles, Wiltshire. (Marshall, 92; Foster, *G.I.R.* 17.)

(10) Lord Chideock Paulet (4th?), son of the 1st Marquess of Winchester, lived at Wade near Warblington, Hampshire. He was married, and had issue, according to Burke's *Peerage*, which, (erroneously, if Marshall is to be trusted,) makes him 3rd son. He was Receiver of Hampshire, and Captain of Portsmouth from 1552 to 1562. He retained Elizabeth's confidence to some extent, for on 10 January 1567 he was appointed head of a commission to inquire into concealed lands belonging to suppressed religious houses in Hants and Berks. In 1569 he refused to subscribe the Act of Uniformity; and in 1578 he was a recusant, residing at the Spittle-without-Bishopsgate, London, where mass was being said. (Dasent, iv.–vii.; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 207, 287, 348; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 550–1.)

It is probable that both Lord Giles and Lord Chideock died not very long after the date of this document.

(11) Thomas (Paget), 3rd Baron Paget. (*D.N.B.* xliii. 59.)

(12) Edward (Dacre), styling himself Lord Dacre of Gillsland or of the North, is quite ignored by Cokayne. His brother Leonard, who had been receiving 1200 ducats a year from the King of Spain, died at Brussels, 12 Aug. 1573. Up to his brother's death Edward Dacre had been receiving 720 ducats a year, but this allowance was then increased to 1200 ducats. On 1 Dec. 1574 Thomas Wilson, the English Ambassador, formally demanded the expulsion of Edward Dacre and various other English refugees from Spanish territory, and this demand was repeated in a letter from Queen Elizabeth, dated 3 July 1575. He resided at Namur, but afterwards came to Rheims. The date of his death has not been ascertained. (Knox, 157, 161–4, 298; Proost, 284–6; Gachet, xvi. 19–21.)

	7	lorde Stafforde (*b*) (13).
	8	lorde harbart erle of Wor sonne (*b*) (14).
	9	lorde talbot (*b*) (15).
	10	lorde wharton (*b*) (16).
	11	lorde Vaus (*b*) (17).
	12	lorde monteigle +(*b*) (18).
	13	lorde Compton +(*b*) (19).
	14	lorde Sturton +(*b*) (20).
	15	lorde henry br to the late d of norf: (*b*) (21).
	1	S^{r} Ihon Arondell +(22).
Worce	2	S^{r} Ihon Throgmarten (23).
War:	3	S^{r} Rob^{t} Throgm^{r}ten +(24).
Suff	4	S^{r} Thos cor̄wallis +(25).
Suff	5	S^{r} henry beningfild +(26).
Suff	6	S^{r} Ihon Sulliarde +(27).
Suff	7	S^{r} Raulfe Chamberleine (28).
+ Darb	8	S^{r} Thom̄s Stanley +(29).

(*b*) See Cokayne.

(13) Edward (Stafford), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 3rd Baron Stafford.

(14) Edward (Somerset), 4th Earl of Worcester.

(15) Francis Talbot, 1st s. and h. ap. of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.

(16) Thomas (Wharton), 2nd Baron Wharton. (*D.N.B.* lx. 416.)

(17) William (Vaux), 3rd Baron Vaux of Harrowden. (*D.N.B.* lviii. 196.)

(18) William (Stanley), 3rd Baron Monteagle.

(19) Henry (Compton), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 1st Baron Compton. (*C.R.S.* ii. 27, 180, 181.)

(20) John (Stourton), one of the Commissioners for the trial of the Queen of Scots in October 1586, 9th Baron Stourton.

(21) Lord Henry Howard, afterwards 1st Earl of Northampton. (*D.N.B.* xxviii. 28.)

(22) For Sir John Arundell, called "the great Arundell of Cornwall," son and grandson of knights of the same name, see *D.N.B.* ii. 141, as corrected and supplemented by *N. & Q.*, 11th Series, iii. 415, 491.

(23) Sir John Throckmorton. (*D.N.B.* lvi., *s.v.* Throckmorton, Francis.) He was knighted 21 Aug. 1565. (Shaw, ii. 72.)

(24) Sir Robert Throckmorton, e.s. of John Throckmorton, of Weston Underwood, Warwickshire, by Agnes, d. of Thomas Wilford, of Lenham, Lancashire, was knighted in or before 1564, in which year he was a J.P., and declined to subscribe to the Act of Uniformity in 1569. (Hamilton, 94: *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 363, 366; *Camden Misc.* ix. 7.)

(25) Sir Thomas Cornwallis. (*D.N.B.* xii. 242.) See also Gage.

(26) Sir Henry Bedingfield. (*D.N.B.* iv. 113.)

(27) Sir John Sulyard, of Wetherden, Suffolk, High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1555–6, knighted 1557; married (1) Elizabeth, d. of Sir Edmund Bedingfield, of Oxborow [Oxburgh]; (2) Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Jerningham, of Somerleyton, by whom he had two sons, Edward and Thomas, both recusants; and (3) Alice, d. of Humphrey Carvell, of Wignall St. Mary's, Norfolk. (Metcalfe, *Suffolk*, 70, 168; Dasent, v.; Shaw, ii. 76.)

(28) Sir Ralph Chamberlayne, of Gedding, Suffolk, was an officer in the Navy, knighted 2 October 1553. He was Vice-Admiral of the Narrow Seas, 1556–8. (Dasent, vi.; Shaw, ii. 66.)

(29) Sir Thomas Stanley, of Winswick, Derbyshire, 2nd s. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., was knighted 2 October 1553; married Margaret, d. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon of the Peak; was in the Tower 1572 for a supposed conspiracy on behalf of the Queen of Scots, and died in 1576. (Burke, *Peerage*; *C.R.S.* i. 59; Shaw, ii. 66.)

Darb	9	S^{r} Thom̄s Gearret +(30).
Kent	10	S^{r} warrh^{m} S^{t} leger +(31).
Norff	11	S^{r} Xpofer heidon (32).
Camb	12	S^{r} Ihon Colton (33).
Yo^{r}k	13	S^{r} Gervais Clifton +(34).
Yo^{r}k	14	S^{r} Willm̄ Inglebye (35).
Lancash	15	S^{r} Ihon Southworth +(36).
Surrey	16	S^{r} henry Weston (37).

(30) Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, Lancashire, Etwall, Derbyshire, &c., ancestor of the Lords Gerard, was knighted 2 October 1553. In 1558 he was High Sheriff of Lancashire. He was in the Tower 1571–1572 for a supposed conspiracy on behalf of the Queen of Scots, and again 23 August 1586 to 16 October 1588 for supposed complicity in the Babington plot. At the latter date he was removed to the Counter in Wood St. He married Elizabeth, d. and co-h. of Sir John Port of Etwall. He died in September 1601. Both he and Lady Gerard were recusants in 1587. (Strype, *A.* III. ii. 597; Gillow, ii. 424–6; *C.R.S.* i. 59, ii. *passim;* Shaw, ii. 67.)

(31) Sir Warham St. Leger. (*D.N.B.* l. 167.)

(32) Sir Christopher Heydon, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, was knighted in or after 1549, and succeeded his grandfather at Baconsthorpe in 1551. High in the confidence of Queen Mary, he was also a *persona grata* with Queen Elizabeth. and was appointed a commissioner for the repression of piracy in 1565. He married (1) Anne, d. of Sir William Drury, of Halstead, Suffolk, who died 7 Sept. 1561; (2) Temperance, d. of Sir Wimond Carew, of Antony, Cornwall, who died 9 Oct. 1577; and (3) Agnes, d. of Robert Crane, of Chilton, Suffolk, who survived him, and married Sir Edward Clere. He died 10 Dec. 1579. (Blomefield, vi. 507; Shaw, ii. 64; Dasent, iv.–xi., xxxii. 152; Howard, i. 146.)

(33) Sir John Cotton, of Landwade, Cambridgeshire, was knighted 2 Oct. 1553; married Isabel, d. of Sir William Spencer of Althorp, and died 1593. He signed the Act of Uniformity as a J.P. in 1569. (Shaw, ii. 67; *H.S.P.* xli. 22; *Camden Misc.* ix. 24, 25.)

(34) Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton, Nottinghamshire, b. about April 1516, was knighted on or before 15 Nov. 1538, and was "generally styled Gentle Sir Gervase." He seems to have been in high favour with Queen Elizabeth. He married (1) Mary, d. of Sir John Neville, of Chete, Yorks; and (2) Winifred, d. and co-h. of William Thwaites, of Oulton, Suffolk, and widow of Sir George Pierrepoint, of Holme. He was a J.P., described by the Protestant bishop as "in religion very cold," in 1564. He died about 20 Jan. 1587/8. (Thoroton, *Nottinghamshire* (London, 1797), i. 107; Shaw, ii. 51; *Camden Misc.* ix. 72.)

(35) Sir William Ingilby, of Ripley, Yorks, was knighted 23 Sept. 1545, Treasurer of Berwick, January 1557/8 to July 1562, High Sheriff 1564. As Joint Vice-Steward and Joint Vice-Constable of Knaresburgh Castle with Francis Slingsby under the Earl of Cumberland, he refused to be drawn into participation with the Northern Rising of 1569. He married Anne, d. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley. Their 4th son was the Ven. Francis Ingilby. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 283; Shaw, ii. 57; Dasent, vii. 113; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1547, 467; *Cal. Dom Add.* 1566, *passim;* Pollen, 304; *Camden Misc.* ix. 72.)

(36) Sir John Southworth, of Samlesbury, near Blackburn, Lancashire, was knighted in September 1547. Two of his sons (respectively the 2nd and 4th), John (*C.R.S.* vi. 158 *n.*) and Christopher (*C.R.S.* i. 74, ii. *passim*, vi. 158 *n.*), were priests. In addition to *C.R.S.* iv. 180, see Baines, i. 535, 538, 539, iii. 354; Shaw, ii. 61; Dasent, xiii.–xv.

(37) Sir Henry Weston, b. 1535 (s. of Sir Francis Weston, K.B., of Sutton Place, Woking, Surrey, who was executed for adultery with Queen Anne Boleyne), was restored in blood 1550, served at the siege of Calais 1557–8, was created K.B. 15 Jan. 1558/9, and twice entertained Queen Elizabeth at Sutton Place. He married Margaret (or Dorothy), d. of Sir Thomas Arundell, K.B., of Dorset, and dying 11 April 1592 was buried in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Guildford. (*D.N.B.* lx. 360; Brayley, i. 248; Manning and Bray, iii. 123; Shaw, i. 153.)

Surrey	17	S[r] Edwarde bray (38).
Yorksh	18	S[r] Wm babthorpe of babthorp (39).
est	19	S[r] M[r]maduke cunstable of everingham (40).
Ridg	20	S[r] Ihon cunstable of cunstable burton (41).
nor wales	21	S[r] Rice griffith of carnarvonshire (42).
Derbyshire	22	S[r] Ihon Salisbery (43).
flintshire	23	S[r] tho Hanmer (44).
Yo[r]ksh	24	S[r] edwarde gore of Stetinam (45).
nor	25	S[r] W[m] fairefax of gillinge (46).
Rid.	26	S[r] Rich chomley of Rokesly (47).

(38) Sir Edward Bray (e. s. of Sir Edward Bray, sometime Lieutenant of Calais Castle, and M.P. for Surrey, by Beatrice Shirley, his 2nd wife) was knighted 18 July 1560. He was M.P. for Helston, Cornwall, 1570–1, and was in the Queen's Bench prison for debt in 1577. He married (1) Mary, d. of Simon Elvington, of Northton; (2) Elizabeth, d. of William Roper, of Eltham, Kent, who was buried at Eyton Bray in Aug. 1560; (3) Magdalene, d. of Sir Thomas Cotton, who was buried at Shere, 8 March 1563; and (4) Mary, whose parentage is unknown. She survived, and married Edmund Tilney, master of the revels. He was buried at Shere, Surrey, 10 May 1581. (Berry, *Surrey*, 37; Shaw, ii. 71; Dasent, x. 93.)

(39) Sir William Babthorpe, of Babthorpe, Yorks, e. s. of a knight of the same name, was knighted 18 July 1560, and having married (1) Barbara, d. of Sir Robert Constable, of Everingham, and (2) Frances, d. of Sir Thomas Dawney, of Sezay, was imprisoned in 1580, and died in the spring of 1581. The second Lady Babthorpe was a recusant in 1587. He is described in 1564 as "Justice of Peace and no favourer of religion." (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 598; Shaw, ii. 71; Simpson, *Edmund Campion* (edn. 1896), 29, 236; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 359, III. ii. 597; *Camden Misc.* ix. 71.)

(40) Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham, Yorks (e. s. of Sir Robert, and brother-in-law of the preceding), was knighted in September 1547. He took the Queen's side in the Northern Rising of 1569, and became a member of the Council of the North in May 1574. He married Jane, d. of Christopher, Lord Conyers, and died before 1582. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 198; Shaw, ii. 62; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566.)

(41) Sir John Constable, of Constable Burton, Yorks (e. s. of a knight of the same name), admitted to Gray's Inn 1544, was knighted 2 October 1553. He married (1) Margaret, d. of John, Lord Scrope; and (2) Katharine, d. of Henry, Earl of Westmorland. He seems to have been a Protestant. He died before 1584. (Shaw, ii. 68; Foster, *G.I.R.* 17; *G.V.Y.* 57, 58; *Camden Misc.* ix. 71.)

(42) Sir Rice Griffith of Penrhyn, Sheriff of Carnarvonshire 1567, M.P. for Carnarvon 1555, was knighted Feb. 22 1546/7. (Shaw, ii. 60; Nicholas, 344, 349.)

(43) There is no Sir John Salisbury of Derbyshire to be discovered by such contemporary documents as have been accessible to the present writer. One John Salisbury, knighted 22 Feb. 1546/7, was one of the two Receivers of Wales in 1560. He was of Llewenny, Denbighshire, and died about 1566. He married Katharine Tudor, by whom he had issue. It is possible that the writer of the list here annotated confused Denbighshire and Derbyshire, and had not heard of Sir John's death. (See *D.N.B.* under Salisbury (Thomas) and Clough (Richard); Shaw, ii. 60.)

(44) Sir Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, Flintshire, knighted 22 Feb. 1546/7, by his 2nd wife Catherine, d. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, was father of the first Bart. He died 18 April 1619. (Shaw, ii. 60; Cokayne, *B.* i. 152.)

(45) Sir Edward Gower, of Stittenham, Yorks, knighted in 1527, who married Margery, d. of Sir Robert Constable, of Flamborough, must have died before or soon after this list was drawn up. (Shaw, ii. 46; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 226.)

(46) Sir William Fairfax, of Gilling, Yorks, admitted to Gray's Inn 1544, knighted 21 July 1560, married a daughter of Sir [? Richard] Stapleton, of Nottinghamshire. He became a Member of the Council of the North in November 1582. (Shaw, ii. 71; Foster, *G.I.R.* 17; *G.V.Y.* 39; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1580, 80.)

(47) Sir Richard Cholmeley, of Roxby, Yorks, knighted 11 May 1544, was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1556–7, and governor of Scarborough Castle from 1557 to his

Yo[r]ksh	27	S[r] W[m] Bellassis of newbrough howse (48).
nor Rid.	28	S[r] Thom̃s Danby (49).
glamorgansh	29	S[r] Edwarde Stradlinge (50).
carmardn	30	S[r] henry Iones (51).
staffordsh	31	S[r] Thom̃s fitherbert +(52).
chessh	32	S[r] Roland Stanley (53).
Monmouth		S[r] Charles Somerset + (54).

death, which occurred in or just before May 1583. He married (1) Margaret, d. of William, Lord Conyers; and (2) Katharine, d. of Henry, Earl of Westmorland, and widow of John, Lord Scrope. He was in trouble in 1565; but not apparently on account of religion. (Shaw, ii. 55; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 220; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 109; Dasent, vii.)

(48) Sir William Bellasis, or Belasyse, of Newborough, Yorks, father of the first baronet, was knighted in 1557, and was sometime High Sheriff of Yorks. He married Margaret, sister of Sir William Fairfax above (n. 46), and died 13 April 1604, aged 81. (Shaw, ii. 70; *s.v. William Bellows;* Foster, *G.V.Y.* 39, 232; Cokayne, i. 43; *Cal. Dom.* 1598, 530.)

(49) Sir Thomas Danby, of Thorpe Perrow, Yorks, was a brother of Christopher Danby, one of those implicated in the Northern Rising of 1569, and was himself considered "ill-affected in religion." Knighted Sept. 1547, he was at one time High Sheriff of Yorks. He married Margaret, d. of Ralph (Neville), Earl of Westmorland, and was living in 1585. (Shaw, ii. 61; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 263–4; *Cal. Dom.* 1595, 530; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 181.)

(50) Sir Edward Stradling. (*D.N.B.* lv. 13.)

(51) Sir Henry Johnes, of Abermarlais, Carmarthenshire, knighted 19 Oct. 1555, Sheriff 1574 and 1584, M.P. 1553, 1554, 1558, 1563; was suspected of Catholic leanings in 1572. He married Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Herbert, of Swansea. (Shaw, ii. 68; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 454; Nicholas, 268, 274, 277.)

(52) Sir Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury, Derbyshire, is the subject of a notice in Gillow, which however may be briefly supplemented here. He was knighted 22 Feb. 1546–7, and was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1547 and 1555. Committed to the Fleet in London, 27 Nov. 1561; he was still there in April 1570. On 2 May 1574 he was released for two months, and on 26 July 1581 he was ordered to be let out on bail for the summer. Being very ill he received leave to remain out of prison 18 June 1582, and again 31 August 1586. In October and November of the previous year he was at Hampstead. In October 1586 he was accused of connexion with the Northern Rising of 1569 (whereas, as we have seen, he appears to have been in the Fleet at the time), of harbouring priests and Jesuits, of complicity with Anthony Babington, and of allowing Fr. Persons to say Mass at Norbury. He was summoned before the Council 26 March 1587, and imprisoned at Wisbech, whence he was released on bail, 29 June 1589. He was imprisoned again at Broughton, March 1589–90, and passed thence into the custody successively of the Archbishop of Canterbury and Sir John Hart, late Lord Mayor of London. Sent to the Tower at his own expense as close prisoner, 10 Jan. 1590–1, he was threatened with paralysis, and allowed to walk about within the confines of the Tower, 9 June, but died 2 Oct. 1591. (Gillow; *C.R.S.* i. 49; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 524; Dasent, viii. xiii.–xxi.; *Cal. Dom.* 1581; *Vict. Hist. Derby*, ii. 23 *sqq.*; Strype, *W.* i. 529.)

(53) Sir Roland Stanley, of Hooton, Cheshire, knighted 2 Oct. 1553, was High Sheriff of Cheshire in 1576. He married (1) Margaret, d. of Hugh Aldersey, of Cheshire (by whom he was the father of Sir William Stanley, the well-known Catholic adventurer); and (2) Ursula, d. of Sir Thomas Smith. Though a suspect in 1580, he remained on the commission of the peace for Cheshire in 1585, and became in some degree responsible for the martyrdom of Ven. Thomas Holford. He died 1612, aged 96. (*D.N.B.* liv. 82; *H.S.P.* xviii. 215; Shaw, ii. 67.)

(54) Sir Charles Somerset, of Troy and Dixton, Monmouthshire, knighted in January 1572/3, M.P. for the county 1571 and 1572, 4th son of Henry, 2nd Earl Worcester; married Mary, d. of Thomas Brayne, of the Forest of Dean. His name occurs in the *Concertatio Ecclesiæ.* (Shaw, ii. 75; Bradney, i. 23; Nicholas, 765.)

Darbishire		S^r Humphery Bradburne (55).
Northampt		S^r Iohn Spenser (56).
Northamp		S^r Antonie Sturley (57).
Worcester		S^r Iohn burne + (58) turne to the 14^th^ leafe. *
(2.) norff	1	M^r henry Jerninghm̄ (59).
norff	2	francs Southwell (60).
norff	3	Richarde Southwell (61).
norff	4	Roger townsende (62).
norff	5	michele townsende (63).

(55) Sir Humphrey Bradborne (or Braidburie), of Ashbourn, Derbyshire, s. of John Bradbourne, and Elizabeth, d. and co-heir of Richard Cotton, of Ridware, Staffordshire, was knighted 18 May 1544. In 1564 he is described as a J.P. and an adversary to religion. He was Sheriff in 1563 and 1574. He married Elizabeth, d. of Sir William Turville, of Newhall, Leicestershire, and died 17 April 1581. (Cox, iii. 389–91 ; *Camden Misc.* ix. 43 ; Shaw, ii. 56.)

(56) Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, Northants, ancestor of the Earls of Sunderland, Dukes of Marlborough, &c., was knighted 2 Oct. 1553. In 1564 he was a J.P. of Northants and a great "letter" of Protestantism, and became a commissioner of musters for Northants in 1569, and High Sheriff in 1584. In the latter capacity he was ordered to arrest "William Parsons, a Jesuit." He married Katharine, d. of Sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave, Suffolk, and died 19 June 1608. (Cokayne, i. 69; Metcalfe, 48 ; Shaw, ii. 67 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 207 ; *Camden Misc.* ix. 36.)

(57) Sir Anthony Stirley, or Strelley, of Beauchief Abbey, Derbyshire, knighted 3 Oct. 1547 ; was sometime Governor of Harlech Castle, in co. Merioneth, and died about 1580, leaving a son and heir, Anthony. (Shaw, ii. 63 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 577 ; Cox, i. 79.)

(58) Sir John Bourne, on the accession of Queen Mary became Principal Secretary of State (an office which he resigned just before the close of the reign to Dean Boxall) and a Member of the Privy Council (which post he retained to her death). He was uncle to Gilbert Bourne, the last Catholic Bishop of Bath and Wells, and possessed the manor of Battenhall, in the parish of St. Peter, Worcester, and other property in Worcestershire. He was knighted 2 Oct. 1553. On Elizabeth's accession he retired to Battenhall, and soon after, as High Steward of Worcester Cathedral, embarked on a quarrel with Sandys, the new Protestant Bishop of Worcester, an ancient enemy, which landed him in the Marshalsea 1563, from which he emerged at the cost of his principles and dignity. He died in 1570, leaving at least two sons, Anthony and Thomas, both of whom were recusants. The second is mentioned in the *Concertatio Ecclesiæ*. It is surprising how little is known of this statesman. This list obviously assumes him to be still alive. (Shaw, ii. 66; Dasent, iv.–vi. ; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 223 ; Strype, *A.* i. ch. xxxv. ; *Vict. Hist. Worcestershire*, ii. 47, *sqq.* ; Nash, i. 593-4.)

(59) Henry Jerningham, e. s. of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Costessy, Norfolk (*D.N.B.* xxix. 349), and Mary his wife, d. of Sir Edward Baynham, of Bedingfield, Suffolk. Married (1) Eleanor, d. of William, Lord Dacre of Gillsland ; and (2) Frances, d. of Sir John Jerningham, and widow of Thomas Bedingfield, Esq. He died 15 June 1619, and was buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster. (Blomefield, ii. 415 ; but see *C.R.S.* vii. 431.)

(60) Francis Southwell, 2nd son of Sir Robert Southwell, Master of the Rolls, married Barbara, widow of Richard Catlyn, Sergeant-at-law, and d. of John Spencer, of Norwich, and died 10 Nov. 1582. (See *H.S.P.* xxxii. 261, 263; Blomefield, viii. 377, 469, 470. The *D.N.B.* liii. 293 wrongly says that Sir Robert left no children.)

(61) Richard Southwell, eldest brother of Ven. Robert Southwell (*D.N.B.* liii. 294); married Alice, 2nd d. of Sir Thomas Cornwallis (n. 25 above). (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 260.)

(62) Roger Townshend. (*D.N.B.* lvii. 130; *C.R.S.* ii. 239 ; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 267.)

(63) Michael Townshend remains unidentified. Possibly Thomas Townshend, of Braconash, a magistrate suspected in 1587. (Strype, *A.* III. ii. 460.)

norff	·6	Willm̄ paston (64).
norff	7	Clement paston (65).
norff	8	nicolas browne of elsinge (66).
norff	10	Xforus lowell (of hoorlinge) (67).
	11	Charles walgrave (68).
norff	12	Robert downes (69).
Suff	13	George downes (70)
Suff	14	Ihon downes (71).
norff	15	Raulfe downes (72).
Cumb	16	Philip paris (73).
Suff	17	Thom̄s doile (74).
Suff	18	Roger m̄ten (75).

(64) William Paston. (*D.N.B.* xliv. 8.)

(65) Clement Paston. (*D.N.B.* xliv. 1.)

(66) Nicholas Browne, of Elsing, Norfolk, is doubtless the e. s. of William Browne (e. s. of Sir Anthony Browne, *D.N.B.* vii. 38), by Anne, d. and co-heir of John Hastings, Esq., of Elsing. (Blomefield, viii. 201.) Anthony Brown of Elsing was a recusant 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268.)

(67) Christopher Lovell, if he had any existence, was probably a son of Sir Thomas Lovell, of Harling, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir Philip Paris, of Little Linton, Cambridgeshire. She was a recusant in 1587. [See note 560 *post.*] The 1st and 3rd sons of the above marriage, Thomas and Robert, were recusants in 1578, and Robert was sent to Wisbech Castle in 1590, and was a recusant described as of Beech Amwell in 1592. (See *H.S.P.* xxxii. 191; Dasent, x. 312, 333, 342, xix. 10; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268; Strype, *A.* 460, 497.)

(68) Charles Waldegrave, e. s. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, (as to whom see *D.N.B.* lix. 13, and *The Month* for Sept. 1909, "Flotsam and Jetsam"), married Jeronyma, sister of Henry Jerningham (note 59 above), by whom he became ancestor of the Earls Waldegrave, and died 25 January 1580.

(69) Robert Downes, e. s. of John Downes, of Great Melton, Norfolk, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 19 April 1564, was imprisoned in the King's Bench and indicted at the Essex Assizes for hearing Mass in 1561. He was a recusant throughout his life, and got into trouble in 1578, 1580, and 1590, being imprisoned at Norwich in 1580, and at Wisbech Castle in 1590. He married Margaret Kempe, of Essex, and died in 1594 or 1595. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 109; *Rec. Linc. Inn Adm.* 71; Dasent, x. 310, 313, 342, xix. 10; *C.R.S.* i. 50, 52; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 88, 290, 318; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 342.)

(70) George Downes, 2nd son, brother of the above, was a recusant in 1592. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 109; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268.)

(71) John Downes, of Hepworth, Suffolk, and of Boughton, Norfolk, probably the son of Robert (above, n. 69), was a recusant in 1578 and 1586 and 1592. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 109; Dasent, x. 310, 312; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268; *Cal Dom.* 1581, 319; Strype, *P.* ii. 155.)

(72) One Ralph Downes was mayor of King's Lynn in 1556. Another was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 14 May 1564, and was there in 1580. (Strype, *A.* II. ii. 343; *Rec. Linc. Inn Adm.* i. 71.)

(73) Philip Paris, of Little Linton, Cambridgeshire, was e. s. of Sir Philip Paris (knighted 1553), and father of the recusant Ferdinando Paris, of Norton, Norfolk. (*H.S.P.* xli. 37; Blomefield, vii. 116, 119; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, v. 319; Dasent, x. 310, xviii. 415.)

(74) Probably *Henry* Doyly, of Shotesham, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1573, and of Norfolk in 1590. He was suspected of popery in 1587. He married Anne, d. and sole heir of Edmund White, of Shotesham, and died in May 1597. (Blomefield, v. 508; *H.S.P.* xxxii. 113; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 460.)

(75) Roger Martin, b. 1537, e. s. of Richard Martin, of Long Melford, Suffolk, by Ann Eden, of London, his first wife, entered Lincoln's Inn 14 March 1545/6. He married (1) Ursula, d. of Sir Thomas Jermyn, of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, who was buried at Melford, 30 April 1562; and (2) Margaret, d. of Walter Bowles, Esq., of

Suff	19	Ihon Daniell (76).
hampsh	20	George Cotton (77).
hampsh:	21	henry shelley (78).
Wilsh	22	Thoms Gawen (79).
hamp	23	beniamin tichborne (80).
hamp	24	hierosme ticheborne (81).
Kent	25	finche (82).
Camb	26	Ihon Cotton (83).
lincol	27	dymocke (84).
Suff	28	henry drury suffok (85).
essex	29	Ihon peters essex (86).

Pembrokeshire, who was buried at Melford, 16 April 1578, and himself died 3 August 1615. He was a recusant throughout his long life, and so was his eldest son Richard. He was imprisoned at Ipswich in 1578, and at Wisbech in 1590. In 1586 he agreed to pay 40 marks a year for his recusancy. In 1598 he is, probably by mistake, described as of Northants. (*Rec. Linc. Inn Adm.* i. 55 ; Parker (Sir W.), *Long Melford* (London, 1873), 124 ; Metcalfe, *Suffolk*, 52, 152 ; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 343, 677, III. ii. 422 ; Dasent, x. 313, xi. 47, xix. 10, xxviii. 589.)

(76) John Daniel, e. s. of Edmund Daniel, of Acton, Suffolk, was imprisoned as a recusant at Bury St. Edmunds in 1578. He married Margaret, d. and co-heir of Edmund Tyrrel, Esq., of "Beches" in Essex. He and his wife each paid £20 a year as a fine for their recusancy. He died without issue 15 Sept. 1597. (Dasent, x. 313, xi. 254 ; Metcalfe, *Suffolk*, 132 ; *C.R.S.* i. 118 ; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 422.)

(77) George Cotton, of Warblington, Hants (who married Mary, sister of William Shelley, of Michelgrove), spent a long time in prison in the Fleet, at Ely, at Banbury Castle, and elsewhere for his religion, and between 1587 and 1607 paid £260 a year in fines for his recusancy. He died 8 Jan. 1609/10. (*N. & Q.*, 10th Series, iv. 56, 114, xi. 382.)

(78) Henry Shelley, e. s. of Thomas Shelley, of Mapledurham, near Petersfield, Hants, entered the Inner Temple November 1559, was imprisoned at the White Lion, Southwark, 14 June 1579 to 11 June 1581, and died in 1585. (*N. & Q.* 10th S. ii. 155, 457 ; *M.I.T.* 33.)

(79) Thomas Gawen, e. s. of William Gawen, of Northington in Alvediston, Wilts, entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1559. He married Katharine, sister of Charles Waldegrave (above, n. 68). He was imprisoned at Ely as a recusant, 1589–90. His daughter Mary Frances became a Benedictine nun at Brussels, 1602. (*M.I.T.* 33 ; Gillow, ii. 407 ; Dasent, xviii. 415.)

(80) Benjamin Tichborne, 1st Baronet, educated at Winchester College. (Cokayne, *B.* i. 160–161 ; Kirby (T. F.), *Winchester Scholars* (London, &c., 1888), 131.)

(81) Jerome Tichborne is unknown. Possibly to be identified with Chideock Tichborne (*D.N.B.* lvi. 374 ; Gillow, v. 544), or with the latter's father, Peter of Porchester, or his uncle, Nicholas of Hartley Maudit, who died after nine years' imprisonment in Winchester gaol in 1589, and was probably father of Ven. Thomas Tichborne.

(82) Probably Henry Finch. (*D.N.B.* xix. 12.)

(83) John Cotton, e. s. of Sir John Cotton (above, n. 33), was knighted 23 July 1603. He married (1) Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Caryll ; (2) Elizabeth, d. of Sir Humphrey Bradborne (above, n. 55) ; and (3) Anne, d. of Sir Richard Hoghton, Bart. (*H.S.P.* xli. 22 ; Shaw, ii. 115.)

(84) Robert Dymoke. (*D.N.B.* xvi. 295.)

(85) Henry Drury, of Ickworth, Suffolk, a fugitive beyond sea 1576, was imprisoned at Ipswich and Bury St. Edmunds in 1578, and was removed thence by reason of the plague in 1579. He paid £20 a year as a fine for recusancy. He died about 1585. His son Henry imprisoned in London 1586–7, and at Banbury or Broughton 1589–90, died at Antwerp about 1594. (Dasent, x. 313, xi. 47, xviii. 415 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 218, 232 ; *C.R.S.* ii. 276 ; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 596, III. i. 609, ii. 422 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 533.)

(86) John Petre, was e. s. of Sir William Petre (*D.N.B.* xlv. 95 ; Gillow, v. 297),

Suff	30	Kitson +(87).
norff	31	Bastard (88).
norff	32	deringe (89).
Yorksh	33	Robert Rocley (90).
Yorksh	34	martin Anne (91).
Yorks	35	Thoms Drax (92).
York	36	gamaleon Drax (93).
lanca	37	W^m^ Thorneborough (94).
York	38	Thoms wentworth (95).
York	39	francs Wortley (96).
Sussex	40	lancolet Gildrich (97).

by Anne, widow of John Tyrrell, of Heron, and d. of Sir William Browne, Lord Mayor of London. Lady Petre was a recusant in 1588. He was created first Baron Petre, of Writtle, Essex. (Cokayne ; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 597.)

(87) Sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave, Suffolk, b. 9 Oct. 1539, was knighted 5 August 1578, having twice entertained Queen Elizabeth at Hengrave in that year. He married (1) Jane, d. of William, Lord Paget, who died in 1558; and (2) in 1560 Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, of Brome (above, n. 25). He was suspected of harbouring the priest Hugh Hall in 1583. Lady Kitson was a recusant 1588, and was indicted for recusancy in 1599, but was probably acquitted. Sir Thomas died 28 Jan. 1601/2. (Gage ; Shaw, ii. 79 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 449; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 597.)

(88) Francis Bastard, of West Winch, Norfolk, and Newington, Middlesex, patron of the living of Bawsey, Norfolk, in 1551, was committed to Newgate, 10 Jan. 1583/4, and found guilty, 20 Jan., of hearing a Mass and not going to church for a whole year. He was in prison in or near London, 30 Sept. 1588. He married Ursula, d. of John Dethick, of Wormegay. (*C.R.S.* ii. 237, 284 ; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 600; Blomefield, viii. 346 ; *H.S.P.* xxxii. 20.)

(89) Alexander Dering, of Kent, married Katharine, d. of Richard Hovell, of Stratford Halley, Norfolk, widow of Francis Fisk, of Bisham, Norfolk, and of Edward Mordaunt, of Hempsted, Essex. His house was ordered to be searched for vestments, books, and other "massing tools," 9 June 1576. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 161, xlii. 209 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 524.)

(90) Robert Rockley, of Rockley, Yorks, married Jane, d. of Sir William Fairfax, and died before 1585. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 343.)

(91) Martin Anne, of Frickley, Yorks, married (1) Elizabeth, widow of Robert Nevill, of Ragnall, Yorks ; and (2) Frances, d. of Ralph Aungier, of Redness, Yorks, and died before 1585. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 360.)

(92) and (93) Thomas and Gamaliel Drax, the 1st and 7th sons, respectively, of Thomas Drax, of Woodhall, Yorks, were both alive in 1585. Thomas married Jane, d. of Sir John Davenport, of Broomhill, Cheshire, and died without issue, him surviving. Gamaliel married Isabel, d. of John Middleton, of Middleton, Westmorland, widow of John Middleton of Stockeld. (Hunter, *South Yorkshire* (London, 1828–31), ii. 108 ; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 342.)

(94) William Thornborough, e. s. of Sir William Thornborough, of Hampsfield, Cartmel, Lancashire, and Selside, Westmorland, married Etheldreda, d. of Sir Thomas Carus, of Halton, Justice of the King's Bench, and both were arrested at Limehouse, near London, with the wife of the Justice, and others, including Mrs. Thornborough's brother, at the latter's house, preparing to hear Mass, 4 April 1574. (*C.R.S.* vi. 251–2 ; Strype, *P.* ii. 365–6.)

(95) Thomas Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorks, ancestor of the Earls of Strafford, married Margaret, d. and h. of William Gascoigne, of Gawthorpe, Yorks, was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1583, and died Feb. 14, 1586/7. (Cokayne, i. 30; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 375.)

(96) Francis Wortley, of Wortley, married (1) Mary, d. of Robert Swyft, of Rotherham ; (2) Frances, d. of Thomas Burdet, of Burthwaite. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 592 ; *H.S.P.* xvi. 302.)

(97) Lancelot Gildridge, of Beddington, Sussex, married Margaret, d. of Henry Shelley, of Mapledurham, near Petersfield, Hants. (*H.S.P.* liii. 193 ; Berry, *Sussex*, 155.)

Sussex	41	Willm Shelley (98).
Sussex	42	Gage ffirle (99).
war	43	Ardan waferer (100).
Kent	44	Robt Dorrell (101).
heref	45	Thom̄s Croftes (102).
heref	46	ligens (103).
Devon	47	fights (104).
Worcest:	48	Raulfe Sheldon (105).

(98) For William Shelley, of Michaelgrove, Clapham, Sussex, see *N.* & *Q.*, 10th Series, iii. 441, 492; iv. 55, 114, 492. He entered the Inner Temple in November 1555. (*M.I.T.* 23.)

(99) For John Gage, of Firle, Sussex, see *N.* & *Q.* 10th Series, vi. 468, vii. 102, viii. 241, and n. 388 below.

(100) Arden Waferer entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1554, and in process of time became a counsellor-at-law and utter barrister. In 1569 he appeared before the Star Chamber and confessed that though he "useth to come to the Temple Church and walk about the Roundell there" he had never received the communion since the beginning of the reign. In consequence he was expelled from the Inner Temple and disbarred in 1570. His house in Chancery Lane, London, was searched in August 1584 and August 1586. On the first occasion certain books and papers were found; on the second, three sprigs of palm with crosses bound on them. He had among his pupils John Sherwood, afterwards S.J., a younger brother of B. Thomas Sherwood. From his name, and from the fact that he had a brother named Francis (who was a Member of the Inner Temple and afterwards a priest), it is practically certain that he was a son of Francis Waferer, of London, who married Mary, 4th d. of Thomas Arden, of Park Hall, Crudworth, Worcestershire. In that case he was first cousin to the martyr Edward Arden, one of the *Prætermissi*. He married Edith, e. d. of Sir Thomas Metham, of Metham, Yorks (by his 2nd wife Edith, d. of Nicholas Palmer, of Naburn), as to whom see the *Catholic Encyclopædia*, x. 237. (*Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. l. to liv.; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 198, 282, 345; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 655; *H.S.P.* xii. 181–2; Pollen, 8; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 253.)

(101) Unidentified. Probably a mistake for *George* Darrell or Dorrell, J.P. of Cale Hill, who died 2 July 1578. (*H.S.P.* xlii. 187.)

(102) Thomas Croft, of Ocle Park, 3rd son of Richard Croft, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire, by Katharine, d. of Sir Richard Herbert, of Montgomery, and brother of Sir James Croft, Lord-deputy of Ireland and comptroller of the household to Queen Elizabeth, was a recusant in 1564 and 1592. He was very probably the father of the Thomas and Alexander Croft mentioned in *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 682, and the ancestor of the Catholic family of Croft of Llanfair Cilgoed, Monmouthshire. (Weaver, *Heref.* 21; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265; *Camden Misc.* ix. 19.)

(103) William Lingen, of Thavies Inn, one of the nine Inns of Chancery, was the second son of John Lingen, of Sutton and Stoke Edith, Herefordshire. He was committed to Newgate, 10 January 1583/4, and on the following 20th Jan. was found guilty of having heard Mass, and not having gone to church for a year. He seems to have been liberated on paying a fine, but in August 1586 he was re-arrested by the Constable of Shoreditch, when he was on his way to Cambridge, and was lodged in the Gatehouse, from which he was released 12 Nov. 1586. However, he was in prison again in or near London, 30 Sept. 1588. He married Cecily, sister of Ven. John Ingram. His son Edward, also a recusant, was attainted of treason in 1594, but pardoned 4 May 1604. (*C.R.S.* ii. 237, 260, 267, 283; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 345; *N.* & *Q.* 10th Series, iii. 443; Burke, *Landed Gentry* under "Burton"; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 600.)

(104) John Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon, born about 1529, a member of the Inner Temple 1551, called to the Bench 1568, M.P. Tavistock 1554, married Mary, d. of Sir John Sydenham, of Brampton, Somersetshire, and died in 1589. (Vivian, *Devon*, 342; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* i. 171, 175; *M.I.T.* 12.)

(105) Ralph Sheldon, b. 1537, of Beoly, Worcestershire (grandfather of Edward Sheldon, *D.N.B.* lii. 23), was an intimate friend of Fr. Persons, S.J. (See as to this *C.R.S.* ii.) Committed to the Marshalsea in August 1580, he was removed on the

norff	49	michell corbet (106).
Kent	50	Anthony Rop (107).
Kent	51	baker (108).
York	52	Ihon Vavesour haslewood (109).
Midle	53	Edward harbort of hendley (110).
Sussex	54	George Gage (111).
Sussex	55	Alexander Culpeper (112).
Norff	56	Willm̄ gawdy Sr̄ieant (113).
Darbie		Eyre of hassop (114).
Darbie		Tunsted of Tunsted (115).

following 1 November, on account of his health, to the custody of the Dean of Westminster. He conformed 3 January 1580/1, but on 31 Dec. 1583 Hugh Hall, the Marian priest (condemned with Edward Arden), who saved his life by betraying his benefactors, confessed to having said Mass in his house, and in 1587 and 1594 Ralph Sheldon was again in trouble, in the latter year owing to the treachery of his nephew, Richard Williams. He was dropped from the commission of the peace for Worcestershire, though the Protestant bishop commends his wisdom, about 1587. The benefit of his recusancy was granted to one David Drummond, 4 May 1610. He married Anne, d. of Sir Robert Throgmorton, of Coughton, Warwickshire, and died 30 March 1613. (Dasent, xii. 166, 254, 301, xv. 137; Nash, i. 64, 66; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 618; *Cal. Dom.* 1585, 142, 449; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, *passim*; *Cal. Dom.* 1603, 591; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 458.)

(106) Probably *Miles* Corbet, e. s. of John Corbet, of Sprouston, Norfolk. He was knighted at Cadiz in 1596, and married (1) Catherine, d. of Sir Christopher Heydon (above, n. 32), and (2) Catherine (*née* Sanders), widow of John Spilman of Narburgh. He died in 1607. (Blomefield, x. 459–60; Shaw, ii. 92; *H.S.P.* xxxii. 85.)

(107) Anthony Roper, of Farningham, Kent, 2nd s. of William Roper, of Eltham, and grandson of B. Thomas More, married Anne, d. of Sir John Cotton (above, n. 33), and died 23 July 1597. (Hasted, *Kent*, i. 302; *H.S.P.* xlii. 82.)

(108) Sir Richard Baker, son of Sir John Baker, Chancellor of the Exchequer, of Sissinghurst, Kent, entered the Inner Temple in Feb. 1552/3, and was called to the Bench 1568. He was knighted at Dover, 31 August 1573, after having entertained Queen Elizabeth in that year. He was High Sheriff of Kent 1562, and 1582; M.P. for Horsham 1554, and Shoreham 1557. He also entertained Fr. Persons, S.J., in the same year that he entertained Elizabeth. (*C.R.S.* ii. 23; *D.N.B.* iii. 14; *H.S.P.* xlii. 64; Shaw, ii. 75; *M.I.T.* 14.)

(109) John Vavasour, of Hazlewood, Yorks, married Helen, d. of Sir Nicholas Fairfax, of Gilling. He was alive 1584. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 237.)

(110) Unidentified. Perhaps the Edward Herbert admitted to Gray's Inn in 1563. (Foster, *G.I.R.* 32.)

(111) George Gage, 3rd surviving son of Sir Edward Gage, K.B., of Firle, Sussex (brother of John above, n. 99). A magistrate of Sussex, suspected of popery, 1573. (Berry, *Sussex*, 295; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 22.)

(112) Sir Alexander Culpeper, of Bedgebury, Kilndown, Kent, was knighted 12 August 1573 at Rye, and married Maria, d. of William, Lord Dacre. He was a recusant, imprisoned at Wisbech, 1588. (Shaw, ii. 75; *H.S.P.* xlii. 63; Strype, *W.* i. 529; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 597; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 264; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 460–1.)

(113) Though not mentioned in the pedigree this was a 4th son, half-brother of the Thomas Gawdy, serjeant-at-law, who died in 1566, and of Sir Thomas Gawdy, the judge; and brother of Sir Francis Gawdy. He entered the Inner Temple in November 1555, and died unmarried. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 125–7; *D.N.B.* xxi. 79 and 81; *M.I.T.* 24.)

(114) Possibly Stephen Eyre, of Hassop, who married Anne, d. and h. of Thos. Blackwall of Shirley (*Genealogist* (N.S.), vii. 129); but more likely Thomas Eyre, who was a recusant, and married a daughter of John Fitzherbert. (Cox (J. C.), *Three Centuries of Derbyshire Annals* (London, 1890), i. 263.)

(115) Robert Tunstead, of Tunstead, Wormhill, Derbyshire, left England in 1583

Darbie (3.)

Moverell (116).

Yorkshire, north contrie, Est Ridinge.

58 Thoms Grimpston of grimpston (117).
59 M^r^maduk grimpston his sonne (118).
60 Robt wright of ploughlande (119).
61 W^m^ Wright his sonne (120).
62 W^m^ thorpe of thorpe (121).
63 George brigh^m^ of brigh^m^ (122).
64 Iohn S^t^ quintine of gansted (123).
65 gabriel S^t^ quintine harpam (124).
66 brian lace of foulton (125).
67 W^m^ Constable of Cathorpe (126).
68 Raulfe haselbye of Dalton (127).
69 peter vasasour of spaldington (128).
70 Anthony monkton of cavill (129).

to avoid persecution and went to France. His brother, John, Bailiff of the High Peak in 1591, had till lately also been a recusant. His brother, Anthony, a refugee mentioned in the *Concertatio*, was still abroad in 1594. (*Genealogist* (N.S.), viii. 176; Cox, *op. cit.* i. 272; *C.R.S.* iv. 120, 121; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 193; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 544.)

(116) Probably Francis Meverell, of Throwly (? Troway), Derbyshire. (*Genealogist*, iii. 181.)

(117) and (118) Thomas Grimston, of Grimston, married Dorothy, d. of Marmaduke Thwaites of Smeaton, and was living in 1584. Their eldest son, Marmaduke, married (1) Frances, d. of George Gill, of Widdiall, Herts, and (2) Elizabeth, d. of William Hungate. He was knighted 17 April 1603. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 184; Shaw, ii. 101.)

(119) and (120) Robert Wright, of Plowland, Holderness, married (1) Anne, d. of Thos. Grimston above, and (2) Ursula, d. of Nicholas Rudston, of Hayton, and was living in 1584. His eldest son by his first wife, William, entered the Inner Temple in November 1564, and married Anne, d. of Robert Thornton, of Newton in Rydale. One William Wright died in prison at York, 23 July 1584. His two sons by his second wife, John and Christopher, were attainted for the Gunpowder Plot. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 145; *C.R.S.* v. 191; *M.I.T.* 54.)

(121) William Thorpe, of Thorpe, married (1) Anne, d. of Sir Christopher Hildyard, and (2) Elizabeth, d. of William Estoft or Ostoft, and (3) Elizabeth, d. of John Constable, of Fridmarsh. Probably the great-grandfather by his first wife of Ven. Robert Thorpe. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 52–3.)

(122) George Brigham, of Brigham, e. s. of Theobald Brigham, by a daughter of (Edward) Roos, of Routh, had died unmarried before 1584. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 167.)

(123) John St. Quintin, of Ganstead, married Margaret, d. and co-h. of Ralph Buckton, of Hemswell, near Driffield. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 127.)

(124) Gabriel St. Quintin, of Harpham, married Dorothy, d. of Sir George Griffith, of Wichnor. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 162–3.)

(125) Bryan Lacy, of Folkton, married Elizabeth, d. of Gregory or George Conyers, of Whitby. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 161; Gillow, iv. 86, 87.) To be distinguished from the venerable martyr of this name.

(126) William Constable, of Catfoss (living 1585), married (1) Bridget, d. of Robert Skerne, of Wilton, and (2) Jane Fowbery. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 306.)

(127) Ralph Asselby, or Asslaby, of Dalton, married Frances, e. d. of Sir Ralph Ellerker, of Risby. (*H.S.P.* xvi. 109.)

(128) Peter Vavasour, of Spaldington, e. s. of John Vavasour, by Katharine, his 1st wife, d. and co-h. of William Ilson, of Gunby, died unmarried. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 116.)

(129) The head of the family at this time appears to have been *Christopher* Monkton, of Cavell, who married Frances, d. of George Hussey, of Duffield. He was living in 1584. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 134.)

71 Thos Saltmars of Saltmars (130).
72 Thō methm̄ of methm̄ (131).
73 Iho Rynestone of hathon (132).
74 francs meth^{m} of wygenthorp (133).
75 leonard chamberlen of thorolly (134).
76 M'maduk cunstable of cliff (135).
77 tho meth^{m} of grenehak +(136).
78 Xpofer thwynge of hogett (137).
79 Tho dolman of pokington (138).
80 Robt Sotheby of pokington (139).
81 W^{m} Sotheby his sonne (140).
82 M'maduk threlkolf of esthorp (141).
83 W^{m} ellerkar of ellerkar (142).
84 george creswell of kelinge (143).
85 rich longeley of grimbthorp (144).
86 rich darley of buttergraim (145).
87 Antho Hungate of calton (146).

(130) Thomas Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe, married Margaret, d. of Sir Robert Constable, of Everingham. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 100.)

(131) Thomas Metham, of Metham, heir of Sir Thomas Metham (as to whom see the *Catholic Encyclopædia*, x. 237); married Katharine, d. of Sir William Bellasis, and died 1610. He was uncle to Ven. Thomas Metham, S.J. One Thomas Metham, of Great Milton, Norfolk, was a recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 269; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 253; *H.S.P.* xvi. 205; *C.R.S.* v.)

(132) John Rudston, of Hayton (living 1584), married Margaret, d. of John Trollope, of Thornley, in the bishopric of Durham. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 127.)

(133) Francis Metham, of Wiggenthorpe, married Dionisia, d. of Sir Thomas Waterton. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 253.)

(134) Leonard Chamberlayne, of Thoraldby, married Katharine, d. of Roger Chomeley of Brassby. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 176.)

(135) Marmaduke Constable, of Cliffe, married Frances, 2nd d. and co-h. of Sir Ralph Bulmer, and was alive in 1612. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 506.)

(136) Probably Thomas Metham, of Barnehill (living 1584), who married Joan, d. of William Thornton, of East Newton in Rydale. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 106.)

(137) Christopher Thweng, of Huggate in the Wold, was living in 1584. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 230.)

(138) Thomas Dolman, of Pocklington (living 1584), married Elizabeth, sister and heir of the whole blood to Peter Vavasour (above, n. 128). (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 86.)

(139) Robert Sotheby, of Pocklington and Birdshall (living 1584), married Grace, d. of John Vavasour, of Weston. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 170.)

(140) William Sotheby was not son, but youngest brother of the above. William Sotheby married a Wentworth of Elmswell. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 170.)

(141) Marmaduke Thirkeld, of Haysthorpe (Esthorpe), married a daughter of Sir William Hinton. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 120.)

(142) William Ellerker, of Ellerker (living 1584), married Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wentworth, of Howley. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 110.)

(143) George Cresswell, of Nunkeeling (living 1584), married (1) Margaret, d. of John Dorrington, of Escrick, and (2) Anne, d. of William Swinhoe, of Cornhill, Northumberland. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 149.)

(144) Richard Langley, of Owsthorpe (living 1584), married Agnes, d. of Richard Hansby, of Malton. He died in prison for his faith at York, 1 Dec. 1586. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 117; *C.R.S.* v. 192.)

(145) Richard Darley, of Buttercrambe, J.P. (living 1584), married Isabel, d. of Thomas Beaumont, of Lascelles Hall. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 87.)

(146) Anthony Hungate, 2nd s. of William Hungate, of Hungate, married Isabel, d. of Richard Hansby, of New Malton. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 115.)

	88	michell constable of drax (147).
	89	W^m^ maine of rostonne (148).
	90	hillary cunstable of hatefild holdernes (149).
	91	francs hadenby of hadenby (150).
Suff—	92	Robt fare (151).
lancashire	93	Allein (152).
oxfordsh	94	Rch owen (153).
oxf	95	Robt chamberlen (154).
oxfo	96	Ihon chamberlen (155).
oxf	97	W^m^ chamberlen (156).
Shropsh	98	Roland baker (157).
Shrop	99	Roland boucle (158).
cheshire	100	Randulfe bruerton (159).
chesh	101	wm bruerton (160).
cambr	102	Robt Cotton (161).

(147) Michael Constable, of Drax, West Riding, sixth son of Sir Robert Constable, of Everingham, married a daughter of Sir William Hilton. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 179.)

(148) William Mayne, of Rowlston, had died in 1584 without issue. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 150.)

(149) Hilary Constable, of Hatfield, aged 28 in 3 Eliz., married and had issue, and died 14 Eliz. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 506.)

(150) Francis Haldenby, of Haldenby (living 1585), married Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 305.)

(151) Unidentified. There was a Farre family of Beccles. One William Pheare or Phaer was in the Tower in 1570 and 1571. (*C.R.S.* i. 57.)

(152) George Allen, of Rossall, Lancashire, elder brother of William, Cardinal Allen, was born about 1529, married Elizabeth, d. of William Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and died 9 August 1579. (See Allen pedigree in Hamilton.)

(153) Richard Owen, of Godstow, married Mary, d. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, of Shirburn, Oxfordshire, Captain of Guernsey, and was imprisoned in the Fleet, from which he was discharged 11 Nov. 1582. He was at Wisbech in 1588. He was also in prison for recusancy in 1592, probably at Wisbech. His son Christopher died in the English College, Rome. (*C.R.S.* ii. 120, 132, 151, 299; *H.S.P.* v. 128; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270; Gillow, v. 223; Strype, *W.* i. 529.)

(154) Robert Chamberlain, of Shirburn, e. son of Francis Chamberlain, Captain of Guernsey, e. son of Sir Leonard last above mentioned, married Alice, d. and co-h. of Henry Cottenham, and was created a K.B. 25 July 1603. (*H.S.P.* v. 236–7; Shaw, i. 156.)

(155) John Chamberlain, 3rd son of Sir Leonard above mentioned, married Elizabeth, sister of Richard Owen (n. 153 above), and widow of Thomas Mathew, of the city of Hereford. He was knighted in 1603. (Shaw, ii. 113, 118; *H.S.P.* 236–7.)

(156) William Chamberlain, 4th son of Sir Leonard, above mentioned, married Margaret, d. and h. of John Stretley, of Whitfield, Northants. (*H.S.P.* v. 236–7.)

(157) Possibly *Roger* Baker, 2nd son of John Baker, of Henwood. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 21.)

(158) Roland Bulkeley married Elizabeth, d. of George Barker, of Coulshurst, Salop, and is mentioned in the *Concertatio* as having been imprisoned. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 29.)

(159) Randolph Brereton, of Malpas, knighted in May 1577, e. s. of Sir Randolph Brereton, of Malpas, Chamberlain of the county palatine of Chester, was living in 1580. (*H.S.P.* xviii. 43; Shaw, ii. 78.)

(160) William Brereton, of Brereton, e. s. of Sir William Brereton, was knighted 1 May or 30 June 1588, and married Margaret, d. of Sir John Savage. He was a recusant, and was alive in 1596. (*H.S.P.* xviii. 42; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 240; Shaw, ii. 86.)

(161) Robert Cotton, of Connington, Huntingdonshire, knighted 1603, was 2nd son of Sir John Cotton, of Landwade, Cambridgeshire (above, n. 33). He married Elizabeth, d. and h. of John Dormer. (*H.S.P.* xli. 22; Shaw, i. 125.)

Suff 103 Charles cornwallis (162).

Yorkshi north Ridinge.

104 Iames stranguis of clinton (163).
105 Raulfe crawthorne of crauthõne (164).
106 Ihon Seiar of worsells (165).
107 Ihon Seiar his sonne (166).
108 Thõ coniers of Sokeborne (167).
109 Robt coniers his brother (168).
110 Xpofer Wyvell of thorp (169).
111 M'maduk Wyvell his son & her (170).
112 Ihon Rokebie of Rokebye (171).
113 nicolas girlington of huton (172).
114 Ihon coniers of huton (173).
115 Ihon witham of cliff (174).
116 W^m^ Thorneton of newton (175).
(4) 117 Roger menell of Kilvinton (176).

(162) Charles Cornwallis. (*D.N.B.* xii. 234.)

(163) Probably James Strangwayes, of Ormesby and Smeaton (living 1584), who married Margaret, d. of Sir Richard Cholmeley. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 203.)

(164) Ralph Crathorne, of Crathorne (living 1612), married (1) Bridget, d. of Richard Yaxley, of Yaxley, and (2) Jane, only daughter of James Strangwayes above. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 204, 209.)

(165) and (166) John Sayer, of Worsall, J.P. for the North Riding, married Dorothy, d. and h. of William Aske, of Aske, and their eldest son John, alive in 1612, married a daughter of Sir George Conyers, of Sockburne. While still very young the son took part in the rebellion of of 1569, and was one of the prisoners first at Carlisle and then at Durham; but was pardoned on payment of £500. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 572; *Camden Misc.* ix. 71; Sharp, pp. 123 n., 129.)

(167) Thomas Conyers, 5th son of Sir George Conyers of Sockburne (according to *H.S.P.* xvi. 72), or 4th son (according to Foster, *G.V.Y.* 165).

(168) *Roger* Conyers, 6th son.

(169) and (170) Christopher Wyvill, of Burton Constable, married Margaret, d. of the Hon. John Scrope, of Hameldon, Bucks. Their eldest son Marmaduke, b. 1540, was Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen, M.P. for Richmond, Yorks, 1584–5 and 1597–8, knighted June 1608, and created a baronet 25 Nov. 1611. He married Magdalen, d. of Sir Christopher Danby, of Thorpe Place, and died 9 June 1617/18. (Cokayne, *B.* i. 103.)

(171) John Rokeby, e. s. of Christopher Rokeby, of Mortham, married Anne Thweng, of Heslarton. He was brought to London in Dec. 1581, for having, it was said, harboured B. Edmund Campion, and was in the Fleet 7 April 1584 for his religion. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 128; Dasent, xiii. 267; *C.R.S.* ii. 234.)

(172) Probably Nicholas Girlington (e. s. of Nicholas Girlington, of Hackforth, living 1585), who married Dorothy, d. of Robert Meynell, serjeant-at-law. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 284.)

(173) John Conyers, of Hoton-on-Wiske, married Margaret, d. of Sir William Mallory, and had a son named Mallory, who is probably to be identified with the Samuel Conyers ordained priest at Châlons-sur-Marne, 31 March 1581–2, arrested with Ven. John Nutter, committed to the Marshalsea 1 Feb. 1582/3, indicted with Ven. John Munden and Ven. John Nutter, and the apostate William Tedder, 5 Feb. 1583/4, and banished 21 Jan. 1584–5, who died at the English College, Rheims, 2 Oct. 1587. Another son, Christopher, married Mary, a sister of Cardinal Allen. (Knox; *C.R.S.* v. 38, 51–53, 103; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 157; Hamilton, Allen Pedigree at end.)

(174) John Witham, of Cliffe (living 1585), married Elinor, d. of James Fox, of Thorpe under Willows. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 260.)

(175) William Thornton, of East Newton (living 1585), married Elinor, d. of Thomas Grimston (see n. 59 above). (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 296.)

(176) Roger Meynell, of North Kilvington (living 1585), married Margery, d. of Anthony Catherick, of Stanwick. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 250.)

118 Rich menell of Kilvinton (177).
119 Roger menell of hawneby (178).
120 W^m^ pudsey of burforde (179).
121 francs wicliff of wicliff (180).
122 Tho thwynge of heworth (181).
123 Ihon thorneton of burdforth (182).
124 Roger chomley of bransby (183).
125 Rich chomley of Scutesby (184).
126 edward barton of newby (185).
127 francs chomley of wilton (186).
128 Roger Rasinge of malton (187).
129 Xpofer wansforth of hipswell (188).
130 Roger gore of Richmonde (189).
131 Thom̄s wray of Richmonde (190).
132 Roger tocots of (191).
133 Iames tocots of whaldrak (192).

(177) Probably *Robert* Meynell, of Stanke (half-brother of the above, living 1585), who married Margaret, d. and h. of Christopher Nodding, of Stanke. (Foster, *loc. cit.*)

(178) Probably the Roger Meynell, cousin of the above, who married Jane, d. of Sir Christopher Danby, of Farmley. (Foster, *loc. cit.*)

(179) Probably William Pudsey, of Bolton, who married Elizabeth, d. of John Roxby. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 564.)

(180) Francis Wycliffe, of Wycliffe, married Jane, sister of John Rokeby (see n. 171 above). (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 377.)

(181) Thomas Thweng, of Heworth, married Jane Kellet, of York, and was the father of Ven. Edward Thweng. (Foster, *G. V. Y* 210.)

(182) John Thornton, of Birdforth (living 1585), married Anne, d. of Christopher Thomlinson. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 210.)

(183) Roger Cholmeley, of Bransby, 2nd son of Sir Richard Cholmeley (n. 47 above), married Jane, e. d. and co-h. of Thomas de la River, of Bransby, and died before 1584. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 221.)

(184) Richard Cholmeley, of Skewsby, 3rd son, brother of the above, married Thomasine, 2nd d. and co-h. of Thomas de la River, and widow of Ninian Tankard. (Foster, *loc. cit.*)

(185) Edward Barton, of Whenby, e. s. of Thomas Barton, married Elizabeth, d. of Francis Norton, of Norton Conyers, and died 1610. Foster, *G. V. Y.* 5.)

(186) Francis Cholmeley, of Roxby, elder brother of Roger and Richard (nn. 183, 184 above), married Joan, d. and co-h. of Ralph Bulmer, of Wilton, and died about Pentecost 1586. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 221.)

(187) Probably *Ralph* Rasing, of Malton, who married Elizabeth Harwood, and died before 1584. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 181.)

(188) Christopher Wandesford, of Hipswell, married (1) Cicely, d. and co-h. of John Fulthorpe, of Hipswell (probably a relative of Ven. Edward Fulthorpe), and (2) Anne, d. of William Thwaites, of Marston, and widow of Francis Lascelles, of Brackenbury. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 269 and 61.)

(189) Probably Roger Gore, of Melsonby, who married (1) Anne, d. and h. of Christopher Place, of Halnaby, and (2) Mary, d. of Francis Norton, e. s. of Sir Richard Norton, attainted for the rising of 1569. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 267.)

(190) Thomas Wray, of Richmond, son of Nicholas Wray, married (1) Agnes, d. of Robert Foster, of Smawes, and (2) Frances, d. of Francis Tunstall, of Scargill. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 316, 583.)

(191) Roger Tocketts, of Tocketts in Cleveland, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 13 April 1542, married Margaret, d. of Robert Meynell, serjeant-at-law. He died for his faith in a Yorkshire prison, 11 Oct. 1586. (Foster, *G. V. Y.* 195; *Rec. Linc. Inn Adm.* i. 52; *C.R.S.* v. 192, 193.) One of this name is mentioned in a list of 1592 as in prison at Hull. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 273.)

(192) Wheldrake is in the East Riding. James Tocketts is unidentified.

	134	Ihon Rokeby of mask (193).
	135	Thom̄s fox of mask (194).
	136	Xpofer lockwood of Sowerby (195).
	137	Thoms lassels of brokenburgh (196).
	138	w^{m} lacy of beverlaye (197).
	139	george palmer of esyngton (198).
	140	Raulfe Salvin (199).
	141	Roger Radcliffe of mowbray (200).
	142	thoms thwynge of heworth +(201).
	143	Anthony thwynge of hemilsay +(202).
	144	Xpofer thwynge of hugate +(203).
	145	Robt dalbye of he (204).
	146	Seath holmes of huntington (205).
	147	Wm thorseby of lad (206).
	148	francs scrope of Danby yor (207).
lincoln	149	hector wentworth (208).
Yo^{r}k	150	Roger crake of patington (209).

(193) Probably *Robert* Rokeby, of Marske (living 1584), who married Muriel, d. of Gerard Salvin, of Croxdale, Durham. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 199.)

(194) Probably Thomas Fox, of Marderby Grange, who married Clare Pinkeney. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 518.)

(195) Christopher Lockwood, of Sowerby, married Clare, d. of Christopher Lascelles of Brackenborough. Their eldest son was the Ven. John Lockwood, and their second son Francis was also a priest. He himself was at one time secretary to the Earl of Westmorland and was indicted; but his name does not appear in the list of attainders. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 549; Gillow, iv. 308; Sharp, 81.)

(196) Thomas Lascelles, of Brackenborough, was knighted in January 1599/1600, married Joan, d. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, and died in May 1619. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 61.)

(197) William Lacy, of Sherburn, 2nd s. of Thomas Lacy, of Beverley, married Elizabeth Newby, and was in prison at Hull in 1592 as a recusant. (Foster. *G.V.Y.* 539; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 273.)

(198) George Palmes, of Essington in Holderness, married Anne, d. of —— Lacy, of Folkton. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 90.)

(199) Ralph Salvin, of Newbiggin, married Dorothy, d. of Roger Tocketts (n. 191 above). (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 195.)

(200) Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave (living 1584), married Mary, d. of John Ryther, of Ryther, and is said to have entertained priests, 1593. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 206; *C.R.S.* v. 221.)

(201) See n. 181 above.

(202) Probably *John* Thweng, of Over Helmsley (elder brother of Thomas, n. 181 above), who married Maude, d. of Thomas Grimston (n. 117 above). (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 230.)

(203) See n. 137 above.

(204) Unidentified. The venerable martyr Robert Dalby, a native of the bishopric of Durham, was a minister before his conversion, and may have lived in Yorkshire. (Pollen, 330; Challoner, *Missionary Priests.*)

(205) Seth Holme, of Huntington, (living 1584), married Helen, d. of John Seyer (n. 165 above). (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 224.)

(206) William Thoresby, of Thoresby, married Anne, d. of Henry Scrope, of Spennithorne.

(207) Francis Scrope, of Danby, e. s. of Henry Scrope, of Spennithorne, and Margaret, d. and h. of Simon Conyers, of Danby upon Yore, married Dorothy, d. of Anthony Caterick, of Stanwick. (Burke, *Landed Gentry.*)

(208) Hector Wentworth, of Clee, died 26 Dec. 1585, leaving a daughter. (*H.S.P.* lii. 1063.)

(209) Probably *Ralph* Creyke, of Cottingham, and Marton, who married (1) Katharine, d. of Thomas Crathorne, of Crathorne, and (2) Anne, d. of George Pate,

151 wm Ingleby } of ripley (210).
152 David Ingleby } of ripley (211).
153 Robt plumbton of plumpton (212).
154 wm Ardington of Ardington (213).
155 Wm hakesworth of hakesworth (214).

bysho of durhm

156 Ihon trollop +(215).
157 Wm Smith +(216).
158 Raulfe coniers +(217).
159 claxton of wineyarde +(218).
160 claxton of thold pk +(219).
161 Raulfe coniers of cotam (220).

of Flamborough. On 24 October 1593, the spy Anthony Atkinson reports "There is one Mr. Craik in Yorkshire, a great harbourer of Preists." In 1592 one Ralph Crag of St. Clements in Westminster was a recusant. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 163; *C.R.S.* v. 222; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 267.)

(210) Sir William Ingilby, at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1562, sup. B.A. 1564, knighted 17 April 1603, e. s. of Sir William Ingilby (note 35 above), married (1) Anne, d. of Thomas Thwaites, and (2) Katharine, d. and h. of Anthony Smyth or Smethley, of Brantingham, and d. 5 Jan. 1617. (Shaw, ii. 100; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 283; *Brasenose Coll. Reg.* 32.)

(211) David Ingilby, the 2nd son, brother of the above, also at B.N.C. in 1562, married Lady Anne Neville, 2nd d. of Charles, 6th Earl of Westmorland. Great efforts were made for his apprehension from 1594 to 1600, but apparently in vain. (*C.R.S.* v. 221, 222; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 544; 1595, 183; 1597, 188, 378, 576; *Cal. Border Papers*, i. 237, 239, 248, 250, 519, ii. 344; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 258, 478; *Brasenose Coll. Reg.* 31.)

(212) *William* Plumpton, of Plumpton, e. s. of Robert Plumpton, who died before 1547, and Anne, d. of John Norton, of Norton Conyers, married (1) Mary, d. of Sir William Vavasour, and (2) ——, d. of Griffin, of Dingley, Northants. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 386.)

(213) (Sir) William Ardington married Katharine, sister to William and David Ingilby (nn. 210, 211 above). (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 273.)

(214) William Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth, (living 1585), married Rosamund, d. of Thomas Lister, of Westby. William Hawkesworth, of Milton, was a recusant in 1592. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 299; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 273.)

(215) John Trollope, of Thornley, e. s. of Thomas Trollope by his first wife Margaret, d. of Roger Lumley, of Ludworth, married Maud, sister of the confessor Sir Thomas Metham (see n. 131 above.) He was attainted for complicity in the rebellion of 1569 and fled abroad. His expulsion from Spanish territory was demanded by Queen Elizabeth, 3 July 1575. He was eventually pardoned, and returned. He died 14 Feb. 1611. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 253; *D.V.P.* 307; *Cal. For.* 1569, 269; Surtees, i. 92; Proost, 284–5; *C.R.S.* v. 193.)

(216) William Smythe, of Eshe, Walworth, Nunstainton, and Woodham, all in co. Durham, e. s. of George Smythe, was a Catholic who took part in the rebellion of 1569, and was attainted, but pardoned. He married Margaret, 2nd d. and co-h. of Anthony Eshe, of Eshe and Barmton, and was great-grandfather of Sir Edward Smythe, 1st Bart. (Surtees, ii. 336, 338; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 100, 266, 267, 424.)

(217) Ralph Conyers, of Layton, e. s. of Cuthbert Conyers, was attainted in 1569, but pardoned, and died 12 Jan. 1605. (Surtees, iii. 37.)

(218) William Claxton, of Wynyard, e. s. of Ralph Claxton, was a skilful herald and antiquary. He married Margery, d. of Robert Lambert, of Owlton, and died in 1597. (Surtess, iii. 79.)

(219) Robert Claxton, of Old Park, e. son of Robert Claxton, was attainted in the rebellion of 1569 but pardoned. He married Alice, sister and co-h. of Marmaduke Lambton, and his will is dated 10 Oct. 1587. (Surtees, iii. 299; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 262, 266, 271, 280.)

(220) Ralph Conyers, of Cotham Conyers, e. s. of Robert Conyers, was apparently a Protestant, but took part in the Northern Rebellion, and was attainted, but pardoned. He married, 3 June 1572, Janet Thorpe, a widow, and died Jan. 1580/1. (Surtees, iii. 219; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 177, 263, 266, 271, 280, 308.)

bysho of durhm̄	162	Anthony preston +(221).
	163	Gearrarde Salvine +(222).
	164	francs bolmer (223).
	165	wm hudshon (224).
	167	black coniers (225).
	168	Claxton (226).
Kent	169	Anthonye woldon of great pechm̄ (227).
	170	Ihon powell (228).
norff	171	thwaytes of hardinghm̄ (229).
norff	172	francs downes tudnhm̄ (230).
Kent	173	herosme brett of leeds (231).
	174	Ihon smith called lusty Smith (232).
norff	175	water winserbie (233).

(221) Anthony Preston, of East Morton, 3rd son of Reynold Preston, of Biggins Hall, married Dorothy, d. of William Witham, of Brettonby, and was a recusant in 1592. (Foster, *D.V.P.* 263; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(222) Gerard Salvin, e. s. of Gerard Salvin, of Croxdale, was imprisoned with his father at Durham on the failure of the rebellion of 1569. His father died in Feb. 1570/1. He married Joan, d. of Richard Norton, of Norton Conyers, and died 9 Nov. 1587. (Surtees, IV. ii. 119; Sharp, *op. cit.* 128.)

(223) Francis Bulmer, of Elmden, Yorks, and Tursdale, co. Durham, son of Sir William Bulmer, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 11 Feb. 1551/2. He married Catherine, d. of Richard Norton, of Norton Conyers. (Foster, *D.V.P.* 55; *Rec. Linc. Adm.* i. 60.)

(224) William Hodgson, of the Manor House, Lanchester, 4th son of James Hodgson, of Newcastle, married Jane, daughter of Sir Christopher Hildyard, and died in 1600. In 1598 the Bishop of Durham mentions him as "an old servant and follower of the earl" of Westmorland, and "a perilous fellow, conformable to all her majesty's proceedings, and farmour to her highness of the whole deanery of Lanchester dissolved, worth, it is said, some 200 ma. or better, above the yearly rent." His son John was "a special recusant," who was, but it seems erroneously, reported to have married Katharine, widow of Sir Thomas Gray, and daughter of the Earl of Westmorland; and in 1592 great efforts had been made to take him. (Surtees, ii. 319; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 258; Strype, *A.* iv. 481.)

(225) Probably Richard Conyers, e. s. of Christopher Conyers, of Horden, who was in prison at Durham in 1569, and married Elizabeth, d. and co-h. of Roger Lumley, of Ludworth, and was living 31 Eliz. (Surtees, I. ii. 28; Sharp, 128.)

(226) Probably Christopher Claxton, 2nd son of William (n. 218 above). He was in prison at Durham in 1569, and died in the lifetime of his father. (Surtees, iii. 79; Sharp, 129.)

(227) Probably Anthony Weldon, J.P., of Swanscombe, Kent, Clerk of the Green Cloth to Queen Elizabeth, who died 16 Eliz. (Hasted, i. 261; *Camden Misc.* ix. 58.)

(228) John Powell remains unknown, unless he was one of the family of Polhill *alias* Polley, for whom see *H.S.P.* xlii. 87–88.

(229) Thomas Thwaytes, of Hardingham, Norfolk, married Bridget, d. of Robert Spring, of Lenham, Suffolk, and died 31 Eliz. His e. son Anthony was a recusant in 1592. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 284; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268; Blomefield, i. 226.)

(230) Probably Francis Downes, of Wramplingham, Norfolk, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 19 Feb. 1552/3, who married Elizabeth, d. of William Dyve, of Bromham, Beds., and died before 1591. (*H.S.P.* xxxii. 110; *Rec. Linc. Inn Adm.* i. 60; Blomefield, ii. 486.)

(231) Jerome Brett, of Leeds, Kent, afterwards of London, died before 34 Eliz. (Strype *A.* II. ii. 617; Hasted. ii. 484.)

(232) John Smith is possibly the person of this name who about 1588 was serving Dr. Worthington at Brussels. He is described in the *Concertatio* as "nobilis exul." (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 570.)

(233) Unidentifiable.

norff 176 hubberde by bougey (234).

(5) Catholiks in walles (*c*)

north walles.

carnavanshire 1 wm Griffith (235).
2 griffith madrin. 1 mile fro sea (236).
3 thoms owen ½ (237).
4 Ihon wyne ap hugh ½ (238).
5 Iohn griffith of lhyne ½ (239).
6 moris wyne
7 doctor wynne } brothers (240).
8 griffith wynne (241).
9 Robt wynne (242).
(243).
10 william williams (244).
11 Thoms Williams
12 edward Williams } brothers o by the sea (245).
13 Ihon Williams (246).
14 henry williams (247).
15 Wm Glynne (249). (248).

(234) Probably James Hubbard, of Hales, who was committed for papistry in 1578, but on conforming was dismissed with favour. He married Frances, d. of Sir William Drury, of Halsted. (Dasent, x. 312; *H.S.P.* xxxii. 165.)

[(*c*) The main authority for all the following Welsh names is Nicholas.]

(235) William Griffith, LL.D., of Carnarvon, Sheriff in 1563, M.P. for the borough of Carnarvon 1586.

(236) Griffith Madryn, of Madryn.

(237) Thomas Owen, of Plasden, Sheriff in 1569.

(238) John Wynn ap Hugh, of Bodvel, Sheriff 1551 and 1560, M.P. for the county of Carnarvon 1553. He married Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Puleston. He was standard-bearer to John Dudley, Earl of Warwick, in Kett's rebellion.

(239) John Griffith, of Llyn, father of Griffith Griffith, who was Sheriff in 1590.

(240) Maurice Wynn, of Gwydir, Sheriff 1555, 1570, 1578, M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1553, 1554, 1558, 1563; was e. s. of John Wynn ap Meredith, Sheriff 1545 and 1557. He married Jane, d. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumorris, Anglesey, by whom he was the father of the first baronet, the famous antiquary.

(241) Unidentified further.

(242) Griffith ap John Wynn, of Llanpedroke in Llyn, was a recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 273.)

(243) Robert Wynn, of Conway, 3rd son of John Wynn ap Meredith, married Dorothy, widow of William Williams, next below.

(244) William Williams, of Cochwillan, M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1571, was eldest son of William Williams, of Cochwillan. He married Dorothy, 4th d. of Sir William Griffith, of Penhryn, Chamberlain of North Wales. He is to be distinguished from William Williams of the Inner Temple, a London recusant imprisoned, who was of Newport, Monmouthshire. (*M.I.T.* 55.)

(245) Thomas Williams (3rd son), Sheriff of Anglesey 1556, married Jane, d. of William Stanley, of Hooton, Cheshire, and was the father of the first baronet of Vaenol. (Burke's *Peerage*, &c., under *Bulkeley*.)

(246) Edward Williams (4th son), of Maes-y-Castell, Sheriff 1571, married Grace, d. of John Owen, of Garthymedd, Abergele, and was alive in 1601.

(247) John Williams (5th son), of "Lansanfrine in Rose," *i.e.* Llansaintffraid-Glan-Conway, was a recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 273.)

(248) Henry Williams (6th son).

(249) William Glyn, of Glynllifon, Sheriff 1562, 2nd son of Edmund Lloyd, married (1) Angharad, d. of Ellis ap Morus, of Clenenneu, and (2) Katharine, d. of Thomas Mostyn.

16 rich griffith (250).
17 rich vaghan (251).
18 Rollande preston (252).
19 Ris thoms (253).
20 Ihon conwaye (254).

Anglesey in north walls.

21 Rich bouckley (255).
22 Thom̄s boucle (256) all the boucles are catho.
23 Ihon bouckle (257).
24 Willm lewes (258).
25 lewes owen (259).
26 hugh owen of bodon (260).
27 Rich ap rither (261).
28 W^m griffith (262).

Denbighshire north wales.

29 Ihon Salisburie of Ryg (263).
30 david lhoid conway (264).
31 Ihon wyne ap willm̄ (265).
32 edwarde almere (266).
33 Ivan lhoid of yale (267).
34 Symon thelwale (268).
35 Ihon edwardes of the waine (269).

(250) Richard Griffith is probably the person of this name, brother to Dr. Griffith of the Arches, who in January 1589–90 was at St. Omer in the service of Mr. George Chamberlain. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 8.) See n. 405 below.

(251) Richard Vaughan, of Llwyndyrus, Sheriff 1579.

(252) Rowland Puleston, of Carnarvon, Sheriff 1575 and 1593.

(253) Rees Thomas, of Carnarvon, Sheriff in 1574.

(254) Probably John Conway, of Bodryhddan, Flintshire, M.P. for Flintshire 1557, who married Janet, d. of Thomas Salusbury, of Llewenny, Denbighshire.

(255) Richard Bulkeley, b. 1533 (e. s. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris and Cheadle), Constable of Beaumaris Castle 1561, first Mayor of Beaumaris 1562, Sheriff 1570, M.P. 1570, 1603–4; knighted 17 February 1576/7; married (1) Katharine, d. of Sir William Davenport, of Bramhall, Cheshire; (2) 18 February 1576/7, Mary, e. d. of Sir William Burgh, Lord Burgh of Gainsborough. He died 28 June 1621. (*D.N.B.* vii. 231; Shaw, ii. 78.)

(256) Thomas Bulkeley, of Plasgronw and Beaumaris (brother of the above, 3rd son), was living in 1607, and left issue.

(257) Unidentified.

(258) Wiiliam Lewis, of Presadfedd, Sheriff 1549, 1558, 1572, M.P. for Anglesey, 1555.

(259) Lewis Owen ap Meurick, of Frondeg, Sheriff 1571, M.P. for Anglesey 1555.

(260) Probably Owen ap Hugh, of Bodeon, now Bedowen, Sheriff 1563 and 1580.

(261) Possibly Richard ap Rhydderch, of Myfyrion, M.P. for Newborough 154[2].

(262) Unidentified.

(263) John Salusbury, of Rhûg, Merionethshire, High Sheriff of that county 1559 and 1578, son of Robert Salusbury, married a daughter of Sir John Salusbury, Knt., of Llewenny.

(264) David Lloyd, of Conway, Carnarvonshire, M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1554.

(265) John Wynn ap William, of Meley, High Sheriff of Denbighshire 1577.

(266) Edward Almer, of Pant Yokin, High Sheriff 1558 and 1571.

(267) Evan Lloyd, of Tale, High Sheriff 1568, M.P. for the county 1585.

(268) Simon Thelwall, of Plâs-y-Ward, M.P. for the borough 1547, 1553 (twice), for the county 1563, for the borough again 1571, Sheriff 1572.

(269) Probably John Edwards, M.P. for the county 1588, then in temporary occupation of Chirk Castle.

36 Ihon trevor (270).

flintshire.

37 W^m^ Mostone (271).
38 piers monstone & all his brethren (272).
39 Ithel (273).

Merionethshire.

40 ellis ap w^m^ lhoid (274).
41 Ihon owen & all his brethren (275).
42 griffith (276).
43 morgan thoms (277).
44 Ihon lewes (278).
45 Ihon ap Kadwallader (279).

Montgomery shire.

46 edwarde harbert (280).
47 Ihon price (281).
48 tho (282).

(270) Possibly John Trevor, of Trevalyn, Montgomeryshire, High Sheriff of that county 1573. He married a daughter of Sir John Bruges, of London, and dying 1589, was buried in St. Bride's, Fleet Street.

(271) William Mostyn, of Mostyn, M.P. for the county 1554 and 1572, married Margaret, d. of Robert Powell, of Park. (Burke's *Peerage*.)

(272) Pyers Mostyn, of Talacre, married Lowry, d. of John Conwy, of Bodrhyddan, and d. *s.p.* He was probably M.P. for the borough of Flint, 1577. His brother William, who succeeded him, married about 1540, Anne, d. and h. of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, or Greenfield.

(273) Possibly Ralph Ithell, brother of Thomas Ithell, LL.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, who was committed to Dr. Ithell's custody 7 July 1577. From 4 August to 3 December 1578 he was in the Marshalsea. From 1584 to 1588 he was a priest in the Tower, charged with complicity in the Babington plot. In Oct. 1588 he was removed to the Counter in Wood Street, and thence to Wisbech, where he still was in 1595. He afterwards conformed, and was R. of Aldham, Essex, 1599–1600, but resigned. (Cooper (C. H. and T.), *Athenæ Cantabrigenses* (Cambridge, 1858–61), i. 406; Strype, *A.* iv. 275; *C.R.S.* i. ii. iii.)

(274) Ellis ap William Lloyd, of Rhiwaelog, High Sheriff 1575.

(275) John Lewis Owen, of Dolgelly, afterwards of Llwyn, Sheriff 1566, 1573, and 1590, M.P. 1572; son of Lewis Owen, Vice-Chamberlain of North Wales, and Baron of the Exchequer of Carnarvon, murdered in 1555. His brother Hugh, of Caerverllan, was M.P. for Merionethshire 1571. His other brothers were Edward, of Hengwrt; Griffith, of Peniarth; Robert, of Bronclydwr; Simon and Ellis. (*D.N.B.* xlii. 430.)

(276) Possibly Griffith Glynne, of Pwllheli, Sheriff of Carnarvonshire 1564, Sheriff of Merionethshire 1563 and 1567.

(277) Unidentified.

(278) John Lewis is probably to be identified with n. 275 above.

(279) John Wynn ap Cadwalader, of Rhiwlas, High Sheriff 1577 and 1586.

(280) Edward Herbert, of Blackhall, or Lymore, 4th son of Sir Richard Herbert, of Montgomery (but his eldest son by his wife Anne), and grandfather of Lord Herbert, of Cherbury, was High Sheriff 1557 and 1568; M.P. for the county 1553 and 1556–7. Keeper of Holt Castle, and of the manors of Holt, Bromefield, and Yale, 15 May 1570; esquire of the body to Queen Elizabeth, knighted 23 August 1574, and buried in Montgomery church 20 May 1593. (*D.N.B.* xxvi. 173; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 376.)

(281) Probably John Price, of Eglwysegle, Llanfyllin, Sheriff 1562, or else John Price, of Newton, M.P. for the borough of Montgomery 1558, 1562–3, and for the county 1572.

(282) Possibly Thomas Tanet of Aber-tanet, Sheriff 1570.

Shropshire.

49 Ihon mitton (283).
50 gategarie (284).
51 hurde (285).
52 edwarde Kinaston (286).
53 tho furmer (287).

(6.)

South wales.

54 Griffith Rice (288).
55 w^m philips of puton (289).
56 w^m Morgan (290).
57 gadarne (291).
58 Carne (292).
59 gamaige (293).
60 games (294).
61 Vaghan (295).
62 rich Iones (296).
63 thoms Iones (297).
64 Antho Mansfeld (298).

(283) Possibly John Mitton, of Pontascourth, Montgomeryshire, e. son of Richard Mitton, six times Bailiff of Shrewsbury. (*H.S.P.* xxix. 362.)

(284) Francis Gatacre, of Gatacre, married Eliza, d. and co-h. of Humphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton, Staffs, and was a recusant in 1592. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 198; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 272.)

(285) Probably the Catholic William Hoord, of Wolvesey, Winchester, mentioned *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 688, committed to the Wood St. Counter 27 July 1586, who was probably the 2nd son of John Hoorde, of Park Bromage, who married Elizabeth Harnage. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 253; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270; *C.R.S.* ii. 262, 269.)

(286) Probably Edward Kynaston, of Hordley, who was twice married, and died in 1594. (*H.S.P.* xxix. 295.)

(287) Thomas Fermor, or Farmer, of Hay Park, Sheriff 1559, married Frances, d. and h. of Thomas Horde. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 183.)

(288) Possibly Griffith Rhys, of Newton, Carmarthenshire, Sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1567, son of Rhys Griffith, by Katharine, d. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

(289) William Philips, of Picton Castle, Pembrokeshire, Sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1554, Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1562; married Jane, d. of Thomas Perrot, of Haroldstone.

(290) One William Morgan was M.P. for Glamorganshire 1558–9. One William Morgan, of Kingston, Herefordshire, was a recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(291) Thomas Cadarn, of Prendergast Place, Pembrokeshire, High Sheriff 1565.

(292) Thomas Carne, of Ewenny, Sheriff of Glamorganshire 1572 and 1581, M.P. 1586 and 1588; married a daughter of Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset.

(293) John Gamage, of Coity, Glamorganshire, married Gwenllian, d. and h. of Sir Thomas ap Jenkin Powell, of Glyn-Ogwr.

(294) John Games, of Newton, Breconshire, Sheriff 1574, 1587, 1596, and 1600, though "evil affected in religion," was knighted 23 July 1603. He married as his 2nd wife Elizabeth, d. of Meredith Games. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 279; Dasent, xxii. 184.)

(295) Reynold Vaughan, of Whitechurch, Herefordshire, was a recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(296) Richard Johnes, of Cwmgwili, Carmarthenshire, (2nd son) brother of Sir Henry Johnes above (n. 51).

(297) Thomas Johnes, of Abermarlais, e. s. of the above-mentioned Sir Henry, was High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1589 and 1603. He married Jane, d. and h. of Rowland Puleston, of Carnarvonshire.

(298) Unidentified.

65 henry mansfeld (299).
66 Vghan (300).
67 Mathewe (301).
68 Willm̄ harbert of Swansea (302).
69 Hgo harbart of Troy (303).
70 harbart of Colbroke (304).
71 Charles (305).
72 Edward Lewis (306).
73 wiriot (307).
heref 74 Ihon Skedmore [crossed out].

herford sheere.

Sr Iames Crofte [crossed out].
Sr Iames baskernile [crossed out].
Sr Thomas baskernile [crossed out].
Sr Richard walwyn [crossed out].
74 Iohn Hibbotts (308).
75 Iohn Scudamor of homlacy (309).
76 Iohn Scudamore of Kenchurch (310).
77 William Shelley (311).
78 Roger bodenham (312).

(299) Possibly Henry Mansfield, a recusant of Bucks in 1587 (? admitted a member of Gray's Inn 1537. See Foster *G.I.R.* 13). (Strype, III. i. 705.)

(300) Probably James Vaughan, of Llangattock, who married Sibylla, d. and h. of John Gwilym, of Killwch Vach, Lord of Bicknor in 1575. (Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

(301) Probably William Mathews, of Radir, Glamorganshire. Sheriff 1568 and 1580, who died in 1587. (Dasent, xv. 88, 232; *Cal. Dom.* 1581 *passim*.)

(302) William Herbert, e. s. of Matthew Herbert, of Swansea, was knighted in 1576, and was High Sheriff of Glamorganshire 1578, 1582, 1592, and 1606.

(303) Hugo Herbert was probably an illegitimate son of Sir Charles Herbert, of Troy, Steward of the Duchy of Lancaster, but his name is not in the pedigree on p. 38 of Bradney.

(304) Matthew Herbert, of Coldbrook, M.P. for Monmouth 1557–8, and for Monmouthshire 1562–71, Sheriff 1584 and 1595; married Anne, d. of Matthew Herbert, of Swansea (see n. 244 above). (Bradney, 189.)

(305) Possibly John Charles, admitted to the Inner Temple from Tavistock, Nov. 1561. (*M.I.T.* 43.)

(306) Edward Lewis, of Vann, High Sheriff of Glamorganshire 1549, 1556, and 1560; married Anne, d. of Sir William Morgan, knt., of Peneved.

(307) George Wyrriott, of Orielton, Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1577; married Jane, d. of John Philip.

(308) John Hibbotts, of Hampton, was in 1564 a J.P. opposed to Protestantism. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13, 19.)

(309) John Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, one of the Council of the Marches of Wales, Custos Rotulorum, High Steward of Urchingfield, and Steward of the City of Hereford, was in 1564 a J.P. deemed unfavourable to Protestantism. He however signed the Act of Uniformity 1569, and died 25 Sept. 1591. His grandson John married Elinor, d. of Sir James Crofts, of Crofts, and was Sheriff of Herefordshire 1581, Deputy-Lieutenant 1590, and knighted 1596. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 12; Weaver *Heref.* 64.)

(310) John Scudamore, of Kentchurch, J.P., refused to sign the Act of Uniformity 19 Nov. 1569. He was a consistent recusant, excommunicated and paying a fine in 1581, and in prison in 1585 and 1592. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 12; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 183, 353; 1581, 280, 287; Dasent, xiii. 192, 292.)

(311) William Shelley, of Sutton and Stoke Edith, is the same as William Shelley n. 98 above.

(312) Roger Bodenham, of Rother, was b. 1545, married Bridgett, d. of Humphrey Baskerville, of Eardisley. He was Sheriff of Herefordshire 1586; and was

79 Richard Monyngton (313).
80 Walter Baskervile of pontrile (314).
81 Thomas Clynton (315).
82 Iohn Harley (316).
83 watkyn Vaughan (317).
84 Thomas havard (318).
85 gregory price (319).
86 Georg Parry (320).
87 Richard Sebourne (321).
88 Symon Parry (322).
89 Debden (323).
90 Iames Boile (324).
91 Iohn Baskervile (325).

All the aforenamed of heref sheere be or haue ben Iustice of ye peace.

(7) 92 Thomas Crofte brother to S^r^ Iames (326).
93 Crofte sonne to S^r^ Iames (327).

created K.B. on the coronation of James I. (Weaver, *Herefordshire*, 82; Burke *Landed Gentry*, 1847 edn.)

(313) Richard Monington, of Sarnesfield, married Katharine, d. of John Scudamore (n. 309 above). He was now aged 63. He was deemed neuter in religion in 1564. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13; Weaver, *Heref.* 49.)

(314) Walter Baskerville, of Pontrilas, Kentchurch, was a bastard of Thomas, 4th son of Sir Walter Baskerville. (Weaver, *Heref.* 7.)

(315) Thomas Clynton, of Castleditch in Eastnor, married Margery, d. of Richard Tracy, of Toddington, Gloucestershire. He was a Catholic J.P. in 1564, and died 1575. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 19; Weaver, *Heref.* 20.)

(316) John Harley, of Brampton Bryan, was a neuter J.P. in 1564 and "ruler of Wigmores land." He signed the Act of Uniformity in 1564. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13.)

(317) Watkyn Vaughan is unidentified. Walter Vaughan, of Bredwardine, was a J.P. favourable to Protestantism in 1564. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13.)

(318) Thomas Havard, of Hereford, was in 1564 a J.P. and a member of the city council, "which by common fame ys a daily dronkard, receiver and mayntainar of thennemeys of religion, a mayntener of supersticion and namely of abrogated holydaies. He useth to praie upon a laten primer full of supersticions. His wife & maydens use bedes and to be short he is a mortall ennemy to Christen religion." He refused to subscribe to the Act of Uniformity, 19 Nov. 1569. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13, 14, 15, 19; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 183, 353.)

(319) Gregory Price, of Hereford, was a neuter J.P. in 1564. He married Mary, d. of Humphrey Coningsby, of Hampton. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13; Weaver, *Heref.* 58.)

(320) George Parry, of Paston, Sheriff of Herefordshire 1563, was a neuter J.P. in 1564; and signed the Act of Uniformity in 1569. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13.)

(321) Richard Seborne, of Sutton, one of the council of the Marches of Wales, was a Catholic J.P. in 1564. He married Elizabeth, d. of William Elton. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 12; Weaver, *Heref.* 64.)

(322) Simon Parry was a neuter J.P. in 1564, and signed the Act of Uniformity in 1569. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13.)

(323) Nicholas Debden, of Ludford, was recommended by the bishop to be appointed a justice in 1564. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 14.)

(324) James Boyle, of Hereford, was a Protestant J.P. in 1564. (*ibid.*)

(325) John Baskerville, 2nd son of Sir James Baskerville who died 1546, married Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hergist, of Chenstone in Vowchurch, and died 1577. (Weaver, *Heref.* 8.)

(326) Thomas Croft, see note 102 above.

(327) Edward Croft, married Anne, d. and h. of Thomas Browne, of Attleborough, Norfolk, and died 1601. (Weaver, *Heref.* 22; Metcalfe, *Suffolk*, 11.)

94 thomas Bodenham sone to Roger B (328).
95 Iohn harper (329).
96 Walter Baskeruile +
97 brother to S^{r} James B. (330).
98 Richard walwyn son to S^{r} R. (331).
99 Richard lyngen + (332).
100 Walter Lyngen (333).
101 Tho lyngen (334).
102 Lyggons of cowarn (335).
103 Richard harford (336).
104 Richard Willison (337).
105 Iohn Breynton (338).
106 Iohn Scudamo^{r} of heref (339).
107 Phelip Scudamo^{r} (340).
108 Iames Scudamo^{r} + (341).
109 Io Parry of Morehampton (342).
110 Iames Parry (343).

(328) Thomas Bodenham, living in 1634, married Mary, d. of Sir Francis Bacon, of Kinlet Hall, Salop. (Burke, *Landed Gentry*, 1847 edn.)

(329) John Harper, of Amberley in Marden, married Sybell, d. of Thomas Walwyn, of Longford in Lugwardine. (Weaver, *Heref.* 40.)

(330) Walter Baskerville, 4th son of the Sir James Baskerville who died 1546, and brother of the Sir James Baskerville who died 1573, married Jane, d. of Richard Grevill, and widow of Thomas Tame, of Stowell, Gloucestershire. (Weaver, *Heref.* 8; Fenwick and Metcalfe, *Visitation of Gloucester*, 79.)

(331) Richard Walwyn, son of the Sir Richard Walwyn knighted at Queen Mary's coronation (below, n. 546), was High Sheriff of Herefordshire in 1582.

(332) Richard Lingen, of Dormington, a recusant in 1581 and 1592, is probably to be identified with Richard Lingen of Stoke Edith (5th son of John Lingen) who married (1) Ann, d. of Thomas Havard (n. 318 above), and (2) Elizabeth Spenser, widow, and died 1631. (Burke, *Landed Gentry*, under *Burton of Longner Hall; Cal. Cecil MSS.* lv. 265; Dasent, xiii. 192, 292.)

(333) Walter Lingen (3rd son), brother of the above, entered the Inner Temple 1550, married Elizabeth, d. of Philip Baker, and died 1577. (Burke, *loc. cit.*)

(334) Thomas Lingen (4th son), brother of the above.

(335) *i.e.* Lygon, of Cowarne. Unidentified.

(336) Richard Harford, of Bosbury, was in 1564 "no justice, but the Quenes majesties generall surveior . . . of all Hereford shere, and receivor to her majestie of Soche landes as belonged lately to the bishop of Hereford," and was considered unfavourable to Protestantism. He married Katharine, d. of William Purfoy, of Northants, and died 1578. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 13, 19; Weaver, *Heref.* 38.)

(337) Richard Willison, of Sugwas in Eaton Bishop, married Anne, d. of William Elton, of Ledbury, and died 25 Feb. 1574. (Weaver, *Heref.* 77.)

(338) John Breynton, of Stratton, married Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smyth, of Credenhill. (Weaver, *Heref.* 13.)

(339) Probably John Scudamore, 3rd son of the John Scudamore first mentioned n. 309 above, who married Joan, d. and h. of Edmund Payne, of Fownhope.

(340) Probably Philip Scudamore, 4th son, who married Joan, d. of Richard Warncombe, and widow of Walter Kerle.

(341) James Scudamore was very likely the e. s. of John Scudamore (n. 310 above). He was a recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(342) John Parry, of Morehampton. Possibly the John Parry sent to the Gatehouse 15 August 1585, for hearing Mass, and still there 7 Dec. 1586. (*C.R.S.* ii. 245, 271.)

(343) James Parry a prisoner in the Fleet. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 413; *N. & Q.*, 10th S., iv. 492.)

111 tho walwyn of longford (344).
112 Thomas Scudamo' sone to Io S of B (345).
113 Richard warnecombe (346).
114 Symon Birington (347).
115 Francis byrington (348) Antony.
116 George Byrington (349) Washbourne.
117 Richard wigmor (350) of Bosebery (351).
118 Thomas wigmor (352).
119 William Caple (353).
120 Richard Caple (354).
121 Thomas Smyth (355).
122 George Crompe (356).
123 George Vaughan (357).
124 Iames Gomonde (358).
125 W^m^ Gomonde (359).
126 Iohn Sebourne (360).
127 Iames Barow (361).

(344) Thomas Walwyn, of Longford in Lugwardine, married Elinor, d. of Sir John Price, and died 1580. (Weaver, *Heref.* 70.)

(345) Thomas Scudamore, s. of John Scudamore (n. 310 above), a recusant in 1592, and in 1604 with his wife Anne. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265; *C.R.S.* ii. 295.)

(346) Richard Warnecombe, of "Wington," *i.e.* Wintercott, was a J.P. favourable to Protestantism in 1564, who signed the Act of Uniformity in 1569. He married Jane, d. of John Scudamore, first mentioned n. 251 above. (Weaver, *Heref.* 61.)

(347) Simon Berington, e. s. of William Berington, of Winsley, a Catholic in 1564. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 19; Burke, *Landed Gentry.*)

(348) Francis Berington, probably a son of Thomas Berington, of Cowarne, a Catholic in 1564. (*Camden Misc.* ix. 19.) In 1604 Joan, the wife of Francis Berington, of Yankhill, was a recusant. (*C.R.S.* ii. 296.)

(349) George Berington, see preceding note.

(350) Unidentified.

(351) Anthony Washborne, of Bosbury, married Anne, d. of Thomas Leyland. (Weaver, *op. cit.* 73.)

(352) Thomas Wigmore, of Shobdon, married Mary, d. of Ellis Evans, *alias* Bithill, of Northop, Flintshire. (Weaver, *Heref.* 71.)

(353) William Capell, illegitimate son of Thomas Capell, of Howe Capell, *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1577. (Weaver, *Heref.* 17.)

(354) Richard Capell, e. s. of Edward Capell, married, 1568, Mylborough, d. of Anthony Washborne (n. 351 above), and was buried at Ledbury, 4 May 1601.

(355) Thomas Smyth, of Credenhill, or Thomas Smyth, of Weston. See Weaver, *Heref.* 96.

(356) George Crompe, probably father of Adam Crompe, of Holgate, a recusant in 1604. (*C.R.S.* ii. 295.)

(357) Unidentified.

(358) James Gomond, e. s. of John Gomond, of Byford, married Margaret, d. of Nicholas Walwyn, of Longward. His eldest son John was a recusant in 1581, and in prison 1592. (Weaver, *Heref.* 34; Dasent, xiii. 192, 292; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(359) William Gomond, (3rd son), brother of the above, married Anne, d. of Richard Stevens. (Weaver, *Heref.* 34.)

(360) John Seborne, of Sutton, e. s. of Richard Seborne (n. 321 above), married Sibyl Mornington, of Sarnesfield, and was a recusant in 1592. Both he and his wife were recusants in 1604. (Weaver, *Heref.* 64; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265; *C.R.S.* ii. 294.)

(361) James Barrow, of Ballingham, married Margaret, d. of Richard Warnecombe, of Hereford, and was a recusant in 1592. (Weaver, *Heref.* 6; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

128 Richard Barow his sonne (362).
129 Gegory havard (363).
torne to the 12 leife **

(8) **Catholicks banished.**

Erle of Westmorland (364).
Comtesse Northombrelonde (365).
+ Lorde morley (366).
lorde windsore (367).
lorde dacre (368).

Sr francs Inglefild (369).
Sr Ihon nevill + (370).
Sr Xforus Stuckley + (371).
Sr Xpofer nevill + (372).
Sr Ric Shelley + (373).
Sir Iames Shelley + (374).

(362) Richard Barrow, his son, married Elizabeth, d. of James Boyle (n. 324 above).

(363) Gregory Havard, of Pipley (a son of Thomas Havard, n. 318 above), and Sibyl his wife were recusants in 1604. (*C.R.S.* ii. 296. *Cf.* the two letters of Edward Havard at *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, p. 544.)

(364) Charles (Neville), 6th Earl of Westmorland. (*D.N.B.* xl. 245.)

(365) Anne, widow of Sir Thomas (Percy), 7th Earl of Northumberland. (Gillow, v. 266.)

(366) Henry (Parker), 11th Baron Morley. (*D.N.B.* xliii. 240; Cokayne.)

(367) Edward (Windsor), 3rd Baron Windsor (Cokayne). He died at Venice, 24 Jan. 1574/5.

(368) Edward Dacre. See note 12 above.

(369) Sir Francis Englefield. (*D.N.B.* xvii. 372.)

(370) Sir John Neville, of Leversege and Billingley and Leeds, married (1) Dorothy, d. of Sir Christopher Danby, of Thorpe, by whom he had a son and heir, and a daughter, and (2) Beatrice, d. of Henry Brome, of Wrenthorpe, by whom he had ten children. A Protestant under King Edward VI., he was reconciled to the Church by Dr. Thomas Robertson, Dean of Durham, under Queen Mary. Possibly the person of this name admitted to Gray's Inn 1534. He was knighted 8 May 1544. He took part in the Rebellion of 1569, and was attainted, but managed to escape to Scotland, and thence to Paris. From Paris he went to Flanders. He left Flanders for Rome 1571/2. He arrived in Madrid from Rome in Nov. 1572, and received 200 ducats with a promise of 30 ducats a month. He left Madrid 10 May 1573, and in 1574 he was receiving a pension of 60 ducats a month from the King. In 1575 he was at Brussels. In both 1574 and 1575 the English Government demanded his expulsion from Spanish territory. He and his son Robert died abroad before 1588 as the *Concertatio* records. (Sharp; Knox, 299; Gachet; Proost; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; Foster; *G.I.R.* 10; *Cal. For.* 1569; *H.S.P.* xvi. 229.)

(371) This should be Sir *Thomas* Stukeley, as to whom see *D.N.B.* lv. 123. It does not appear when he was knighted, but that he was a knight is clear from the Calendars of State Papers. He was made Marquess of Ireland by the Pope. (*C.R.S.* ii. 161.)

(372) For Christopher Neville (? admitted to Gray's Inn 1531), who does not appear to have been a knight, see *D.N.B.* xl. 246.

(373) For Sir Richard Shelley, Knight of St. John, see *D.N.B.* lii. 40, as corrected by *N. & Q.*, 9th Series, xii. 426, and 11th Series, ii. 336.

(374) Sir James Shelley, Knight of St. John, was a brother of the above, and went abroad soon after the accession of Queen Elizabeth. On 29 May 1573 the Grand Master and Venerable Council granted him 50 scudi a year besides his table money and pay. (Berry, *Sussex; Cal. For.* 1563, 625; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 597; *N. & Q.*, 1st S., viii. 192, x. 201.)

Sir Oliver Starkie (375).
Sr Xforus Mackanfild (376).

1 Richarde norton (377).
2 francs norton (378).
dead 3 Iohn Swinborne (379).
4 Christop Danby (380).
5 Antonie bolmer (381).
6 Iohn thwinge (382).
7 Michael tempest (383).

(375) Sir Oliver Starkey, Knight of St. John, natural son of Hugh Starkey, of Oulton Lowe, Cheshire, was in Malta in 1565, and was reported as being ready to conform, if allowed to return to England. Ormerod states that he became Grand Prior of England. He is not in the *Concertatio* list. He was buried in St. John's Church, Malta. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, ii. 188; *Cal. For.* 1564, 330; *N. & Q.*, 1st S., viii. 192.)

(376) Sir Christopher Markenfield is not mentioned either in the *Concertatio* or in the pedigree in *H.S.P.*

(377) Richard Norton. (*D.N.B.* xli. 27.)

(378) Francis Norton, e. s. of the above. (Gillow, v. 197.)

(379) John Swinburne, of Chopwell, co. Durham, took part in the rebellion of 1569 and was attainted. He fled to Scotland, where he was imprisoned, but he was liberated in 1572. He arrived in Madrid Nov. 1573, and received a pension from the King of Spain. He was living at Namur in 1577. On 3 July 1575 Queen Elizabeth had by letter demanded his expulsion from Spanish territory. He married Anne, sister to William Smythe (n. 216 above). He and one of his sons were living in Paris in 1580, and both died abroad before 1588 according to the *Concertatio*. (Sharp, 33, 264; Proost, 286; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; *Cal. For.* 1569, 1572, 1579; Surtees, ii. 277–8.)

(380) Christopher Danby, of Beeston, Leeds, (2nd son), brother of Sir Thomas (n. 49 above), admitted to Gray's Inn 1544, was attainted for his share in the rebellion of 1569. He arrived in Paris Oct. 1570. In 1574 he was in Spain, and in 1575 at Brussels, in receipt of a pension of 30 ducats a month from the King. His expulsion from Spanish territory was demanded by Queen Elizabeth in 1574 or 1575. In 1580 he was living in Paris. He married Margaret, d. of Sir William Calverley, and widow of Sir Robert Beeston, of Beeston. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 264; *G.I.R.* 17; *Cal. For.* 1569; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495; Knox, 299; Proost, 284–6.)

(381) Anthony Bulmer, e. s. of Francis (n. 223 above), was imprisoned in Durham gaol 1 Jan. 1569/70, and in 1574 was in Spain, receiving a pension of 30 ducats a month. In 1575 he was a student at Louvain. (Strype, *loc. cit.*; Sharp, 129; Knox, 300.)

(382) John Thweng was probably the person of this name, e. s. of Edmund Thweng, of Rotsey, Yorks, and the Thweng successively in the service of the Earl and Countess of Northumberland, who in 1574 was receiving a pension of 30 ducats a month from the King of Spain, and in 1575 was at Brussels with a pension of 20 crowns. His expulsion from Spanish territory was demanded by the English Ambassador, Thomas Wilson, 1 Dec. 1574. He died before 1588, according to the *Concertatio*. (Proost, 284–5; Strype, *loc. cit.*; Knox, 299; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 345; *Cal. For.* 1572, 582.)

(383) Michael Tempest, e. s. of Robert Tempest, J.U.D., of Holmside, co. Durham, entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1558. He married Dorothy Dymoke. He and his father were both attainted in 1569, but having escaped to Scotland embarked from Aberdeen, 23 Aug. 1570. They were at Louvain in 1571. Robert died at Brussels. Michael afterwards went to Spain with one of his sons. They were in Madrid May to July 1574, and received 300 ducats, with the promise of 35 ducats a month or 40 ducats a month in Flanders. Michael's banishment from the Low Countries was demanded, 1 Dec. 1574, and 3 July 1575. Michael died abroad before 1588 leaving three sons. The Robert Tempest who was in Rome in 1586 was undoubtedly the nephew of the first-mentioned Robert, and was afterwards a

8 francs more (384).
9 Redmaine (385).
Sir Ric McKinfilde (386).
10 Robt giles (387).
11 Iohn gage (388).
Thom gage (389).
13 Ihon gage (390).

priest and doctor of divinity. No doubt this latter was the licentiate of civil law who was in Paris in 1580. (*M.I.T.* 32; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; Sharp, 33, 264; Knox, 299; Proost, *loc. cit.*; Strype, *loc. cit.*; *Concertatio*; *Cal. For.* 1579.)

(384) Francis More, of Yorkshire, was probably a son of John More, of More Place, Herts, a son of B. Thomas More, and Anne, d. and h. of Edward Cresacre, of Barnborough, Yorks. He probably took part in the rebellion of 1569, and with George More, probably his brother, had gone to Spain in 1574. The expulsion of one More from the Low Countries was demanded by the English Ambassador, 1 Dec. 1574. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 413; Proost, *loc. cit.*; Strype, *A.* I. ii. 54; II. i. 495; ii. 596.)

(385) This is too vague to identify with any certainty. One Marmaduke Redman, of Thornton, nephew to Sir Richard Cholmeley, of Roxby, was in prison at Durham in 1569. (Sharp, 129). So was one Thomas Redman. The *Concertatio*, which does not mention Marmaduke, mentions both Robert and Thomas Redman as exiled gentlemen, and one John Redshaw as a deprived priest. The last appears to have been known also as John Redman. Robert Redman married Bridget, d. of John Clement, M.D., of Louvain, and Margaret (Giggs) his wife, adopted d. of B. Thomas More.

(386) Sir Richard Markenfield is unknown to the Markenfield pedigree and to the *Concertatio*. The latter mentions a Thomas Markenfield, Knight of St. John, but this should be Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. Thomas Markenfield, e. s. of Thomas Markenfield, of Markenfield, Yorks, married Isobel, d. of Sir William Ingilby (n. 35 above). He and his brother John, (3rd son), then under twenty, and probably his brother William, (2nd son), alive in 1584, were attainted in 1570. He probably with William escaped to Scotland, and thence to Antwerp, where he received a pension of 432 ducats a year from the King of Spain, but was so poor that he had but scant garment to wear. His banishment from Spanish territory was demanded by the English Ambassador, 1 Dec. 1574, and by a letter from the Queen, dated 3 July 1575. John, who was attainted only to bring his title to his eldest brother's lands, if he had any such title, to the Queen, was not meant to die, as he had no lands, and was eventually pardoned on the score of his youth. (Strype, *loc. cit.*; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; *Cal. For.* 1572; *H.S.P.* xvi. 197; Proost, 281, 284–6; Gachet, *loc. cit.*)

(387) Robert Giles, gent., of Kent, married a daughter of Sir Thomas Stradling, of St. Donat's, Glamorganshire, and died at Louvain in 1578, aged 44, and was buried in the Church of St. Michael there. He is described as "legum Angliæ professor egregius." (*N. & Q.*, 10th S., i. 48.)

(388) John Gage, of Firle, Sussex (identical with n. 99 above), e. s. of Sir Edward Gage, K.B. He married (1) Elizabeth Littleton, of Frankley, who died about 1560, and (2) Margaret, d. of Sir Roger Copley, of Gatton. He and his second wife were living at Antwerp at the date of this list. They returned to England in 1576, and from that date onward to his death without issue, 10 October 1595, John Gage was constantly being fined and imprisoned for his religion. See *N. & Q.*, 10th S., viii. 241, and Gage, 237.

(389) Probably Thomas Gage, 3rd son of Sir Edward Gage, K.B. Born 27 Jan. 1542, he entered Winchester College second on the roll for 1553, probably as founder's kin. He was a magistrate of Sussex, suspected of popery in 1576, and died 1590. He married Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Guldeford of Hemstead, Kent, by whom he was the father of John Gage, who became first baronet. (*N. & Q. loc. cit.*; Gage, 238.)

(390) Probably John Gage, of Wormley, Herts, a younger son of James Gage, of Bentley, Framfield, Sussex. (*N. & Q.*, 10th S., vii. 102–3.)

14 Thoms Shelley (391).
15 Anthony Shelley (392).
16 Ihon Shelley (393).
17 Hgo Copley (394).
18 Iohn leedes (395).
19 Thoms Vachell + (396).
20 Shelton (397).
21 Gilbert ticheborne (398).
22 Willm Cotton + AM (399).
23 David Stradlinge (400).

(391) Thomas Shelley, of Mapledurham, Petersfield, Hants, a brother of Sir Richard and Sir James (nn. 373 and 374 above), married Mary, d. of Sir Roger Copley, of Gatton. He was a J.P. for Hampshire, and went abroad in or before 1570. Three Shelleys of Hampshire were in Paris 27 April 1580. These are probably Thomas Shelley and the two sons next mentioned. (*N. & Q.*, 9th S., xii. 426; 10th S., ii. 155, 457.)

(392) Anthony Shelley, one of the younger sons of the above, was elected a Winchester Scholar in 1563, and is believed to have become a Carthusian.

(393) John Shelley, brother of the above Anthony, was elected a Winchester Scholar in 1567. He may be the person of this name who was a Knight of St. John at Malta in 1582. He was living in Hampshire in 1596. One of this name arrived at the English College, Rheims, 4 Dec. 1583, and left 13 May 1586, returning 11 Oct. 1588, and leaving 23 August 1589. In a letter from Anthony Copley, attributed by Strype to the year 1596, which however by internal evidence cannot be later than 1588, John Shelley is said to be serving in the Spanish Armada. (*N. & Q.*, 1st S., viii. 192; 10th S., ii. 155, 457; Strype, *A.* iv. 388; Knox, 199, 210, 221, 225.)

(394) Possibly *Henry* Copley, e. s. of Sir Thomas Copley of Gatton, Baron de Welles, who was knighted by the King of France and died at Rheims, 10 May 1580. (Knox, 164, 165.)

(395) John Leeds, of Steyning, Sussex, married Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Palmer, of Parham, Sussex, and fled abroad. On his return he was a recusant, and was in prison at Wisbech in 1588, but was at liberty in 1592. (*H.S.P.* liii. 25; Dasent, x. 50; Strype, *W.* i. 529; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 263.)

(396) Thomas Vachell, of Berkshire, e. s. of Thomas Vachell, of Ipsden, Oxon, married Katharine, d. of Thomas Reade, of Barton, near Abingdon, Berks, was living at Lire (Lille?) in 1575, and was a recusant in 1585. He is mentioned as an exile in the *Concertatio.* (*H.S.P.* lvii. 205; Knox, 300; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 275.)

(397) Humphrey Shelton, of London, (? and of Belhouse Manor, North Tudenham, Norfolk), went abroad early in Queen Elizabeth's reign and lived at Rouen as a merchant, receiving also a pension from the King of Spain. He was alive in 1602. (Strype, *A.* II. ii. 596; *Cal. For.* 1579; *Cal. Dom.* 1591; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1580; Blomefield, x. 266.)

(398) Gilbert Tichborne, 2nd s. of Nicholas Tichborne, of Tichborne, Hants, a Bencher of the Inner Temple, brother of Benjamin above (n. 80), entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1572. He arrived in Spain from Flanders, December 1573. In 1574 he was receiving a pension of 30 ducats. He was in prison in the Gatehouse in 1581, described as a "soldier" and of "Tichborne besides Portsmouth," in 1582 he was in Flanders. In 1592 he was in prison for recusancy, and in 1594 he was in Winchester Castle, and died at Winchester in 1636, aged 96. (Berry, *Hampshire; Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 271; *Cal. For.* 1572; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 463; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1580; *C.R.S.* ii. 220; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495; *M.I.T.* 71.)

(399) William Cotton arrived in Madrid from Flanders and obtained a pension from the King of Spain. He was at Dunkirk and at Antwerp in 1575, and is sometimes called Sir William. (*Cal. Dom.* 1547; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; *Cal. For.* 1572.)

(400) David Stradling, of Glamorganshire, was probably a brother of Sir Edward Stradling (n. 50 above). He was at one time of the Inner Temple. In Nov. 1573 he arrived at Madrid from Flanders and obtained a pension from the King. (*Cal. For.* 1572; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. lv.)

24 George tirrell (401).
25 Robt tirrell (402).
26 Willm Griffit + (403).
(9) 27 thoms daniell [dead + *in margin*] (404).
28 George chamberleine (405).
29 hugh owen AM (406).
30 Robt owen (407).
31 Anthony Standen + (408).
32 Anthony nolloth (409).

(401) George Tyrrell, 4th s. of Sir Thomas Tyrrell, of Heron, Essex, and Constance, d. of John Blount, Lord Mountjoy, was a servant of Queen Mary, one of the ushers of the presence-chamber, who, soon after the accession of Queen Elizabeth, went abroad with his wife and family. He arrived at Madrid in Nov. 1573, and received a pension of 30 ducats a month from the King of Spain. In July 1578 he was living at Louvain. He was the father of Anthony Tyrrell. (*D.N.B.* lvii. 437; Knox, 300; *Cal. Dom.* 1547, 427; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1569, 468; *Cal. For.* 1572, 451; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495; *H.S.P.* xiii. 16, 302.)

(402) Robert Tyrrell was probably the eldest son of the above.

(403) William Griffith, son of Hugh Griffith, of London, who entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1571, is probably the John Griffin of Essex noted as being abroad in 1576, and is doubtless the "Greffy" who arrived at Madrid in Nov. 1573 to get a pension, and the Mr. Griffith who was at Padua in Sept. 1579 and in Venice about 1591. (*Cal. Dom.* 1547, 633; 1591, 161; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 468; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 596; *M.I.T.* 69.)

(404) Thomas Daniell is probably the Thomas Daniell slain in the wars in Flanders, 2nd s. of Edward Daniell mentioned *C.R.S.* i. 118.

(405) George Chamberlain, 2nd s. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, brother of John (n. 155 above), was arrested in 1562 and lodged in the Tower. He was at Louvain in April 1570, and had 6 crowns a month pension. He arrived at Madrid 10 Dec. 1571, and received 300 ducats with entertainment for Flanders, and left 29 Feb. 1572. He returned to Madrid in Sept. 1573, leaving again in Dec., having received another 300 ducats. In Flanders he got 60 ducats a month. He married Mary Pring, of Ghent, and was the father of George Chamberlain, Bishop of Ypres. (Gillow, i. 457; *C.R.S.* i. 56; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; *Cal. Spain*, 1558, 241; Proost, 281; Gachet, iii. 9–13, xvi. 19–21.)

(406) Hugh Owen, a kinsman of Barbara, wife of Sir Robert Sidney, and d. and h. of John Gamage (n. 293 above), entered Lincoln's Inn 21 April 1556. He arrived at Madrid 26 Nov. 1572, and received 150 ducats, with the promise of 20 ducats a month in Flanders. In 1574 he was getting 40 ducats a month. In 1575 he proposed going to Rome and Naples. In the same year his servant Parry was arrested, and several people in North Wales got into trouble for supposed dealings with him. He lived mainly in Brussels. In a letter which cannot be later than 1588 (though dated in Strype 1596), Anthony Copley reports to the Privy Council that no one can be preferred in the Court of Flanders without Hugh Owen's favour, as he was "in credit with the prince's secretary, none more." He was certainly there 1591 to 1603, a zealous servant of the King of Spain. It appears he was for some time under arrest there (together with Fr. William Baldwin, S.J., and Sir William Stanley) for supposed complicity in the Gunpowder Plot. (*Rec. of Linc. Inn, Adm.* i. 62; the Calendars of State Papers *passim*; Gachet; Strype, *A.* iv. 390.)

(407) Robert Owen arrived at the English College, Douay, 1570, and was in Rome in 1580. (*Cal. Dom.* 1547, 651.) He became a priest in France (Knox, 5). He was probably a brother of the above. On 1 Dec. 1574 Thomas Wilson, the English Ambassador, demanded that "Owen and his brother" should be banished from the Low Countries. (Proost, 284–5.)

(408) For Anthony Standen, see *N. & Q.*, 11th Series, i. 389, 469.

(409) Anthony Nolloth, of Suffolk, arrived at Madrid 13 Jan. 1571/2, and left 31 March 1572, after receiving 150 ducats with entertainment for Flanders. He got back to Flanders before 7 May. In 1574 and 1575 he was drawing 40 ducats or 20 crowns a month. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 394, 497; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495, ii. 500; Knox, 299; Gachet.)

33 francs powell (410).
34 henry carew (411).
35 willim pollarde (412).
36 francis paeto (413).
37 Ihon parrett +(414).
38 Secheverell (415).
39 Iohn Talbot (416).

(410) Francis Powell is doubtless the Mr. Powell, an English priest conversant with the rebels resident at Louvain in 1571/2, who in 1574 was about to receive a pension of 16 ducats a month. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 385; Strype, *loc. cit.*)

(411) Henry Carew, e. s. of Henry Carew, of Ham, Dorsetshire, in 1574 is reported as having gone to Spain to get a pension. In Feb. 1574/5 he had returned to Flanders with a pension of 20 crowns a month. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 586; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 478; Strype, *loc. cit.*)

(412) William Pollard entered the Inner Temple in November 1562 from Horwood, Devon, and again in November 1567, and is described as the eldest son of Roger Pollard, and as having succeeded to the estates. It appears, however, that he was the 2nd son of Sir Richard Pollard, of Waye and Horwood, and being suspected of popery had gone abroad before 1577. A Richard Pollard, of Devon, not mentioned in the pedigree, occurs in the Douay Diaries, pp. 220, 225, 232. (*M.I.T.* 50 and 62; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* liv.; Vivian, *Devon*, 597.)

(413) Francis Peto is doubtless the Peto who had come out of Italy and was with the King of Spain in May 1574. He died in exile before 1588, according to the *Concertatio.* (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 462.)

(414) John Parratt, who was serving as a soldier at Antwerp, 5 July 1571, arrived at Madrid 1 March 1571/2, received 100 ducats with entertainment for Milan, and left 31 May 1572. In 1575 he had gone to Spain again. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 467; Knox, 300.)

(415) John Sacheverell (of Buxton, Derbyshire) was imprisoned in the Counter in Wood St. in 1562 for his religion, as we know from the list in *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1547, which must be later than June 1562, as one of the prisoners in the Fleet therein mentioned is Thomas Somerset, who, as we know from Dasent, vii. 108, was committed 27 June 1562. Later on Sacheverell fled abroad. (Strype, *A.* II. ii. 596.)

(416) Probably John Talbot, of Grafton, Worcestershire, only s. and h. of Sir John Talbot, and father, by Katharine, d. of Sir William Petre, of George Talbot, 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, who was a priest. He was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 10 Feb. 1555/6. It was when passing through Smithfield in the company of Mr. and Mrs. Talbot that B. Robert Johnson was recognised by Sledd the informer in July 1580. Indeed, Fr. Persons calls him "Mr. Talbot's priest," though it appears he was rather Lady Petre's. Talbot was committed to the custody of the Dean of Westminster, 24 August 1580, and afterwards removed to the house of his brother-in-law, Sir John Petre, in Aldersgate St. On 1 Oct. 1581, the plague being rife in the City, he was moved to some other house within ten or twelve miles of London. In 1583 the priest Hugh Hall confessed that he had in past years been entertained by him. Later Talbot was restricted to one Henry Whitney's house at Mitcham in Surrey, and two miles round it. In 1588 he was in prison at Wisbech Castle for having heard Mass, contrary to the provisions of 23 Eliz. c. i. From 9 Dec. 1588 to about 13 May 1589 he was liberated on bail, owing to his own and his wife's health. He then seems to have been restricted to his house in Clerkenwell, but on 19 May 1589 he was given leave to go anywhere within six miles of it. From 2 Aug. to 20 Oct. 1589 he was allowed, on giving bail, to go down to Worcestershire. On 12 March 1589/90 he was ordered into confinement at the house of Richard Fiennes, at Broughton in Oxfordshire, whence he was released on bail, 24 May 1590, for a fortnight. He was again allowed out on bail, 20 Dec. 1590, and 22 July 1591. In 1592 he was at Bickslie (? Bexley or Bickley), Kent. On 7 Aug. 1592 the recusants formerly imprisoned at Ely, Banbury, and Broughton were ordered back to their prisons, but an exception was made, 17 Sept. 1592, in favour of John Talbot. However, next year we find him in Ely gaol. Thence he was liberated for a considerable

40 Ihon hart (417).
41 Raulfe coniers (418).
42 Haddocke (419).
43 Tomson (420).
44 Crayford (421).
45 Ric Hopkins (422).

period on bail to act as umpire in a family dispute. Later on he was allowed to take "the Bathes," presumably at Bath, on account of his health. Between Michaelmas 1593 and the 11th March following he paid £120 in fines for recusancy. Afterwards he was imprisoned in Banbury Castle, whence he was released on bail for two months, 27 Feb. 1596/7, his leave being subsequently extended, 29 April 1597 and 6 Nov. 1597. In 1601 he was living in Worcestershire, and pressure was brought to bear on him to secure his influence to promote the candidature of Sir Thomas Leighton as one of the parliamentary representatives of the shire. In 1604 he was paying £20 a month in fines for his recusancy, the benefit whereof was on 26 Aug. granted to Sir William Anstruther, who on 13 Oct. in the same year obtained his pardon. On the following 8 Dec. a warrant was issued for release to him of £160 due from him to the Crown in fines for recusancy. In 1605 he was suspected of complicity with the conspirators of the Gunpowder Plot, one of whom, Richard Winter, of Huddington, near Droitwich, had married his daughter Gertrude. Robert Winter, however, declared that he had said nothing on the subject to his father-in-law, knowing that he would not join the plot under any circumstances. Indeed, he had actually driven the fugitive conspirators from his door. Talbot was, nevertheless, arrested, and on the 4th Dec. 1605 examined. On 26 Sept. 1606 the value of his recusancy was granted to Lord Hay. His second son John, the father of the 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, died in London in 1607. He himself probably died about the same year, but the date of his death is unknown. (Dasent; *Cal. Dom.* 1581; Strype, *W.* i. 529; *A.* iv. 276; Hamilton, 182, 183; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268; Cokayne; *Rec. Linc. Inn, Adm.* i. 62; *C.R.S.* ii. 27.)

(417) John Hart. See *D.N.B.* xxv. 61; Gillow, iii. 153.

(418) Ralph Conyers, probably either n. 217 or n. 220 above.

(419) Vivian (or Evan) Haydock. See Gillow, iii. 202.

(420) Christopher Thomson was ordained acolyte at Chester in 1557, and subsequently received Anglican orders. On 19 March 1568/9 he was instituted to the living of Winwick in Lancashire, on the presentation of the Queen. In 1576 he was at the English College at Douay, and left 30 April for Louvain and England. On 27 March 1577 he returned to Douay, and was ordained priest at Cambrai on Holy Saturday, 6 April, by the Archbishop, Mgr. Louis de Berlaymont, leaving on the following 24th for Louvain and England. In 1578 he was arrested by the Earl of Derby and imprisoned. By command of the Privy Council, dated 23 August, he was sent to London by the end of September, and on or about 3 November 1578 was committed to the Marshalsea. About the end of December 1580 he was removed to the Tower, where he was racked on the following 3 January. He remained in prison till 21 Jan. 1584/5, when with nineteen other priests and one layman he was put on board the *Mary Martin* of Colchester, at Tower Wharf. On 2 Feb. they were landed at Boulogne. Two years later he was in Paris. (*N. & Q.*, 10th S., x. 170.)

(421) Edward Cratford, a native of Herefordshire, was a Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and B.A. in 1540. He became M.A. in 1544, and migrated to Christ Church, Oxford, in 1547. He was second-master at St. Peter's College, Westminster, in 1551, received the tonsure in London in Dec. 1554, became a Royal Chaplain in 1555, and was Vicar of North Petherton, Somerset, 1554–7. He subsequently was given the prebend of Yatton in the Cathedral Church of Wells, and the rectory of Lydeard St. Lawrence, of which two preferments he was deprived in 1561. He was living abroad in 1576, and died before 1588, probably in Spain. (Foster, *Alumni Oxonienses;* Gee (H.), *Elizabethan Clergy* (Oxford, 1898), 227, 233, 255, 272; Frere (W. H.), *Marian Reaction* (London, 1896), 258; Strype, *A.* III. i. 39; *C.R.S.* i. 19, 42.)

(422) The account of Richard Hopkins in *D.N.B.* xxvii. 337 is not quite satisfactory. It may therefore be noted: (1) that he was son and heir of Richard

46 gabr denis (423).
47 Houghton (424).
48 w^m^ Cleoburne +(425).
49 hugh charnok (426).
50 leiton (427).
51 midelton (428).
52 Ingram thwynge (429).
53 Agremont Ratcliff [*crossed out*].

Hopkins; (2) that he was admitted to the Middle Temple 24 May 1561, and is possibly the Richard Hopkins, a commoner of Magdalen College 1564/5, whom Wood apparently confuses with the commoner of St. Alban's Hall, 1573/4; (3) that he went to Flanders by licence of the then Lord Treasurer, *i.e.* either Richard Sackville or Sir William Mildmay; (4) that he was living in Antwerp 7 May 1575, and in Rome 11 August 1582, at which latter date he sent a copy of his book, *Of Prayer and Meditation*, to Sir Francis Walsyngham; (5) that he was in Brussels 1587, and in Paris in Oct. 1590; (6) and that in 1593 and January 1593/4 he was living at Sieur Vandersteen's house, near the English Exchange, Antwerp. (Hutchinson, *Notable Middle Templars*, 125; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 597, iv. 203; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 66; *Dom.* 1591, 415; *Dom. Add.* 1566, 484; *Dom. Add.* 1580, 313, 314; *C.R.S.* v. 149, 261, 262.)

(423) Gabriel Dennis, 5th son of Sir Thomas Dennis, of Holcombe Burnell, Devon, admitted to the Inner Temple 1544, was in Brussels 1574, and his expulsion from the Low Countries was formally demanded by the English Ambassador, Thomas Wilson, 1 Dec. 1574. He is mentioned in the *Concertatio* as living in exile with his wife. In Sept. 1586 he was suspected of being concerned in the Babington plot. In 1593 and 1594 Gabriel Dennis was at Brussels. (Vivian, *Devon*, 279–80; Proost; *C.R.S.* ii. 268, v. 248; *M.I.T.* 19; Knox, 301, 403, 406.)

(424) Thomas Hoghton. See *C.R.S.* iv. 175, 193.

(425) William Clyborne, of Clyborne, Westmorland, entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1564. He is probably the Cleburne, a Lancashire man, at Vigo about 1578, and related to the priest Gerard Cleburne, of Chester dio., mentioned in the Douay Diaries. (*M.I.T.* 54; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 543.)

(426) Hugh Charnock, of Chester dio., after imprisonment at London and fifteen years' exile for the faith, arrived at the English College at Rheims, 3 August 1584, and received the first tonsure, minor orders, and the subdiaconate in the chapel of the Holy Cross in Rheims Cathedral on Holy Saturday, 20 April 1585. On the following 21 Sept. he was ordained deacon in the same place by Mgr. Louis de Brezé, Bishop of Meaux, and died 10 April 1586, aged nearly 60. (Knox, 13, 201, 206, 207, 210.)

(427) Thomas Layton or Leighton, son of Anthony, of Lancashire, was supposed to be an agent of Mary, Queen of Scots, and to have piloted various political emissaries into Scotland in the spring of 1584. In the following summer he was taken at sea on board the *Hopewell* of Poole, by William Arnwood, a pirate. On 27 May 1585 we find him in the Tower, where he still was 18 June 1586. In November 1586 he was in the Clink, having been sent there the previous 28 August. In 1587 he was regarded as a seminary priest. On Sept. 30, 1588, he was still in prison. In 1593 one Layton was at Seville. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1580, 117; *Cal Dom.* 1581, 184, 186; *C.R.S.* ii. 238, 251, 261, 264, 268, 283, v. 247; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 600.)

(428) There was a Middleton in Paris in 1580, and the *Concertatio* mentions one as living in exile in 1588, and one, a brother to Captain Middleton, R.N., was at Antwerp in 1594. There were numerous Middletons in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Westmorland, and it has proved impossible to identify the Middleton here mentioned.

(429) Ingram Thweng, 3rd son of George Thweng, of Over Helmsley, Yorks, was in the service of the Earl of Northumberland, and was attainted in 1571. In April of that year he was at Antwerp in attendance on the Countess. In 1574 he was getting a pension of 30 ducats a month from the King of Spain. At the end of February 1581/2 he left Rheims for Rome. He was admitted to the Hospice of the English College there as servant to Mr. Charles Basset, 14 April 1582, and

54 tymothe mockett (430).
55 gerard maryne +(431).
dutch +[*crossed out*].
56 palmer +(432).
57 Ihon gowre (433).
58 marmaduk blakston (434).
59 george smith (435).
60 george stafforde (436).
61 paule latham +(437).
62 Robt heighinton (438).

remained for eight days as a poor pilgrim. On 20 Feb. 1597/8 he was again admitted to the same Hospice at Rome, and remained for fifty-eight days. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 230; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 345; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 364; 1591, 207, 211, 246; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495; Knox, 185; Foley, *Records English Province, S.J.* (London, 1877), vi. 552, 569.)

(430) Timothy Mockett arrived at Madrid, 16 Dec. 1571, and received a gift of 150 ducats with entertainment for Flanders, and left 31 March 1572. In 1574 he was receiving 20 or 30 ducats a month. In 1575 he was at Brussels receiving 16 crowns a month. He had married a widow with £120 a year. His banishment from the Low Countries was formally demanded 1 Dec. 1574. On 27 July 1580 he left Paris for Spain. He was subsequently knighted by the King of Spain, and his pension was increased to 40 crowns a month. He was at Antwerp in July 1594 desirous to return to England, if he could do so without changing his religion. He was still living abroad in 1596. (Proost; Gachet; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 467; 1580, 11; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 478, 525; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495, iv. 390; Knox, 299, 468.)

(431) Gerard Maryn, of Southampton, entered the Inner Temple in November 1559, and was expelled for recusancy in 1572. (*M.I.T.* 34; *Cal. I. T. Rec.* I. liv. 267.)

(432) Brian Palmes, of Morton, co. Durham, was attainted 1571, but managed to escape to Flanders. Queen Elizabeth demanded his expulsion from Spanish dominions, 3 July 1575. He married Margaret, only d. of Ralph Ratcliffe, of Tunstall. (Sharp, 265; Proost; Foster, *D.V.P.* 267; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 358.)

(433) John Gower, of Richmond, Yorks, b. 1557, attainted 1571, son of Ralph Gower, of Picton, escaped to Scotland, and thence returned to Yorkshire, but afterwards went abroad. On 6 Feb. 1575/6 he arrived at the English College, Douay, from Anchin College, a student of theology, and on 6 Oct. left for Rome. On 16 Oct. 1580 he arrived at Rheims a priest, having been ordained in Rome. The Queen asked for his expulsion from Spanish territory, 3 July 1575. On 4 August 1581 he set out for Paris, where he was imprisoned, 31 May 1582, as a heretic. He was indeed ready to become a Protestant if his pardon could be secured. However, he was soon after reconciled to the Church. He was back at Rheims 21 April 1586, and left 21 May. In 1598 he was a lunatic. (*C.R.S.* ii.; Proost, 286; Foster, *G.V.Y.* 267; Strype, *A.* III. i. 192; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; Knox.)

(434) Marmaduke Blakiston, of Morden, 3rd s. of Thomas Blakiston, of Blakiston, co. Durham, entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1555. He was attainted 1571, but pardoned 16 May 1574. Nevertheless, 1 Dec. 1574 and 3 July 1575, his expulsion from Spanish territory was demanded. He died in 1611. (Sharp; Foster, *D.V.P.* 19; *M.I.T.* 25; Surtees, iii. 162; Proost, 284–6.)

(435) George Smith, of the bishopric of Durham, was in the Low Countries about 1575. Possibly the musician who arrived at the English College, Rheims, 4 April 1584, and left for the English College, Rome, 2 Sept. 1587. He died in exile before 1588, according to the *Concertatio.* (Knox, 201, 217; Proost, 286 *n.*)

(436) George Stafford's banishment from the Low Countries was demanded in a letter from Queen Elizabeth, dated 3 July 1575. (Proost, 286.) He died in exile before 1588, according to the *Concertatio.*

(437) Paul Latham died in prison for his religion in York Castle, 1 June 1583. (*C.R.S.* v. 192, 193.)

(438) Robert Heighington, of Richmond, Yorks, secretary to the Earl of Northumberland, was attainted in 1571, but escaped abroad with two of his sons, and remained in attendance on the Countess in Flanders. Queen Elizabeth demanded his

63 tho nelson (439).
64 Willm Seborne (440).
65 langdale (441).
66 stapleton (442).
67 wotton (443).

Iames hamleton (444).
Ihon hamleton (445).
Adam gordum (446).
liggons (447).
tho prideaux (448).

(10) priests

1 Doctor Sanders +(449).
2 Docter Allen +(450).
3 Docter hall +(451).

banishment from Spanish territory, 3 July 1575. He had lately been at Namur, Feb. 1576/7, but had then left. He died abroad in or just before 1590. His eldest son William was a priest. (Sharp, 271; Proost, 286; Knox, 298.)

(439) Thomas Nelson, a brother of B. John Nelson, b. at Skelton, Yorks, arrived at Douay 1575, was ordained priest and sent on the mission in 1577, and died at Antwerp in June 1625. (Camm, ii. 224.)

(440) William Seaborne, of Sutton St. Nicholas, Herefordshire, became a Member of the Inner Temple Nov. 1554. He arrived at the English College at Rheims, 11 June 1583. He was ordained deacon by Mgr. Claude d'Angenne, Bishop of Noyon, 25 Sept., in the chapel of St. Rémy's monastery, and priest on 29 Sept. 1583 in the same place by Louis, Cardinal de Guise, the Archbishop of Rheims. He went away from Rheims, but returned 3 June 1588. On 17 April 1590 he left for Spa, and in 1596 was in Spain. (Knox; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. lv.; *M.I.T.* 19.)

(441) Alban Langdale. (*D.N.B.* xxxii. 94.)

(442) Thomas Stapleton. (*D.N.B.* liv. 101.)

(443) Thomas Wotton died in exile before 1588, according to the *Concertatio*. Probably the lawyer named Wotton, who arrived at Rheims from Douay, 31 July 1580. (Knox, 168.)

(444) James Hamilton, of Bothwellhaugh. (*D.N.B.* xxiv. 170; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495; Knox, 300; Gachet.)

(445) John Hamilton, Prior of Bothwell, brother of the above. (*D.N.B.* xxiv. 170, 195; and Strype, *loc. cit.*; Knox; Gachet.)

(446) Adam Gordon, of Auchindoun, occupies some space in *The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland* (Barton and Masson), ii. and iii. *passim*.

(447) Ralph Lygon, 3rd s. of William Lygon, ancestor of the Earls Beauchamp, and Eleanor, his wife, d. of Sir William Dennis, was in 1574 receiving 40 crowns a month from the King of Spain. His banishment from Spanish territory was demanded, 1 Dec. 1574. In 1575 he was in Brussels receiving £100 a year. He paid short visits to England in 1577 and 1579. In 1584 he was still living in Flanders. His brother Hugh, the 4th son, was a Worcestershire recusant in 1585. (*H.S.P.* xxvii. 91; Proost; Knox; Strype, *A.* II. i. 279; *Cal. Dom.* 1549, 700; 1581, 279; *Add.* 1580, 155, 246.)

(448) Thomas Prideaux, s. of Humphrey Prideaux, of Theuborough, Devon, by Edith, his 2nd wife, d. of William Hatch, of Aller, was at Antwerp in 1573. By 1 Sept. 1574 he had moved to Ghent, and had sent his wife and daughter on a visit to his half-brother Richard at Theuborough. Later on in the same month he went to Spain to obtain a pension. In 1587 and 1591 he is spoken of as a follower of Sir Francis Englefield. (Vivian, *Devon*, 618; Strype, *A.* II. i. 495; *Cal. Dom* 1547, 486; 1591, 40; *Add.* 1566, 446, 447, 450; *Add.* 1580, 226.)

(449) Dr. Nicholas Sander, educated at Winchester College. (*D.N.B.* l. 259.)

(450) Dr. William Allen. (*D.N.B.* i. 314.)

(451) Dr. Richard Hall. (*D.N.B.* xxiv. 84.)

4 m^r^ marshall +(452).
5 m^r^ hide +(453).
6 M^r^ fenn thelder +(454).
7 m^r^ Stapleton (455).
8 father darbishere Iesuite paris (456).
9 Doctor nicolson paris (457)
10 Cutbert vaux (458).

(11) 1 Dutch +(459).
2 willm̄ greene +(460).
3 Ihon price +cottons man (461).
4 bremdon +(462).
5 hugh linthwaite +cottons man (463).
6 Richarde ballarde gildriche man (464).
7 Xpofer bank bolmers man (465).
8 edwarde langton doct Sa man (466).
9 thoms Clempsall (467).

(452) John Marshall, educated at Winchester College. (*D.N.B.* xxxvi. 269.)
(453) Thomas Hyde, educated at Winchester College. (*D.N.B.* xxvi. 401.)
(454) John Fenn, educated at Winchester College. (*D.N.B.* xviii. 253.)
(455) Thomas Stapleton, educated at Winchester College. Identical with n. 442 above.
(456) Thomas Darbyshire. (*D.N.B.* xiv. 49.)
(457) Dr. William Nicholson, miscalled Richard Nicholson in Dodd, was of Chester diocese, and entering the English College, Douay, in 1573, was ordained priest on Holy Saturday, 6 April 1577, at Cambrai. He returned to Douay, 9 August 1577, and left again 19th August, but soon returned. On 13 Feb. 1577/8 he left Douay for Cambrai, and on the following 14 March arrived back at Douay from Paris. On 5 April 1578 he arrived at Rheims, but returned almost at once, and again arrived at Rheims 6 June, departing about 15 June for Namur. Thence he returned to Rheims and went to Paris 1 Aug., returning again 19 Aug. Then again he went to Douay, where he appears to have received the degree of D.D. He returned to Rheims, 7 Jan. 1578/9, and 30 March 1579 left for Paris. On 4 Sept. 1579 he left Rheims for England, returning 25 Jan. 1579/80 for two days. He again left 29 Jan. 1579/80 for Paris on the way to England, but apparently got no farther, as he was in Paris in 1580 and 1581. On 9 June 1583 he arrived at Rheims from Rome, and left again 25 June. (Knox; *Cal. For.* 1579, 251.)
(458) Cuthbert Vaux, according to the *Concertatio*, was a Licentiate in Theology, who died in exile before 1588. He was M.A. and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, in 1559, expelled 1560. (Foster, *Alumni Oxonienses.*)
(459) John Duche, one of the "gard in Q. Marie.s tyme," was an exile at "Lire" (probably Lille) in Flanders about 1585. He was mace-bearer to Cardinal Allen in 1588. (Knox, 300; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 47, 48, 551, 552.)
(460) William Grene, described as a lawyer and a schoolmaster, was in the Marshalsea in 1579. He was still there in June 1582, but was discharged before 30 Nov. 1586. It seems, however, that he was merely sent from the Marshalsea to the Fleet, whence he was transferred to Newgate. He was still in prison 30 Sept. 1588. (Strype, *A.* II. ii. 661; *C.R.S.* ii.)
(461) John Price, one of the sons of Robert Price, of Newport Pagnall, Bucks, was a scholar at the English College, Rome, in 1581, and arrived at the English College, Rheims, 3 Nov. 1582. On the following 14 April Dr. Barret wrote to Fr. Aggazario, S.J., that John Price would never be a theologian. According to the *Concertatio* he died in exile before 1588. He left Rheims 12 Sept. 1583. (Knox.)
(462) Unidentified.
(463) Hugh Linthwaite. The fact that he was William Cotton's man is confirmed by Dasent, viii. 119.
(464) to (467) Unidentified.

(12) **hereford sheere

130 Thomas Bromwich (468).
131 Richard bromwich (469).
132 Roger hardwike (470).
133 william vaughan (471).
134 Richard whittington (472).
135 w^m^ Prior (473)
136 Iohn Prior (474).
137 Iohn Guyllym of fawby (475).
138 w^m^ Gwillym (476).
139 Richarde Coxe (477).
140 Antony Elton (478).
141 Iohn heynes (479).
142 Richard heynes (480).
143 Edmond Iones +(481).
144 Antony harper (482).
145 Browne of theschequer (483).
146 Iames Rogers (484).
the Citee of hereford a very smale nombere & they of smale power excepted (485).

(468) Thomas Bromwich, of Hereford, married Eleanor, d. of Jenkyn Pryce, of Clyro, co. Radnor. (Weaver, *Heref.* 15.)

(469) Richard Bromwich, the only son of the above, was one of the councillors of the city of Hereford deemed to be unfavourable to Protestantism in 1564. He was twice married, viz. to Eleanor, d. of George ap Henry, of Poston, and to Margaret, d. of William Barkley, of Hereford. (Weaver, *Heref.*; *Camden Misc.* ix. 15.)

(470) Possibly Roger Hardwick, of Hardwick, Staffordshire, who married Eleanor, d. of John Gittins and widow of Edward Corbett. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 201.)

(471) William Vaughan, of Clifford, 2nd son of James Vaughan, of Llangattock, married Jane, d. and h. of Richard Clarke, of Wellington, Herefordshire, and died 1601. (Burke, *Landed Gentry*, ed. 1906, p. 1717.)

(472) Probably the Richard Whittington, 3rd son of Alexander Whittington, of Notgrove, Gloucestershire, who married Mary, d. of (? Roger) Hereford, of Sufton, Herefordshire. (*H.S.P.* xxi. 270.)

(473) Unidentified. (474) Unidentified.

(475) John Guillim, of Fawley, e. s. of John Guillim, of Fawley, married Mary, d. of John Burghill, of Thinghill. (Weaver, *Heref.* 35.)

(476) William Guillim, (4th s.), brother of the above. (Weaver, *loc. cit.*)

(477) Possibly the person of this name who was later servant to Sir Christopher Allen, of Kent. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 266, 268.)

(478) Anthony Elton, of Ledbury, married Alice, d. of John Scudamore (n. 252 above), and died 1587 (Weaver, *Heref.* 26); but one of this name was a recusant, 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(479) Unidentified. (480) Unidentified.

(481) Edmund Jones, of Marden, and Edmund Jones, of Streatford, were recusants in the county of Hereford remaining at liberty in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265.)

(482) Anthony Harper, was 3rd s. of William Harper, of Wellington and Amberley in Marden. (Weaver, *Heref.* 39, 40.)

(483) Robert Browne, created 2nd Baron of the Exchequer 6 May 1550, was replaced by George Freville in the 3rd month of Queen Elizabeth's reign, but retained the title of Baron Browne in 1578 when he had Mass said in his house. (Foss, *Judges of England*, 470; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 550, 551.)

(484) Unidentified.

(485) In 1564 Scory reported that twenty-one members of the common council of the city of Hereford were opposed to Protestantism, and ten "neuters in religion," "So that of the holl counsell or election ther is not on that ys counted favourable to this religion." (*Camden Misc.* ix. 14, 15.)

shrops	147	Corbet sonne & heir
		to S[r] Andrue Corbet (486).
	148	Brian fowler (487).
	149	lee (488).
wincs	150	Raffe sheldon (489).
	151	Rich Dingley (490).
	152	tho wrenford (491).
	153	Edmond Coles (492).
	154	Iohn Richardson (493).
	155	Copley (494).
	156	william Child (495).
	157	Edward Dornel (496).
Cloucs		S[r] Walter Denyce [*crossed out*]
	158	Denice sonne to S[r] Walt (497).

(486) Robert Corbet, s. and h. of Sir Andrew Corbet, of Morton, Vice-President of the Council of the Marches of Wales, married Anne, d. of Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletso, and died 1583. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 136.)

(487) Brian Fowler, 2nd s. of Rowland Fowler, of Bromhill, Shropshire, married Jane, d. and h. of John Hanmer, of Bettisfield near Whitchurch, Shropshire. In 1575 he was a J.P. for Staffordshire, and a recusant. On 7 Dec. 1575 he was committed to the Fleet, but liberated in the following Jan. owing to his health. He was again liberated from the Fleet on bail 8 May 1581, and in 1592 was of the manor of Sowe, Staffordshire, and a recusant on bail. (*H.S.P.* xxviii. 162, 212; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 272; Dasent, ix. xviii.)

(488) Probably Richard Lee, of Langley, Shropshire, who married Eleanor, d. of Walter Wrothesley, of Wrothesley, Staffordshire. (*H.S.P.* xxix. 319.) One of this name arrived at Madrid 31 May 1574, and received 150 ducats. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566, 468.)

(489) See n. 105 above.

(490) Unidentified.

(491) Thomas Wrenford, or Wranford, of Longdon, Worcestershire, was a recusant in 1585 and 1592. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 279; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 272.)

(492) Edmund Colles, of Leigh, married (1) Joan, d. of Robert Somerville, of Warwickshire, and (2) Anne, d. of Robert Townshend, and widow of Humphrey Archer, of Umberslade, and was a recusant J.P. in 1585, but was continued in commission, 1587, the bishop remarking that he was "a man very meet for his experience in service." (Strype, *A.* III. ii. 457.) Member Inner Temple, Nov. 1553, Sheriff of Worcestershire 1575, M.P. Worcestershire 1597. Buried in Leigh Church, 1606, aged 76. In 15 July 1609 we find the benefit of the recusancy of "Edmund Coles of Lye," his grandson, granted to John Carse. (*Cal. Dom.* 1603, 529; *M.I.T.* 18; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 279; Metcalfe, *Worcester*, 2; *H.S.P.* xxvii. 41.)

(493) John Richardson, of Pershore, Worcestershire, entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1555, and became an utter barrister though suspected of recusancy. He was son of Conon Richardson. (Nash, ii. 249; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. liv.)

(494) Thomas Copley, of Bredon, Worcestershire, married (1) Margaret, d. of George Newport, and (2) Eleanor, d. of William Middlemore, of Hacklow. (*H.S.P.* xxvii. 45.)

(495) William Child, of Norwick, married Katharine, d. of Thomas Coventry. He was High Sheriff in 1587, and the Bishop of Worcester remarks that "he is both wise and wealthy." (*H.S.P.* xxvii. 37; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 458.)

(496) Edward Harewell, Harwell, or Horwell, of Besford, J.P. in 1587, and thought by the Bishop to be "religious," *i.e.* a Protestant. Married (1) Margaret, d. of Thomas Neville, by whom he had a daughter, and (2) Elizabeth, d. and h. of James Bury, of Hampton, Oxfordshire, by whom he had among other issue a son and h., Edmund, afterwards a K.B. (*H.S.P.* xxvii. 72; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 457.)

(497) Probably either Richard Dennis, e. s. of Sir Walter, who married Anne, d. of Sir John St. John, of Bletso (*H.S.P.* xxi. 51, 52), or Thomas, his second son, who married (1) Joan, d. of Thomas Bell, of Gloucester; (2) Elizabeth Pauncefoote, of Hesfield.

	159	Francis denice (498).
	160	liggons that mar the
	161	lady boucler (499).
	162	henry Cassy (500).
	163	Dutton (501).
	164	nicolas Sanky (502).
	165	George Cachmay (503).
	166	Thomas Wilton (504).
13 Gloucsh	167	Giles Dobbins (505).
devon	168	Iustice Whiddon (506).
	169	wm whiddon (507).
	170	hughe wiot that mar the Erle of bathes sister (508).
	171	Norley (509).
Glouc	172	Christopher George (510).
	173	Strang of Ciseter (511).
	174	yong M^{r} higford +(512).

(498) Francis Dennis, (3rd s.), brother of the above, entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1560. (*M.I.T.* 38.)

(499) Probably Hugh Lygon, a Worcestershire recusant in 1585. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 279.)

(500) Henry Cassey was a Gloucestershire recusant living in London in 1585. He was son of Robert Cassey, of Stratton, Cassey Compton, and Wightfield in Derhurst, and died 38 Eliz. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 278, 285; Rudder, 404, 709, 726, 839.)

(501) Thomas Dutton, of Sherbourn, Gloucestershire, who married (1) Mary Maney; (2) Anne, d. of Stephen Kyston, of London, Alderman, and widow of Sir Thomas Withers, Knt.; and (3) [? Elizabeth], d. of [? Robert] Taylor, of Gloucestershire, and died 24 Oct. 1581, aged 74. (*H.S.P.* xxxi. 54; Rudder, 650; Strype, *A.* II. i. 159.)

(502) Nicholas Sankey, utter barrister of the Inner Temple, had been induced before 1577 to come to church occasionally. (*Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. liv.)

(503) George Catchmaid, or Catchmay, e. s. of William Catchmaid, of Bickswear in St. Briavel's. (*H.S.P.* xxi. 242.)

(504) Thomas Wilton, s. and h. of John Wilton, of Dymock, by Eleanor, his 1st wife, d. of Guy Cassey. (*H.S.P.* xxi. 270.)

(505) Unidentified.

(506) Sir John Whiddon. (*D.N.B.* lxi. 5.)

(507) William Whiddon, of Chagford, Devon, e. s. of the above, admitted to the Inner Temple 1553, was twice married, but died *s.p.* before the death of his father, which occurred 27 Jan. 1575/6. (Vivian, *Devon*, 781; *M.I.T.* 15.)

(508) Hugh Wyatt, of Shillingford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 2nd son of Philip Wyatt, Steward and Town Clerk of Barnstaple, entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1560. Married, 28 Nov. 1566 at Braunton, Lady Mary Bourchier, d. of John, 2nd Earl of Bath, who died without issue; and secondly, in 1614, Mary, d. of John Hill, of Ide. He was expelled from the Inner Temple for recusancy in 1572, but conformed, and was readmitted in 1577. (Vivian, *Devon*, 823; *M.I.T.* 39; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* i. 267, 291.)

(509) One of the Northleighs, of Northleigh. (Vivian, *Devon*, 584.) William Northleigh, (of Ingarley), e. s. of Raymond, entered the Inner Temple Feb. 1546/7. Richard Northleigh, (of Ingarley), 2nd son, entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1558; and Leonard, (of Ockington), the 4th son, in Nov. 1564. (*M.I.T.* 2, 30, 55.)

(510) Christopher George, e. s. of John George, of Baunton near Cirencester, married Anne, d. of Robert Strange, of Cirencester, and was buried 15 March 1598. (*H.S.P.* xxi. 247–9.)

(511) Probably either the last above-mentioned Robert Strange, or his eldest son Roger. (*Ibid.* 222.)

(512) Possibly Robert Higford, secretary to the late Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, whom he betrayed.

	175	Thomas parker (513).
	176	W^m^ Morwent (514).
Bark	177	Iames Braibroke (515).
	178	Francis yate (516).
	179	Yate (517).
	180	bourdet (518).
	181	Plowden (519).
Oxef	182	Robert Atkinson (520).

(513) Thomas Parker, of Northlatch, married Jane, d. and co-h. of John Moore, of "Donklin" [? Dunclent], Worcestershire, and widow of James Dingley and William Ashfield. (*H.S.P.* xxi. 257.)

(514) William Morwent, of Hartpury, Gloucester, a member of the Inner Temple 1552, married Elizabeth, d. of William Wyrrall, of English Bicknor. (*H.S.P.* xxi. 189 ; *M.I.T.* 12.)

(515) James Braybroke, of Sutton Courtney, and Brightwalton, Berks, was born at Abingdon, and was e. s. of Thomas Braybrooke, of Abingdon. He married Martha, d. of John Yate, of Lyford, and widow of Humphrey Cheyney. Admitted to the Inner Temple Nov. 1553 he became an utter barrister, and was expulsed for recusancy in 1572. He was in prison in the Gatehouse in 1581, and was released on bail 26 June in that year, but was soon sent back again, and remained there till he was again released on bail on the score of illness, 13 Nov. 1586. Described as of "Kinston," we find him out on bail in 1592. (*H.S.P.* lvii. 82, 83 ; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. liv. 276 ; *M.I.T.* 17 ; *C.R.S.* ii. 221, 225, 230, 234 ; Dasent, xiii. 106, xiv. 249 ; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270.)

(516) Francis Yate, of Lyford, e. s. of Thomas Yate, of Lyford, and grandson of John Yate (mentioned n. 515 above), a member of the Inner Temple 1554, married Jane, sister of Sir Benjamin Tichborne, 1st baronet. When the Bridgittine nuns of Syon left England, 13 July 1559, nine of their sisters remained behind. Of these, two, Prioress Margaret Daly and Sister Clementia Tresham, died in or about 1561. The others, including Sister Elizabeth Yate, a daughter of the above-mentioned Thomas Yate's half-brother James, found a refuge in Mr. Francis Yate's house, and were in a sense the cause of B. Edmund Campion's capture. Francis Yate was in prison in London when B. Edmund was taken at his house, 17 July 1581. Mrs. Yate was at once sent to the common gaol at Reading with the nuns. What eventually happened to them all does not appear. Francis Yate was probably liberated before 1587, when his house was raided and many "popish" relics and books found therein. Described as of "Kencot," he was a recusant "at liberty upon bonds" in 1592. (*H.S.P.* lvi. 148–150 ; *Downside Review*, xxvii. 141–2 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 61, 384, 385 ; Dasent, xiii. 136, 145 ; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270 ; *M.I.T.* 20.)

(517) Either Edward Yate, 3rd son, brother of the above, who was arrested with B. Edmund Campion and sent to the Gatehouse, where he was 8 April 1584, and died without issue. (*H.S.P.* lvi. 150 ; *C.R.S.* ii. 225, 230, 235.) Or else John Yate, of Buckland, brother of Sister Elizabeth the nun, who married Mary, d. and h. of William Justice, merchant of Reading, and died before 1584, a Catholic, either in prison or released on bail. One of the sons of John and Mary Yate, John, took the name of Vincent, and was a missionary in Brazil in 1593. The eldest son Edward (called Edward Hare by Berry) married Jane, one of the sisters of William Gifford, Archbishop of Rheims, and had a son Edward, created a baronet 30 July 1622. The youngest son Thomas lived for a long time abroad, but had returned to England before 1584. (*H.S.P.* lvi. 149 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 355 ; Berry, *Hants*, 285 ; Cokayne, i. 205.)

(518) Possibly the Clement Burdett, late of Bath, an unlearned priest, who in the latter part of 1562 (see n. 415 above) was restricted to Crondall, Hants, or Sonning, Berks. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1547, 523.)

(519) For Edmund Plowden, see *D.N.B.* xlv. 428, and Gillow, v. 325.

(520) Robert Atkinson, of Oxfordshire, admitted to the Inner Temple Nov. 1554, became an utter barrister, and in 1569 was brought before the Star Chamber on the ground of recusancy, and confessed that he had not been to church much in term-time since he began to practice, and had only twice received the communion, once at

	183	Thomas Grenwod +(521).
	184	Napper (522).
waresh	185	foliot (523).
	186	francis foliot +(524).
	187	Robert with (525).
Glouc	188	Alexander whithed +(526).
Sussex	189	w^m^ Shelley (527).
	190	Richard Shelley (528).

the beginning of the reign, and once in 1568 at "Ethrop," *i.e.* doubtless Tythrop, in Oxfordshire. He was accordingly disbarred, and expelled from the Temple in 1570. It appears likely he was the Atkinson living as a student in Paris in 1580. In 1586 it was reported that Robert Atkinson was determined to come into England between Whitsuntide and Midsummer. Possibly he is the Robert Atkinson, of Borstall, Bucks, a musician, in trouble in August 1586. (*Cal. Inner T. Rec.* i. l.–liv. 266; *Cal. For.* 1579, 251; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 324; Dasent, xiv. 210, 214.)

(521) Thomas Greenwood, of Oxford, Counsellor-at-law of the Inner Temple, was in trouble at the same time as the above, gave very similar answers, and met with the same fate. He married Joan, d. of Edward Napper, of Holywell, Oxford. He is probably the Thomas "Grimwell," of Oxford, a recusant at liberty in 1592. (*H.S.P.* v. 256; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. l.–liii. 266; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270.)

(522) William Napper, of Holywell, Oxford, brother of Joan mentioned in the note above, married Isabel, d. of Edmund Powell, of Sandford, and was a recusant at liberty in 1592. (*H.S.P.* v. 254; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270.)

(523) Probably Thomas Folliott, e. brother of the next, who married Katharine, d. of William Lygon, of Madresfield.

(524) Francis Folliott, of Pirton, Worcestershire, was 2nd son of John Folliott, by Elizabeth Ellenor, d. of John More, of "Donklen" [? Dunclent]. He entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1557 and became an utter barrister, sometime suspected of recusancy, but reduced to occasional conformity before 1577. In 1580 a Folliott of Worcestershire was in Paris. (*H.S.P.* xxvii. 55; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I. liv.; *Cal. For.* 1579, 250.)

(525) Robert Withe, 2nd s. of John Withe, of Droitwich, b. 1523; M.P. Droitwich 1554–71; admitted to the Inner Temple 1549, called to the Bench, Reader 1572, Treasurer 1576. Died at Droitwich, 1586. (*H.S.P.* xxvii. 150; *M.I.T.* 7.)

(526) Alexander Whitehead entered the Inner Temple in Feb. 1546/7 from Tewkesbury, was a counsellor-at-law of the Inner Temple, reported as a recusant in 1585. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 284; *Cal. Inner T. Rec.* I.)

(527) See n. 98 above.

(528) Probably Richard Shelley, "late of Warminghurst," Sussex, who was one of those suspected of popery in 1576. He was 2nd son of Edward Shelley, of Warminghurst, and brother of Ven. Edward Shelley. He was of Alcanning, Wilts, and married Katharine, d. of Thomas Devenish, of Kelinglye, Sussex. (Berry, *Sussex*, 67; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 22.) He is still called Richard Shelley, of Warminghurst, and Findon, when he was committed to the Marshalsea, 13 August 1580 (Dasent, xii. 253), and indeed it was through him that the plaintiff in "Shelley's case" claimed. On 24 August 1582 Mass was being said in his chamber by the venerable martyr William Hartley. He was still there 8 April 1584, but appears to have been liberated soon afterwards. (*C.R.S.* ii. 221, 231, 233, 235.) He was, it appears, again in prison in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* ix. 264.) It is important to distinguish him from the Richard Shelley who in the list of the *Prætermissi* is called Robert (*Cath. Encyl.* v. 478), and who was committed to the Marshalsea, 15 March 1584/5. This was the 3rd son of John Shelley, of Michaelgrove, Clapham, Sussex (Berry, *Sussex*, 62), and brother of William Shelley (n. 98 above). He was for some time abroad with his uncle, Sir Richard Shelley, but was given permission to return in May 1583. (Strype, *A.* III. i. 188.) The story of the petition presented to Parliament is told in Strype (*A.* III. i. 432 to 434, and cf. *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 231), and differs from that told by Challoner, inasmuch as, according to Strype, it was presented to Parliament, and not to the Queen. He seems to have seen the petition, and his account is therefore to be preferred to that of Peter Penkevill. (Pollen, 283–4.)

	191	Iohn Shelley (529).
	192	Edward Cavell (530).
	193	Iohn gage (531).
Glouc	194	hungerford (532).
hamsh	195	althe whittes (533).
		george Cotton before set on (534).
	196	norton (535).
	197	Welles (536).
Oxef	198	michael nashe (537).
Essex	199	wiston browne (538).
hamsh		S^r^ Robert Oxenbrig and (539)
	200	his sonne (540).

This Richard Shelley was still in the Marshalsea 21 Oct. 1585 (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 276), where he died soon after the beginning of February 1585/6.

(529) John Shelley, 2nd s. of John Shelley, of Michaelgrove, and brother of the Richard Shelley last above mentioned, was of Hawford Darcy, Huntingdonshire, and married Eleanor, d. of Sir Thomas Lovell, of Harling, Norfolk, by whom he was the father of Sir John Shelley, one of the first eighteen baronets. (Berry, *Sussex*, 62.)

(530) Edward Caryll, of Harting, Sussex, who was knighted 11 May 1603, and died 12 Jan. 1609, aged 72. His 2nd wife was Philippe, d. of James Gage, of Bentley in Framfield, Sussex. (Berry, *Sussex*, 359.)

(531) See n. 99 above. Another George Cotton, cousin of the one noted above, was a Hampshire recusant in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 271.)

(532) Anthony Hungerford, of Down Ampney, Sheriff of Gloucester in 1585, married Bridget, sister of John Shelley (n. 366 above). (*H.S.P.* xxi. 89; *Cal. Dom.* 1581.)

(533) For the Whites of Southwarnborough, see Berry, *Hants*, 295, and for the Whites of Southwick, see *ibid.* 194, and *Notes and Queries*, 10th S., vi.

(534) See n. 77 above.

(535) Probably John Norton, of Norwood, Kent, who married Eleanor, sister to William, Richard, and John Shelley, of Michaelgrove (nn. 98, 528, 529).

(536) Gilbert Wells, of Twyford and Brambridge, eldest of the five sons of Thomas Wells by Mary, daughter of John Mompesson, of whom the Ven. Swithun Wells was the youngest, was sent to Newgate as a recusant in 1582, and transferred to the Marshalsea 21 Dec. 1583. In 1588 we find him imprisoned at Wisbech. In 1592 he was a recusant at liberty. In March 1593/4 he was ordered to be confined at Ely, but it is not clear that he actually went. On 19 Dec. 1596 order was made that as he could not come to London with the other recusants to be committed to Banbury and Ely without danger of life, owing to his age and weakness, he was to be confined to his house. He was still living in July 1598. He married (1) Alice, d. of Sir Thomas Delalind; (2) Isabel, d. of Nicholas Demaryne; and (3) Elizabeth, d. of Robert Coker, of Mapowder, Dorset. (Berry, *Hants*, 110; *C.R.S.* ii. 221, 233, 235; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 270; Strype, *W.* i. 529; Dasent, xxvi. 372, xxviii. 589; *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1591, 463.)

(537) Michael Nash, of Old Woodstock, s. and h. of John Nash, married a daughter of —— Huband, of Ipsley, Warwickshire. (*H.S.P.* v. 218.)

(538) Weston Browne, of Rookwood Hall, or Colvile Hall, Essex, entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1553, was Sheriff of Essex in 1577, and suspected of recusancy in 1578, though he denied it. He married (1) Mary, d. of Sir Edward Capel, of Hadham, Hants, and (2) 1578, Elizabeth, d. of Lord Giles Paulet (n. 9 above). He seems to have died in 1591. (*H.S.P.* xiii. 167; Dasent, x. *passim*; *M.I.T.* 16; *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 186.)

(539) Sir Robert Oxenbridge, of Hurstbourne, Hants, knighted 1549, a son of Sir Godard Oxenbridge, K.B., by his 2nd wife, married Alice, d. of Sir Thomas Fog, of Ash, Kent, and widow of Edward Scott. He was Constable of the Tower, and died 17 Nov. 1574. (Berry, *Hants*, 214–5).

(540) His son Robert entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1561, and married Barbara d. of Sir Thomas White, Master of the Requests. (*M.I.T.* 44.)

Somerset	201	Walter Siddenham (541).
	202	John Siddenham (542).
Yorke	203	Richard frankleyn (543).
		turne to the 18 leife ***
*(14)		**Knights in Inglande.**
Hereford		S[r] Tho Baskervile (544).
Hereford		S[r] Iames Baskervile (545).
Herefordsh		S[r] Richard Walwin (546).
	41	S[r] henry Sidney (547).
	42	S[r] Iames Crofts (548).
	43	S[r] Xpofer Allein (549).
	44	S[r] william dormar (550).
	45	S[r] walter Denier (551).
	46	S[r] Robt Oxenbridge (552).
	47	S[r] Iames dier l chief Iustice (553).
Cheshire	48	S[r] peter legh (554).

(541) Walter Sydenham, 3rd s. of Sir John Sydenham, of Brimpton, entered the Inner Temple November 1559. In 1587 Lady Sydenham and her eldest son's wife were recusants. (Weaver, *Somerset*, 77 ; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 462 ; *M.I.T.* 32).

(542) John Sydenham, of Langford Budville, married Katharine, d. of Thomas Newton, of Swell. (Weaver, *Somerset*, 78.)

(543) Possibly the "Mr. Franklin, of Yorkshire, a gentleman of £500 a year," mentioned *Cal. Dom.* 1591, 485 ; *cf.* also 451, 536, 542.

(544) Sir Thomas Baskerville, 3rd son of Sir James Baskerville, was knighted 19 Oct. 1553. He married Eleanor, d. of Richard Abington, of Brockhampton, and widow of John Dantsey, and probably died soon after the list was drawn up. (Shaw, ii. 68 ; Weaver, *Heref.* 2, 7, 8.)

(545) Sir James Baskerville, eldest brother of the above, was knighted 24 Nov. 1547. He married Elizabeth, d. of Walter, Viscount Hereford. In 1564 he was a justice of peace, deemed neuter in religion, and he died *s.p.* in 1573. (Shaw ii. 63 ; Weaver, *Heref.* 7, 8 ; *Camden Misc.* ix. 13.)

(546) Sir Rickard Walwyn, of Llantrithyd, Glamorganshire, was knighted 20 Oct. 1553, and was High Sheriff of Glamorganshire 1559. (See n. 331 above.) (Shaw, 269 ; Nicholas; ii. 598.)

(547) Sir Henry Sidney. (*D.N.B.* lii. 210.) There seems to be no ground for supposing he had Catholic sympathies.

(548) Sir James Croft. (*D.N.B.* xiii. 110.)

(549) Sir Christopher Alleyn, eldest son of Sir John Alleyn (Alderman of London for the Vintry and Lime Street Wards, Lord Mayor in 1525 and 1535, Privy Councillor, and Founder of the Mercers' Chapel in Cheapside, destroyed in the Great Fire), was knighted 2 October 1553. He was M.P. for New Romney in 1562. He married Etheldreda, one of the daughters of the first Lord Paget of Beaudesert, and died towards the end of 1585, in which year his house, Ightham Mote, in Kent, was searched for relics and priests. By his father's will, dated 3 Aug. 1545 and proved 15 Jan. 1545/6, he had succeeded to various lands and manors in Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire. His widow was a recusant in 1587, and may possibly be the "uxor cujusdam Allani ordinis equestris atque civis Eboracensis" of *C.R.S.* v. 193. (Shaw, ii. 66 ; Strype, *A.* III. ii. 597 ; *Archæologia Cantiana*, xxiv. 197 ; *Surtees Soc. Publ.* cvi. 289 ; Banks, *Extinct Peerage*, ii. 410.)

(550) For Sir William Dormer, see Burke's *Peerage*.

(551) Unidentified.

(552) See n. 539 above.

(553) Sir James Dyer. (*D.N.B.* xvi. 286.)

(554) Sir Peter Legh, of Lyme, knighted 11 May 1544, married Margaret, d. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, and died 6 Dec. 1589. (Shaw, ii. 54 ; *Lancashire and Cheshire Rec. Soc.* lviii. 142.)

Heretikes.

Erles of huntington.
warwick.
leicester.
bedforde.
☿ penbroke.
☿ darby.
Sussex.
Rutlande.
Shrosberye.
Lincolne.
hartforde.
Essex.

1 lorde houseden.
2 lorde montioye.
3 lord darcy essex.
4 lorde north.
5 lorde rich.
6 lorde evers.
7 lorde delaware.
8 lorde of bukhurst.
9 lorde burleigh.
10 baron hilton.
11 baron of redgrave. bakon.
12 lorde graye.

heretiks.

Yorks Sr thom's gargrave.
Norff Sr Wm butts.
North Sr Iohn foster.
Suff Sr Owen hopton.
Kent Sr Thoms litton —(
Yorksh Sr oswald wilstrop.
Sr Raulfe Sudley.
Sr francs Knowles.
Kent Sr ed Nailer.
essex Sr Walter Miliner.
Sr Thoms Gresham.
Sr thon parrett.

(15) **Protestants of hereford sheere.**
Sr Iames Whitney.
hughe Parry.
Iames warmecombe.
Wm Tomkyns.
Iohn Garnance.
Wm Garnunce.

(16)
(17)
*** (18) Sr Iames dier l Chieffe Iust ad pl. (553)
+ 204 Iustice welshe (555).

(555) For John Walsh, Justice of Common Pleas, who died 1572, see Foss, *Judges of England*, v. 542.

	+ 205	Iustice weston (556).
	206	Iustice harper (557).
	+ 207	Iustice Corbet (558).
	208	seriant wraie (559).
Kent	209	seriant lowels (560).
	210	william latesham (561).
	211	Andrue Grey (562).
	212	Peter Grey (563).
	213	hanchet (564).
	214	Underhil (565).
	215	henry Darcy mar to M[r] Dymocks sister (566).

(556) For Richard Weston, Justice of Common Pleas, who died 6 July 1572, see *D.N.B.* lx. 364, and Foss, *op. cit.* 543.

(557) For Richard Harpur, Justice of Common Pleas, who died 29 Jan. 1576/7, see Foss, *op. cit.* 496.

(558) For Reginald Corbet, Justice of Queen's Bench, who died in 1566, see *D.N.B.* xii. 203, and Foss, *op. cit.* 475.

(559) For Sir Christopher Wray, see *D.N.B.* lxiii. 75, and Foss, *op. cit.* 546.

(560) No Kent Lovells appear as recusants; but in 1587 Thomas Lovel was a magistrate of Norfolk suspected and "reckoned to be backward in religion" (Strype, *A.* III. ii. 460), and in 1592 Robert Lovell, of Beech Amwell, Norfolk, Esquire, was a recusant at liberty (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 268). They were the first and third sons respectively of Sir Thomas Lovell, of East Harling, who died in 1567. (Blomefield, i. 323.) Robert was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 19 Dec. 1564 (*Rec. of Linc. Inn, Adm.* i. 72). *Cf.* note 67 above.

(561) William Lottisham, of London, was admitted to the Inner Temple in November 1554, and is frequently mentioned in the Records. (*M.I.T.* 20; *Cal. Rec. I.T.* i. 244, 260, 261, 263, 269.)

(562) Andrew Gray, of Albury, Herts, entered the Inner Temple in Feb. 1552/3, and was a recusant in 1569, but eventually conformed. He was called to the Bench 1574, was Autumn Reader the same year, Double Reader in Lent 1583, and Treasurer 1585. He died 13 January 1614/5, aged 85, and was buried at Hinxworth. (*M.I.T.* 16; *Cal. Rec. I. T.* I. *passim;* Cussans, *Hertfordshire, Hundred of Odsey*, 12.)

(563) Perhaps *John* Gray, of Bisley, Herefordshire, who entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1564, became a barrister, and was disbarred for recusancy in 1572. (*M.I.T.* 53; *Cal. Rec. I.T.* I. *passim.*) One John Gray, of Preston, in Suffolk, was sent to the Marshalsea, 2 January 1577/8, where he was in 1577, 1579, 1584, 1585, and 1588, and in 1593 had been in prison for nearly twenty years. (*C.R.S.* ii. 232, 235, 240, 283; Strype, *A.* II. ii. 661, III. ii. 600, IV. 261.) Another of this name, described of St. Saviour's in Southwark, was a recusant at liberty in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 271.)

(564) Probably [? Thomas] Hanchet, of Braughing, Herts, father of the Thomas Hanchet who entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1578, and was Sheriff of Herts 1591 and 1602. (*M.I.T.* 86; *H.S.P.* xxii. 63.)

(565) William Underhill, e. s. of William Underhill, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, and of Idlicote and New Place, in Stratford-on-Avon, who died in 1570, sold New Place to Shakespeare, 4 May 1597, and died poisoned, 6 July 1597. He had married his 1st cousin, Mary, d. of Thomas Underhill, of Eatington. (See *Herald and Genealogist*, ii. 130–132.)

(566) This Henry D'Arcy is unidentified. Another Henry D'Arcy (e. s. of Hon. Sir Arthur D'Arcy, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 3rd s. of George, 1st Baron D'Arcy) entered the Inner Temple in November 1555, and was knighted 21 Aug. 1565 at Kenilworth by the Earl of Leicester. He was of Bremham, Yorks, and Leighton, Huntingdonshire, for which latter county he was a justice of the peace. He married (1) Catherine, d. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, and (2) Catherine, d. of Sir John Fermor. In 1581 he with others was ordered to search Mr. Price's house at Washingley in Huntingdonshire for Ralph Emerson, and for books "and other superstitious stuffe" belonging to B. Edmund Campion. (Shaw, ii. 71; Burke, *Peerage* (ed. 1907), 460; *M.I.T.* 24; Dasent, xiii. 153; *Cal. Dom.* 1581.)

216 Edward herbert brother to the Erle of Pembroke (567).
217 Thomas Bery (568)
218 Iones (569) clerks of the Prevey Seale.
219 oseley (570)
220 Cliffe clerke of signet (571).
Chess 221 Sr Peter lighe (554). manering of Pever (572).
Lanc 222 Iohn Culchete (573).
223 Peter Langton (574).
224 Io Urmeston (575).
Staff 225 Aston (576).
226 manoring of whitmore (577).
227 Brian fowler (578).
Brecknock 228 Richard Price (579).
229 Philip havard (580).
230 Iohn hide (581).
Radnor 231 Thomas Lewis (582).

(567) Sir Edward Herbert, who was knighted 9 Sept. 1574, was of Powis Castle, and married Mary, d. and h. of Thomas Stanley, of Standon, Herts, Master of the Mint, by whom he became the father of William, 1st Baron Powis. He died 23 March 1594. (Burke's *Peerage*, under *Pembroke* and *Powis*.)

(568) Unidentified.

(569) Robert Jones, Clerk of the Privy Seal in 1566 and 1569, and Keeper of the Council Chamber in 1572. (*Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566; Dasent, viii. 75.)

(570) Richard Oseley is frequently mentioned as a Clerk of the Privy Seal in *Cal. Dom. Add.* 1566 and 1580. In 1592 he was living at Hertford. (*Cal. Dom.* 1591, 285.) For a priest of this name, see *C.R.S.* ii. 253, 256.)

(571) John Cliff was Clerk of the Signet in 1557. (*Cal. Dom.* 1547, 90.)

(572) Philip Mainwaring, of Peover, married Anne, d. of Sir Ralph Leicester, of Toft, Cheshire. (*H.S.P.* xviii. 166.) In 1592 his e. s. Randall was a recusant. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 240.)

(573) John Culcheth, of Culcheth, married Cecilia, d. of Sir Thomas Southworth (n. 36 above), and died 1574. (*C.R.S.* iv. 205; *Miscellanea Gen. et Her. N.S.* ii. 212.)

(574) Peter Langton, of the Lowe in Hindley, was the father of Robert and Edward Langton, who were recusants in 1592. Robert married a sister of Mrs. Philip Mainwaring (see n. 572 above). (*Chetham Soc. Publ.* lxxxv. 174; *C.R.S.* iv. 209; *Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 241, 2.)

(575) John Urmston, e. s. of Richard Urmston, of West Leigh, married Mary, d. of John Culcheth (n. 573 above), and died 1632. He was Gentleman of the Horse to Edward, Earl of Derby, who died 1574. (*Chetham Soc. Publ.* xxxi. 155, lxxxviii. 319.)

(576) For the Aston family, see Clifford, *Parish of Tixall* (Paris, 1817), pp. 145 *sqq*. It is uncertain to whom reference is here made. Possibly John Aston, who entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1554. (*M.I.T.* 21.)

(577) Edward Mainwaring, of Whitmore, married Jane, d. of Matthew Cradock, of Stafford, and was buried 8 Nov. 1604. (Burke, *Landed Gentry* (edn. 1906), 1109.)

(578) Brian Fowler (see n. 487 above).

(579) Richard Price, of the Priory, Brecon, was High Sheriff of Breconshire in 1564 and 1570. (Nicholas, i. 104.)

(580) Probably a son of Thomas Havard, of Pontwilym, High Sheriff of Breconshire 1549 and 1555. (*Ibid.*)

(581) Possibly John Hyde, the e. s. of William Hyde, of Urmston Hall, Lancashire. (*C.R.S.* iv. 217.)

(582) Probably Thomas Lewis, of Harpton, High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1551, M.P. for Radnorshire 1563 and 1585. (Nicholas, ii. 916, 919.)

Radnor	232	Iohn Lewis (583).
	233	W^m^ Lewis +(584).
Monmth	234	Thomas morgan (585).
	235	Io Coxe +(586).
	236	morgan +(587).
Glamorg	237	Mañsel second br (588).
	238	Edward Kemys (589).
London	239	Thomas Anderson (590).
	240	Nicolas hare (591).
	241	Raffe hare (592).
	242	Symon Egerton (593).
	243	Thomas Gardener (594).
Somers	244	Poole (595).
	245	Thomas Marret (596).
	246	Edmond Sander (597).

(583) John Lewis, of Presteigne, Radnor, entered the Inner Temple Nov. 1567. One John Lewis, of Norton, Herefordshire, was a recusant at liberty in 1592. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 265 ; *M.I.T.* 64.)

(584) Unidentified.

(585) Thomas Morgan. (*D.N.B.* xxxix. 31 ; *N. & Q.*, 10th S., ix. 183.)

(586) Possibly John Cook, M.P. for the borough of Monmouth 1563. (Nicholas, ii. 765.)

(587) Probably Polydore Morgan, as to whom see *N. & Q.*, 10th S., ix. 183.

(588) Hugh Mansel, 2nd son of Sir Jenkin Mansel, married Jane, d. of and co-h. of Richard Owgan, of Kent. (Burke, *Peerage* (edn. 1907), 1114.)

(589) Edward Keymes, of Keven-mably, was High Sheriff of Glamorganshire in 1575, 1585, 1595, and 1605. (Nicholas, ii. 598, 599.) One Edward Keymes was in the Tower for religion in 1582. (*C.R.S.* ii. 228.)

(590) Thomas Anderson, b. about 1529, eldest son of Edward Anderson, of Flixborough and Roxby, Lincolnshire, entered the Inner Temple in February 1549/50 with his brothers Richard and Edmund, the latter of whom became Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He was of Castlethorpe in the parish of Broughton, and married Helena, d. of George Dallison, of Laughton. (*H.S.P.* i. 19, 25 ; *M.I.T.* 9.)

(591) Nicholas Hare, e. s. of John Hare, of London, mercer, entered the Inner Temple in February 1547/8, and was called to the Bench in 1574, and was Treasurer in 1584. He was also M.P. for Horsham, resigning 1589. He purchased the Stow Bardolph estates and spent £40,000 in 1589 on a mansion. He also erected a mausoleum adjoining the church at Stow. In 1587 he was a magistrate of Norfolk, "reckoned to be backward in religion." He died unmarried, 1591. (Strype, *A.* III. ii. 460 ; *M.I.T.* 4.)

(592) Ralph Hare, (2nd son), brother of the above, entered the Inner Temple February 1550/1, and was called to the Bench 1568. He succeeded to his brother's estates, and died unmarried 1601.

(593) Unidentified.

(594) Thomas Gardiner, of Cripplegate Without, was a recusant in 1592. He married Katharine Bembo, of Devonshire. (*Cal. Cecil MSS.* iv. 267 ; *H.S.P.* xv. 299.)

(595) No Somerset recusant Poole or Pole is known ; but for Geoffrey Pole, of Lordington Racton, Sussex, see *N. & Q.*, 11th Series, iii. 45, 112, 154.

(596) Probably Thomas Marriott, of Bretforton, Worcester, who entered the Inner Temple in Feb. 1550/1, was called to the Bench 1567, and was Reader in 1567 and 1577, and Treasurer 1578. (*M.I.T.* 11.)

(597) Edmund Sander (e. s. of Sir Thomas Sander, knighted 4 Edward VI., Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer, of Charlwood, Surrey, by Alice, d. of Sir Edmund Walsingham, Lieutenant of the Tower of London) married Philippa, sister of John Gage (nn. 99, 388 above), and died 15 November 1615, aged 74. (Berry, *Surrey*, 46 ; *H.S.P.* xlv. 18.)

247 Walsingam Sander (598).
248 Thomas Balvairte (599).
249 and his brother (600).
250 William Skynner (601).
251 George Skynner (602).
252 Sheckesborowe (603).
253 Charles fewilliams & (604).
254 his brother (605).
255 Brocas (606).

Some totalis 429 gent
Knights 48
lords 15

Notingh yle man 256 Edwarde Whaley caled balde wh (607).
Turbuck of lancashire
captaine of too castles in man (608).

(598) Walsingham Sander (2nd s.), brother of the above, died unmarried. He entered the Inner Temple in November 1561. (*M.I.T.* 42.)

(599) Possibly Thomas Baldwin who was in the Tower 27 May 1586 and 30 November 1586, for dealing with the Queen of Scots and receiving and conveying of her letters. (*C.R.S.* 239, 261, 263.)

(600) Unidentified.

(601) William Skinner, of Shelfield, Warwickshire, e. s. of Anthony Skinner, was a Catholic, a favourer of Mary, Queen of Scots, and a harbourer of priests, whose house was searched in January 1583/4. He married Alice Oldenhall. (*H.S.P.* xii. 295 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 152.)

(602) George Skinner was a Suffolk recusant in 1577. (*Cal. Dom.* 1566, 527.)

(603) Probably one of the Warwickshire Shuckburghs, of whom a pedigree is given *H.S.P.* xii. 345. Possibly John, 3rd s. of Thomas, who entered the Inner Temple in 1555, and married Elizabeth Combes. (*M.I.T.* 23.)

(604) Charles Fitzwilliams entered the Inner Temple Feb. 1548/9 from Clayworth, Notts. (*M.I.T.* 7.)

(605) Edward Fitzwilllams entered the Inner Temple from Clayworth, Notts, in Nov. 1556. (*M.I.T.* 27.)

(606) Bernard Brocas, of Horton, Bucks, s. and h. of Robert Brocas, of Little Brickhill, entered the Inner Temple in Nov. 1555, and was M.P. for Buckingham 1557. He married Anne, d. and h. of Sir Robert Pexhall, and died 1589. (*M.I.T.* 24.)

(607) Probably one of the 25 children of Richard Whalley, of Kirkton, Notts, as to whom see *D.N.B.* lx. 399.

(608) In 1570 Edward Tarbock was Captain or Governor of the Isle of Man. See A. W. Moore's *History of the Isle of Man* (London, 1900), ii. 976.

SECOND LIST.

Catholi.

Northumb^{r}land (1).
Shrewsburry (2).
Darby & his sonne the Lo: Straunge (3) (4).
Arundell & his ij brethren the Lo Audly & the Lo W^{m} haward (5) (6) (7).
Worcester & his Sonne the Lo harbord (8) (9).
Westmo^{r}land (10).
Lo Vaux & his sonns (11)–(15).
Lo montaioy & his sonne (16) (17).
Lo pageat (18).
Wyndsor & his brethren (19) (20).
Lo mordyant (21).
Lo harry haward (22).
Lo dacers of the nōthe (23).
Lo Sturton & his brethren (24)–(26).

(1) Henry (Percy), 8th Earl of Northumberland. (*D.N.B.* xliv. 409.)
(2) George (Talbot), 6th Earl of Shrewsbury. (*D.N.B.* lv. 314.)
(3) Henry (Stanley), 4th Earl of Derby, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* liv. 71.)
(4) Ferdinando (Stanley), 5th Earl of Derby. (*D.N.B.* liv. 67.)
(5) Philip (Howard), 1st Earl of Arundel of the Howard family. (*D.N.B.* li. 52.)
(6) Thomas (Howard), Lord Audley of Waldem, afterwards 1st Earl of Suffolk. (*D.N.B.* l. 71.)
(7) Lord William Howard. (*D.N.B.* l. 79.)
(8) William (Somerset), 3rd Earl of Worcester, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* liii. 247.)
(9) (Edward (Somerset), 4th Earl of Worcester. (*D.N.B.* liii. 231.)
(10) Charles (Neville), 6th Earl of Westmorland. (*D.N.B.* xl. 245.)
(11) William (Vaux), 3rd Baron Vaux. (*D.N.B.* lviii. 196.)
(12) Henry Vaux, e. s. by his first wife of the preceding, was a prominent Catholic, who died without issue in 1587 or 1588. (*Cal. Dom.* 1581, 61, 239, 242, 368.)
(13) George Vaux, 2nd son, e. s. by the second wife, was of Pabenham, Beds, and married Elizabeth, d. of Sir John Roper, 1st Baron Teynham, by whom he became the father of the 4th Baron. He died 13 July 1595. (Cokayne.)
(14) Edward Vaux, 3rd son, died without issue.
(15) Ambrose Vaux, 4th son, died without issue.
(16) James (Blount), 6th Baron Mountjoy. (Cokayne.)
(17) William (Blount), 7th Baron Mountjoy. (Cokayne.)
(18) William (Paget), 4th Baron Paget. (*D.N.B.* xliii. 63.)
(19) Frederick (Windsor), 4th Baron Windsor. (Cokayne.)
(20) Henry (Windsor), 5th Baron Windsor. (Cokayne.)
(21) Lewis (Mordaunt), 3rd Baron Mordaunt, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (Cokayne.)
(22) Lord Henry Howard, afterwards Baron of Marnhull, and Earl of Northampton. (*D.N.B.* xxviii. 28.)
(23) Edward Dacre, see n. 12 to first list.
(24) John (Stourton), 6th Baron Stourton, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (Cokayne.)
(25) Edward (Stourton), 10th Baron Stourton. (Cokayne.)
(26) Charles Stourton (3rd s.), brother of the two preceding, entered Exeter College, Oxford, 3 Dec. 1575, aged 14, and supplicated for the degree of B.A., 15 Dec. 1576.

Lo Lumley (27).
Lo Wharton (28).
Lo Bartley (29).
Lo Shefyld (30).
Lo morley (31).
Kyldare & his Sonne the Lo garrot (32) (33).
Lo Compton (34).

indifferent
- Rutland earle (35).
- Oxford ,, (36).
- Bathe ,, (37).
- Lyncolne ,, (38).
- Cumb^{r}land ,, (39).
- Cobam lo (40).
- Shandoys Lo (41)
- mounioy lo (42)
- delaware lo (43).
- Charles haward lo (44).
- bramley lo chancelor (45).
- Cheny lo (46).
- Dakars of the Southe (47).
- Marquys of Southampton (48).

(27) John (Lumley), 6th or 7th Baron Lumley, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* xxxiv. 272.)

(28) Philip (Wharton), 3rd Baron Wharton. (Cokayne.)

(29) Henry (Berkeley), 3rd, 7th, or 17th Baron de Berkeley. (Cokayne.)

(30) Edmund (Sheffield), 3rd Baron Sheffield, afterwards 1st Earl of Mulgrave. (*D.N.B.* lii. 11.)

(31) Edward (Parker), 12th Baron Morley, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (Cokayne.)

(32) Gerald (Fitzgerald), 11th Earl of Kildare. (*D.N.B.* xix. 123.)

(33) Gerald Fitzgerald, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, styled Lord Gerald, who died in 1580. (Cokayne.)

(34) Henry (Compton), 1st Baron Compton, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (Cokayne.)

(35) Edward (Manners), 3rd Earl of Rutland, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* xxxvi. 48.)

(36) Edward (de Vere), 17th Earl of Oxford, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* lviii. 225.)

(37) William (Bourchier), 4th Earl of Bath. (Cokayne.)

(38) Edward (Clinton), 1st Earl of Lincoln of the Clinton family. (*D.N.B.* xi. 91.)

(39) George (Clifford), 3rd Earl of Cumberland, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* xi. 59.)

(40) William (Brooke), 10th Baron Cobham. (Cokayne.)

(41) Giles (Bridges), 3rd Baron Chandos. (Cokayne.) (42) See n. 16 above.

(43) William (West), 1st Baron De la Warre. (Cokayne.)

(44) Charles (Howard), 2nd Baron Howard, of Effingham, and 1st Earl of Nottingham, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. (*D.N.B.* xxviii. 1.)

(45) Sir Thomas Bromley, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, Lord Chancellor. (*D.N.B.* vi. 400.)

(46) Sir Henry Cheney, one of the Commissioners for the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, Baron Cheney de Toddington. (Cokayne.)

(47) Gregory (Fiennes), 10th Lord Dacre of the South. (*D.N.B.* xviii. 428.)

(48) It is not clear whether this refers to Henry (Wriothesley), 2nd Earl of Southampton, who was a Catholic (*D.N.B.* lxiii. 152), or to John (Paulet), 2nd Marquess of Winchester. (Cokayne.)

S^r^ W^m^ Baptorp & his Lady (49).
S^r^ W^m^ Maldey & the L Ingleby his Aunt (50) (51).
S^r^ Rychard Stapleton (52).
S^r^ Thom's Garrat & his Lady (53).
S^r^ W^m^ Catsby & his Lady (54).
S^r^ Thom^s^ Tressam & his Lady (55).
S^r^ Thom's fytz harbard (56).
S^r^ George peccam & his Lady (57).
S^r^ Iohn Godwyne (58).
S^r^ Edward harbard & his Lady (59).
S^r^ W^m^ Bruerton & his Lady (60).
S^r^ George hastings & his Lady (61).
S^r^ Xpofer browne & his Lady (62).
S^r^ Nycolas Poynes & his Lady (63).

(49) See n. 39 to first list.

(50) and (51) *Sir* William Mallory, knighted 18 July 1560, 2nd s. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, Yorks, was the brother-in-law of Anne, widow of Sir William Ingleby, of Ripley, Yorks ; but by his wife Ursula, d. of George Gale, of York, Master of the Mint there, he had a second son William, who may be the person here intended. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 157 ; Shaw, ii. 71.)

(52) Sir Richard Stapleton, knighted 2 Oct. 1553, was son of Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carleton, Yorks, by Elizabeth, d. of Henry Lord Scrope. He married (1) Thomasin, d. and h. of Robert Amadas, Master of the Jewel House to King Henry VIII., and (2) Elizabeth, d. and co-h. to John Mering, of Mering, and died 27 Eliz. (Foster, *G.V.Y.* 332; Shaw, ii. 67.)

(53) See n. 30 to the first list.

(54) Sir William Catesby, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, knighted in 1575, married Anne, d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, of Congleton, and was the father of Robert Catesby, the conspirator, and died 1598. (*D.N.B.* ix. 281–2.)

(55) Sir Thomas Tresham. (*D.N.B.* lvii. 204.)

(56) Sir Thomas Fitzherbert. (See n. 52 to the first list.)

(57) Sir George Peckham. (*D.N.B.* xliv. 189.)

(58) Sir John Godwin or Goodwin, knighted in 1570 at Eythorpe in Waddesdon, Bucks, at William Dormer's house, by the Earl of Leicester, at the Queen's command, was a J.P. for Bucks, and one of the two Commissioners appointed to inquire after recusants, &c., in that county in 1592. He was High Sheriff in 4th, 15th, and 29th Eliz. He married Anne, d. of Sir William Spencer, and was buried at Woburn, 16 May 1597. (Berry, *Bucks*, 71 ; Shaw, ii. 74 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1591.)

(59) Sir Edward Herbert. (See n. 567 to first list.)

(60) Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, Cheshire, knighted at Leith, Sunday, 11 May 1544, by the Earl of Hertford, married Margaret, d. of Sir John Savage. (Shaw, ii. 54 ; *H.S.P.* xviii. 42.)

(61) Sir George Hastings, of Loughborough, knighted 21 Aug. 1565, or in 1575, was a J.P. for Leicestershire, was supposed to be hostile to Queen Elizabeth in 1583, and (Shaw, ii. 72, 77 ; *Cal. Dom.* 1581, 220, 275, 354) seems to be identical with George Hastings, 21st Earl of Huntingdon, as to whom see Cokayne.

(62) Sir Christopher Browne, knighted in 1566, was a J.P. for Oxfordshire. His wife was a recusant, liberated from the Tower 9 April 1578. (Dasent, viii. 168, x. 204, xiv. 56, 309 ; Shaw, ii. 72.)

(63) Sir Nicholas Poyntz, K.B., 15 January 1558/9, was son of a Sir Nicholas Poyntz mentioned in the 1st vol. of Dasent, and in *Letters and Papers Hen. VIII.*, in and after 1535, by Joan, d. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley. His sister Frances, who died 1576, married Sir John Berkeley, K.B., of Beverston Castle, Gloucestershire, who died 18 Oct. 1582, and was the mother of Dame Joanna Berkeley, first Abbess of the English Abbey of the Glorious Assumption at Brussels (as to whom see Gillow, i. 201). He married (1) Anne, d. of Sir Ralph Verney, and (2) Margaret, d. of Henry, Earl of Derby. (Shaw, i. 153; Rudder, 214.)

S^r Rychard Barteley (64).
S^r Iohn Arundell (65).
S^r Iohn Conwey (66).
S^r Iohn Peter & his Lady (67).
S^r Iohn Baker & his Lady (68).
S^r ffrauncis Inglefyld (69).
S^r W^m Wynter (70).

Prot :

Lecester	Buckhurst
huntington	crn̄well
Warwyke	walsingame Knight
Bedford	Knoles Knight
Kent	Gray of Wilton
hunsdone	Russell lord
Tresorer	

(64) Sir Richard Berkeley, created K.B. 15 Jan. 1558/9, s. of Sir John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire, by Isabel, d. of Sir W. Dennis, of Dysham, Gloucestershire, married Elizabeth, d. of William Rede. (Shaw, i. 153; Weaver, *Somerset*, 6.)

(65) Sir John Arundell. (See n. 22 to first list.)

(66) Sir John Conway, of Arrow, Warwickshire, knighted 18 July 1560. (*D.N.B.* xii. 57.)

(67) Sir John Petre, afterwards 1st Baron Petre. (Cokayne.)

(68) Sir John Baker is unidentified (but see n. 108 to first list).

(69) Sir Francis Englefield. (*D.N.B.* xvii. 372.)

(70) Sir William Wynter, knighted Sept. 1573 at Gillingham. (*D.N.B.* xii. 220; Shaw, ii. 75.)

NO. III

A NARRATIVE OF THE MARTYRDOM OF THE VEN. THOMAS HOLLAND, S.J., 1642

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. EDWARD ROBERT JAMES

THE following account of the martyrdom of Father Thomas Holland, priest of the Society of Jesus, is a translation from a very rare Portuguese pamphlet, written by an English Catholic who was present at the execution, and published at Lisbon on June 10, 1643, that is within six months of the martyr's death. It is most probably the first printed account of the martyrdom of Father Holland.

The copy, perhaps the only copy extant, from which this translation is made, is in the possession of His Majesty, Don Manuel II., King of Portugal. (*Real Bibliotheca d'Ajudà*, 55, ii. 26, *Papeis Varios*, No. 13. As this library is strictly private, I have to thank Sr. Ramalho Ortigão, His Portuguese Majesty's Librarian, for permission to translate it, and also Sr. Cardoso de Bethencourt, member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Lisbon, for assistance in translation.) Owing to the clumsy way in which this pamphlet was bound with other printed matter, part of the last line of the first three pages, and the whole of the last line of page 4, have been cut off. My searches for an integral copy in several libraries, public and private, of Lisbon, have been unsuccessful. As this narrative will be seen on perusal to differ in some details from Dr. Challoner's notice,* which was based on the Latin life of Fr. Holland,† published at Antwerp in 1645, a few notes have been added, calling attention to the chief differences.

E. R. J.

Relaçaõ da Ditosa morte do Padre Thomas Hollanda, sacerdote de Companhia de Jesus, Ingres de naçaõ, e natural da Provincia de Lencestre no Reyno de Inglaterra. Escrivoa hũ Inglez Catholico, que se achou presente.

Foy prezo o Padre Thomas Hollanda na cidade de Londres, corte dos Reys de Inglaterra, e metropoli daquelle Reyno (menor theatro naõ bastava pera as façanhas de taõ illustre cavalleiro de Christo). Esteve preso seis somanas: chegou o tempo de huma das quatro audiencias geraes do anno: foi levado a juizo, entre ladrões e malfeitores, pera que nem esta gloria de padecer por Christo lhe faltasse; com valor gazoso aparaceo diante dos Juizos: fizeraõ lhe varias perguntas, entre outras, se era sacerdote? respondeo, que quem por tal o acusava, que lho provasse, que elle estaria pellos autos, e leys do Reyno, porem os acusadores, que eraõ quatro, jurараõ somente, que o haviaõ visto estudar em Castella pera sacerdote, mas que naõ sabiaõ si o era. Porẽ q̃ sabiaõ que prometiaõ os que estudavaõ en taes casas collegios de o serem pella doutrina e estudo, que nelles recebiaõ. Com tudo os juizes por estas sospeitas somente fulminaraõ sentença de morte contra o valeroso soldado de Christo, nem esperaraõ replica, nẽ

* *Memoirs of Missionary Priests* (Manchester, 1803), vol. ii. pp. 125–8.
† *Certamen triplex.*

treplica, nẽ embargos, ne admittarão defesa alguma contras as leys do Reyno. A forma da sentença foy a sequinte.

Por quanto a este tribunal lhe consta serdas sacerdote, mandamos que morrais por traidor, conforme as leys do Reyno. Tornareis ao lugar donde viestes, que he a cadea de Neugate, e de la saireis a arrastar por traidor ao rabo de cavallos, pellas ruas publicas, ate o lugar de Tiborne, e ahi sereis enforcado e meyo vivo vos lançarão abaixo . . . arancarão o coração e o mostrar ao povo e entranhas com elle serão lançadas no fogo, e vosso corpo esquartejado e os quartos pendurados pellas portas de Londres.

Pronunciada a sentença, levantou o servo de Deos os olhos e as mãos ao Ceo, e deo graças a divina Magestade pella merce que lhe fazia de dar a vida pela confissão de sua Fè Romana e Apostolica: e logo com sembrante de vencedor disse pera os juizes, "liberalmente vos perdoo tão injusta sentença, dada somente por sospeitas e leves indicios, contra as leys do Reyno, e tambem perdoo as testemunhas, que jurarão contra mim, porem não permitta Deos que no tremendo tribunal de dia do Juizo não clame meu sangue contra vos." daqui o levarão outrà ves à cadea, em hum sabado dez de Setembro de 1642. Passou o restante deste dia, e o Domingo seguinte com visitas de Religiosos e outras pessoas de grande calidade, q̃ por sua devoção o hião visitar. A segunda feira dose do dito mes dissa missa na prisão a comungou a muytas pessoas devotas q̃ concorrerão pera o ver, e ouvir sua practica e doutrina. Pellas oito horas da mesma manhãã chegou a Justiça, com grande estrondo e estrepito criminal, e o tirarão de cadea, e deitarão em hum carrinho baixo de altura de hum palmo de chão, sobre huma pouca de palha e depois de o amarrarem bem, o forão arrastando por dous cavallos pellas ruas publicas, ate o lugar onde padecem os malfeitores; chegou a Tiborne, lugar de seus triumphos, e posto que muyto enlameado, a lama lhe parecia gala: o algoz o desamarrou do carro, que verdadeiramente pera o servo de Deos foy carro triumphal, deste subio a outro mais alto, prevenido ja pella justiça, donde com cortès alegria fez suas continencias aos senhores e senhoras Catolicas, e aos mais que erão muytas, e povo sem conto. Logo pedia licença aos ministros da justiça pera mostrar em publico a sem rasão comque o matavão, contra as leys do Reyno, e pera se despedir daquelle povo. Tanto que hum dos ministros lhe acenou com a licença, elle em alto voz pedio attenção e começou huma practica admiravel. "Comecemus (disse elle) pello sinal da Crus, que os Calvenistas entranhavelmente aborrecem e . . . esta nossa gloriosa acção pera que tenha o fim que desejamos. Em nome do Padre e do Filho, e do Spirito Santo, tres pessoas e hum só Deos verdadeiro. Ha neste auditorio quem se escandalise deste sinal?" aqui parou hum pouco, e tanto que vio que ninguem lhe respondia, proseguio seu arresoado, e provou com textos e pontos do direito concludentemente, como fora condendado sem algum genero do prova. E logo tornou de novo a pedir attenção e a perguntar: "Ha neste auditorio alguem que me visse obrar cousa mal feita, ou contra Deos, ou contra el-Rey?" Depois de parar e ver que ninguem respondia, disse: "aqui tem logar o nosso vulgar proverbio *quem calle consente;* todos logo confessais que morro innocente e contra direyto, sem prova juridica? Pois agora,

quero eu declarar quem sou, meu estado, minha profissaõ, e minha ventura.

"Eu sou sacerdote, posto que indigno de Companhia de Jesus, Religiaõ que he coluna de Fè Romana e Apostolica, em que somente ha salvaçaõ. Eu sou o Padre Thomas Hollanda, deste illustre naçaõ: sou natural da Provincia de Lencester, bem conhecido nella pellos Catolicos Romanos, porque de meu nascimento fuy sempre Catolico Romano; nesta vivi sempre, nella espero morrer, porque assi como naõ ha mais que hum sò Deos, assi naõ ha mais que huma sò Fè, em que ha salvaçaõ, esta he somente a Romana, que nossos antepassados por tantos annos professaraõ, com huma prodigiosa e continua successaõ de espantosas e milagrosos successos, como testemunhaõ tantos annaes anglicanos. Neste me cor; robor—ei [*sic*=corroborei] mais em Espanha, Allemanha, França, Flandres e outras provincias onde estudei muyto de vesas todos os fundamentos da verdadeira religiaõ, e sempre achei que os das contrarias eraõ falsos, e so os da Romana verdadeiros, e que so nella podia haver salvaçaõ."

Aqui desfez algums dos fundamentos da falsa ceita de Calvino, mas hum ministro della lhe interrompeo o discurso, e bradou: "Senhor Hollanda, pare vossa merce, pera que saõ tantas rasões? Cuidaraõ os rudes, que ouvem esse sua doutrina, que verdadeira;" e logo entendeo com os ladrões que morriaõ en companhia do servo de Deos e os perverteo ainda mais . . . -stas ao impio pregador, e sua doutrina, e levantando as maõs e rosto pera o Oriente, esteve immobil por um quarto em profunda contemplaçaõ: depois se tournou a virar, e em alta e sonora voz disse: "Senhor meu e Deos meu, vos me criastes e remistes com vosso precioso sangue, eu vos dou infinitas graças por todos os merces que me fizestes, e agora particularmente por esta de dar a vida pella profissaõ e confissaõ da vossa Fè Romana e Apostolica; eu vos torno a vida e alma que me destes. Oh! quem tivera muytas mais pera vos sacrificar! quem por vosso amor padecera todos quantos tormentos padecaraõ vossos invictos martyres!"

E porque o algoz hia facendo seu officio, meteo a maõ na algibeira, e tirou humas moedas embrulhadas en hum papel, e lhas meteo na maõ, dizendo que perdoasse, que naõ tinha mais, que sempre vivera como pobre de Christo. O algos lhas aceitou com o chapeo na maõ. Logo o defendor da Fè Romana se pos de joelhos no carro, emque ultimamente havia de triumphar, com os olhos no norte, e em alta voz fez a Deos a ultima recommendaçaõ da sua alma, e lhe pedio perdaõ pera seus inimigos, e lhe encomendou com notavel affeito, e força de espirito a reduçaõ da Inglaterra. Depois de rogar a Deos por todos, se tornou alevantar em pè, sitto e postura de capitaõ triumphante na morte gloriosa. Logo os algoses daraõ hum açouta nos cavallos, que partindo, ficou o servo de Deos pendurado no ar, com as maos postas no Ceo, sem fazer no rosto esgar algum, antes vestio hum sembrante ainda mais sereno e alegre.

Meyo vivo o cortaraõ abaixo e o despiraõ nu, e o abriraõ pellas peitos, e lhe arrancaraõ o coraçaõ, que vinha palpitando, e como triumphando. O algoz o mostrou ao povo com a custumada cere-

monia e solemes palavras, dizendo "vedes aqui o coraçaõ de hum traidor, e Deos guarde o el-Rey," e o deitaraõ no meyo de huma fogueira, que preparado tinhaõ, com os entranhas juntamente, e depois fizeraõ o corpo em quatro quartos que dependuraraõ pellas portas mais principaes da cidade, pera que aquelles tropheos da Fè Romana, fossem de todos mais vistos e taõ alto os levantaraõ. . . .

Foy este cruel execuçaõ sentida dos Hereges: e com ella grãgeraõ os Juizos pera si odio e malevolencia e pera o cavalleiro de Christo gloria, e eterna fama. Foraõ comigo presentes tres sacerdotes, fóra outras muytas pessoas Catolicas en Londres a 12 de Dezembro de 1642.

Esta relaçaõ confirmáraõ de pois en este Reyno algũas pessoas, que assistáraõ nesta fermosa acçaõ do servo de Deos, Thomas Hollanda, que na verdade foy hum aspectaculo de honra pera Deos, de esforça pera os Catolicos, e de pasmo pera os hereges. Na divina bondade esperamos que seu sangue vertido pellas praças de Londres, por testemunha da Fè Romana, torne a consegrar aquelle grande cidade, e todo aquelle Reyno na verdadeira crença e Religiaõ, que seus mayores outro tempo patentemente professaraõ.

Em Lisboa.
Na officina de Lourença de Anveres,
10 de Junho de 1643.

Translation

Account of the happy death of Father Thomas Holland, priest of the Society of Jesus, Englishman by birth, and a native of the Province of Lancashire, in the kingdom of England. Written by an English Catholic who was present.

Father Thomas Holland was arrested in the city of London, court of the Kings of England, and metropolis of that kingdom. (A lesser theatre [than London] was not sufficient for the prowess of so famous a knight of Christ.) He was in prison six weeks.* When the time of one of the general quarter sessions came round, he was taken to the judge between thieves and malefactors, in order that not even this glory of suffering for Christ should be wanting to him. He appeared with courage and pleasure before the judges, who put to him various questions, among others, if he was a priest? He answered that he who accused him of such must prove it against him; that he would submit to the acts and laws of the kingdom; but his accusers (who were four) swore only that they had seen him studying for a priest in Castile,† but did not know if he was one; moreover, they knew that they who studied in these houses and colleges, engaged to be priests in return for the science and study which they received there. On these suspicions only the judges passed sentence of death on the brave soldier of Christ, without waiting for a reply, or sur-rebut, or legal

* Challoner says he was apprehended on October 4, *i.e.* nearly ten weeks before his death. Perhaps the date assigned by Challoner is a misprint for November 4.

† Valladolid is probably referred to.

exception, or admitting any defence, against the laws of the kingdom. The form of the sentence was as follows:—

Whereas at this court it has been proved against you that you are a priest, we command that you shall die as a traitor conformably to the laws of the kingdom. You shall return to the place whence you came (which is the prison of Newgate), and you shall be taken out to be dragged as a traitor at the tails of horses through the public streets to the place of Tiborne, and here you shall be hanged, and they shall cut you down while half alive, . . . they shall tear out your heart and show it to the people; your entrails shall be cast with it into the fire, and your body quartered, and the quarters hung on the gates of London.*

The sentence being pronounced, the servant of God raised his eyes and hands to heaven, and gave thanks to the Divine Majesty for the grace bestowed on him, of laying down his life in confession of the Roman and Apostolic Faith; and presently with the countenance of a conqueror, he said frankly to the judges: "I pardon you so unjust a sentence, given only on suspicions and slight evidences, against the laws of the kingdom; and I also pardon the witnesses who have sworn against me; and may God permit not my blood to cry out against you in the tremendous tribunal of the day of judgment." From here they took him again to the prison, on a Saturday, the tenth of September † of 1642. He passed the rest of this day and the Sunday following in visits from Religious and other persons of high quality, who out of devotion ‡ came to visit him. On Monday, the twelfth of the said month, he said Mass in prison, and communicated many devout persons who had come to see him and to listen to his discourse and instruction. At eight o'clock of the same morning the officers of justice arrived with great noise and criminal uproar, and took him from prison and put him in a low hurdle of the height of a palm from the ground, on a little straw; and after fastening him well, they began to drag him by two horses through the public streets to the place where malefactors suffer; he arrived at Tiborne, the scene of his triumphs, and although he was covered with mud, the mud seemed to him an ornament. The executioner took him from the car, which certainly for the servant of God was a triumphal car; from this he mounted a higher triumphal car, the judges being already there assembled; and from there he bowed politely and cheerfully to the Catholic men and women, and to the rest, who were many, and an innumerable people. Then he asked the ministers of justice for permission to set forth to the people the unreason of their putting him to death against the laws of the realm, and to take his leave of the people. As soon as one of the ministers nodded permission, he called in a loud voice for attention, and commenced an admirable discourse. "Let us begin (he said) with the sign of the cross, which the Calvinists heartily detest,

* Four or five words are here cut off.

† This is evidently a misprint for December. The trial was held at the Old Bailey on December 7, and it was not until the 10th that the recorder pronounced sentence of death against him.—*Challoner.*

‡ *q̃ por sua devoçã̃o o hiã̃o visitar*, may mean "who out of *their* devotion to *him* came to visit him," or "who in consideration of *his* devotion," &c. The Portuguese use of "*sua*" is often ambiguous.

and . . .* this our glorious action, that it may attain the end which we all desire. In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, three persons and one only true God. Is there any one in this audience who is scandalised at this sign?" Here he paused, and seeing that no one answered him, he continued his speech in his defence, and proved conclusively with texts and points of law that he had been condemned without any kind of proof. Then he called again for attention and asked: "Is there any one in this assembly who has seen me do any evil deed, either against God or against the king?" After waiting, and seeing that no one answered, he said: "Here our common proverb is exemplified, 'Silence gives consent'; then all of you confess that I die innocent and against the law, without juridical proof. Now, then, I wish to declare who I am, my state, my profession, and the course of my life.

"I am a priest, though unworthy, of the Company of Jesus, a religious order which is a column of the Roman and Apostolic Faith, in which alone is salvation. I am Father Thomas Holland, of this illustrious nation; I am a native of the province of Lancashire, well known there by the Roman Catholics, since from my birth I have always been a Roman Catholic. In this (faith) I have always lived, in it I hope to die; because as there is one only God, so there is one only faith, in which is salvation; this is the Roman Faith which our forefathers for so many years professed, with a wonderful and continuous succession of marvellous and miraculous events, as so many English annals testify. I have been confirmed in this (my faith) in Spain, Germany, France, Flanders, and other lands, where I have studied very seriously all the fundamental principles of true religion; and I have always found that the fundamental principles of contrary [religions] were false, that those of the Roman Faith were the only true ones, and that in it alone could salvation be had."

Here he confuted some of the principles of the false sect of Calvin, but a Calvinist minister interrupted his discourse and bawled out: "Mr. Holland, hold your peace! to what purpose is all this reason? Ignorant people who hear your doctrine will believe that it is the truth;" and then he spoke with the thieves who were to die in company with the servant of God, and perverted them still more with † . . . [and Father Holland . . .] to the impious preacher and his doctrine; and raising his hands and (turning) his face towards the East, he stood immovable for a quarter (of an hour) in deep contemplation; then he turned round and in a high and sonorous voice said: "My Lord and my God, you created me and redeemed me with your precious blood. I give you infinite thanks for all the graces you have bestowed on me, and now especially for this grace of laying down my life in profession and confession of your Roman and Apostolic Faith. I return to you the life and soul which you gave me. O would that I had many more lives to sacrifice to you! Would that, for love of you, I

* Here several words are cut off; perhaps they were "beg God's blessing on," &c.

† Probably "with psalms"; the prison chaplain, says Challoner, sang psalms with the two malefactors who were to die that day. About nine words are cut off.

could suffer all the torments which your invincible martyrs have suffered!"

As the executioner was about to do his duty, [the servant of God] put his hand into his pocket and drew out some coins wrapped up in paper, and put them into the (executioner's) hand, saying that he pardoned him, that he had no more, that he had always lived as a poor man of Christ. The executioner received them with hat in hand. Then the defender of the Roman Faith knelt down in the cart, in which he was at last to triumph, with his eyes turned to the North, and in a loud voice made the last commendation of his soul to God, and asked pardon for his enemies; and with remarkable affection and with all his soul he prayed for the return of England [to the faith]. After praying to God for all he rose on his feet, like a captain triumphing in a glorious death. Then the executioners whipped the horses, which, in going away, left the servant of God suspended in the air, with his hands lifted up to heaven,* and his face showing no sign of contortion, but on the contrary his countenance was more serene and joyful.

They cut him down while half alive,† and stripped him and cut open his breast and tore out his heart, which came forth palpitating and, as it were, triumphing. The executioner showed it to the people with the usual ceremonial and solemn words, saying, "See here the heart of a traitor, and God save the king," and then flung it, together with the entrails, into the middle of a fire which had been prepared, and then they cut the body into four quarters, which they hung on the principal gates of the city, in order that these trophies of the Roman Faith might be seen by everybody; and they placed them so high . . .‡

This cruel execution grieved even the heretics, and brought hatred and malevolence on the judges, and glory and eternal fame to the knight of Christ. There were present with me three priests, besides many other Catholics, in London on the twelfth § of December 1642.

This account has since been confirmed here in this country by several persons who assisted at this beautiful action of the servant of God, Thomas Holland, which in very truth was a spectacle of honour to God, of encouragement to the Catholics, and admiration to the heretics. We hope through the Divine goodness that his blood, spilt in the public squares of London, in testimony of the Roman Faith, may consecrate that great city, and the whole of that kingdom in the true creed and religion which its ancestors in other times openly professed.

Printed at Lisbon by Lourenço de Anveres; 10 June 1643.

* *as mãos postas no Ceo;* Challoner says, "his hands all the while joined before his breast."

† Challoner says: "The minister would have had the hangman cut the rope before he was dead; but Jack Catch was more humane than the parson, and he delayed till the pious soul was let loose from the body; and then he performed the the usual butchery."

‡ The whole of the last line is cut off.

§ Here, as above, the date is given according to the Julian Calendar, which was in use in England until September 3, 1752. According to the present, *i.e.* Gregorian Calendar, the proper date is ten days later, that is, the twenty-second of December.

NO. IV

PAPERS FROM THE COURTFIELD MUNIMENTS

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN HOBSON MATTHEWS

I HAVE lately concluded the laborious but interesting task of examining and calendaring the large and important collection of ancient muniments preserved at Courtfield, near Ross, in the county of Hereford. Courtfield has been, since the reign of Elizabeth, the seat of the Vaughan family, one of the elder branches of the great Herbert sept. The present head of this branch is Colonel Francis Baynham Vaughan, J.P., K.C.P., to whom I am indebted for permission to print the following papers.

In 1721 John Vaughan of Courtfield, lord of Welsh Bicknor, inherited the adjoining manor of Ruardean, co. Glouc., together with the manor of Abenhall, one-third of Mitcheldean, and other lands in Gloucestershire; as also the manor of Cleiro and lands in Radnorshire. This inheritance was from the family of Vaughan of Ruardean, who, though staunch Catholics and near neighbours, were of Breconshire origin, and an entirely distinct race from their namesakes of Courtfield.* Most of the documents here presented for the first time to the public relate to the Ruardean Vaughans. They are arranged as follows :—

A. A series of papers concerning the indictment in 1641 of Dame Joan Vaughan of Ruardean (widow of John Vaughan of Kinnersley, co. Heref., who was *jure uxoris* of Ruardean), for the treason-felony of harbouring a priest. The priest was John† Broughton, who was chaplain to Dame Joan, and also acted as her Steward. We have a few particulars about him from the Ruardean Court Rolls, followed by a Petition of John Vaughan on behalf of his mother, the accused lady. Then, after sundry minor items, comes Case for Counsel's Opinion, with learned counsel's opinion duly set out. The Instructions for Pleadings to the Indictment follow, and afterwards the Chief Justice's reversal of his warrant to arrest the defendant. The set of documents concludes with the King's mandate (*Nolle exequi*) under the Royal sign manual, to stay execution of sentence in case the accused lady was found guilty.

B. Letter from John Jones of Dingastow, co. Monm., esq., to Richard Vaughan of Courtfield, esq. (whose sister, Mary Vaughan, was married to Mr. Jones), dated in 1642. It gives warning that a new Commission is to be held in Monmouthshire for laying fresh burdens upon the Catholics.

C. Two receipts, dated in 1684–5, for legacies bequeathed by John Vaughan of Courtfield to the Benedictines of Douai and to the Franciscans.

D. A letter, dated in 1813, from John Brydges to Mr. William Vaughan of Courtfield, claiming kinship in a female line and making reference to well-known Catholic families. The writer was evidently not a Catholic. His anxiety to show himself worthy of recognition as a kinsman is almost pathetic.

* See *The Vaughans of Courtfield*, by the present writer. Sands & Co., London, 1912.

† Not *Thomas* as stated by Sir John Maclean (*History of the Manors of Dene Magna and Abenhall*).

I. PAPERS IN THE CASE OF DAME JOAN VAUGHAN AND FATHER JOHN BROUGHTON

Dame Joan Vaughan was imprisoned in Gloucester Castle on the above charge. It is, however, clear that her friends were able to bring sufficient influence to bear upon the King to secure her liberation. Indeed, Charles the First and Charles the Second were always glad to save the life of a Catholic—even of a priest—if the political situation allowed them to ignore Puritan pressure.

The reader will observe the King's autograph signature at the head of the Royal mandate, reproduced here in facsimile.

"Dame Joan," as she is traditionally styled, was a daughter of Thomas Baynham of Clowerwal (now Clearwell) in the parish of Newland, co. Glouc., esq., lord of the manors of Ruardean, Mitcheldean and Abenhall in that county, by his wife Mary, daughter of Sir William Winter, knt. The said Thomas was a younger son of Sir George Baynham of Clowerwal, knt., by his wife Cecily, daughter of Sir John Gage, knt. (*Visit. Glouc.*, 1623, ed. *Harl. Soc.* xxi. 14, 15.) Cecily was Sir George's 2nd wife. Her father, Sir John Gage, was of Firle, co. Sussex, and was a K.G.; her mother was Philippa, daughter of Sir Richard Guldeford or Guildford, another Knight of the Garter. The Gage family was Catholic, but lapsed soon after attaining to peerage rank. They represent the old Catholic family of Hall of Highmeadow in Newland. The surname Baynham is a corruption of the Welsh Ab Einion.

John Broughton (*verè* Crowther) was born in co. Salop, 1589, eldest son of Arthur Crowther by his wife Mary Broughton. (*Visit. Shrops.*, 1623; ed. *Harl. Soc.* xxviii.) He was professed a Benedictine at St. Gregory's, Douay, in 1609, was sent to St. Lawrence's, Dieulouwart, and thence to the mission in the South Province. He suffered imprisonment in London, and on his release laboured in Gloucestershire. He was Provincial of Canterbury, 1625–9. In his old age he retired to the Abbey of Lambspring, and died there 14 Mar. 1658. In religion he bore the additional name Mark. (Snow, *Necrology O.S.B.*) John Crowther had two brothers, Thomas and Arthur, and four sisters. Arthur was born in Montgomeryshire, and became a Benedictine priest (*ibid.*). Their paternal grandfather was Thomas Crowther, whose wife's maiden surname was Baldwin. (*Visit. Shrops.*, p. 22.)

Mary Broughton was dau. of Geoffrey Broughton by his wife Alice, dau. of John Stevenson. Geoffrey was 7th son of Thomas Broughton by his wife Katherine, dau. and heir of Edmund Hodnett. The last-named Thomas was son of Walter Broughton of Broughton. (*Visit. Shrops.*, pp. 83–84. See also Gillow, *Dict. Engl. Cath.*, i. 603.)

The *Middlesex Records*, vol. iii., contain a list of 1430 persons against whom proceedings were to be taken for recusancy in 1640. Among them are many residents of St. Clement Danes, and four of these are stated to have proffered a writ of *Certiorari* in the King's Bench, returnable at Christmas in the year above mentioned. Of these four, the first two are Edward, Lord Harberte, and John Vaughan, gentleman. There can be little doubt that the lastnamed was Dame Joan Vaughan's son, whom in the following papers we find forwarding the cause of his mother's defence with so much energy and success.

John Broughton witnesses several deeds (now among the Courtfield muniments) executed by and for Dame Joan Vaughan at Ruardean. That he was a resiant in the manor of Ruardean appears from an entry on the Court Roll of 1633, when the Homage present that John Broughton, gent., ought to have a wain way for the fetching of his hay, to a place called the Cinderhill.

On a blank space in the Court Roll of 1636 is an obscure memorandum: "query Mr. Broughton about the bootes."

In 1638 the Homage say as follows:—

"We doe p^rsent M^r John Braughton for tackinge in to his hówse one M^r ganseford, * and did not first geue securitie to saue the p^rish harmles according To a standinge paine of this Corte of fortie shilinges.

"We doe order and apoynt that the s^d M^r John Braughton shall pvt away the s^d M^r Ganseford or to geue securiti to saue The parish harmles be fore the first Day of May next vpon payn of xl^s."

Probably Mr. Gainsford was a youth residing with the priest for purposes of education. His family were then of Grosmont in Monmouthshire, but had come from Sussex in Elizabeth's reign. The removal was doubtless on religious accounts, this branch having remained Catholic. Its present representative is W. D. Gainsford, esq., of Skendleby, co. Linc., a member of this Society. J. H. M.

A

I. PETITION TO RESPITE THE FINDING OF THE BILL

To the Right ho'ble s^r Robert Heath knight his Ma^ts Justice of assise for the Countye of Glouc^r.

The humble Petition of John vaughan gent. Shewing that hee hath some cause to beeleeve that a bill of Indictm^t is lykely to bee p^rferred against his mother by one [blank] Graye att this assisses for the releiving receaveing or harboring of one John Broughton al's Crowder whoe the p^rsecutor doth suggest is a semenary priest and thereby draweth in question yo^r petitioners mothers life & estate. Now forasmuch as there is not any p^rffe more then the p^rsecutors owne that the said Broughton is a priest or that his mother hath any waye releved or harbored hym contrary to the lawe neyther is hee on his mothers behalf p^rvided to make any Defence being altogether Ignorant of the law in this point w^ch tendeth to her vtter overthrow

In tender considerac'on whereof maye yt please yo^r good lo: to afford to yo^r petitioner on the behalf of his mother whoe is a very weake & sickley gentlewoman tyme vntill the next assisse to make her lawfull Defence & in the meane tyme that the finding of the bill against her maye bee respited other wise her life & fortune & the Ruine of her many children whoe hath no subsistance but from her will fall vppon them, w^ch by yo^r lo. goodnes hee hopeth may lawfully bee p^rvented

And yo^r pet^r &c.

On the other side is "An abstracte of Rentall giuen my Mother by m^r Broughton in Martch 25. 1641." The account refers to Ruardeane, Litle Deane, Westbury, and Blakeny in the county of Gloucester, Aston in Caple in the county of Hereford, and Clyrowe with Cleeve in the county of Radnor. There are also the words: "borrowed of my brot^r to Aid my Mother 8^l." On the third side of the paper are accounts relating to a forge or iron-foundry, to March 1640, crossed out. On the fourth side is an endorsement: "The abstracte of my Mothers Rents, 1641—with the act^t of Receypts and Payements at Mychellmas: 1641: and the wholl busines of her Gloster Troubles," with a few further figures.

* *Rectè* Gainsford.

2. SUMMONS TO BRING THE PRISONER UP FOR TRIAL

[*On an 8vo sheet of paper.*]

london. Ex^{a} Joh'em Broughton nup^{r} de London Cl'ic'm al's Dom' Joh'em Crowder nup' de London Cl'ic'm r' R'i p^{o} altis p^{r}dic'onibz ind' Octav' Pas' [blank] T. vj die Novembr' Anno xvj Car' R's vtl' die lune p^{r}x' ante festum s'ce Scolastice Virginis Anno xvj Car' R^{s}

p^{r} br'u'a Hillar' xvj Car' R's.

ex^{t} p^{r} Offley.

Translation.

London. Bring up John Broughton, late of London, clerk, otherwise Sir John Crowder, late of London, clerk, to answer unto the King for high treasons, in the Octave of Easter Term; wherefor he was on the 6th day of November in the 16th year of the reign of King Charles outlawed. Monday next before the feast of Saint Scholastica, virgin (Feb. 10) in the 16th year of King Charles (1641). By writs. Hilary, 16 Car. I. Ex^{d} by Offley.

3. CASE WITH COUNSEL'S OPINION

[*Written in a fine hand on one side of a doubled foolscap sheet of paper. The Opinion is written on the left margin, in a rapid legal hand identical with that of the first document.*]

A being about 9 yeares since indicted for a Preist and in Hillary terme last was outlaw'd B after indictm^{t} but before outlawry lodgeth A not knowing him to be a preist.

B is indicted for lodging A and that indictm^{t} is found by y^{e} grand Jury to w^{ch} indictm^{t} B appeares.

Quest. whether they that indict B for lodging of A must not prove B lodged A after A was outlaw'd and that B had notice thereof by shewing B y^{e} record or whether a verball notice to B is sufficient notice to bring B within the statute or not or if C being the prosequutor desiring D to give B notice thereof w^{ch} C sweares D accordingly did and told C he had so done be sufficient notice to bring B within y^{e} statute or whither D must not personally appeare and depose he gaue B notice of the outlawry and if D shall whither this shalbe sufficient notice for B or not.

I understand that the outlawr' was in another Countie then where the lodging was of A

To p^{r}ve B guiltie, it must be p^{r}ved that hee lodged A af^{r} the outlawrie & knowledg of the outlawrie it being in anoth^{r} Countie, vnlesse it be p^{r}ved that B knew him to be a priest when hee lodged A

But I thinke notice of the outlawr' may be given by word w^{t}hout shewinge the Record, & that wilbe a sufficient notice to bring B w^{t}hin the cõpas of the stat' if hee ent^{r}taine A after

And if D at the request of C did give notice of it to B it wilbe sufficient to bring B w^{t}hin the stat' if hee entertained A aft^{r} that

But the saying of D to C that hee had given notice of it to B is not sufficient, vnles it be p^{r}ved vpon oathe that hee did it

26 Julij 1641. Hen: Rolle.

[*Endorsed* "The Case."]

4. COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS FOR PLEADING TO INDICTMENT

The following document is written in a bold roundhand on one side of four folios of foolscap paper. Curiously, it appears that a reprieve had already been obtained, before the trial, but was not to be produced unless sentence was pronounced.

The text of the document contains no mention of the accused's name, nor of his or her place of abode. A pencil note on the back, written probably at the end of the 18th century, is as follows :—

"For Dame Catherine Pembroke * Vaughan of Rhuardeane."

(1.)—They must Proue Broughton to be a Priest. If they shall sweare they knowe him to be a Priest, quest: Howe: If they answeare, he is outlawd, and soe Conuicted, and shewe not the Record, it is noethinge. If they shewe the Recorde, Answ: I hope under ffauor my Lord, they must nowe viua voce, prooue him to be a Priest; for his nowe Conuiction is only for wante of appearance, and not by Euydence at tryall, and thus anie man may be Conuicted, and yett be noe Priest; and therefore excepte they fully prooue him nowe to be a Prieste, I hope it shall not Preiudice me.

If they shall sweare they fownde his orders aboute him, Quest: wheather those they call his orders weare not in Lattine, if yea, if they Can Reade, and understand Latine, if no, howe can they tell those weare his orders. If they Answeare they tooke them a way, and an other Read them, to them, and by that they knew they wear his orders, Answ: that he that Read them, must vyua voce, testifie this, or ells it is noethinge. If they shall answeare, that uppon his Cuminge to seartch for him in my house, he fownd an Alter, and manie Such Lyke Ceremonies, which they beinge acquaynted with businesses of that nature, knewe a Priest had bin excersiseinge his ffunction in the house, Quest: when this was, Answeare must be made a boute, tenn, or twelue, years since. Answ: they ought to haue enformed within, 3. yeares after the knoweledge of the offence, or ells the Information is voyde; And that this is noethinge; if the time be admitted [fo. 2.] excepte they Sweare, Mass was Sayed in the house, I beinge Presente, and that by Broughton beinge a Priest, I knoweinge him to be soe.

(2.)—They must prooue him to be borne in the Kings dominions (Scottland excepted) for this act was made 27. Elyzabeth, and then Scottland was not in her dominions; and soe he must be a Priest borne in the Kings dominions. It is not suffitiente to sweare this at Large, but quest: howe they knowe this, and where he was, and when he was borne, and what his friends weare.

(3.)—They must Proue him to be at Lybertie, and out of howld. And soe he must be a Priest borne in the Kings dominions, and at Lybertie, and oute of howlde.

If they Answ: he was at Large,

Answ: Soe are manie Prysoners that enter securetie, for theyr Cuminge in agayne, and soe myghte he.

Admitt these 3. to be ffully Proued, as that they must all be, or ells

* This word "Pembroke" is interlineated in the same hand.

we are not faultie though we harboured him; for if they fayle to proue anie of them fully, they Proue noethinge.

(4.)—They must Proue that I wittingly, and willingly Receaued him, knoweinge him to be such a Priest; and that I knewe him to be at Lybertie, borne in the Kings dominions, and out of howlde when I soe Receaued him.

M^d^ if they shall Proue I knewe him to be a Priest, and harboured him, yett if they doe not Proue I harburd him, knoweinge him to be Such a Priest as aboaue, they Proue noethinge; this the uery words of the Statute makes good.

[fo. 3.] If he shall Sweare that he gaue me notice that he was indicted for a Priest; or that he Sente me Such word, and the same parties did giue me notice, and tould him afterwards they had soe done, these parties must Cum in, (viua voce) and testefy this agaynst me, otherwise his euidence is not suffitiente.

If both these Shall be deposed.

Question, when he, or they gaue me this notice, for if it weare anie time before the Sixth of ffebruary Last, we are Safe, for untill he be outlawd he is not Conuicted, and we in noe daynger, unless notice be after outlawry.

Quest: farther (this beinge a mayne poynte) if they would not haue indicted me for this at Last Michellmas Sessions, and wheather they haue nowe anie other euidence agaynst me then they had then; if they Confess this we are Cleere (if they fall uppon matter of notice) by theyr owne testimonie for it Cleerly appeares Broughton was not outlawd untill the sixth of ffebruary Last, beinge a Longe time after they would haue Indicted me.

If all these shall be deposed, and the Jury bringe in a Billa Vera,

Then bespeake an arrest of Judgemente and desire that the Indictment and the Statute may be Compared togeather, for if it be not Layed thus in the indictmente, that he beinge a Priest, borne in the Kings dominions and at Lybertie and out of houlde, that I wittingly and willingly harboured him, knoweinge him to be such a Priest as aforesayde; these or anie one of these Lefte out are suffitiente to quash the Indictmente, and then they must Indict a gayne, and all things [fo. 4.] must be agayne agitated.

If none of these hold, after Sentence produce the Repriue, and that will Saue your Lyfe, and doubtless we shall afterwards procure a Pardon to haue your estat.

1641.

5. THE CHIEF JUSTICE'S REVERSAL OF HIS WARRANT FOR ARREST

[*Written on one side of a foolscap sheet of paper.*]

Angl' ss. Whereas I was Informed by Henry Garrett gent' That Jane Vaughan Widdowe standinge indicted at the Assize latly houlden for the County of Glocester for felonye did absent herselfe and could not be taken Wherevppon I did graunt foorth my Warrant to app^r^hend the said Jane Vaughan and bringe her before me, or some of his ma^ties^ Justices of the peace to be p^r^ceeded against as to lawe and Justice should app^r^teine; And fforasmuch as Three able and sufficient

Suretyes were added before me and entered into Recognizances to his ma^ties vse for the p^rsonal appearance of the said Jane Vaughan at the next Assizes to be houlden for the said County of Glocester then and there to answer to the p^rmisses and further to be p^rceeded against as to lawe and Justice shall app^rteine. These are therefore to will & require in his Ma^ties name foorthw^th vppon receipt hereof to forbeare to arrest attack, or any way molest the said Jane Vaughan by vertue of my said warrant and if yo^u shall app^rhend her by vertue of the same that then yo^u foorthw^th sett her at liberty and this shall be yo^r warrant Dated at my Chamber in Seriants Inne ffleetestreete London viij^o die Iulij Anno D'ni 1642.

John Bramston.

To all maio^rs Shereiffs Baileiffs Constables Headborroughs & to all other his Ma^ties Officers to whom these shall or may app^rteine.

[*Seal of arms: On a fess three roses.* *Endorsed:* The Chiefe Justice Warrante to Recall a former agaynst my Mother.]

6. MANDATE TO STAY EXECUTION, UNDER THE ROYAL SIGN MANUAL

[*Beautifully written in Stuart script on one side of a doubled quarto sheet of paper. The Royal sign manual at the head.*]

Charles R

Whereas Joane Vaughan, of Ruerdeane, in our Countie of Glouc., widdow, stands Indicted in our foresaid Countie, for harboring of one John Broughton as a Preist, These are therefore to will and Command you, vpon sight hereof, to stay Execution vpon the said Joane Vaughan, (in case she shalbe found guiltie vpon the said Indictment) vntill o^r further pleasure be declared; Given at our Pallace of Westm^r, this 31 day of July in the Seaventeenth yeare of our Raigne.

To o^r High Sherriffe for our Countie of Glouc., and to the Vndersherriffe for the same And to all other o^r Officers and Ministers whom these p^rsents may Concerne.

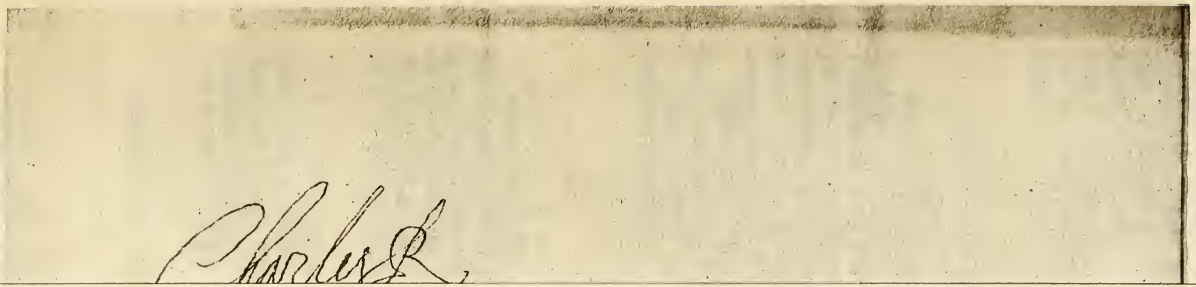
A statement of account of rents received, dated 14 November 1641, has the following memorandum endorsed:—"The ac^tts of my Receipts, and Disbursements of my Mothers Rents at Mychelmas 1641..... The Charge of her Gloster troubles, was payed oute of her Jewells and Plate, Pawned by her selfe for it; excepte what of it, is in this ac^tts."

B

LETTER FROM JOHN JONES OF DINGASTOW TO HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, RICHARD VAUGHAN OF COURTFIELD

Good Brother

I understand that there is a Co̅mission co̅me downe from the Lord Keep^r & M^r Py̅me to the Sheriffe & Justic^s to enquire of the Lands & goods of Recusants w^ch is to be executed vpon tuesday next at Carlion, the warrants are already co̅me out, all w^ch I thought good to give you



Mandate of King Charles I to stay execution on Dame Joane Vaughan of Ruardean co. Gloucester for harbouring the Rev. John Mark Crowther alias Broughton. O.S.P.
From the Archives of Courtfield by permission of Colonel Francis Baynham Vaughan K.C.P. J.P.

Emory Walker Ph. sc.

Suretyes were added before me and entered into Recognizances to his ma^{ties} vse for the p^{r}sonal appearance of the said Jane Vaughan at the next Assizes to be houlden for the said County of Glocester then and there to answer to the p^{r}misses and further to be p^{r}ceeded against as to lawe and Justice shall app^{r}teine. These are therefore to will & require in his Ma^{ties} name foorthwth vppon receipt hereof to forbeare to arrest attack, or any way molest the said Jane Vaughan by vertue of my said warrant and if yo^{u} shall app^{r}hend her by vertue of the same that then yo^{u} foorthwth sett her at liberty and this shall be yo^{r} warrant Dated at my Chamber in Seriants Inne ffleetestreete London viij^{o} die Iulij Anno D'ni 1642.

John Bramston.

To all maio^{rs} Shereiffs Baileiffs Constables Headborroughs & to all other his Ma^{ties} Officers to whom these shall or may app^{r}teine.

[*Seal of arms: On a fess three roses. Endorsed:* The Chiefe Justice Warrante to Recall a former agaynst my Mother.]

6. MANDATE TO STAY EXECUTION, UNDER THE ROYAL SIGN MANUAL

[*Beautifully written in Stuart script on one side of a doubled quarto sheet of paper. The Royal sign manual at the head.*]

Charles R

Whereas Joane Vaughan, of Ruerdeane, in our Countie of Glouc., widdow, stands Indicted in our foresaid Countie, for harboring of one John Broughton as a Preist, These are therefore to will and Command you, vpon sight hereof, to stay Execution vpon the said Joane Vaughan, (in case she shalbe found guiltie vpon the said Indictment) vntill o^{r} further pleasure be declared; Given at our Pallace of Westm^{r}, this 31 day of July in the Seaventeenth yeare of our Raigne.

To o^{r} High Sherriffe for our Countie of Glouc., and to the Vndersherriffe for the same And to all other o^{r} Officers and Ministers whom these p^{r}sents may Concerne.

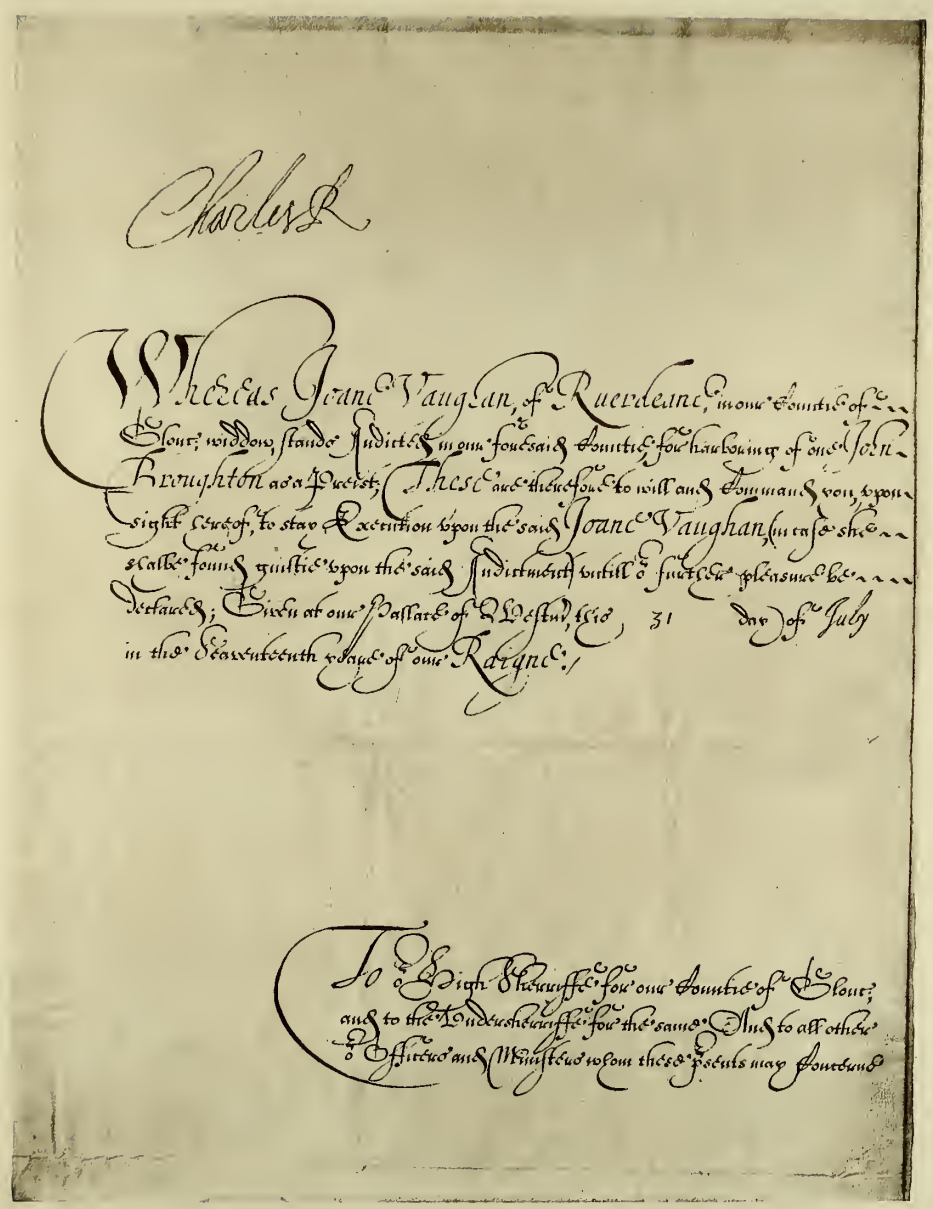
A statement of account of rents received, dated 14 November 1641, has the following memorandum endorsed:—"The ac^{tts} of my Receipts, and Disbursements of my Mothers Rents at Mychelmas 1641..... The Charge of her Gloster troubles, was payed oute of her Jewells and Plate, Pawned by her selfe for it; excepte what of it, is in this ac^{tts}."

B

LETTER FROM JOHN JONES OF DINGASTOW TO HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, RICHARD VAUGHAN OF COURTFIELD

Good Brother

I understand that there is a Co$\bar{m}$ission co$\bar{m}$e downe from the Lord Keep^{r} & M^{r} Py$\bar{m}$e to the Sheriffe & Justic^{s} to enquire of the Lands & goods of Recusants w^{ch} is to be executed vpon tuesday next at Carlion, the warrants are already co$\bar{m}$e out, all w^{ch} I thought good to give you



Charles R

Whereas Joane Vaughan, of Ruerdeane, in one countie of Glouc: widdow, standes Indicted in ou^r^ foresaid countie for harbouring of one John Broughton as a Preist; These are therefore to will and commaund you, upon sight hereof, to stay Execution upon the said Joane Vaughan, in case she shalbe found guiltie upon the said Indictment vntill o^r^ further pleasure be declared; Given at our Pallace of Westm^r^ the 31 day of July in the Seaventeenth yeare of our Raigne.

To o^r^ High Sheriffe for our countie of Glouc; and to the Vndersheriffe for the same. And to all other o^r^ Officers and Ministers whom these p^r^sents may concerne

Mandate of King Charles I to stay execution on Dame Joane Vaughan of Ruardean co. Gloucester for harbouring the Rev. John Mark Crowther alias Broughton, O.S.P. From the Archives of Courtfield by permission of Colonel Francis Baynham Vaughan K.C.S.J.P.

Emery Walker Ph. sc.

notice of that yo^{u} may indevour to p^{r}vent the yssue thereof. My Lord Herbert is Co$\bar{m}$e home & two of his servants went vp yesterday againe, my brother John is yet in London. Yo^{r} sister hath not as yet putt of her sorry p^{r}tner but I hope I haue p^{r}ted wth myne, she doth intend to bee wth yo^{u} to Chaindge the ayre as soone as she shalbe well able & desires all yo^{r} prayers & remembers her best affecc'on vnto yo^{u} all. Soe not forgettinge myne to yo^{u} & to my good sister I end in haste.

Yo^{r} most affecc'onat brother to serve yo^{u}
John Jones.

Ding' 7^{o} Apr' 1642.
post.

Walter Powell brought home my sweard wthout the schape & belt. I desire to knowe where to find them he had the sweard at the Cutlers. I pray send mee the Coppyes as soone as yo^{u} Canne, but I feare yf yo^{u} should send them by the boy least he should loose them. Yf yo^{u} send them by the boy I pray seale them in y^{r} letter & will him to haue greate Care to bringe them safe. My mother desires to be kindly remembred to yo^{u} both.

[Endorsed] To my good Brother M^{r} Richard Vaughan at Courtfield bee these d'd wth speede.

[*Seal of arms in red wax: Three talbot's heads erased. Esquire's helm and mantlings. Crest: A stag trippant.*]

C

Receipts

April 21. 1684

Receiued by the order and for the use of Doct^{r} Smith President of the English Clergy Colledge of Doway the Su$\bar{m}$e of forty pounds of good English money of Richard Vaughan of Courtfield in the County of Monmouth Esq^{r} in full discharge of a Legacy giuen by his Brother M^{r} John Vaughan late of Courtfield deceased to the said English Coll. of D^{y} I say receiued in full by me 10l. Philipp Lewys.*

July 14th [16]'84.

I y^{e} under named do testifie y^{t} m^{r} Richard Vaughan of Court-field hath paid y^{e} some of 03 li. lefft as a legacie by m^{r} John Vaughan deceased to m^{r} Francis Williams † and his friends, y^{e} w^{ch} su$\bar{m}$ m^{r} williams haue (to my knowledg) receaued as wittness my hand y^{e} day and yeare aboue written. Tho: Hancock.

D

LETTER FROM JOHN BRYDGES IN LONDON TO WILLIAM VAUGHAN OF COURTFIELD

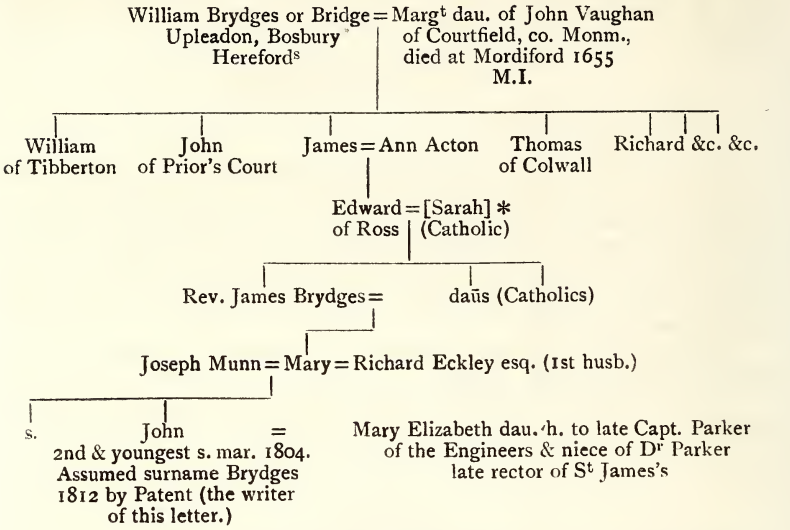
Queen Ann S^{t} Cav^{h} Sq^{r}
Nov^{r} 22nd 1813.

Sir,

Being quite unknown to you, it is not without considerable hesitation that I intrude myself upon your notice; but I am impelled to it

* *Vide* vol. ii. p. 303. † *Vide* vol. ii. p. 301.

by the desire of a venerable Mother now living with me & which will I trust plead my excuse & intitle me to the favor of your Answer upon the information I have to require; & especially when you will perceive by the following sketch of pedigree that I am not without some portion of the Blood of the Vaughans in my veins.



My mother imagines that her grandmother, the wife of Edward Brydges, must have been also one of your family, from the Circumstances of her having been a Catholic and having brought up her daughters (my Mother's Aunts) in the same Religion, & their being in habits of Intimacy with former possessors of Courtfield, whom my Mother in early life visited as a Relation. My Mother is now in her 81st year. Her Father died when she was quite young, & she has remained in ignorance as to the name of the family of her Grandmother; but she thinks it not unlikely that the pedigrees, Registers or records, belonging to Courtfield & its family, might afford some light upon the Subject. She joins with me therefore in requesting the favor of you, Sir, to inform us, if you have observed or can find out any thing in them connected with the object of her enquiry. Three of her Aunts, whose names were Gaynford, Trotter, & E. Brydges (the two former widows) resided, she says, for many Years near Courtfield; but it is about 60 Years since the last of them died.

I had the honor of being particularly well known to your late Mother, by my former name of Munn, about fifteen years ago, when I was with Mr Thomas Phillips of Monmouth, whose family are my particular friends—as are also your neighbours the Haselriggs, Evans's, Underwoods, Symonds, Jones's, Cliffords &c. &c. In short, I am well known to all the respectable families in Herefordshire, most of

* As in my transcripts from the Courtfield muniments, fo. 215.—J.H.M.

whom M^rs^ Brydges and I visited in a tour from Cheltenham to Monmouth, thence to the Black Mountains, the Summer before last, when we brought my Mother to Town with us; and although my rank in Society is not higher than that of a Solicitor, my Situation and Acquaintance in Town and County are of the best sort—which I mention merely to convince you of your being addressed by a respectable person.

Entreating your pardon for the nature and length of this Letter & the favor of a reply

I rem^n^ Sir
Your Most Obd^t^ humble Serv^t^
John Brydges.

NO. V

ADDRESSES OF THE STATIONS IN ENGLAND SERVED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS, 1727–1734

CONTRIBUTED BY RICHARD TRAPPES-LOMAX

DURING the times of persecution no secrets were kept more religiously than the addresses of the missionary priests. Even when the persecution of blood had ceased, something of the old reticence remained, and it is very hard to tell with certainty where priests used to live. The following list of the addresses of the Jesuit missionaries is the earliest of the sort with which we are acquainted. Most of these fathers were chaplains at gentlemen's houses. An inspection of the addresses will show this in some cases, and also that many, perhaps more than might have been expected, were living independently. The number of different residences is also remarkable. At the present time, owing to the possibility of communities living together, the Jesuits have thirty-seven residences for priests on the mission in England, less than a quarter of what they had during the period covered by the lists.

The volume from which the list is taken is preserved in the library of the Provincial of the English Jesuits. Its size is octavo; it is bound in white pigskin, and numbers 376 pages. The first page is dated "1° Jan: An: 1727," evidently the date at which the book was commenced. Brother Henry Foley has used it freely in his *Records*, and he has written on the outside (not quite accurately), "Province Note and Address Book, Provincial's Book, about 1724 to 1773." In reality it was begun in 1727, and the last entry is July 27, 1772.

Pages 13 to 20 are for the addresses of the Vicars Apostolic and the extent of the Vicariates. The addresses are worth copying.

"To M^r^ Gifford,[1] at Stafford house,[2] on ye backside of S. James's Park London.'

[Midland District.] "To John Talbot Stoner[3] Esq^r^—(At Heythrope[4] by Enstone bagg Oxfordshire *can.*) at Stonor, Nettlebed, Oxfordshire."

"M^r^ Hornyold[5] (Joann: Philumen: Coadj^tr^, at Longbirch, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire."

[1] Bishop Bonaventure Giffard, son of Andrew Giffard of the Chillington family, co. Stafford; born 1642; educated at Douai; consecrated Bishop of Madura 1687; appointed President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1688; died 12 March 1733.

[2] Not the present Stafford House, but the residence of the Stafford-Howards, Earls of Stafford, situated near what is now Stafford Street, between Bond Street and Dover Street.

[3] Son of John Stonor, of Stonor, by Lady Mary Talbot; educated at Douai; consecrated Bishop of Thespiæ 1716, and appointed V.A. of the Midland District in succession to Bishop George Witham. He died 1756, aged 77.

[4] A seat of the Talbots, Earls of Shrewsbury.

[5] Second son of John Hornyold of Blackmore, co. Worcester, by Mary Mostyn; became chaplain to Mrs. Giffard (*née* Thimelby) at Longbirch in 1739; consecrated Bishop of Philomelia 1752, as coadjutor to Bishop Stonor; died 1778, aged 72. Longbirch continued to be the residence of the Vicars Apostolic of the Midland District till 1804.

[Western District.] "To M^rs [*sic*] Powell at Perthier[1] near Monmouth (to M^rs [*sic*] Harris at ye Pitt near Lhenarth *can.*)."

[Northern District.] "To M^r (Williams[2] at Ralph Brandling's[3] Esq^r at Middleton near Leeds, Yorkshire *can.*) Eaton[4] at Wycliff[5] near Greeta bridge, Yorkshire."

"To F^r: Petre[6] Esq^re (at Wycliff near Richmond p. Greatabridge, Yorkshire, *can.*) at Shoalley near [Blackburn] Lancashire."

Then come (p. 25) a List of "Provincials" (1719–1770); pp. 27–50, "Colleges" at home and abroad, with Rectors, Superiors, &c.; pp. 53–104, "Names of ours with their directions by the following numbers"; pp. 109–138, "Directions"—this is now copied in full. Pp. 139 to end contain lists of admissions, deaths, dismissals, dates of vows, &c.—many of the pages being blank. The obits seem to have been strictly kept up to date; the other lists are less regular. The addresses do not seem to have been entered at all after 1734.

(1) *When the original address has been cancelled*, it has been printed here in brackets, and the note *can.* has been added after it. (2) *When a new name or address is inserted* it is printed in brackets, and the note *ins.* has been added after it. (3) By referring to pp. 53–104 it has been possible to ascertain a little more about the persons who lived at the various addresses, especially their Christian names: these are *inserted in square brackets.* (4) The names in italics are derived from the lists in other parts of the book.

It may be as well to give a table of the "Districts" or "Colleges."

(1) The London District, or "College of St. Ignatius," comprised London, Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, Berkshire, and Hertfordshire.

(2) The Suffolk District, or "College of the Holy Apostles," comprised Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, and Essex.

(3) The Lancashire District, or "College of St. Aloysius," comprised Lancashire, Cheshire, Westmoreland.

(4) The Staffordshire District, or "College of St. Chad," comprised that county.

(5) The Derbyshire District, or "College of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary," comprised Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, and Rutland.

(6) The Wales and Hereford District, or "College of St. Francis Xavier," comprised Wales, Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, and Somersetshire. In 1666/7 North Wales became a district by itself, "The Residence of St. Winefrid."

[1] Perthir, the seat of the Powells, and later of the Lorymers, to whom it passed by marriage, is in the Parish of Rockfield, about three miles from Monmouth. It was given up as a mission in 1818, and merged in that of Monmouth. See *C.R.S.* vol. i. p. 271.

[2] A native of Monmouthshire; joined the Dominicans at Bornheim in 1664; consecrated Bishop of Tiberiopolis 1725, and appointed to succeed Bishop Witham as V.A. of the Northern District. He died 1740, aged 73.

[3] A native of Morpeth, who acquired Middleton by his marriage with Helen, dau. and heiress of John Legh. (Waugh, *The Leeds Mission*, 1904.)

[4] The *alias* of Bishop Edward Dicconson, son of Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington, by Agnes Kirby. He was appointed V.A. of the Northern District 1740, and was consecrated Bishop of Malla 1741. He died 1752, aged 82.

[5] The seat of the Tunstalls, and inherited by them from the family of the same name.

[6] Third son of Joseph Petre, of Fithlers, co. Essex, by Cath. Andrews; consecrated Bishop of Amoria 1750; and succeeded Bishop Dicconson as V.A. of the Northern District 1752; died at Showley, near Blackburn, 1775, aged 84, and was buried at Stydd, near Richester.

(7) The Yorkshire District, "Residence of St. Michael," comprised the three Ridings of that county.

(8) The Durham District, or "College of St. John the Evangelist," comprised Durham, Cumberland, and Northumberland.

(9) The Lincolnshire District, or "College of St. Hugh," consisted of that county.

(10) The Worcestershire District, or "Residence of St. George," consisted of Warwickshire and Worcestershire.

(11) The Oxfordshire District, or "Residence of St. Mary," comprised Oxfordshire, Bucks, Bedfordshire, and Northamptonshire.

(12) The Hampshire District, or "Residence of St. Thomas of Canterbury," comprised Hants, Wilts, Sussex, and Dorset.

(13) The Devon District, or "Residence of St. Stanislaus," consisted of Devon and Cornwall.

Since the completion of the Annotation of the Addresses of 1727–1734, later addresses for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772 have been found in different lists, bound together in the volume at Farm Street, entitled *Catalogi varii Provinciæ Angliæ*, pp. 621, &c. References to them have therefore been added.

From these it will be seen that a large proportion of the missions served by Jesuits in 1727, &c., as given in the earlier lists, were also served by them in 1767 and onwards, while others had dropped out. On the other hand, there are numerous new missions served by Jesuits in 1767 and onwards which were not so served before, or which at any rate do not appear in the earlier lists. Unless otherwise stated, the dates at which they occur are 1767 to 1772. Among these were Alnwick; Aldenham, co. Salop; Brook Green, Hammersmith; Bury St. Edmunds; Bodney, co. Suffolk, the seat of the Tasburgs; Barlborough, co. Derby; Brandsby, co. York (1767); Berrington, near Berwick; Besley, near Henley-in-Arden; Britwell, co. Oxon, the seat of the Simeons and Welds; Beckford, co. Gloucester (1769, 1772); Chiswick (1767); Crondon Park, co. Essex (1767–9); Cowley hill, near Prescot, Lancs; Croxteth, Lancashire (1772); Carleton, co. York, the seat of the Stapletons; Dam House, Pontefract (1767–9); Dorchester, co. Dorset (1769–1772); Everingham, co. York, the seat of the Constables (1767–9); Exeter; Formby, co. Lanc.; Fazackerley, near Liverpool (1767–8); Furness, co. Lanc.; Husbands Bosworth, co. Leicester (1767–9); Hanley Castle, co. Worcester; Hammersmith; Holderness, co. York (1769–72); Hardwick, co. Durham (1769-72); Houghton (the Langdale's), co. York (1769–72); Irnham and Kingerby, co. Lincoln; Kilvington, co. York; Linstead Lodge (Lord Teynham's), co. Kent; Long Horsley, co. Northumberland; Leigh, co. Somerset; Lanherne, co. Cornwall; London, at Lord Molyneux'(1772), and at Lord Widdrington's (1767–1772), and others; Lydiate, co. Lancs (1769–72); Moor hall, near Ormskirk; Mosley (the Whitgreave's), co. Stafford; Odstock (the Webbe's), near Salisbury (1767–9); Pontop, co. Durham; Pursall hall, near Bromsgrove; Puddington, co. Chester; Rockley or Rookley, co. Hants (1767–9); Red Hill, co. Surrey; Rixton, co. Lancs (1769–72); Swinburne Castle, near Hexham; Stella, co. Northumberland; Canterbury, St. Stephens; and St. Stephen's Green (1768–9); Sawston, co. Cambs; Sarnesfield, co. Hereford; Shepton-Mallet, Somerset; Slate Delph, near Chorley; Southworth, near Warrington; Salisbury (Hon. Thos. Arundell's); Stubbs Walden, co. York; Sizergh, co. Westmoreland (1768–72); Stockeld Park (1768–9); Twickenham; Thorndon, co. Essex; Thelton or Thelveton, co. Norfolk (1769–72); Tasburgh, co. Norfolk (1768); Wooburn Farm, co. Surrey; Wealside, co. Essex (1769-72); Winchester; Wappenbury, near Coventry (1769–72); Warkworth, co. Oxon; Mr. Wright's, Essex (1768); Walthamstow (1769–72); Winsley, co. Hereford (1769–1772); Yarm, co. York (1768–1772). R. T.-L.

1. A Mons^r, Mons^r de Fosse, chez Mons^r Clinquemaille, Marchand à Anvers.

2. A Mons^r, Mons^r [Rob] Beeston[1] chez Mons^r Pigault, rüe des Capuchines à Calais.

3. A Mons^r, Mons^r Richards,[2] chez Mons^r Pigault, rüe des Capucines à Calais (*Ric. Plowden*).[3]

4. A Mons^r, Mons^r Beaugrand,[4] sur Steendam, à Gand (*Tho: Pierson*,[5] *Ric. Vaughan*[6]).

5. A. Mons^r, Mons^r Haye,[7] vis a vis la fontaine, rüe S. Antoine, à Paris (*Ch. Kennet*,[8] *Jh. Wolfhal*[9]).

6. A Mons^r, Mons^r Clinquemaille, Marchand à Anvers (*Percy Plowden*,[10] *Ralph Sheldon*,[11] *Tho. Smith*[12]).

7. Hilton.[13] *Levin: Brown*,[14] *Jac: Cook*,[15] *Jh: Owens*,[16] *Jac:*

[1] He entered the Society 1680; was Missioner at Worcester 1702–3; was Provincial 1721–24, and died at St. Omer's 1732, aged 72. Foley, vii. 47.

[2] This is probably the *alias* of Richard Plowden.

[3] He entered the Society 1679; was Rector of Liège 1704, of St. Omer's 1708, and in the same year of the Eng. Coll., Rome. He became Provincial 1715; again Rector of Liège, 1719; Rector of St. Omer's, 1725. He died at Watten (the Novitiate), 1729, aged 66. Foley, vii. 104.

[4] The only Beaugrand mentioned by Foley (vii. 43) is stated to have died in 1716.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1667; was sent to the Durham District 1675. He served that mission until the Revolution, when the mission and college were destroyed. He died 1732, aged 86, probably at Durham. Foley, vii. 578.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1690. In 1725 he was declared Rector of Ghent, and died 1727, aged 53. Foley, vii. 795.

[7] Probably Fr. Henry Hays, who entered the Soc. 1698. He served the missions of Lincolnshire for some years, and became Rector of St. Hugh's College, residing at Driby, near Horncastle. He became Rector of Ghent in 1731—later he returned to England, and was at Scotney Castle, co. Kent, and died 1739, aged 63. Foley, vii. 348.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1681. He was a Professor at Liège for some years. In 1704 and 1714 he was Procurator of the Province in London. He died at Paris 1728, aged 68. Foley, vii. 413.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1702, and died at Ghent 1742, aged 60. Foley, vii. 8, 55.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1693. In 1731 he was appointed Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome, and in 1739 of St. Omer's. He died at Watten 1745, aged 73. Foley, vii. 604.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1700. In 1728 he was Minister at Liège Coll., and in 1730 Procurator for the Province at Antwerp. He died 1741, aged 60. Foley, vii. 706.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1691; in 1708 he was a Missioner in Hampshire. In 1709 he was in Durham, and in 1711 in London. He died in England 1721, aged 47. Foley, vii. 721.

[13] *i.e.* the English College, Rome, for which Hilton was a common *alias* or code name. It had been founded by Pope Gregory XIII. in 1578 for the education of the English Secular Clergy. The management of the College was soon afterwards entrusted to the Jesuits, under whom it continued till their suppression in 1773.

[14] He entered the Soc. 1698. From 1723 to 1731 he was Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome, and then became Rector of Watten and Master of Novices. In 1733 he was declared Provincial, and in 1737 Rector of Liège. He died at St. Omer's (after the expulsion of the S.J.) in 1764, aged 94. At one time he was Missioner at Ladyholt, co. Sussex, a seat of the Carylls. Foley, vii. 94.

[15] Foley, vii. 162.

[16] Foley, vii. 560.

Atkinson,[1] *Ch: Baker*,[2] *Anth: Donere*,[3] *Jac: Gaderne*,[4] *Percy Plowden*,[5] *Phil: Rogers*,[6] *Lew: Sabran*,[7] *Franc: Sechli*,[8] *Fran: Southern*,[9] *Jos: Stevens*,[10] *Jh: Tempest*,[11] *Jh: Williams*.[12]

8. Fosses.[13] *Felix Bartlet*,[14] *W^m: Beaumont*,[15] *Joan:*[16] *and Jos: Beaumont*,[17] *Geo: Bell*,[18] *Jh: Bevan*,[19] *Jac. Blaire*,[20] *Ch: Booth*,[21] *Ric:*

[1] He entered the Soc. 1708, and having spent thirty years as English Penitentiary at Loreto and Rome, died in 1763, aged 76. Foley, vii. 22.

[2] *Alias* David Lewis. Entered the Soc. 1691. From 1728 onwards he was English Penitentiary at Rome, and died before 1741. Foley, vii. 458.

[3] Foley, vii. 205.

[4] Spelt Gadene in Foley, vii. 282.

[5] Foley, vii. 604 and iv. 554.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1717. In 1730 he was Minister of the English College, Rome. He died a Missioner in the Yorkshire District, 1761, aged 70. Foley, vii. 666.

[7] He was educated at St. Omer's, and entered the Soc. 1670. In 1685 he was appointed Chaplain to K. James II. In 1708 he was declared Provincial of the Eng. Province, and in 1712 he was appointed Rector of St. Omer's. He died there in 1732, aged 80. Foley, vii. 676.

[8] Foley, vii. 694.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1720, and died at St. Omer's 1754, aged 68. Foley, vii. 724.

[10] Foley, vii. 738.

[11] Of the two Frs. John Tempest mentioned by Foley this is probably the younger, though distinguished by Foley as No. 1. He entered the Soc. 1712. Some time after 1730 he was Chaplain to the 8th Lord Petre at Ingatestone and Thorndon, where he died 1737, aged 43. The other Fr. John Tempest (*alias* Hardesty) entered the Soc. 1699. He served the mission at Liverpool for many years, and was there in 1718. He began to serve Lydiate from Liverpool in 1722, and built the first chapel in Liverpool in 1736. After this he served in Hampshire, and in 1741 was at Lord Aston's at Tixall, co. Stafford. He died 1752, aged 71. Foley, vii. 765 and 766.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1712. In 1728 he was Minister of the Eng. Coll., Rome. In 1730 he was in the "Residence" of St. Winefred (N. Wales), and died at Holywell 1761, aged 70. Foley, vii. 846.

[13] According to a pencil note in Foley's hand in the MS. this is an *alias* for Liège, where the Society had a College for Philosophy and Theology. It had been founded in 1614 by Fr. John Gerard. In 1773 the school for boys at Bruges (previously at St. Omer's) was transferred to Liège, and through the good offices of the Prince Bishop was placed under the charge of the ex-Jesuits, who continued it under the name of "The Academy" as a Seminary for English laymen and ecclesiastics. In 1794 it was transferred to Stonyhurst.

[14] He entered the Soc. in 1726; served the missions at Hanley Castle and Worcester, where he died in 1777, aged 69. Foley, vii. 37.

[15] He entered the Soc. in 1718, and for many years was Missioner in Devon and Cornwall, and at Bonham and Lulworth in Dorsetshire; also at Cowley Hill, near St. Helens, Lancashire, where he died in 1764, aged 85. Foley, vii. 44.

[16] He entered the Soc. 1732, and was also known as Poyntz and Price. For many years he was Procurator of the Province in London. He died at Liège in 1789, aged 80. Foley, vii. 629.

[17] He entered the Soc. in 1723, and was for many years Superior of the Lancashire District. He was Missioner at Cowley Hill, St. Helens, and died there in 1773, aged 71. Foley, vii. 44.

[18] Foley, vii. 48.

[19] Foley, vii. 56.

[20] He entered the Soc. in 1713; was sent to the English Mission 1744, and served at Crondon Park, Essex. He died at Liège 1759, aged 66. Foley, vii. 63.

[21] He entered the Soc. 1724, and after serving as Missioner in England, became English Penitentiary at Loreto. He became Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome, 1762/3. From 1769 to 1779 he was Chaplain at Burton, near Petworth, the seat of the Gorings. In 1779 he went to Wardour, the seat of the Arundells, where he died 1797, aged 90. Foley, vii. 72.

Boucher,[1] *W^m Brewster*,[2] *Herm: Carpentier*,[3] *Phil: Carteret*,[4] *Jh: Cerf*,[5] *Fran: Clifton*,[6] *Jac: Clifton*,[7] *Tho: Clifton*,[8] *Nic: Clough*,[9] *Hen: Corby*,[10] *Jh: Darell*,[11] *Jac: Darel*,[12] *Jac: Denet*.[13] *Dinsdale Jos:*[14] (erased) *Tho: Darel*,[15] *Jh: Edisford*,[16] *Jac: Farrar*,[17] *Nic: Fitzgerald*,[18] *Jh: Fleetwood*,[19] *W^m Frankland*[20] (erased), *Edw: Galaway*,[21] *Jac:*[22] *and Rob. Gex*,[23] *Jh: Harding*,[24] *Tho: Hunter*,[25]

[1] He entered the Soc. in 1713; for many years was Chaplain to the Chichesters at Arlington, where he died 1760, aged 64. He was Superior of the Devon District in 1741. Foley, vii. 74.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1724; served in the Worcestershire District for some time. In 1746 he was Missioner in London, and afterwards at Norwich, where he died 1758, aged 58. Foley, vii. 82.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1721; served the missions of Bryn, Liverpool (1746), and Stapehill, and died at Bury St. Edmunds 1770, aged 67. Foley, vii. 116.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1709; served the mission at Oxburgh; in 1746 became Rector of Ghent, and in 1751 was appointed Provincial. He died in London 1756, aged 63. Foley, vii. 120.

[5] Foley, vii. 124.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1719. He served on the mission in Hampshire (1743), and afterwards at Stone, and Swinnerton, co. Stafford (1750—Kirk), and later at Lincoln. He died at Dunkirk in 1757, aged 55. Foley, vii. 139.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1719; served the mission at Crosby for some years, and died there 1750, aged 52. Foley, vii. 140.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1718. He served as Missioner in the Durham District, but the date given by Foley (1706–7) is impossible. In 1754 he was at the English Coll., Rome. He died in Shropshire 1777, aged 77. Foley, vii. 141.

[9] He is probably the Nicholas Fourniers, *alias* or *vere* Clough, mentioned in Foley, vii. 278, who entered the Soc. 1725; served the mission of Scarisbrick, Lancashire, until about 1778, and died at Lydiate 1779, aged 71.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1722; was professed at York 1740; declared Provincial 1756; became Rector of the London District 1762, and he died 1765, aged 65. Foley, vii. 168.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1722; was professed in London 1740; was Rector of St. Omer's 1752 to 1759. He came over to England after the removal of St. Omer's College to Bruges (1762), and served the mission of Wealside, in the Suffolk District. He died in London 1768, aged 63. Foley, vii. 194.

[12] He entered the Society 1723. He served the mission of Calehill, co. Kent, the seat of the Darells, for many years, and died at Liège 1785, aged 78. Foley, vii. 194.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1720; was declared Provincial 1762, and died at Bury St. Edmunds 1789, aged 87. Foley, vii. 200.

[14] Foley, vii. 204.

[15] Foley, vii. 195.

[16] This is probably the second of the three Fathers John Edisford. Foley, vii. 221.

[17] He entered the Soc. 1725. He was sent to the Maryland Mission 1733, but returning to England 1746, served the missions of Biddleston (co. Northumberland), the seat of the Selbys; Durham; Giffard's Hall, co. Suffolk, the seat of the Mannocks; and Hooton, co. Chester, the seat of the Stanleys, where he died 1763, aged 56. Foley, vii. 245.

[18] This is the second of the two Fathers Nicholas Fitzgerald. Foley, vii. 257.

[19] He entered the Soc. 1723; was Missioner at Broughton Hall, co. York, the seat of the Tempests, for some time, and was sent to the Maryland Mission in 1733, where he died the following year, aged 31. Foley, vii. 262.

[20] Not mentioned in Foley.

[21] He entered the Soc. 1724; was Missioner in the London District and at Norwich, where he died 1799, aged 93. Foley, vii. 288.

[22] Foley, vii. 298.

[23] Foley, vii. 298.

[24] Also called John Harding. He entered the Soc. 1722; was sent to the Maryland Mission 1732, and died at Philadelphia 1772, aged 71. Foley, vii. 333.

[25] *Alias* Weston. He entered the Soc. 1723. In 1741 he was in the Yorkshire District, and in 1754 in the Worcester District; in 1763–4 he was in Lancashire, and died at Scholes, near Prescot, 1786, aged 81. Foley, vii. 385.

Jos: Le Jeune,[1] *Jh: Johnson*,[2] *Mich Josaar*,[3] *W^m Kingsley*,[4] *Tho: Kingsley*,[5] *Lew: Laurs*,[6] *Ric: Leckonby*,[7] *Tho: Leckonby*,[8] *Arn: Livers*,[9] *W^m Lower*,[10] *Christ.*[11] *and Jac: Maire*,[12] *Rob: Mannock*,[13] *Pet: Matthews*,[14] *Erard Molien*,[15] *Jh: Bap: Molien*,[16] *Ric: Moleyneux, Jun^r*,[17] *Fran: More*,[18] *Melch: Morphy*,[19] *Fran: Morris*,[20] *Hen: Neal*,[21] *Fran: Oakley*,[22] *Jh: Paine*,[23] *Tho:*[24] *and Ric: Parker*,[25] *W^m Pendril*,[26] *Jun^r*, *Rob: Petre*,[27] *Tho: Phillips*,[28] *Jh:*

[1] Foley, vii. 403.

[2] *Alias* Jackson. He entered the Soc. 1719. In 1746 he was Superior of the Oxford District. He also served in Lancashire, and was at Croston (seat of the Traffords) in 1752. He died the same year, aged 54. Foley, vii. 396.

[3] Foley, vii. 410.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1718; was professed at Ellingham 1731, where he was Missioner for several years. He died there 1734, aged 38. Foley, vii. 420.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1723; he was serving the mission at Bromley Hall, in the Suffolk District, in 1752; in 1761 he was at Slindon, in Sussex; in 1764 he was in London, where he died 1781, aged 76. Foley, vii. 420.

[6] Foley, vii. 438.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1720. He served various missions in Lancashire, and died at Croston 1771, aged 72. Foley, vii. 445.

[8] Probably the elder of the two Fathers Thos. Leckonby mentioned in Foley, vii. 445. He entered the Soc. 1721; was sent to the Maryland Mission in 1733, and died there 1734, aged 32.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1724; returned to Maryland (of which he was a native) on completion of his studies, and died there 1767, aged 62. Foley, vii. 463.

[10] Foley, vii. 467.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1715; was declared Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome, 1744, and held that office till 1750. He died at Ghent 1767, aged 70. Foley, vii. 479.

[12] He entered the Soc. in 1726; served missions in the Suffolk District, at Oxburgh, &c., and died 1746, aged 41. Foley, vii. 480.

[13] *Alias*, or rather *vere*, Robert Petre. He entered the Soc. 1686–87. In 1708 he was Missioner at Callaly, co. Northumberland (a seat of the Claverings), and in 1715 in the London District; in 1733/4 he was in Lancashire; in 1737/8 in Lincolnshire. Later he was Missioner at Eccleston, in Lancashire, and died at Dunkenhalgh (a seat of the Petres) 1766, aged 61. Foley, vii. 594.

[14] He entered the Soc. 1711; in 1748 he became Missioner at Brynn (a seat of the Gerards), and died at Garswood 1752, aged 60. Foley, vii. 493.

[15] Foley, vii. 513.

[16] Foley, vii. 513.

[17] He entered the Soc. 1722. He served missions in the Hampshire District, and died at Marnhull (the seat of the Husseys), co. Dorset, in 1769, aged 69. Foley, vii. 514.

[18] Foley, vii. 518.

[19] Foley, vii. 534.

[20] Not in Foley.

[21] He entered the Soc. 1724; he was in Maryland 1741, and died in Pennsylvania 1748, aged 46. Foley, vii. 537.

[22] He entered the Soc. 1715. In and after 1744 he was Superior of the Yorkshire District, and died 1755, aged 61. Foley, vii. 556.

[23] Foley, vii. 564.

[24] *Alias* Culcheth. He entered the Soc. 1674. He was three times Rector of Liège College; was Provincial from 1712 to 1715; and was Superior of the London District about 1724. He died 1730, aged 76. Foley, vii. 188.

[25] Foley, vii. 569.

[26] *Alias* William Howe. He entered the Soc. 1722; died at Rome 1746, aged 45. Foley, vii. 581 and 376.

[27] *Alias* Mannock. He entered the Soc. 1686/7. In 1706 he was Minister of the Eng. Coll., Rome; in 1708 he was Missionary in the Lancashire District, and in 1715 in the London District. He died at Liège 1727, aged 61. Foley, vii. 594.

[28] He entered the Soc. 1726, but left in 1733. He was Chaplain to Mr. Berkeley at Spetchley. He was re-admitted to the Soc. 1768, and died 1774, aged 66. Foley, vii. 596.

Porter,[1] *Sebas. Redford*,[2] *Ch: Roels*,[3] *Phil: Rogers*,[4] *Jh: Robinson*,[5] *Alex: Russell*,[6] *Edw: Saltmarsh*,[7] *Fran: Scarisbrick*,[8] *Jh: Scudamore*,[9] *Ign: Sheffield*,[10] *Nat: Sheldon*,[11] *Ralph Sheldon*,[12] *Walt: Shelley*,[13] *Pet: Shepherd*,[14] *Edw: Slaughter*,[15] *Pet: Sluyper*,[16] *Hen: Smith*,[17] *Edw: Southcot*,[18] *Tho: Stevens*,[19] *Fran: Stone*,[20] *Ch: Tempest*,[21]

[1] *Alias* Corbusier. He entered the Soc. 1726. He died at Scotney Castle, Sussex, a seat of the Darells, 1765, aged 58. Foley, vii. 616 and 167.

[2] *Alias* or *vere* Exton. He entered the Soc. 1719. About 1730 he was Chaplain to Mr. Wright, at Kelvedon, Essex; in 1733 he was Missioner at Powis Castle; in 1754 he was serving in Lancashire, and later at Wealside, Essex, where he died 1763, aged 62. Foley, vii. 640.

[3] *Alias* Rousse. He entered the Soc. 1710. In 1743 he was appointed Rector of Liège, and died there 1764, aged 74. Foley, vii. 664 and 673.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1717. In 1730 he was Minister of the Eng. Coll., Rome. He was Missionary in the Yorkshire District, where he died 1761, aged 70. Foley, vii. 666.

[5] He was also known as Gasine or Gazain. He entered the Soc. 1718. In 1732 he was a Missionary in the Lancashire District, and died at Preston 1742, aged 43. Foley, vii. 658.

[6] He belonged to the Scotch Province. He entered the Soc. 1691 (Scotch Province). He was in England in 1729 with the "Marchioness de Seafort"; he died at Liège 1742, aged 73. Foley, vii. 675.

[7] *Alias* Lewis. He entered the Soc. 1678; he served the missions in Yorkshire, London, North Wales, and Suffolk, and died at Watten 1737, aged 79. Foley, vii. 682.

[8] *Alias* Neville. He entered the Soc. 1722. In 1740 he was Missioner in Hereford and South Wales. In 1759 he was declared Rector of St. Omer, and in 1764 of Liège, where he died 1789, aged 87. Foley, vii. 689.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1718. In 1746 he became Rector of the Hereford and South Wales District. He served at Bristol from 1744 or 1745 until his death there, 1778, aged 82. Foley, vii. 694.

[10] *Alias* William Anderson. He entered the Soc. 1721. In 1741 he was a Missioner in the Suffolk District, and later in Lincolnshire. He died at Kingerby, the seat of the Youngs, 1764, aged 75. Foley, vii. 704 and 9.

[11] *Alias* Nath. Elliot. He entered the Soc. 1723. In 1748 he was declared Rector of St. Omer's; in 1756 of the Eng. Coll., Rome; in 1766 of the Greater Coll., Bruges (removed from St. Omer, 1762), and soon after was appointed Provincial. He died at Holt, Leicestershire, 1780, aged 75. Foley, vii. 706 and 223.

[12] *Alias* Elliot. He entered the Soc. 1700. In 1728 he was Minister at Liège, and in 1730 Procurator for the Province at Antwerp. He died at Liège 1741, aged 60. Foley, vii. 706.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1717; was Professor of Philosophy at Liège in 1735; about 1743 he was Procurator for the Province at Antwerp, where he died 1750, aged 49. Foley, vii. 707.

[14] Foley, vii. 708.

[15] He entered the Soc. 1673. In 1701 he was declared Rector of Liège, being subsequently Rector of St. Omer and Ghent. He served the mission of Swaffham, Norfolk, in 1682, and died at Liège 1729, aged 74. Foley, vii. 715.

[16] Foley, vii. 716.

[17] He entered the Soc. 1724; served the mission at Dutton Hall, near Preston on the Hill, Cheshire, and died near there 1756, aged 57. Foley, vii. 717.

[18] He entered the Soc. 1719. In 1741, and later, he was Missioner in the London District; in 1762 he became Chaplain at Woburn Farm, Chertsey, where he died 1780, aged 83. Foley, vii. 724.

[19] Foley, vii. 738.

[20] Foley, vii. 741.

[21] He entered the Soc. 1724. In 1741 he was Missioner in the Hereford and South Wales District; for some time he was Chaplain to the Jones' of Clytha. In 1763 he was in the London District, and died at Chiswick 1768, aged 69. Foley, vii. 765.

Nic: Thiry,[1] *Rob: Turner*,[2] *Tho: Wakeman*,[3] *Chris: Walmesley*,[4] *Jh: Walsh*,[5] *Tho: Waterton*,[6] *Tho: Wesby*,[7] *Tho: Whitgrave*,[8] *Jh: Williams*,[9] *Geo: Williamson*,[10] *Jos: Wright*,[11] *W^m^ Ward*.[12]

9. Blandyke[13] (near S^t^ Omer, *ins.*), *Bern: Baker*,[14] *Ric: Boucher*,[15] *Arn: Bouillon*,[16] *W^m^ Brinkhurst*,[17] *Christ: Burton*,[18] *Mich: Dane*,[19] *Edw: Carteret*,[20] *Edm: Clarkson*,[21] *Fran: Clifton*,[22] *Tho: Clifton*,[23]

[1] Or Thierry. Foley, vii. 768.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1701. He served the missions at Hooton, co. Chester (seat of the Stanleys), and Callaly, co. Northumberland (seat of the Claverings). He died in Sussex 1734, aged 57. Foley, vii. 789.

[3] *Alias* Jeffreys. Foley, vii. 801 and 398.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1708; was Professor at Liège for some years, and died there 1734, aged 50. Foley, vii. 805.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1720. He served the mission of Gateshead from about 1734, and Newcastle from about 1746. He was for some years Superior of the Durham District. He died 1773, aged 73. Foley, vii. 811.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1721; was Missioner in the Durham District in 1741, and died there 1766, aged 65. Foley, vii. 820.

[7] Or Westby, *alias* Green. He entered the Soc. 1724; served in the Hampshire District for some years, and died there 1735/6, aged 32. Foley, vii. 829.

[8] Entered the Soc. 1718. In 1724 he was serving the mission at Salden, co. Bucks, and later at Oxford; in 1754 he was in the Staffordshire District, where he died 1757, aged 61. Foley, vii. 839.

[9] He is the elder of the two Frs. John Williams. He entered the Soc. 1712. In 1730 he was Missioner in North Wales. He died at Holywell 1761, aged 70. Foley, vii. 846.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1718, and died in London 1741, aged 46. Foley, vii. 848.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1720; served the mission at Wardour 1720–30. In 1753 he was at Norwich. He died at Ghent 1760, aged 62. Foley, vii. 869.

[12] Not in Foley.

[13] Blandyke is a village a few miles from St. Omer, where the College of St. Omer had a country villa for recreation and change of air. Here it probably stands for St. Omer itself. The College of St. Omer's was founded by Fr. Robert Parsons in 1593; in 1762 it was seized by the French Government. The inmates were transferred to Bruges, and the College was handed over to the English secular clergy.

[14] He entered the Soc. 1721; after teaching in the colleges in the Low Countries he became Rector of the London District some years before 1766, and died in 1772 or 1773. Foley, vii. 28.

[15] He entered the Soc. 1713; was for some time Prefect of Studies at St. Omer's, and for many years chaplain to the Chichesters of Arlington, co. Devon, where he died 1760, aged 64. Foley, vii. 74.

[16] Foley, vii. 74.

[17] *Alias* or *vere* Meara. He entered the Soc. 1697/8. In 1707–10 he was Missioner at Worcester; in 1724 and after at York; he died at St. Omer's 1728, aged 51. Foley, vii. 500.

[18] He entered the Soc. 1693; was sent to the English mission 1710; served the missions of Formby and Lytham for many years. He died at Watten 1744, aged 73. Foley, vii. 104.

[19] Or Dean. He entered the Soc. 1714. He was for many years a Missioner in the Suffolk and Hampshire Districts; he died at Watten 1760, aged 64. Foley, vii. 198.

[20] *Alias* Fairfax. He entered the Soc. 1709; was Missioner at Stonyhurst 1724, and died probably at Coughton, co. Warwick, the seat of the Throckmortons, 1753. He served in Lincolnshire in 1747 and later. Foley, vii. 119.

[21] Foley, vii. 135.

[22] He entered the Soc. 1719. He was serving in the Hampshire District in 1743, and later at Stone and Swinnerton, co. Stafford; after that at Lincoln; he died 1757, aged 55. Foley, vii. 139.

[23] He entered the Soc. 1718. In 1706–7 he was Missioner in the Durham District; in 1754 he was at the Eng. Coll., Rome. Afterwards he was Rector and Minister at Ghent. He died in Shropshire 1777, aged 77. Foley, vii. 141.

W^m Conway,[1] *Jh: Corby*,[2] *Arn: Corneille*,[3] *Nic: Le Fevre*,[4] *Jac: Gex*,[5] *Jac: Gooden*,[6] *Hen: Hayes*,[7] *Ric: Hyde*,[8] *Ign: Jones*,[9] *Ign: Kingsley*,[10] *Phil: Leridan*,[11] *Pet: Louis*,[12] *Vinc: Phillips*,[13] *Mich: Pool*,[14] *Tho: Pulton*,[15] *Tho: Ryther*,[16] *Fran: Scarisbrick*,[17] *Fran: Southern*,[18] *Rob: Stanfield*,[19] *Fran: Stone*,[20] *Nicol: Sanderson*,[21] *Jh: Tichburne, Jun^r*,[22] *Mich: Tichburn*,[23] *Tho: Turberville*,[24] *Chris: Walmesley*,[25] *Ch: Wills*,[26] *Geo: Williamson*,[27] *Ch: Winter*.[28]

[1] *Alias* or *vere* Wright. Entered the Soc. 1702; died at St. Omer's 1741, aged 59. Foley, vii. 162.

[2] Foley, vii. 168.

[3] Foley, vii. 170.

[4] Foley, vii. 247.

[5] Foley, vii. 298.

[6] Entered the Soc. 1689; in 1722 he was declared Rector of St. Omer's; 1728 Rector of Ghent; he died 1730, aged 60. Foley, vii. 307.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1698. Having served missions in Lincolnshire for some years, he became Rector of that district, living at Driby, near Horncastle; became Rector of Ghent, 1731. Returning to England, he was stationed at Scotney Castle, co. Kent, and died (probably there) 1739, aged 63. Foley, vii. 348.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1706. In 1728 he was Rector of St. Omer's, and again in 1742. He died at Canterbury 1744, aged 57. Foley, vii. 390.

[9] Not in Foley, though possibly he is the Fr. John Jones who entered the Society 1709; served the mission at Frickley, near Doncaster, and died in Yorkshire 1748, aged 65. Foley, vii. 407.

[10] *Alias* George Clayton. He entered the Soc. 1720. In 1751 he was a Missioner in the Suffolk District; in 1754 in the Hampshire District; in 1773 in the London District, where he died 1787, aged 86. Foley, vii. 420.

[11] Not in Foley.

[12] Foley, vii. 459.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1717. Served missions in the Districts of London and Suffolk (Gifford's Hall); in 1741 was in Maryland; in 1754 he was in the Oxford District, and died at Ghent 1760, aged 62. Foley, vii. 597.

[14] He entered the Soc. 1718; was Prefect and Minister at St. Omer's in 1728. In 1741 he was Missioner in the Hampshire District, being for some time stationed at Wardour Castle. He died 1748, aged 61. Foley, vii. 613.

[15] He entered the Soc. 1716. In 1730 he was Prefect at St. Omer's; in 1738 he was sent to Maryland, where he died 1749, aged 51. Foley, vii. 625.

[16] He entered the Soc. 1683. He was Missioner in the Hampshire District for many years, and died at St. Omer's 1733, aged 70. Foley, vii. 676.

[17] *Alias* Neville. He entered the Soc. 1722. In 1740 he was Missioner in the Hereford and South Wales District, and in 1744 he was Spiritual Director at the Eng. Coll., Rome. In 1752 he was at Ghent, and in 1755 at Antwerp. In 1759 he was declared Rector of St. Omer's. In 1764 he became Rector of Liège. In 1773 he was at Bruges, and died at Liège 1789, aged 87. Foley, vii. 689.

[18] Foley, vii. 724.

[19] He entered the Soc. 1687. He was Missioner in the London District for several years. He served in the Yorkshire District 1706 and following years, 1711 and following years, 1732/3 and following years. In 1708 he was in the Derbyshire District. He died at Watten 1751, aged 83. Foley, vii. 730.

[20] Foley, vii. 741.

[21] Foley, vii. 684.

[22] He entered the Soc. 1712; was sent to the English Mission 1745, and served about two years in the Yorkshire District; then in the Hampshire District at Southend, Soberton. He died in London 1772, aged 78. Foley, vii. 779.

[23] Entered the Soc. 1712; was Missioner at Hooton, Cheshire (Sir R. Stanley's), for several years; he was then stationed at Liverpool; then at Brynn and Ashton in Lancashire; where he died 1751, aged 59. Foley, vii. 780.

[24] Foley, vii. 785.

[25] He entered the Soc. 1708. He was a Professor at Liège for several years, and died there 1734, aged 50. Foley, vii. 805.

[26] Not in Foley.

[27] He entered the Soc. 1718. He was mostly employed abroad; he died in London (where he was Procurator of St. Omer's Coll.) 1741, aged 46. Foley, vii. 848.

[28] Foley, vii. 852.

10. The Hill.[1] *Felix Bartlet, W^m Boucher,*[2] *Mic: Clough,*[3] *W^m Dagbert,*[4] *Jos. Dinsdale* (erased), *Jh: Dupont,*[5] *Edw: Edisford,*[6] *Geo: Eyston,*[7] *Jac: Farrer, Herm: Fountaine,*[8] *Jos: S. George,*[9] *Tho: Havers,*[10] *Mart: Incomin,*[11] *W^m Jacobsen,*[12] *Jac: Jansens,*[13] *Franc: Jemmet,*[14] *Lew: Laurs, Jac: Marin,*[15] *Alb: Maxwell,*[16] *Jac: Mercier,*[17] *W^m Newton,*[18] *Tho. Phillips, Ric: Plowden, Th: Porter,*[19] *Edw: Poynes,*[20] *Tho: Ryther,*[21] *Abrah: Schilver,*[22] *Pet: Shepherd,*[23] *Jh: Smithson,*[24] *Tho: Stevens, Jac: Thornton,*[25] *Rob: Turner,*[26] *Tho: Whitgrave,*[27] *Ch: Wilson,*[28] *Jh: Wilson,*[29] *Jh: Wolfal.*

[1] *i.e.* Watten, the Novitiate. The Novitiate of the English Province was founded at Louvain in 1606 by Fr. Parsons. In 1614 it was removed to Liège, and in 1624–5 to Watten. In 1767/8 this was transferred to Ghent.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1700; was for some time Professor at Liège; afterwards Missioner at Mr. Bartlett's, Hillend, co. Worcester; at Aston, co. Stafford, and at Lulworth. He died 1757, aged 75. Foley, vii. 74.

[3] There is no Mich. Clough in Foley, and probably Nicholas is intended; for whom see note above under No. 8, "Fossés" (Liège).

[4] Not in Foley.

[5] Not in Foley.

[6] Foley, vii. 221.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1688/9; does not appear to have ever served as missioner in England, and died at Ghent in 1745, aged 74. Foley, vii. 238.

[8] Foley, vii. 269.

[9] *Alias* Joseph Rogé and Parry. He entered the Soc. 1700 or 1704. In 1728 he was at Ghent; in 1730 at Liège, where he died 1763, aged 83 or 85. Foley, vii. 664.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1688. In 1701 he was Prefect at St. Omer's; in 1705 he was in Maryland; he died at Watten 1737, aged 69. Foley, vii. 345.

[11] Not in Foley.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1714. He was at Burton, near Lincoln, in 1732, and died at Watten 1764, aged 52. Foley, vii. 397.

[13] Foley, vii. 398.

[14] Foley, vii. 398.

[15] Foley, vii. 488.

[16] Or Herbert. He entered the Soc. 1675; in 1705 was chaplain to King James at St. Germains. In 1723 he was at Watten, where he died 1729, aged 74. Foley, vii. 494.

[17] Not in Foley.

[18] He is probably the senior of the two William Newtons mentioned in Foley, vii. 546.

[19] *Alias* Corbusier. He entered the Soc. 1726, and died at Scotney, co. Sussex, the seat of the Darells, 1765, aged 58. Foley, vii. 167.

[20] *Alias* Nixon. He entered the Soc. 1694. In 1704/5 he was sent to the Hampshire District, and taught at Twyford or Stapehill. In 1706 he was sent to the Yorkshire District; in 1707/8 he was in Lancashire (Crosby). He died at Watten 1728, aged 53. Foley, vii. 547.

[21] Foley, vii. 676.

[22] The name is spelt Schilders. Foley, vii. 690.

[23] Foley, vii. 708.

[24] Foley, vii. 722.

[25] He entered the Soc. 1700, and died at Ghent 1752, aged 72. Foley, vii. 773.

[26] He entered the Soc. 1701; served the missions of Hooton, co. Chester, Callaly, co. Northumberland, and died in Sussex 1734, aged 57. Foley, vii. 789.

[27] He entered the Soc. 1718. In 1724 he was serving the mission at Salden, co. Bucks, and afterwards at Oxford; in 1754 he was in the Staffordshire District, where he died 1757, aged 61. Foley, vii. 839.

[28] He entered the Soc. 1680. In 1693 he was at Spetchley, co. Worcester, and in 1694 in the Suffolk District. He died at Watten 1730, aged 68. Foley, vii. 850.

[29] Not in Foley.

11. Stendam.[1] *David La Batte*,[2] *Jh: Bennet*,[3] *Hiron: Bertie*,[4] *W^m Conway*, *Jos: S. George*, *Rob: Gex*, *Hen: Guillim*,[5] *Ch: Hageman*,[6] *Jac: Mercier*, *Ch: Middleton*,[7] *Delph: Plotho*,[8] *Geo: Pulton*,[9] *Ralph Sheldon*, *Walt: Shelley*, *Jos: Simons*,[10] *Edw: Southcot*, *Adrian*[11] *& Jh: Stevens*,[12] *Jh: Tichburn*,[13] *Sen^r*, *Leon Verdcheval*,[14] *Phil: Wright*.[15]

12. Vallad[olid].[16] W^m Blakeston.[17]

13. Maryl[an]d.[18] Jh: Bennet, Burley,[19] Pet: Alwood,[20] Jac: Case,[21] Pet: Davis,[22] Jos: Delvaux,[23] Fran: Floyd,[24] W^m Gerard,[25] *Jos:*

[1] Probably an *alias* for Ghent, where was the "House of the third Probation" (a sort of second noviceship, after a period of teaching and study). It was founded in 1621, largely by the generosity of Anne (Dacre), Countess of Arundel. In 1767/8 the novitiate at Watten was transferred to Ghent.

[2] Foley, vii. 427.

[3] *Alias* or *vere* Gosling. He entered the Society 1710. He was Missioner in Maryland about 1724–28. He was at Lytham, co. Lancaster (the seat of the Cliftons), in 1750, and died at Highfield, near Wigan, the following year, aged 59. Foley, vii. 50.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1693, and died at Ghent in 1739, aged 66. Foley, vii. 55.

[5] *Alias* Territ or Terwhit. He entered the Soc. 1692, and died at Ghent 1742, aged 70. Foley, vii. 767.

[6] Foley, vii. 326.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1687, and died at Ghent 1743, aged 83. Foley, vii. 507.

[8] Entered the Soc. 1687, and died at Ghent 1747, aged 78. Foley, vii. 600.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1707, and died at Watten 1739, aged 50. Foley, vii. 621.

[10] Or Simeon. Foley, vii. 712.

[11] Foley, vii. 737.

[12] Foley, vii. 738.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1700/1. In 1714 he was at Liège; in 1716 a Missioner in the Hampshire District. He died at Ghent 1748, aged 69. He became 5th Baronet in 1743. Foley, vii. 779.

[14] Foley, vii. 797.

[15] He entered the Soc. 1684; in 1695 he was chaplain to James Stansford, of Clayton-le-dale, co. Lancaster; in 1701 he was Missioner in the Worcester District; in 1704 in North Wales; in 1734 he became Rector of Ghent. He died at Watten 1737, aged 72. Foley, vii. 871.

[16] The College of St. Alban at Valladolid was founded by Fr. Robt. Parsons in 1588–9. When the S.J. was expelled from Spain in 1767, the College was transferred to the English secular clergy.

[17] He entered the Soc. (already a priest) in 1723. In 1730 he was Minister at Valladolid. In 1768 he died at Bruges, aged 70. Foley, vii. 63.

[18] The mission in Maryland began in 1633 with 3 priests; in 1696 there were 4 priests, 1 teacher, and 4 lay brothers; in 1740 there were 13 "Socii." Foley, vii. clviii., &c.

[19] Foley, vii. 103.

[20] He entered the Soc. 1703/4; was sent to the Maryland Mission 1711, and died Superior of it 1734, aged 52. Foley, vii. 23.

[21] He entered the Soc. 1713; in 1723 he was Procurator at Ghent; was Missioner in Maryland, where he died 1731, aged 40. Foley, vii. 122.

[22] He entered the Soc. 1711; sent to Maryland 1724, after serving in the Yorkshire District; returning to Europe in 1733/4, he was sent to the Hampshire District. In 1740 he was in Yorkshire, and died at Watten 1759, aged 67. Foley, vii. 197.

[23] Foley, vii. 200.

[24] He entered the Soc. 1710; was sent to Maryland in 1724, and died there 1729, aged 37. Foley, vii. 267.

[25] He entered the Soc. 1707. He was in Maryland in 1730, and died there 1731, aged 44. Foley, vii. 297.

Greaton,[1] *Tho: Holland*,[2] *Owen Kingsley*,[3] *Vinc: Phillips*, *Jac: Quin*,[4] *Rich: Reynolds*,[5] *Ric: Thomas*,[6] *Geo: Thorold*,[7] *Jh: Wesley*,[8] *Hen. Whetenhall*,[9] *Jac: Whitgrave*.[10]

14. Paris. *Rob: Constable*,[11] *Ant: Donere*, *Tho: Stevens*.

15. Antwerp. *Tho: Smith*.

16. London. *Hen: Clark*,[12] *Tho: Caxton*,[13] *Edm: Gage*,[14] *Jh: Lallart*,[15] *Tho: Lawson*,[16] *Jos: Marshal*,[17] *Sebas: Needham*,[18] *Tho:*

[1] He entered the Soc. 1708; was sent to Maryland, became Superior in Pennsylvania in 1747, and died in Maryland 1753, aged 74. Foley, vii. 313.

[2] The only Thomas Holland in Foley who fits in with these dates is Fr. Thos. Holland *vere* Eccleston. Foley, however, says nothing as to his having served in Maryland. Fr. Eccleston (*alias* Holland) entered the Soc. 1677, was professed of the four vows in England, 1712. He was employed in the Yorkshire District, and at Lord Petre's at Ingatestone. He was Rector of St. Omer's 1731–37. He died 1743, aged 84. Foley, vii. 220.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1716; after serving in Maryland for some years he returned to England, and was stationed at Belgrave, near Leicester (Mr. Byerley's), in 1727 and following years. He died at Watten 1739, aged 42. Foley, vii. 420.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1717; was sent to Maryland before 1727, where he died 1745, aged 47. Foley, vii. 636.

[5] Foley, vii. 645.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1704; was sent to Maryland 1711, and returning to England was Missioner in Lancashire, where he died 1735, aged 50. Foley, vii. 769.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1691; was sent to Maryland 1700/1; became Superior of that Mission 1725; he died there 1742, aged 69. He had previously to going to Maryland been Chaplain at the Micklegate Convent, York. Foley, vii. 774.

[8] Or Westley. He entered the Soc. 1706; was sent to Maryland, and died there between 1741 and 1746. Foley, vii. 829.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1713; was sent to Maryland 1724; returned to England about 1736/7, and was Missioner at Lulworth, co. Dorset. He died in London 1745, aged 51. Foley, vii. 831.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1715; was in Maryland about 1724; returned to England about 1738, and became Missioner in the Staffordshire District. He died there 1750, aged 52. Foley, vii. 839.

[11] Probably the second of the three Frs. Robert Constable. He entered the Soc. 1711. In 1728 he was living in France. He died at Watten 1739, aged 66. Foley, vii. 160.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1690; in 1701 and 1704 he was Missioner in the Worcester and London Districts. He died in London 1729, aged 60. Foley, vii. 133.

[13] Not in Foley.

[14] *Alias* Plowden, Simeon, and Perot. He entered the Soc. 1682; in 1704 was Missioner in the Staffordshire District; in 1727 he was declared Rector of the London District, and in 1730 of Liège. He died at Ghent 1740, aged 77. Foley, vii. 603.

[15] *Alias* Peters. He entered the Soc. 1714/5. He served missions in the London District for many years; in 1727 he was at Mr. Whetenhall's at East Mulling, near Tunbridge Wells. He died 1743, aged 50. Foley, vii. 430.

[16] He entered the Soc. 1684; in 1700 he was Missioner in the Yorkshire District, and became Chaplain at Brough. From 1714/5 to 1720/1 he was at St. Germains, and confessor to King James. In 1721 he became Rector of Watten, and in 1724 Provincial; in 1725 he became Chaplain to Mary (Sherburne), Duchess of Norfolk; in 1733 he was again Rector of Watten. He died at St. Omer's 1750, aged 84. Foley, vii. 440.

[17] He entered the Soc. 1708. He was living with Mr. Fermor at Bristol about 1724, and in London in 1727. In 1734 he became Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome. He died there 1739, aged 56. Foley, vii. 489.

[18] He entered the Soc. 1691. He served the mission of Leigh, and others in the Lancashire District, and afterwards in the London District, of which he became Rector in 1736. He died in London 1743, aged 72. Foley, vii. 538.

Parker,[1] *Ric: Parkinson*,[2] *Tho: Rythe*r, *Edw: Saltmarsh*, *Jh: Smith*,[3] *Rob: Stanfield*, *Tho: Tasburg*,[4] *Jh. Turberville*,[5] *Ch: Turville*,[6] *Pet: Williams*.[7]

17. To M[r] [Hen.] Hayes at Driby, near Horn Castle Lincolnshire.

18. (To M[rs] Ratcliff at ye L[d] Cliffords at Ubrook[8] near Chudleigh, Devonshire *can.*) *Tho: Risdon*.[9]

19. To M[r] Ward Woollen draper in Durham. *Tho: Pierson.*

20. To M[r] John Noris[10] at Burton near Petworth, Sussex.

21. To M[r] Young[11] at M[r] Cliftons in Old Street Durham. *Alexius Tockets.*

22. To M[r] [Mic.] Tichburn[12] at Sir Rowl[d] Stanleys at Hooten near Chester. *Rob: Turner.*

23. To M[r] [Ch:] Brown[13] at M[r] Wrights at Kelvedon Hall near Onger, Essex.

[1] *Alias* Culcheth. He entered the Soc. 1674; was three times Rector of Liège; he was Provincial 1712 to 1715, and about 1724 was Superior of the London District. He died at Liège 1730, aged 76. Foley, vii. 188.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1704; served in the London District for many years, and afterwards in the Suffolk District. He died at Ghent 1748, aged 67. Foley, vii. 570.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1688; in 1700/1 he was Missioner in the Durham District, and in 1701/2 he was at Scarisbrick, Lancashire, the seat of the family of that name. In 1710 he was sent to the London District; in 1743 he became Rector of that District. He died in London 1754, aged 85. Foley, vii. 718.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1691. In 1701 he was Missioner in the Suffolk District, and from 1704 until near his death in the London District. He died in Dublin 1727, aged 54. Foley, vii. 762.

[5] *Alias* Farmer or Fermor. He entered the Soc. 1683. He was Missioner in Lancashire for some years, and was Chaplain to the Andertons at Lostock. In 1710 he was in the Yorkshire District. From 1725 to 1731 he was Provincial; when he became Rector of the London District. He died there 1735, aged 72. Foley, vii. 785.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1700; from 1711/2 to 1724 he was Missioner at Ince Blundell, Lancashire (the seat of the Blundells), and in 1725 was sent to the London District. From 1733 to 1735 he was at Antwerp; in 1739 he became Rector of Ghent; in 1752 he was in London; in 1753 he was at Watten, where he died 1757, aged 76. Foley, vii. 789.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1710. He was in London in 1728. In 1754 he was in the Suffolk District, and died at Ingatestone. co. Essex, 1755, aged 66. Foley, vii. 847.

[8] More correctly Ugbrooke. It is mentioned in the Addresses for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[9] *Alias* Bluet. He entered the Soc. 1685; was sent to England 1695, and became Superior of the Devon District. He died at Watten 1744, aged 82. Foley, vii. 652.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1692/3. From 1715 to 1719 he was Rector of Ghent; 1724–28 Rector of the Hampshire District at Burton, near Petworth: from 1738 onwards he was Missioner in the Suffolk and Hampshire Districts; he died 1754, aged 82. Burton was the seat of the Goring and Biddulph families. It occurs in the Addresses for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 550.

[11] This is an *alias* for Alexius Tocketts. He entered the Soc. 1689: served missions in the Durham District, and died (probably there) 1731, aged 66. Hooton is mentioned in the Addresses for 1767 and 1772. Foley, vii. 781, 947, 950.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1712; was Missioner for several years at Sir R. Stanley's at Hooton, co. Chester; see note above, under No. 9, "Blandyke" (St. Omer's). Foley, vii. 780.

[13] *Vere* Le Maitre. He entered the Soc. 1693; served the mission at Kelvedon from 1726 till his death there 1737. Foley, vii. 450.

24. (To Mr Hen: More[1] at Hawkwell near Tunbridge, Kent *can.*)

25. To Mr ([Rob.] Aldred[2] *can.*) (Clifton[3] *ins.*) at Little Crosby near Leverpoole Lancashire.

26. To Mr [Will.] (Berch[4] *can.*) Pendrell at (Haggerston[5] *can.*) at Berrington (near Berwick *can.*) to be left at ye Post house in Belford, Northumberland.

27. (To Mr Powell[6] at Idsworth,[7] by Harting bagg, Sussex *can.*)

28. (To Mr Wm Boucher at Mr Bartlets of Hillen[8] near Worcester, by Worcester bagg *can.*)

29. To Mrs Mary Marchant at Madme Paston's[9] at Michael Gate, York. *Ralph Candish,*[10] *Jh: Chapman,*[11] *Edw: Saltmarsh, Geo: Thorold.*

30. (To Mr Edw: Scarisbrick[12] at Sir Gery[13] Cliftons of Clifton near Nottingham *can.*)

31. (To Mr (Tho: Roberts[14] *can.*) ([Jh.] Hill[15] *ins.*) at ye Starr in Holywell by Northrop bagg Flintshire *can.*)

[1] Otherwise Francis, and *alias* or *vere* Ford. He entered the Soc. 1684; in 1705 and 1706 he was in the Lancashire District; in 1708 in the Hampshire District; in 1710 and till his death, 1730, he was in Kent. Foley, vii. 519.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1697; served Little Crosby (the seat of the Blundells) for many years, and died there 1728, aged 54. Foley, vii. 6.

[3] *i.e.* Fr. James Clifton. He entered the Soc. 1719. He was Missioner at Crosby for some years, and died there 1750, aged 52. Little Crosby occurs 1767, 1768, 1769, 1772. Foley, vii. 140.

[4] *Alias* Pendrell. Foley, vii. 581.

[5] Then the seat of the Haggerstons, Baronets. It occurs in the Lists for 1677, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[6] *Alias* Ashton. He entered the Soc. 1677; in 1707 he became Rector of the Roman College; in 1712 of Liège; and in 1715 of St. Omer's. In 1724 he was Missioner in Sussex. Foley, vii. 616.

[7] A seat of the Lords Dormer in Hampshire. See Foley, vii. 205. Idsworth occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[8] More correctly Hillend, the seat of the Bartlets.

[9] The well-known Convent of the Institute of the B.V.M., of which "Madame Paston" was the Superioress. She was Dorothy, daughter of Francis Bedingfeld, of Redlingfield, co. Suffolk, by his wife Mary Paston; she became second Superioress in 1699, on the death of her great-aunt, Frances Bedingfeld; she died 1734. See *Cath. Rec. Soc.* iv. 357.

[10] He was otherwise known as Hugh Taylor. He entered the Soc. 1706; after teaching, &c., in the Colleges abroad he was sent to the English Mission in 1714, and was stationed in the Yorkshire District, being for many years Chaplain to the Micklegate Convent. He died there 1727, aged 49. This address occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 113 and 764.

[11] *Alias* or *vere* St. Leger. He entered the Soc. 1692; served the missions of Salden, co. Bucks, and Spital, near Windsor. He died at the Micklegate Convent 1729, aged 60. Foley, vii. 128.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1682; in 1700/1 he was Missioner in the Derbyshire District, and Chaplain to the Cliftons at Clifton, co. Notts; in 1703/4 he was in the Lancashire District; in 1707/8 he was again in the Derbyshire District, of which he was Rector in 1714–15. In 1735 he was in the London District, where he died that year aged 72. Foley, vii. 687.

[13] Sir Gervase Clifton.

[14] He entered the Soc. 1696. He served the Holywell Mission for many years, and died there 1727, aged 54. Foley, vii. 656.

[15] He entered the Soc. 1704; served the mission at Stapehill, Dorset, for a short time, and also in Glamorganshire; later for some years at Holywell. He died in London 1751, aged 68. Holywell occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 360.

32. To M^r John Thornton[1] at Haggerston (near Berwick) to be left at y^e Posthouse in Belford, Northumberland.

33. To M^r [Ch.] Shirburn[2] at Beries Hall by Swaffam bagg, Norfolk.

34. (To M^r Howes[3] at Boscobell,[4] to be left at M^r Massons at the Starr in Wolverhampton Staffordshire, *can.*) *Rob. Collingwood.*[5]

35. (To M^r Hen. Rookwood[6] at Coldham[7] near S^t Edm^ds Bury Suffolk *can.*)

36. To M^r Char: Poole[8] at Sutton[9] near Gilford, Surrey.

37. To M^r W^m Case[10] to be left at M^r Rosses, Townditch Worcester. *W^m Baxter.*

38. To M^r Ambr: Isles[11] at Sutton, near Ferrybridge Yorkshire.

39. To M^r Turner[12] at (Claxby[13] *can.*) Kerman[14] near Market Reason, by Lincoln bagg. *Edm. Thorold.*

40. (To M^r [Ralph Gower[15] *erased*] (Fairfax[16] *ins.*) at Stonyhurst[17] to be left at y^e (White Bull *can.* Post house in Preston, Lancashire *can.*) *Edw. Carteret.*

[1] *Alias* Le Hunt. He entered the Soc. 1693. He became Chaplain and Missioner at Haggerston, co. Northumberland (the seat of the family of that name), in 1701. He became Superior of the Durham District in 1736. In 1753 he removed to Ellingham (a seat of the same family), and died at Durham 1759, aged 84. Haggerston occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 773 and 382.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1702. He was appointed Rector of the Suffolk District 1728; became Provincial 1740; and died in London 1745, aged 61. Berie's, Bure's or Bury's Hall was a seat of the Bedingfeld family. Foley, vii. 710.

[3] Probably the Fr. William Howe, *alias* Pendrel, who entered the Soc. 1722, and died in Rome 1746. Foley, vii. 376.

[4] The scene of Charles II.'s escape near Tong, Shropshire; at this time it was the property of the Fitzherberts, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1677; was sent to England 1694, and stationed in the Staffordshire District; he died at Boscobel 1740, aged 83. Foley, vii. 147.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1681; he served the Mission of Coldham Hall for many years, and died in Norfolk 1730, aged 71. Foley, vii. 670.

[7] The seat of the Rookwood family. This occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772; that for 1768 gives the patron's name as Gage.

[8] Otherwise Pole, or de la Poole. In 1704 he was Minister at Liège. In 1724 he was Missioner at Sutton, near Guildford, and died probably there in 1740, aged 71. Foley, vii. 609.

[9] The seat of the Westons, now the property of their representative, Philip Witham, Esq.

[10] *Alias* Baxter. He entered the Soc. 1711; served the mission at Worcester from about 1720 till his death there 1747, aged 57. Foley, vii. 122.

[11] *Vere* Jackson. He entered the Soc. 1704. He served in the Yorkshire District for many years, and died 1746, aged 61. The Isles family owned property at Sutton. Foley, vii. 915.

[12] *Alias* Edmund or Epiphanius Thorold. He entered the Soc. 1686/7; served the mission of Market Rasen for many years, and died 1732, aged 63. Foley, vii. 774.

[13] The seat of the Markhams.

[14] More correctly Kirmond, a few miles N.E. of Market Rasen.

[15] Otherwise Hornyold. He entered the Soc. 1693; was Missioner in the Lancashire District for many years, being stationed at Lytham (the Cliftons), at Stonyhurst (1724), at Bryn (the Gerards), and Ashton (in Makerfield). He died 1740, aged 66. Foley, vii. 372.

[16] *Alias* Carteret. Foley, vii. 119.

[17] Then the seat of Mary (Shireburn), Duchess of Norfolk. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768 (where Weld is stated to be the patron), and 1772.

41. To Mr John Constable[1] at Mr Fitzherberts at Swinerton near Stone to be left at Sandeford,[2] Staffordshire.

42. To Mr (Rich. Tasburgh[3] Junr *can.*) (Ant. Bedingfield[4] *ins.*) at Flixton by Beccles bagg, Suffolk.

43. To Mr Lewis at Mrs Daniel's[5] in Shaddow Street, Great Warningfield near Sudbury, Suffolk. *Jh: Gage.*

44. To Mr (John Busby[6] *can.* [Ralph] (Gower[7] *ins.*) at Brin near Ashton by Warrington bagg, Lancashire.

45. To Mr [Will.] Pordage[8] at Oxborough hall, to be left at Stoke ferry, Norfolk.

46. (To Mr[Tho.] Lochard[9] at Cheame by Croydon bagg, Surrey *can.*)

47. To Mr Ch: Dormer[10] at ye Lady [Guilfords in Chichester *can.*] North,[11] to be left with Mrs Andrews at Petersfield Hampshire (*ins.*).

48. To Mr [Jh.] (Tho. Burnet[12] *can.*) [Fleetwood *ins.*] at Broughton near Skipton in Craven (by Ferry bridge bagg *can.*) Yorkshire.

49. To Mr (Wm Copley[13] *can.*) Ch: Williams[14] at Edw. Ferrars Esqre (Sutton Coldfield Warwickshire *ins.*).

[1] *Alias* Lacey. He entered the Soc. 1695; was Chaplain at Swynnerton for many years, and died there 1740, aged 62. Foley, vii. 159.

[2] A large farm in Swynnerton, on the road from Stone to Nantwich. Swynnerton occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1710; in 1728, or earlier, he was Missioner at Flixton (the seat of his family); he died (probably there) 1735, aged 42. Foley, vii. 762.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1714; he served in the Suffolk District between 1724 and 1730, and in 1735 became the last Missioner at Flixton. From 1741 to 1746 he was at Liverpool. He died at Liège 1752, aged 54. Foley, vii. 45.

[5] *Alias* John Gage. He entered the Soc. 1670. In 1685 he was Missioner in the Suffolk District, and died (probably there) 1728, aged 77. Foley, vii. 282.

[6] Mrs. Daniel was the heiress of Sir Robt. Kempe, of Pentloe, co. Essex, and was a benefactress to the Society.

[7] *Alias* Brown. He entered the Soc. 1699; served the mission of Bryn, co. Lancaster (a seat of the Gerards), for some time. He was the first fixed resident priest at Bristol. Brin occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 105.

[8] *Alias* Collins. He entered the Soc. 1670 or 1671. In 1685 he was Missioner in the Suffolk District, and was Rector of that "College" 1701. He died at Oxburgh (the seat of the Bedingfelds) in 1736, aged 85. Oxburgh occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 615.

[9] Or Lockhart. He entered the Soc. 1693. After being at Cheame he was also stationed at Culcheth Hall, in Lancashire, the seat of the family of the same name, and died at Bryn 1744, aged 72. Foley, vii. 464.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1709; became 6th Lord Dormer in 1728. He was at Petersfield in 1724, and subsequently served at Puddington, co. Chester (Mr. Massey's), and at Liverpool. He died at Gt. Missenden, co. Bucks, 1761, aged 71. Foley, vii. 205.

[11] This appears to be Maria Margaretta, daughter of Cornelius de Long, Lord of Ellemeet, in the United Provinces, who married, firstly, William, 6th Lord North, who served under Marlborough in Flanders; and secondly, in 1735, Patrick, 7th Lord Elibank. She died 1762. Lord North became a Catholic in 1728, and died at Madrid in 1734. (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*)

[12] He entered the Soc. 1681; served the mission of Broughton Hall, the seat of the Tempests, for many years, and died (probably there) 1727, aged 66. Broughton occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 104.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1686; in 1701 he was a Missioner in the Hampshire District, and in 1711 in the London District; later he was Chaplain to the Mannocks at Giffard's Hall, Suffolk, and later to the Ferrers, of Baddesley, where he died 1727, aged 59. Foley, vii. 165.

[14] *Alias* Hubert Hacon. He entered the Soc. 1698; in 1728 he was Chaplain to Lord Petre, and then to the Ferrers, and in 1740 to Lord Arundell at Wardour, where he died 1751, aged 74. Foley, vii. 845 and 326.

50. (To Mr Hen. Stanley[1] at Waterperry[2] to be left at ye Starr in Oxford *can.*)

51. To Mr Jos. Blundel[3] at Spinckhill[4] near Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

52. To Mr (Jos. Scarisbrick[5] *can.*) (Hen. Smith *ins.*) at Dutton Hall[6] near Preston in ye Hill by Warrington bagg Cheshire.

53. To Mr Leon. Coniers[7] to be left at Mr Geo. Binsteds mercer in Hambleton by Fareham bagg, Hampshire.

54. To Mr Adam Pigot[8] at Cale Hill near Charing, by Ashford bagg, Kent.

55. To Mr (Rich. Smith[9] *can.*) at Culcheth[10] near Warrington, Lancashire.

56. (To Mr [Hen.] Hayes (Bonav: Lane[11] *can.*) (with Mr Darrell *erased*) at Scotney near Lamberhurst, Kent. *can.*)

57. To Mr [Hen.] Bolt[12] at Mr Berkeleys of Spetchley near Worcester.

58. To Mrs (Mary Clavering *can.*) [Rob.] Turner at Calalay[13] near Alnwick, Northumberland. *Hen. Widdrington.*[14]

[1] *Alias* Culcheth. He entered the Soc. 1706; in 1716–8 he was Professor of Philosophy at Liège; he served the missions in the Oxford District for many years; was sent to the Lancashire District about 1748, and died at Culcheth Hall 1753, aged 65. Foley, vii. 733.

[2] The seat of the Curzons. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, and 1769.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1703; served for some years in the Yorkshire District, and was some time at Spink Hill, co. Derby. He died at Watten 1759, aged 73. Foley, vii. 66.

[4] Now the College of Mount St. Mary's. This is one of the earliest centres of the labours of the Society. Fr. John Pole was sent from Spink Hill to Valladolid in 1600. Spinkhill occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[5] He was also known as Neville. He entered the Soc. 1692/3; in 1705 he was Missioner in the London District; in 1706 in the Worcester District, and in 1714 in the Devonshire District; in 1721 he was in the Lancashire District, where he died 1728/9, aged 56. Foley, vii. 690.

[6] The seat of the Fleetwoods, and inherited by them from the Gerards of Gerard's Bromley, co. Stafford.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1690; he served most, if not all, his missionary life in the Hampshire District; and died at Southend, Soberton, 1745, aged 74. Calehill is mentioned in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 155.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1694; in 1724 he was at Cale Hill (a seat of the Darells), co. Kent; during 1741 in London; and died at Crondon Park, co. Essex, 1751, aged 78. Foley, vii. 599.

[9] He is also known as Saville. He entered the Soc. 1680; served the Lulworth Mission from about 1685 till 1707, and the Lancashire District for many years; he died in Lancs. 1735, aged 75. Foley, vii. 720.

[10] The seat of the family of the same name. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1706. He was Chaplain to the Darells of Scotney for some years, and subsequently at Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, a seat of the Petres, and formerly of the Walmesleys, where he died 1750, aged 66. Scotney occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, and 1769. Foley, vii. 432.

[12] *Alias* Bolt and M'Intosh. He entered the Soc. 1691; soon after 1704 was sent to England, and became Chaplain at Spetchley, and for some years was Rector of the Worcestershire District; in 1734 he was declared Rector of Liège, and in 1737 Provincial. He died at Liège 1743, aged 73. Spetchley occurs in the Lists for 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 74.

[13] Then the seat of the Claverings. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[14] He entered the Soc. 1687; served in the Durham District for many years. He died (probably at Callaly) 1729, aged 61. Foley, vii. 841.

59. (To Mr [Rob.] Garbot[1] at Mr Jones' by Drybridge in Monmouthshire *can.*)

60. To Mr (Cottam[2] *can.*) [Ign.] Brooks[3] at Benj. Blackeburns Esqr in Sheffield, Yorkshire (Boulsterstone *ins.*).

61. To Mr Tho. Roberts[4] (alias Busby *ins.*) at the Globe in Leicester.

62. (To Mr Ch: Williams to be left wth Mr Collins at Dadnam near Sittenburn Kent *can.*)

63. To Mr (Ch: Powell[5] *can.*) Lane at Dunkenhall[6] near Blakeburn, Lancashire.

64. To Mr Gilb. Gray[7] at Ingatestone Hall, Essex.

65. To Mrs [Mary ? Sheers *can.*] Brook[8] (*ins.*) at Great Canford[9] near Wimborn, Dorsetshire. [Above Brook, the name Jennison[10] has been added later.]

66. To Mr Franc. Gibson[11] at Sir Charles Brown's at Kiddington by Eustone bagg, Oxfordshire.

67. To Mr Thomas Kimber[12] at Powis Castle by Welsh Poole, Montgomerie.

[1] *Alias* Richardson. He entered the Soc. 1688; he served the missions in the South Wales District for many years, and was long its Rector. In 1733 he went to the Hampshire District, and was for some time at Lulworth Castle. He died 1737, aged 66. Foley, vii. 286 and 647.

[2] There is no priest in Foley of this name that fits in with this date.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1699; about 1724 was Missioner and Chaplain at Mr. B. Blackburn's (? Blakehurst's) at Boulsterstone, near Sheffield; in 1728 he was declared Rector of the Derbyshire District; and died at St. Omer 1751, aged 81. Foley, vii. 90.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1675; in 1701 and later he was Rector of the Derbyshire District. He died at Liège 1750, aged 94. Foley, vii. 106.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1679; in 1724 he was Missioner at Dunkenhalgh, the seat of Catherine (*née* Walmesley), Dowager Lady Petre. Foley, vii. 626.

[6] A seat of the Lords Petre, and by them inherited from the Walmesleys. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[7] *Vere* Talbot. He entered the Soc. 1694; was sent to England in 1701 or 1702, where he served missions in the Lancashire District, including Preston, Billington, &c.; in 1711 he was Rector of that "College," but afterwards removed to the Suffolk District, and was Chaplain to Lord Petre at Ingatestone. About 1726 he returned to Lancashire, and was Chaplain at Dunkenhalgh. In 1738 he removed to the London District, but was back in Lancashire in 1739. He died in London 1743, aged 71. He became 13th Earl of Shrewsbury in 1718. Foley, vii. 318 and 754.

[8] It is not easy to decide which of the various Brooks or Brookes this Father was. It might be Fr. Ignatius Brook (Foley, vii. 90); or Fr. Thomas Brooke (Foley, vii. 91); or possibly one of the two Frs. Thomas Poulton mentioned in Foley, vii. 90 and vii. 625.

[9] A seat of the Webbe family. Canford occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[10] Michael Jennison entered the Soc. 1675. From 1701 and onwards for many years he was Missioner in the Hampshire District, and about 1724 was Chaplain to the Webbes at Canford. He died at Watten 1735, aged 80. Foley, vii. 400.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1687. In 1701 and 1704 he was serving the missions in the Worcester District; in 1718 in the Suffolk District, and in 1724 and after he was at Kiddington. He died there 1738, aged 69. Foley, vii. 300.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1706. He served in the North Wales District for many years. In 1724 and after he was at Powis Castle, the seat of the Herberts, Earls (and titular Dukes) of Powis; he died there 1742, aged 54. Foley, vii. 419.

68. (To Mr Geo. Brown[1] at Gateshead house near Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland *can.*)

69. To Mr Pet. Curson[2] at Mr Wells at Brambridge near Winchester.

70. To Mr (Christ. Coniers[3] *can.*) (C. Powell *can.*) Ric. Moore[4] at Esqre Nevil's uppon ye Green in Richmond, Surrey.

71. To Mr John Mannock[5] at Mr Sheldons of Weston near Shipston uppon Stower Worcestershire.

72. (To Mr John Inglefield[6] at Mr Messengers of Fountains Abbey near Ripon, Yorkshire *can.*)

73. To Mr Tho [Holland *can.*] Soutcout[7] (?) at Ingatestone Hall Essex.

74. To [Mr John Peares[8] alias Hayman (*inserted*)] at Mrs Row of Trevithic[9] near S. Columbe in Cornwall. [See also 161 (*H. Foley's hand*).]

75. To Mr Wm Clark[10] at Mrs Vaughans in (Hereford *can.*).

76. To Mr (John Gardiner[11] *can.*) Poulton[12] at Mrs Smiths of Quiniborough near Leicester.

[1] *Alias* Pippard. He entered the Soc. 1688; served missions in the Durham District for many years; he was at Gateshead in 1701; he retired to the Continent after the Rebellion of 1715, but eventually returned to the Durham District, where he remained till shortly before his death in 1735, aged 65. Newcastle occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 92.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1706. In 1724 he was Chaplain to Mr. Wells, of Brambridge, and died at Winchester 1766, aged 79. Dr. Challoner mentions him at Brambridge in 1741. Foley, vii. 191.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1688; was sent to Engl ` 1698. In 1701 and 1704 he was in the Hampshire District, and in 1704 he was Mr. Neville's He died 1730, aged 61. Foley, vii. 154.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1693. From 1704 until about 1725 he was a Missioner in the Lancashire District. He was then stationed at Holywell. He left Holywell for the London District 1731. About 1740 he returned to North Wales, where he died 1753, aged 81. Foley, vii. 517.

[5] *Alias* or *vere* Petre. He entered the Soc. 1680. In 1710 he was in the Worcester District, as Chaplain to the Sheldons at Weston. He died 1738, aged 77. Weston occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 593.

[6] Or rather Englefield. He entered the Soc. 1696; in 1724 and following years he served the mission in England; at Mr. Messenger's at Fountains, at Mr. Hussey's at Marnhull, co. Dorset, and at Clytha, co. Monmouth. He died 1733, aged 57. Foley, vii. 227.

[7] *i.e.* Southcote. Fr. Edward Southcote entered the Soc. 1719.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1687. In 1701 and 1704 he was serving in the Hampshire District. Most of his time was spent in Cornwall, at Trevethick, or at Tolfrey. In 1724 he was at Trevethick. He died at Tolfrey 1756, aged 87. Tolfrey is near Fowey, and was the residence of the Couche family. (Oliver, *Collections*, p. 33.) Fowey occurs in the Lists for 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 348.

[9] Trevethick was originally the seat of a branch of the Arundells of Lanherne, and was inherited from them about the middle of the seventeenth century by the marriage of Richard Rawe or Rowe with Bridget, dau. of William Arundell. (Gilbert's *History of Cornwall.*)

[10] He entered the Soc. 1687. In 1701–4 he was Missioner in the Hereford and South Wales District, where his whole career was spent; he died at Hereford 1734, aged 65. Hereford occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772, but the priest was living "at his (own) house." During the same period there was another priest at Hereford at Mrs. Bodenhams. Foley, vii. 135.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1680; in 1701 he was serving the missions in the Derbyshire District, and is found at Queniborough in 1724. He died at Liège in 1727, aged 70. Foley, vii. 287.

[12] Probably Fr. Giles Poulton, *alias* Palmer, who entered the Soc. 1721. He was Missioner at Belgrave, near Leicester, prior to 1731. From 1737 to 1746 he was at Plowden, co. Salop. He died in London 1752, aged 58. Foley, vii. 622.

77. To M^r John Bodenham[1] at Courtfield,[2] to be left with M^r Lewis mercer in Monmouth.

78. (To M^r [Jh.] Hawker[3] to be left at M^rs Cranes in Lincoln *can.*)

79. (To M^r James Blake[4] at M^rs Mannocks at Bromley Hall near Colchester (Essex *ins.*) *can.*)

80. To M^r Rob. Widdrington[5] at Biddleston to be left at ye Post house in Alnwick, Northumb^d.

81. (To M^rs Ann Walgrave next door to ye White Lyon in S^t Giles^s Norwich.[6] with succh a stroke. *can.*)

82. To M^r (Richard Mollyneux[7] *can.*) Tho Maire[8] at Gateshead house near Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland.

83. To M^r Edw. Sadler[9] (at y^e Swan in *can.*) at M^r Resbrooks marget-End[10] near Ingatestone, Essex.

84. To M^r [Ric.] Billinge[11] at Garswood[12] near Ashton by Warrington bagg, Lancashire.

85. To M^r Walt: Vavasor[13] to be left at y^e White Bull in Preston Lancashire.

[1] He entered the Soc. 1709. From 1724 to 1740 he was Missioner and Chaplain at Courtfield; in 1740 he was Rector of Watten. In 1741 he returned to England and died at Croxteth (Visc. Molyneux') 1750. Foley, vii. 68.

[2] The seat of the Vaughans. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1704. He served in the Lincolnshire District for many years. He died at St. Omer's (being too infirm to bear removal at the expulsion of the Fathers) 1764, aged 77. Lincoln (St. Peter at Arches) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 345.

[4] *Alias* Cross. He entered the Soc. 1675. He was Chaplain at Bromley Hall from 1720 to 1728, when he died, aged 79. Foley, vii. 64.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1679. He served the mission of Biddlestone (the seat of the Selby's) for many years, and died at Durham 1741/2, aged 82. Foley, vii. 842.

[6] With such a stroke, *i.e.* with a line under Norwich. Norwich (St. Swithin's Lane) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[7] Where he is the senior of the two Fathers Richard Molyneux. He entered the Soc. 1715. In 1724 and following years he was Missioner at Gateshead. From 1733 to 1749 he was in Maryland; he became Chaplain to the Husseys at Marnhull, co. Dorset, in 1749, and removed thence to Bonham, co. Wilts (Lord Stourton's), where he died 1766, aged 70. Foley, vii. 514.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1720; served the mission at Gateshead for some time; during 1740 he was in the Lancashire District; he died at Leicester 1752, aged 49. Foley, vii. 480.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1690. He was in the London District in 1701. In 1704 he was at Mr. Resbroke's, Marget End. He died at Wealside, Essex, 1751, aged 83. Foley, vii. 678.

[10] Marget-end, *i.e.* Margaretting.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1698; served the missions in Lancashire for many years; was Superior of that "College" in 1730, and died in that District 1732/3, aged 58. Foley, vii. 58.

[12] This was a seat of the Gerards of Bryn, and not the house now called Garswood (formerly New Hall). Garswood occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1681; in 1701 and 1704 he was Missioner in the Lancashire District, and about 1724 his address was as above, "the White Bull, Preston." He became 4th Baronet of Haslewood. In 1715 he is described as of Alston, co. Lancaster. (*Eng. Cath. Nonjurors of* 1715, Estcourt and Payne.) Preston (Friargate) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 796.

86. To M^r^ Franc. Jernegan[1] at Causey Hall near Norwich.

87. To M^r^ Tho. Brooke[2] at Tesmore by Bicester bagg Oxfordshire.

88. To M^r^ W^m^ Mollyneux[3] at Scholes near Prescot Lancash^re^.

89. (To M^r^ Sam. Musson[4] at Blyborough[5] near Kirton in Lindsey, Lincolnshire *can.*)

90. To M^r^ Char. Percy[6] to be left w^th^ M^r^ Knight of y^e^ Talbot in Bromsgrove Worcestersh^re^.

91. To M^r^ Ant. Beddingfield at Fran. Beddingfields[7] Esq^r^ near Harlston, Suffolk.

92. To M^r^ Steph. Roberts[8] at M^r^ Overburys at Barton near Morton in Marsh Gloucestersh^re^.

93. To M^r^ John Pyat[9] at Esq^re^ Selbys York.

94. To M^r^ Rob. Constable 15 ×

95. To M^r^ (Rich. Caryl[10] *can.*) Beaumont[11] at Bonham by Shafston bagg, Dorsetshire.

96. (To M^r^ (Jos. Constable[12] *can.*) Brown[13] at Esq^re^ Plowdens in Worcester *can.*)

[1] Otherwise Jerningham. He entered the Soc. 1707. He was at Cossey Hall, the seat of his family, in 1724. He died in London 1739, aged 51. Foley, vii. 403.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1701. He served the mission at Tusmore (the seat of the Fermors) for many years, and died at Ghent 1761, aged 82. Tusmore occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 91.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1704; for many years served the mission at Scholes, near Prescot, Lancashire; in 1728 he was declared Rector of the Lancashire District; in 1745 he became 7th Viscount Molyneux, and died 1759, aged 76. Scholes occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 514.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1705. He served the missions in the Lincolnshire District or many years, and died at St. Stephen's, Canterbury, 1769, aged 83. Foley, vii. 535.

[5] The seat of the Southcotes, Baronets.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1685; served the mission of Grafton Manor, co. Worcester, for many years, and died in that district 1735, aged 71. Foley, vii. 585.

[7] Probably Francis Bedingfeld, of Redlingfield, co. Suffolk.

[8] *Alias* Swindall. He entered the Soc. 1695; served missions in Gloucestershire for some years; died at Ghent 1758, aged 81. Foley, vii. 753.

[9] Entered the Soc. 1706; served the Yorkshire missions for many years; in 1724 was at Mr. Selby's at York; died there 1743, aged 57. During the period 1767–1772 there were five priests at York—at Lady Haggerston's, 1767, 1768, 1769; at Mr. Meynel's, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1772; at Mrs. More's, Colliergate, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1772; at Mr. Dalton's, 1767, 1768, 1769; and at "Monast" (? the Convent) in 1772. Foley, vii. 597.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1711; in 1722 he was at Lulworth, co. Dorset; then at Ladyholt, co. Sussex. He left Ladyholt about 1724, and was stationed at Bonham, co. Somerset; in 1727 went to Cheesburn Grange, near Hexham (the seat of Widdringtons); he went to Stape Hill in 1745, and died there 1751, aged 58. Foley, vii. 122.

[11] Father William Beaumont entered the Soc. 1718; served in the Devon and Cornwall Districts, and at Bonham and Lulworth in the Hampshire District; he died 1764, aged 85. Bonham occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 44.

[12] Otherwise Marmaduke Constable. He entered the Soc. 1690; from 1704 to 1708 he was serving in the Suffolk District; about 1724 he was residing with Mr. Plowden at Worcester, and later at Sherington, co. Hereford; in 1741 he was in the London District, and died at Watten 1750, aged 78. Foley, vii. 159.

[13] It is impossible to decide which of the various Frs. Brown this Fr. can be identified with. Worcester (Townditch) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

97. (To M^r Geo. Brinckhurst[1] at Furnix Pelham by Puckeridge bagg Hartfordshire *can.*)

98. To M^r (Christ. Burton[2] *can.*) [Jh.] Bennet[3] at Lytham[4] to be left at ye (White Bull *can.*) Posthouse in Preston, Lancashire.

99. (To M^r Franc. Andrews[5] [alias Evans *ins.*] at the Priory in Monmouth *can.*)

100. To M^r (Franc. Mannock[6] *can.*) (Richard Kingsley[7] *can.*) at Ellingham[8] near Alnwick, Northumberland. *Franc. Arthur, W^m Kingsley.*

101. (To M^r Rich. Barard[9] near Welsh Pool, Montgomeryshire *can.*)

102. (To M^r [W^m] Brinckhurst at M^rs Brighams, York *can.*)

103. To M^r Ch. Brockholes[10] at Blackroad to be left at ye Post house in Wigan, Lancash^re.

104. To M^r Ch. Caryl[11] at Gerard Bromley[12] to be left at Blackbrook by Stone bagg, Staffordshire.

105. To M^r (John Chapman *can.*) ([Tho.] Whitgrave[13] *ins.*) at Salden near Winslow, Bucks.

[1] He entered the Soc. 1694. Between 1726 and 1730 he was Missioner at Furnix Pelham, Hertfordshire, and died at St. Omer's 1739, aged 65. Furnix Pelham is more correctly Pelham Furneux, and was in 1715 the seat of John Francis Newport, Esq. (Escourt and Payne, *Eng. Cath. Nonjurors.*) Foley, vii. 87 and 500.

[2] Entered the Soc. 1693; served the missions of Formby and Lytham, co. Lancaster, for many years; died at Watten 1744, aged 73. Foley, vii. 104.

[3] *Alias* or *vere* Gosling.

[4] The seat of the Cliftons. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[5] Entered the Soc. 1679; served in the Hereford and South Wales District; in 1724 he was at the Priory, Monmouth, where he died 1727, aged 68. Foley, vii. 12.

[6] *Alias* Arthur. Entered the Soc. 1686; in 1701 he was Chaplain to Mr. Fitzherbert, of Chester; in 1710 he was a Missioner in Liverpool; in 1741 he was in the Yorkshire District; he died at York 1748, aged 78. Foley, vii. 485.

[7] No Father of this name in Foley. There is, however, a Fr. William Kingsley (vii. 420) who entered the Soc. 1713, was at Ellingham in 1731, and died there 1734, aged 38.

[8] A seat of the Haggerstons. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[9] Or Barret. He entered the Soc. 1690; in 1704 was a Missioner in the London District; in 1724 he was near Welshpool; he died at Watten 1740, aged 79. Foley, vii. 34.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1705; from 1711 to 1716 he was in Maryland; he served at Blackrod and Wigan for many years, and died at Wigan 1759, aged 75. Foley, vii. 87.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1704. He was at Gerard's Bromley in 1724, and was at Stapehill, co. Dorset, from 1738 till his death there in 1745, aged 64. Foley, vii. 122.

[12] Formerly the seat of the Lords Gerard of Bromley. The old mission at Gerard's Bromley is now represented by that at Ashley, where there is a competent chapel, school, and priest's house, a fair congregation, and a suitable endowment. For some reason, for a long period there was no resident priest, while the altar end of the church was converted into a cottage. It has recently been resuscitated, and once again has a resident priest. Blackbrook is a hamlet in the parish of Maer, on the road from Newcastle (Staffs.) to Market Drayton. Bromley occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[13] Salden was until 1729, when Sir Francis, the fourth and last Baronet, died, the seat of the Fortescues.

106. To M^r (John Champion [1] *can.*) Corby at Brugh [2] by Beddle [3] bagg to be left at Brampton uppon Swale) Yorkshire.

107. To M^r W^m Clifton [4] near Ince Blundel [5] to be left at ye Post-house in Leverpool, Lancashire.

108. To M^r William Collins [6] to be left w^th M^r Knight at ye Talbot Inn, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

109. (To M^r Ign. Constable [7] Do. *can.*)

110. To M^r W^m Dormer [8] at ye Priory in Monmouth.

111. (To M^r Eccop [9] at M^rs Sales at Graveoak near Leigh by Warrington bagg, Lancashire *can.*)

112. To M^r John Gifford [10] at Danby near Bedall, Yorkshire.

113. (To M^r Tho. Green [11] at Chame by Croydon bagg, Surrey *can.*)

114. To M^r John Hardestie [12] at his house in Leverpool, Lancashire. *Jh: Lallart.*

115. To M^r Tho. Hildyard [13] at Rotherwors to be left at y^e Post-house in Hereford. *Owen Kingsley.*

116. To M^r (John Hill *can.*) ([Jh.] Scudamore *ins.*) to be left with Tho. Hopkins in Pile near Margam, Glamorganshire.

117. (To M^r John Holland [14] at Penybont to be left with ye Post-master at Oswestre by Salop bagg. Shropshire *can.*)

[1] He entered the Soc. 1713. In 1724 he was at Brough, co. York; about 1727 at Sawston, co. Cambs, the seat of the Huddlestons, where he lived many years. He died 1776, aged 81. Foley, vii. 127.

[2] Or Brough, near Catterick, the seat of the Lawsons. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[3] *i.e.* Bedale.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1699; served the mission of Formby, co. Lancaster, for nearly thirty years, and died there 1749, aged 71. Foley, vii. 141.

[5] The seat of the Blundells, a few miles from Formby. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[6] He is the younger of the two Frs. William Collins. He entered the Soc. 1704; in 1721 he was sent to the Worcester District, and probably served the Grafton Mission. He died 1745, aged 62. Foley, vii. 150.

[7] *Alias* Place. He entered the Soc. 1709; he served in the Worcester District, probably at Grafton, and died 1727, aged 63. Foley, vii. 158.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1714. He served at the Priory, Monmouth, also in the Suffolk District, and died at Stapehill, Dorset, 1758, aged 68. Foley, vii. 207.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1715. In 1724 he was at Mrs. Sales'. He died in London 1735, aged 38. Foley, vii. 220.

[10] Or Giffard. He entered the Soc. 1705. He was at Danby (the seat of the Scropes) for many years; from 1741 till his death in 1757, aged 74, he was at St. Omer's. Danby occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 301.

[11] Possibly the Fr. Thomas Westby *alias* Green. He entered the Soc. 1724; served the Hampshire Mission for some years, and died there 1735/6, aged 32. Foley, vii. 829 and 909. See *C.R.S.* ii. 314.

[12] *Alias* John Tempest. See note above, under No. 7, "Hilton" (Rome). Liverpool (Edmond Street) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. See *C.R.S.* ix. 182.

[13] He entered the Soc. 1707. He was many years a Missioner in the Hereford and South Wales District. He died at Rotherwas (the seat of the Bodenhams) 1746, aged 56. Foley, vii. 360.

[14] *Alias* Martindale. He entered the Soc. 1690; he was at Penybont in 1724. He had previously served in the Lincolnshire District 1701–4. He died 1734, aged 68. Foley, vii. 367 and 491.

118. To Mr Richard Holland[1] at Warder Castle[2] near Salisbury, Wiltshire.

119. To Mr Wm Howard[3] at Mrs Thorpes at Danthorpe to be left with Mr Wood grocer in Hull, Yorkshire.

120. To Mr Pet. Inghilby[4] at Sanford to be left at ye (Mitre *can*) Star in Oxford.

121. To Mr (Tho. Inghilby[5] *can.*) ([Rob.] Garbet *can.*) Whetenhall at Lullworth Castle by Waram[6] bagg, Dorsetshire.

122. To Mr John Jones[7] at Frickley to be left at ye Posthouse in Doncaster, Yorkshire.

123. To Mr Hen. Kemp[8] at Wotten near Henley, by Stratford uppon Avon bagg, Warwicksh.

124. To Mr Wm Lane[9] at Padwell near Southampton, Hampshre.

125. To Mr (Hen. Leigh[10] *can.*) Robinson[11] to be left at ye (White Bull *can.*) Posthouse in Preston, Lancash: *Alex: Leigh.*

126. To Mr Richard Levinge[12] at Holt to be left at ye Posthouse in Harborough, Leicestershire.

127. To Mr John Masie[13] at West Grinsted by Horsham bagg Sussex.

[1] Or Joseph Holland. He entered the Soc. 1697; he served in the Hampshire District for many years; Wardour Castle was probably his principal residence. He died 1740, aged 64. Foley, vii. 366.

[2] The seat of the Lords Arundell, of Wardour. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1713; in 1724 he was at Danthorpe; after serving in the Yorkshire District for many years, he died at Watten 1770, aged 83. Foley, vii. 375.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1712. In 1724 he was at Sandford (on Thames), co. Oxford. He died in Lancashire 1741, aged 50. Sandford was the seat of the Powells and later of the Curzons. Foley, vii. 391.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1703. He was Chaplain for some years to the Welds at Lulworth (from 1723 to about 1729). He died in Paris 1729, aged 45. Lulworth occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 392.

[6] *i.e.* Wareham.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1709; served the mission of Frickley (the seat of the Annes), and died in the Yorkshire District 1748, aged 65. Foley, vii. 407.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1691; in 1701 he was serving in the Hampshire District; in 1724 and later he was at Wooton-Wawen (the seat of the Smiths, *alias* Carrington, Lords Carrington), and died there 1737, aged 65. Foley, vii. 412.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1699; he was Missioner at Slindon (the seat of the Kemps and later of the Eyres), co. Sussex, and at Padwell, both in the Hampshire District. He died at Winchester 1752, aged 80. Foley, vii. 432.

[10] There is no Henry Leigh in Foley, but probably this is intended for Alexander Leigh, whose name also occurs under this heading. Alexander Leigh, *alias* John Layton, entered the Soc. 1700. In 1712 to 1719 he was a Missioner in Worcester and that District; in 1728–29 he was in the Suffolk District, and in 1730 was at Preston, where he purchased a house in Friargate in 1733; in 1741 he was in the Durham District. He died 1748, aged 67. Foley, vii. 448.

[11] *Alias* Gasine or Gazain. He entered the Soc. 1718; in 1732 was a Missioner in the Lancashire District. He died at Preston 1742, aged 43. Foley, vii. 658.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1705. He was Rector of the Derbyshire District in 1738, and Missioner at Holt, co. Leicester, the seat of the Nevilles. He died probably at Holt 1745, aged 58. Holt occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 455.

[13] Or Massie, *alias* or *vere* Hodges. He entered the Soc. 1717. He served the mission of West Grinstead for some years, about 1726, and died at Hereford 1760, aged 62. Foley, vii. 492.

128. To Mr (Rich. Meredith[1] *can.*) (Dean *ins.*) at Mrs Tichburns at Shirefield by Rumsey bagg, Hampshire.

129. To Mr John Messenger[2] at Brough-Wallis to be left at ye three Cranes in Doncaster Yorkshire.

130. To Mr James Meynel[3] at Mr Thompsons in Pontefract by Ferrybridge bagg, Yorkshire.

131. To Mr Hen. Mollyneux[4] (att Hedg-court near East Grinsted Sussex *ins.*).

132. To Mr Rich. More at ye Starr in Holywell by Northorp bagg, Flintshire. (Left Holywell 1731 *ins.*)

133. To Mr Corn. Murphy[5] at Scarisbrick[6] near Ormskirck, Lancashire.

134. To Mr Perce Moystin[7] at his house in Wigan, Lancash.

135. To Mr John Musson[8] at ye Bell tree in Bath.

136. To Mr (Geo. Palmer[9] *can.*) [Rob.] Petre at Eccleston[10] Hall near Prescot, Lancashire.

137. (To Mr Wm Pennington[11] at Mr Hardesties in Liverpool Lancre *can.*)

138. To Mr Tho. Petre[12] at Walton-hall near Wakefield, Yorkshre.

139. To Mr James Pool[13] at Mrs Bincks' in Richmond Yorkshre.

[1] He entered the Soc. 1716. In 1743 he was declared Rector of the Lincolnshire District; in 1724 he was at Shirefield; when in Lincolnshire his address was Little Ponton, near Grantham. He died at St. Omer's 1754, aged 58. Foley, vii. 502.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1708. He was many years at Burghwallis, the seat of the Annes, and died there 1752, aged 64. Burghwallis occurs in the Lists for 1769 and 1772; during 1767 and 1768 the priest appears to have lived at Winkhouse, near Doncaster. Foley, vii. 502.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1708; was Missioner at Pontefract for some years, and died 1746, aged 57. Foley, vii. 504.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1713. In 1724 he was at East Grinsted; then at Bury St. Edmunds, and later in the Hampshire District. He died at Redhill, Surrey, 1771, aged 78. Foley vii. 513.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1711; served the Lancashire Missions for many years; removed to London about 1748–9; and died there 1766. Foley, vii. 533.

[6] The seat of the family of the same name. Scarisbrick occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, and 1769.

[7] He entered the Soc. 1707; served the Wigan Mission for some years, and died there 1735, aged 45. He became 3rd Baronet in 1720. Wigan (Standish Gate) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 530.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1699; became Chaplain to the Nevilles at Holt in 1724; he was at Bath about 1726; he died at Winchester 1755, aged 75. Bath (Mr. Porter's and Mr. Dalton's) occurs in the Lists for 1769 and 1772. Foley, vii. 535.

[9] He entered the Soc. 1713; served the missions of Eccleston and Slatedeph, and died 1758, aged 66. Foley, vii. 565.

[10] The seat of the family of that name. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1681; in 1689 he was at Sawston, co. Cambridge; in 1701 and 1704 in the Derbyshire District; about 1724 in Liverpool, where he died 1736, aged 75. Foley, vii. 584.

[12] He entered the Soc. 1679; was many years Chaplain at Walton Hall, the seat of the Watertons, where he died 1729, aged 66. Walton occurs in the Lists for 1769 and 1772. Foley, vii. 595.

[13] *Alias* Foxe. He entered the Soc. 1707; nearly all his missionary career was spent in Yorkshire; in 1724 he was at Richmond; he died in the Derbyshire District 1760, aged 75. Richmond occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 612.

140. To M^r^ (Giles Pulton *can.*) Kingsley at Belgrave near Leicester.

141. To M^r^ (John Richardson[1] *can.*) [Geo.] Palmer (at Brindle *can.*) to be left at ye (Posthouse *can.*; White Bull *can.*) Mitre in Preston, Lancashire.

142. To M^r^ Richard Richardson.[2]

143. To M^r^ Tho. Risdon at the L^d^ Cliffords at (Ubrock *can.*) Ugbrook near Chudleigh, Devonsh^re^.

144. To M^r^ Tho. Ryther.

145. To M^r^ Hen. Sheldon[3] (Brussells *ins.*) Edm: Thorold *erased.*

146. To M^r^ Franc. Simons.[4]

147. To M^r^ (Edm. Smith[5] *can.*) to be left at Apothecary Gerards in Wigan, Lancashire.

148. To M^r^ Hill at Nettham Torys in Winburn, Dorsetshire (alias Charles Stafford[6] at Canford[7] *ins.*).

149. (To M^r^ (Wignal[8] *can.*) at M^r^ Walpoles at Dunston near Lincoln *can.*)

150. To M^r^ Franc. Williams[9] at Ince Blundel near Leverpool, Lancashire.

151. To M^r^ (Edw. Withy[10] *can.*) Wright at Warder Castle near Salisbury, Wilts.

152. To M^r^ Charles Travagnion[11] at Marshgate near Richmond Surrey. Penny post.

153. (To M^r^ [W^m^] Copley at Sutton Coldfield by Coleshill bagg, Warwickshire *can.*)

154. To M^r^ [Mich.] Dean at M^rs^ Tichburn's of Shirefield by Rumsey bagg, Hampshire.

[1] He entered the Soc. 1684; was in Lancashire in 1700, and served there for many years; from 1724 to 1728 he was stationed at Brindle. He died 1728, aged 66. See *Cath. Rec. Soc.* vol. iv. p. 434. Foley, vii. 647.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1690; in 1701, and later, he was at Dutton Lodge in the Lancashire District. He died at St. Omer's 1738, aged 69. Foley, vii. 647.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1705. In 1738 he was appointed Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome; became Provincial 1744; in 1751 he again became Rector at Rome, where he died 1756, aged 70. Foley, vii. 704.

[4] Or Simeon: *vere* Francis Plowden. He entered the Soc. 1682; in 1693 he was Minister at Watten; in 1701 and 1704 Procurator at Paris; in 1728 at Antwerp; in 1730 again at Paris; he died at Watten 1736, aged 74. Foley, vii. 712 and 603.

[5] He entered the Soc. 1689/90. In 1701 or earlier he was at Crossen (*sic*, but is not Croston intended?), co. Lancaster; in 1704 and later he was at Wigan. He died 1727, aged 61. Foley, vii. 716.

[6] He entered the Soc. 1676; was sent to London 1696; served in the Hampshire District for some years, and died at Ghent 1732, aged 80. Foley, vii. 717.

[7] The seat of the Webbes.

[8] He entered the Soc. 1697; in 1724, and later, he was at Mr. Walpole's. He died in that mission 1728, aged 48. Foley, vii. 843.

[9] *Alias* or *vere* Beaumont. He entered the Soc. 1702. He was serving in the Maryland Mission from about 1711 for seven years, and at Ince Blundell for most of the rest of his life. He died there 1738, aged 56. Foley, vii. 43 and 845.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1707; in 1724 he was at Wardour, the seat of the Lords Arundell; in 1730 he was in Paris; in 1741 he was in the Hampshire District; in 1752 he was declared Rector of the London District; in 1759 of Liège, where he died 1769, aged 80. Foley, vii. 854.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1685 under the name of Drummond; from 1695 to 1699 he was in the Suffolk District; in 1704 in the London District; he died there 1737, aged 70. Foley, vii. 783; and *C.R.S.* vol. vii., Richmond Registers.

155. To M^r^ Brown[1] at Reasby to be left at Langworth Inn near Lincoln. *Sam. Musson.*

156. To M^r^ [W^m^] Lane[2] at Slinden near Arundel, Sussex.

157. (To M^r^ [Vinc.] Philip[3] at Giffords-Hall near Stoke by Boxford bagg Suffolk *can.*)

158. To M^r^ [Jh.] Hawker at M^r^ (Twell Attorney at Law *can.*) Millingtons, in Lincoln.[4]

159. (To M^r^ [Jh.] Chapman Jun^r^, at y^e^ Spittle to be left at M^r^ Hobbies in Windsor, Berks *can.*)

160. To M^r^ [Will.] Beaumont at Bonham by Shafston bagg, Dorsetshire.

161. To M^r^ Haymand [alias Pearse *ins.*] at M^rs^ Roos at Trevithick near S. Colombs. Cornwall. [See also N^o^ 74 (*Foley's hand*).]

162. To M^r^ Nevill[5] at M^r^ Pickerings at ye White horse in Womans Market Warwick. *Edw. Scarisbrick.*

163. To M^r^ [Hen.] Stanley at Sir Fran. Cursons at (Great Milton *can.*) Water Perry near Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

164. To M^r^ [Rob.] Collingwood[6] at Black Ladys to be left w^th^ M^r^ Murson at ye Star in Woolverhampton, Staffordshire.

165. To M^r^ [Jos.] Wright at Warder Castle near Salisbury, Wilts.

166. To M^r^ [Jh.] Harper[7] at Wesby to be left at y^e^ Posthouse in Preston, Lancashire.

167. To M^r^ ([Jh.] Inglefield *can.*) R Molineux at M^r^ Husseys at Marnhull[8] near Shafsbury, Dorsetshire.

168. To M^r^ Brown[9] at Dunston near Lincoln. *Sam. Musson.*

169. To M^r^ ([Jh.] Jackson[10] *can.*) Leckonby[11] at Croston Hall[12] near Chorley by Wigan bagg, Lancashire. *Jh. Johnson.*[13]

170. To M^r^ ([Ch.] Tempest *can.*) ([Jh.] Ingilfield *can.*) at Clytha[14] to be left w^th^ M^r^ Tho: Lewis mercer in Monmouth.

171. To M^r^ Rich^d^ Caryk[15] at Cheesburn Grange near Newcastle, Northumb^d^.

[1] Otherwise [Samuel] Musson. Foley, vii. 94 and 535.

[2] Slindon was the seat of the Kemps, and passed from them to the Eyres, of Hassop, co. Derby. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[3] Gifford's Hall was the seat of the Mannocks. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[4] Probably John Millington, baker, of St. Peter at Arches Parish, *Cath. Non-Juror*, 1717. (J. O. Payne and *C.R.S.* iv.)

[5] *Vere* [Edw.] Scarisbrick.

[6] Blackladys' was the property of a branch of the Giffards of Chillington.

[7] *Vere* Berington. He entered the Soc. 1691; in 1701 and 1704 he was at Mr. Herketh's, of the Meols, co. Lancaster; about 1724 he was at Westby, a seat of the Cliftons, of Lytham. He died 1743, aged 70. Westby occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 54 and 334.

[8] Marnhull occurs in the Lists for 1768.

[9] *Vere* Musson. See Foley, vii. 94 and 535.

[10] He entered the Soc. 1719; about 1746 he was Superior of the Oxford District; he also served in the Lancashire District; was at Croston in 1752; and died in the same year at Liège (or Spa), aged 54. Foley, vii. 896.

[11] Fr. Richard Leckonby served many years in Lancashire. Foley, vii. 445.

[12] A seat of the Traffords. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[13] An *alias* for John Jackson, *supra.*

[14] A seat of the Jones's, now Herberts.

[15] Cheeseburn Grange was a seat of the Widdringtons, and later of the Riddells.

172. To M^r^ Richard Cotton [1] [M^r^ Phillipps—*but this is not cancelled*] at M^r^ Stockdales in Chappel fields Norwich.

173. To M^r^ Marshall [2] at M^r^ Fermors in Erle Street Joblins Lays, Bristol.

174. To M^r^ Lallart at Squire Whettenhalls at East-mulling near Tunbridge, Kent.

175. To M^r^ Owen Kingsley at M^r^ Byerley's at (Bla *can.*) Belgrave near Leicester.

176. To M^r^ Edward Scarisbrick [Sen^r^] [3] att Bushy Hall near Watford Hertfordshire.

176A. To M^r^ Fr: Dormer [4] at { Cherry Orchard / Colesford } by Gloucester Bag.

176B. To M^r^ Thorpe [5] at M^r^ Northouse's Bird Gate, Leeds.

177. To M^r^ Rich^d^ Boucher [6] att Esq^r^ Chichester (att *can.*) Arlington near Barnstaple, In Devonshire.

178. To M^r^ Will^m^ Boucher att Aston [7] near Stone, Staffordshire.

179. To M^r^ Plowden [8] at Plowden near Bishops Castle, Shropshire.

180. To M^r^ [Jos.] Constable at Sherington near Weobley, Herefordshire.

181. To M^r^ Fairfax [9] at Stape Hill near Wimboorn, Dorsetshire. *Gilb. Grey.*

182. To M^r^ Hacon [10] at M^rs^ Ferrers at Sutton Coldfield by Coles hill bag, Warwickshire. *Ch. Williams.*

183. To M^r^ Isaac Gibson [11] at W^m^ Watsons Esq^r^ at Norton near Tewksbury, Gloucestershire.

[1] Fr. Richard Cotton, *alias* Phillips, entered the Soc. 1681; was at Norwich for some years; and died 1740, aged 75. Foley, vii. 177.

[2] He entered the Soc. 1708; was at Mr. Fermor's at Bristol in 1724; in 1734 he became Rector of the Eng. Coll., Rome; he died there 1739, aged 56. Bristol ("at Mrs. Grosvenor's, St. Michells") occurs 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 489.

[3] He entered the Soc. 1682, under the name of Neville; in 1700/1 he was Missioner in the Derbyshire District and Chaplain to the Cliftons, of Clifton, co. Notts; in 1703/4 he was in the Lancashire District; in 1707/8 again in the Derbyshire District; in 1735 he was in the London District, where he died that year, aged 72. Foley, vii. 687.

[4] He entered the Soc. 1734; he served in the South Wales and Hereford Districts, and died at Cherry Orchard, Colesford, co. Gloucester (Lord Gage's), 1770, aged 53. Cherry Orchard occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, and 1769. Foley, vii. 206.

[5] There is no Fr. Thorpe in Foley that fits in with the dates of the MSS.

[6] Arlington occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[7] A seat of the Simeons, and later the property of the Welds. Aston occurs in the Lists for 1769 and 1772.

[8] Possibly the Fr. Edmund Plowden, *alias* Gage, who entered the Soc. 1682; was in the Staffordshire District 1701 and 1704, and in 1727 was in the London District. He died at Ghent 1740, aged 77. Plowden occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772. Foley, vii. 603.

[9] Stapehill was then the property of Lord Arundell. It occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[10] *Alias* Charles Williams.

[11] He entered the Soc. 1693 or 1695. In 1701 and 1704 he was in the Worcester District; in 1718 in that of Suffolk. He was at Mr. Watson's, at Norton, near Tewkesbury, in 1724. He died 1738, aged 64. Foley, vii. 300. Probably

184. To Mr Waterton[1] at Mrs Elliots in ye old Elvet, Durham.

185. To Mr [Ric.] Meredith at Little Paunton near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

186. To Mr [Jh.] Hawker at Mr Sympsons joyner near St Peters Church, Lincoln.

187. To Mr Grey at Dunken Hall near Preston, Lancashire.

188. To Mr Rob: Petre at (Calalay near Alnwick Northumbld *can.*) ye Golden Lyon in Warrington, Lancashire.

189. To Mr Busby[2] to be left wth Mrs Grousvenor in Mile hill Bristol.

Isaac, fourth son of Sir Isaac Gibson, M.D., of Combe, co. Warwick and Worcester city, by his wife Katharine, dau. of Sir Henry Waldegrave of Stanninghall, Norfolk, bart.; aged 10 at the visitation of Warwickshire 1682. (*Harl. Soc.* lxii. 58.)

[1] Durham (Old Elvet) occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

[2] *Alias* Brown. The address, c/o Mrs. Grosvenor, Mile Hill, Bristol, occurs in the Lists for 1767, 1768, 1769, and 1772.

NO. VI

ACCOUNT BOOK OF MR. RALPH CLAVERING, 1763–1764

CONTRIBUTED BY RICHARD TRAPPES-LOMAX

THIS consists of an 8vo pocket-book in white parchment containing 50 folios. It is inscribed outside "*Journal of expences in* 1773 *and* 1774 *at Paris &° returning to Callaly.*" These dates are an evident error, and should read 1763–1764.

The writer of these accounts was Ralph Peter Clavering, of Callaly, Northumberland. He was the eldest son of Ralph Clavering, of the same, by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton (formerly Errington), of Carlton, co. York, and Ponteland, Northumberland. He was born 27 June 1727, and married, (1) Eliza, daughter of James Egan, who died *s.p.* 1762, and was buried at Whittingham; (2) Frances, daughter of John Lynch, by whom he had a son, John Aloysius, born 1765; succeeded his father 1788, died 1826 *s.p.*, buried at Whittingham. His mother died 24 Nov. 1765, and was buried at Douay; (3) Mary, daughter of D. Walsh (married 1767), by whom he had, with seven daughters, a son, Edward, who succeeded his half-brother, John Aloysius (see *Cath. Rec. Soc.* iv. 252). Edward Clavering's son, Edward John, had an only child, Augusta, who married Sir H. G. Bedingfeld, Bart., of Oxburgh, whose son, Sir Henry P. Bedingfeld, is the owner of the Account Book.

After the French tour come other entries connected with the birth of the writer's son, John Aloysius, "filioli mei primogeniti," 22 July 1765, on which day he sent for his "brother Francis & sister from Alnwick"—9s., cards 3s.—to doctors, midwife etc. 10 guineas (July 26th)—"to M^r^ Twenty-man curate for registering y^e^ birth of my son John Aloysius & y^t^ of our marriage and where we were married £2. 2s.—Aug. 5. To D^r^ Foster and D^r^ Gore, sent for in y^e^ night for y^e^ Child £3. 3s.—To M^r^ Pless[ington], a present on Christening my son £1. 1s.—To the poor 8s.—Aug. 6. To the fiddler 4s.," &c.

Then follow many miscellaneous entries—"Pomfret cakes 1s."—"visiting Lichfield Church," &c., on the way to Bristol. The chaplain, Mr. Joseph Walmersley, *alias* Plessington, seems to have returned from Bath, his travelling expenses to Callaly being £5, 5s., and after this the entries were "carried to marble-covered Book."

The reason why they were carried over is not hard to imagine. His wife never recovered, and died ere their baby was four months old. Thus this little book, dry and commonplace as it may seem to us, contains entries which doubtless recalled many a sad and tender memory to Ralph Clavering. They brought back all the details of his wooing Frances Lynch, of his exultation for his son and heir, of his tears over "her whom I love best in the world."—No wonder the rest of the book was left blank, and the accounts "carried to marble-covered book."

At the end are notes of money received, and of an agreement made April 13, 1764, when "I was at Pontoise," for the increase of an annuity of £3 a year to his sister Anne, up to £5 (with the extinction of other debts), on condition of prayers, &c.

There is a good article in the *Ushaw Magazine* for July 1905 on Callaly and the Claverings.

R. T.-L.

[*Inside of Cover of Book is written.*]

	£	s.
Spanish Grammar . .	3	0
Ilus Book		12
To a pair of gloves . .	2	,,

Jan^{y} 14 I received 300 ^{Livres} of Dr Howard

24	Jan 14	300
15	Do 20	420
120		720
24		
360		

87
37
124
64
60

NB I received in all 30,000 ^{Livres} from M^{r} Darcy.

Dec: 26 I gave Sis^{r} [Kitty *above*] Clavering at cards 10^{s} 6^{d}.

[*Outside.*]

Journal of expenses
in 1773 & 1774 [*sic*] at Paris
& returning to Callaly.

Memoranda
I came to y^{e} Seminary * Dec. 13th. I owed for 9 days board in October and Letters—

N.B I sent Sis^{r} Ann, Pontoise † Dec 18 . . . 140 livres
R.C. Debtor for Board 028
Item I owe for Bread 12
for Her To account for.

N.B. I left 1140 Livres in M^{r} Ch: alias Doctor ‡ Hands Dec 30:

Jan^{y} Received from him—£300.

Feb^{y} I received all due after paying Board, Letters, wood, etc.

N.B. I was 5 days at Pontoise which I must deduct from ye 9

* The Seminary of the English Secular Clergy in Paris was founded by Dr. Richard Smith (afterwards Bishop of Chalcedon) in 1611, near Porte St. Victoire. It was removed under Dr. Betham to Rue des Postes, Faubourg St. Marceaux, and opened as St. Gregory's Seminary in 1701.

† The Convent of English Benedictine Nuns at Pontoise was a branch from that at Ghent. They established themselves at Boulogne in 1652, but removed to Pontoise in 1658. Anne Clavering was the last Abbess, for the Convent became greatly impoverished, and in 1784 the Abbess and six nuns retired to the English Benedictine Convent at Dunkirk. Anne or Mary Anne Clavering was professed in 1751, and was elected Abbess 24 Oct. 1765. She died at Hammersmith 8 Nov. 1795.

‡ The name Howard is omitted. Dr. Charles Howard was 4th son of Bernard Howard, of Glossop, who was son of Bernard Howard, a younger son of Henry, Earl of Arundel, father of Thomas, 5th Duke of Norfolk. He was ordained in 1742, and was appointed Superior of St. Gregory's in 1756. He died in 1792, aged 74.

days in October; there remaines 4[l] from Dec 13[th] to Jan[y] 18[th] inclusively

36 days at 90 sous per day

90 / 3240 — 2/0/324(0 / 162 — £*162. 0. 0.

N.B. I owe for wood & letters.

		Expended	*Livres*	*s.*	*d.*
		Brought up from a little book to Oct 28	1069	8	–
		To 3 Days airing at Pontoise	3	12	–
		To Dinner for M[r] Pardu & self at Meulan	6	12	–
		To cards at Pontoise	12	0	–
		To wine one gallon	4	–	–
		To Provision pour la bouche	2	06	–
		To y[e] Poor	6	–	–
		To a gallon of wine	4	–	–
		To ye Poor	12	–	–
		To y[e] wine during my stay there for own drinking	15	10	–
		To 45 Days Board at Pontoise at per day for self and servant	112	10	–
		To Horse Hire from thence to S[t] Denis	6	–	–
		To dinner there & coach hire from thence to y[e] Rue des Postes	9	–	–
		To the Lodgings for Self & servant at Pontoise for 3 months	50	–	–
		To ye servant maid	6	–	–
Nov.	18	To the Depositaire at Pontoise for several extraordinaries	14	19	–
„	27	To Do. for wood & ye like	37	15	–
		To Porteridge	–	16	–
		To 2 pr. of colered Silk shoes	22	10	–
		To Mon[sr] Avocats Dictionary	10	–	–
		To a Pamphalet	1	10	–
		To a Hatt	21	–	–
		To cards & Coach hire	5	–	–
		To 2 pr. of black Silk Shoes	22	0	0
		To a Spanish Grammar	3	–	–
		To a pr. of castor † gloves	2	5	–
		To this book	–	12	–
Dec.	25	To Chairs in Notre Damme etc etc Christmas Day	1	19	–
		To the Poor	–	12	–
		To the Concert Spiritual	3	–	–
		To a Coach ½ a day	8	–	–
		To the Coach man	1	4	–
		To the Garçon de place	1	16	–

* Here and elsewhere "£" is given, but clearly *livres*, approximating to the modern *franc*, is intended. The second column is for *sous*—20 to the livre.

† *i.e.* beaver (*Century Dictionary*).

Dec.	30	To a Porter	–	12	–
		To Baggs for money at my Bankers . .	1	16	–
„	31	To H Richardson for Private Outlays v. His Book	136	–	–
		To a French & Italien & Italien & French Dictionary by Annibali	24	–	–
		Deduct Horses Hire pd per serv £6			
		To several Letters when at Pontoise p[d] to D. Mary Ann*	8	18	–
		To Bill at y[e] Cook-shop for self & Nunns during 3 days stay there	11	18	–
		To Bread bought during my stay there in November	5	15	–
		To Vaills at the Convent having given none before	14	–	–
Jan.	13	To wine	1	4	–
		To two Almanacks	1	10	–
		To 2 Horses Hire at 6 livres per Day for 5 Days when I went to Pontoise . .	30	–	–
		To Dinner at S[t] Denis	3	–	–
		To coach hire	7	12	–
		To cards	1	4	–
		To 3 days Board when at Pontoise . .	9	–	–
		To the Carriage of a Parcell	not paid		
Jan.	20	To a full suit coat, waistcoat & breeches of Red Flowered cutt velvet ready made .	360	–	–
„	18	To coach hire	3	12	–
„	19	To cards	1	4	–
„	21	To Monsr Mouton Dentist when he putt me a Tooth with a golden Rivot & wire .	36	–	–
„	25	To ye Italian Commedy	6	–	–
		To Coach Hire	2	–	–
„	28	To cards	7	16	–
		To M[r] Jno. Holden on his Draught on Sir Edward Blunt † for 5[£] 5[s] 8[d] to oblige him I did it	120	0	0
Jan.	31	To H. Richardson for severals see His book	288	–	–
Feb[y]	2	To my share of expences in a Coach & four Horses going to & returning from Versailles & [expences, *cancelled*] . .	19	–	–
		To the Poor	–	12	–
„	7	To Cards	–	18	–
		To 18 Peach trees and two bitter Almond Trees, a present To ye Dames at Pontoise	15	–	–
do	7	To M[r] Howard for 41 days Board at the Seminary at 41[£]. 10 pr [day] . . .	184	10	–
do	7	To a load of wood burnt there . . .	21	18	–
	7	To postage of several letters	13	–	–

* The diarist's sister.

† Probably Sir Edward Blount, 5th Baronet, of Sodington, co. Worcester.

	7	To carriage of a box from Ghent . . .	7	7	–
Feb.	10	To Lorbino's Dictionary French & Spanish & Spanish & French	15	–	–
	10	To ye Curiosities of Paris in 2 volumes 8° .	6	–	–
		To Cards	4	–	–
	12	To y^e Poor	6	–	–
	13	To Treating M^rs Howard & Son, M^rs Thornton & nieces at the Poppit shew S^t Germains Fair	21	–	–
	19	To the Poor S^t Sulpice	6	–	–
	20	To Dinner at an Ordinary & coffee . .	3	12	–
	20	To seeing the Tumblers at S^t Germains Fair .	2	–	–
		To Dinner at an Ordinary	3	–	–
		To an Opera Ticket	7	10	–
	26	To ye Poor	6	–	–
	28	To ye Doctor 6^Lis—Surgeon 6£ . . .	12	–	–
	29	To my Italian Master for a month or 12 Lessons	36	–	–
		To my share of the expñs of a Ball given by Sir Thos. Tancred,* Howard, Talbot, Neville & Clavering, to Miss Thorntons, Ravenscroft, Langdall, Baker, Preston, Royly, & several others. . . .	27	–	–
March	3	To the Peruvian Lettres French & Italian 2 vol Duodecimo	5	–	–
	4	To the Poor S^t Sulpice	6	–	–
	9	To the Enfans Trouvez	6	–	–
		To the Poor at Notre Dame	1	4	–
		To my Masquerade dress being a Turks dress, and my first appearance in these Turkish diversions—& Intended to be ye Last .	9	–	–
		To the entrance	6	–	–
	12.13	To ye Poor	15	–	–
	15	To an Opera Ticket; To the Italian Opera .	13	10	–
		To the Poor S^t Sulpice	3	–	–
	22	To an Ordinary Dinner	2	–	–
		To Chair Hire for 9 weeks in ye Churches at 10^s per week	4	10	00
		To Henry Richardson's Book from ye Jan^y 31 to this day	IIII	08	–
		To grafts of fruit trees sent to Pontoise . .	1	4	–
	25	To ye Poor at S^t Sulpice	6	–	–
	27, 28, 29	To my share of expen^ces at Pontoix being in company with Mess^rs Vavasor & Lawson 3 days going and returning . . .	24	12	–
	26	To Madame Armandie, M^rs of the Hotel de Provence, in full of what is due for Lodgings from Jan^y 17 at 21 pr week .	210	–	–

* *i.e.* the 5th Baronet, of Boroughbridge, co. York.

	28	To Dame Mary Anne at Pontoise, in part of her annuity	90	–	–
		N.B. I owe her for 3 days Board, Letters & vailles			
	—	To ye servants when there, 3 livres . .	–	10	–
	29	To my Dinner at ye Ordinary . . .	2	10	–
		To an Opera ticket	9	–	–
	30	To a pair of Diamond Shoe & Knee Buckles, having given in a pair of old D° for Shoes of Bristol Stones	72	00	00
	31	To the French House, a Tragedy (Olympie) .	6	–	–
Aprill	1	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	6	–	–
		To the Italian House	6	–	–
	4	To dinner, Hotel De Espagne . . .	2	18	–
	6	To D° for self [Meynel *erased*] & Bellasis at y^{e} Swiss Luxemburg: very Dear . .	9	10	00
	8	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	6	–	–
		To the Servant maid, Hotel de Provence, vailles	9	–	–
		To an Italian Testament 4°	14	10	–
	11	To Doc^{tr} Mahony	6	–	–
	18	To the Poor at Pontoise	9	–	–
		To M^{r} Vertue, for wine	3	–	–
		To several letters p^{d} by my Sis^{r} Ann at Pontoise	9	05	–
		To treating the Relligious there at dinner .	20	04	–
		To 9 days Board at 3£ 10^{s} per day . .	31	10	–
		To vailles at the Convent	9	–	–
		To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	6	–	–
		To Board at the Seminary	–	–	–
	19	To seeing the Abbey S^{t} Denis . . .	1	4	–
		To seeing Notre Dame	1	4	–
		To 3 or 4 days Board at ye Seminary . .	18	0	–
	22	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	6	–	–
		To the Poor S^{t} Rochs	–	12	–
		To Cards	2	8	–
	25	To a refreshment & ye Poor	–	8	–
		To do seeing Notre Dame . .	–	12	–
	26	To the Poor	6	–	–
May	1	To the French Opera	7	10	00
		To French Telemacus in two volumes 12° .	4	10	00
		To S^{t} Francis of Sales, Introduction to a devout life in French	2	10	00
		To the life of yt Saint in two volumes . .	5	00	00
		To Several outlays, on 4 Days Jaunt; in which I saw Versailles, Marli etc, in company with Vavasor & Lawson	67	00	00
	3	To 12 pr of Superfine Silk Stockens, 6 White, 6 do Grey, 12£ pr pr	144	–	–
	5	To seeing Monsieur Julien's Cabinet of Curiosities	6	–	–

5	To Dinner at Ordinary	2	–	–
	To several M . . . s* S^{t} Sulpice . .	6	–	–
	To Dinner at Mount Calvaire in company with 2 Gentlemen, 4 Ladies	12	–	–
	For a Spiritual book	1	4	–
	To severals	2	18	–
	To Cards	4	14	–
10	To a pr of embroidered Sik shoes, for a present For my Sister	3	10	–
13	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	1	4	–
	To a Letter	1	4	–
	To M^{r} Vertue at Pontoise	3	–	–
	To Vaills there	3	–	–
22	To seeing Maisonn	1	4	–
23	To the Bene:[dictine] Nunns,† rue Champs des Aloette, a Present	24	–	–
	To the Italian Commedy	6	–	–
	To a Piece of Italian Commedy, "On ne s'avise jamais de Poul"	1	4	–
24	To a refreshment	–	12	–
	To a Copper Plate, with my name engraved on it	5	–	–
27	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	3	–	–
	To dinner at the Ordinary	2	–	–
	To Cards	3	–	–
29	To a Refreshment at the King's Gardens, for some young Ladies & self . . .	2	16	–
30	To seeing Churches	1	16	–
do	To seeing the Palais Royal	3	–	–
do	To the Italian Commedy	6	–	–
	To a French Tragedy in Boards . . .	1	10	–
	To the Garçon de Louage	0	00	–
	To ye Coachman	0	4	–
31	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	1	4	–
do	To my Dinners at an Ordinary . . .	4	–	–
do	To the Spiritual Concert	3	–	–
June	To Coach, half a Day	4	–	–
2	To the Taylor's foreman	2	08	–
2	To Henry Richardson, in part of His Bill for severals, from ye 23 of March To this Second of June	610	–	–
4	To the Italian Comedy	6	0	0
5	To the Poor Notre Dame	–	12	–
5	To the Capuchins	6	–	–

* *i.e.* Masses. Note the characteristic way of disguising distinctively Catholic words, like Mass, Benedictines, &c.

† The English Benedictine Nuns of Paris were an offshoot from the Convent at Cambrai, and were established by Clementia Cary at Paris in 1651. They settled in the Rue du Champ de l'Alouette in 1664. They came to England after the Revolution, and after various wanderings settled in 1837 at Colwich, in Staffordshire. There are memoirs of the nuns in *Cath. Rec. Soc.* ix.

6	To Dinner at Choisy Le Roy, in company with several Ladies & Gentlemen	12	–	–
7	To the French House, a Trajedy (Cromwell)	6	–	–
9	To my Share of expences in a Jaunt with			
10	9 Gentlemen & Ladies To Versaills &			
11	Marli, being out three days & a Half.			
12	N.B. I paid no share of Coach Hire, I going in Miss Thorntons Coach	46	12	–
	To a Prayer Book	–	04	–
	To several Presents to the Ladies, on a Party in Bouen,* as Trinkets	12	–	–
14	To the French Opera	10	–	–
17	To M . . . s†	0	–	–
17	To Cards	6	–	–
22	To Spiritual Concert	6	–	–
	To a refreshment	5	14	–
23	To S^{t} Sulpice, for the Anniversary of M. Hester Stapleton	3	–	–
24	To Coach Hire	1	6	–
	To Molières works in 12°, 8 volumes	14	–	–
	To a Pastor Fido‡ one vol 12°, Italian	13	–	–
27	To seeing Monsieur Jeansen's Garden	3	–	–
	To a refreshment	1	10	–
29	To S^{t} Sulpice, S^{t} Petre & Paule for M . . . s	6	–	–
30	To 4 places at the Italian House for ma Chère,§ M^{rs} Howard, son & self	24	–	–
	To an Italian Piece of musick	1	10	–
July 1	To Entrance at S^{t} Cloud, la Ball, for 8 persons	9	12	–
	To the Poor S^{t} Sulpice	3	–	–
	To M . . . . s at D^{o} Church	2	8	–
	To postage of a London Letter	1	10	–
4	To Bunns at S^{t} Vincenne	1	14	–
5	To Dinner at an Ordinary	2	0	–
7	To ye Italian Commedy	6	–	–
10	To M^{rs} Armendy, in full for Lodgings due To y^{t} Day	210	–	–
10	To Coach Hire	2	08	–
	To dinner at the Swiss's in the Tuilleries	6	–	–
	To the Seeing M^{r} Juliens Cabinet & ye Observatorie & Palais Bourbon	6	–	–
16	To the French Tragidy	6	–	–
17	To the French Commedy, in company with ma Chère, & M^{rs} D'arcy	12	–	–
18	To Coach Hire	2	8	–
17	To a pr of stone Buckles, a present to ma Chère	45	–	–

* This word is uncertain in the original.
† See note above under 5 May.
‡ By Guarini.
§ The diarist's intended wife, Frances Lynch. See *C.R.S.* iv. 252.

	18 To a pr of Pearl necklace, a present to ma Chère Future	15	–	–
	To a Notary	3	4	–
	24 To my sis[r] Ann for severals at Pontoise viz Board & presents to L. Abbess & the Nuns & vaills when I went with ma Chère Future	72	–	–
	26 To the Arch Bishop's Clerk	9	–	–
	do To coffee & Orcheat*	3	–	–
	27 To 3 Box Tickets for M[rs] D'Arcy Miss Linch, & Her Lover at ye Opera . . .	22	10	–
	27 To seeing the King's Cabinet of Curiosities .	1	4	–
	To a Markoset† Necklace, a present To ma Chère Future	48	–	–
	To 2 Box Tickets, for M[rs] Howard & Son for the Opera; when the Latter did not come	15	–	–
	27 To a Notary for an Instrument to prove ye D[th] of El‡	3	–	–
	To a Copy of the Banns, Published at S[t] Sulpice	6	–	–
	To seeing the Salpetrière	–	12	–
	To the Poor there	3	6	–
	28 To seeing Val de Grace & the Luxemburg .	2	–	–
	28 To 4 prs of Silk Shoes, a present for Miss Egans	12	–	–
	To the Ball at Vincennes, when I treated the Family of the D'arcys	12	–	–
	To M[rs] Howard Nunn for Marriage Cakes, 3 for Herself & Miss Bell Linch one—one for Miss Thornton & one for M[rs] Howard	24	–	–
	To the Bishop's Secretary & Clerk for several requisites To the marriage . . .	15	–	–
	31 To Doctor Mahony	6	–	–
	To the Surgeon	6	–	–
	To an Atlas in two volumes Folios . .	71	–	–
	N.B. I gave the generality of Paris in return value 25 livres over & above—the 3[d] volume is To be published price 48 Livres, & given D[r] Howard for me.			
	31 To Father Maurus Shaw§ a present de Noce	48	–	–
Aug	1 To a Corbeil, silver worked	36	–	–
	To 5 sword Knotts, Presents on our Marriage	30	–	–
	To a Silver work Bagg, a present on D[o] to M[rs] Howard	9	–	–

* *i.e.* cider.

† *i.e.* marcasite (crystallised forms of iron pyrites)—a favourite jewel in the eighteenth century.

‡ *i.e.* Eliza Egan, his first wife.

§ Dom Maurus (Ralph) Shaw, of Rothbury, Northumberland, was professed at St. Edmund's, Paris, 12 May 1757.

	To 2 Bocquais of flowers on our marriage .	3	–	–
	To the Curate on our Marriage . . .	72	–	–
	To the Curate of St Phillip de Roulle on D° .	48	–	–
	To the Poor on D°	24	–	–
	To the Boy & etc.	–	–	–
	To a pr of white Silk Garters De Noce . .	6	–	–
	To the Poor.	12	–	–
	To the Bedal & etc	12	–	–
	To the Curate's servant	6	–	–
	To 6 Tickets at the Italian Play, treating the Darcys	36	–	–
	To the play	1	4	–
	To printed Cards	23	–	–
	To 4 pr of silk shoes Broaderd in gold .	12	–	–
	To the Town Drumms, on my marriage .	12	–	–
	To 3 pr of muslin ruffles, a present to Miss Egans	81	–	–
	To 3 pr of Silk mittens	9	10	00
	To the Hire of a Chaise from Paris to be delivered in 18 days time at Calais according To ye Address given me . . .	72	–	–
	To M[r] Biron Notary for our Marriage Articles	72	–	–
	To a Prayer Book for my Dear Wife . .	–	–	–
	To Avocats Dictionary	–	–	–
	To Reslaeau French Grammar . . .	–	–	–
4	For exspences one Day at Pontoise . .	18	–	–
4	To 16½ ells of Red & white striped sattain, a present To y[e] woman I love most Tenderly, at 14 livres pr elle	231	–	–
	To two ells of Taffatas	14	–	–
	To several Shades of Raw Silks, a present to Sis[r] Winefrid	25	–	–
	To 2 pieces of Tapestry, a present to my dear wife	30	00	00
5	To the Dentist Tracalle for two Teeth, & some other necessaries for them & cleaning them over	45	–	–
6	To a night Gown a Silk Dauphine ready made	80	0	0
	To M[r] Bell for a Diamond ring enclosing the picture of my Dear Wife, 31 Diamonds at about 8 Liv: pr Do	276	0	0
	To a Crystall for the picture in my watch .	12	0	0
	To resetting a Diamond ring. . . .	12	0	0
	To 2 Braceletts sett in Gold & coverd with crystal, my picture in each . . .	120	0	0
	To the marriage Ring Gold	12	0	0
	To Le Roy watchmaker in full of his Bill for my gold watch with my Dear Wifes Picture in it exclusive of my old gold watch. N.B. The watch cost 117 guineas and a			

	half and I had 3 guineas given for ye gulds or Movements & 36 Livres for or, for 1½ oz 24 gr. of Gold	220	0	0
7	To Messrs Trolie & Co for a London Bill on Mr Selwin, Swithins Lane London at 30$^{8}/_{8}$ payable 3 days sight	4702	–	–
	To my Dear Wife the Day I was married .	48	–	–
	To Mr Darcys servants when I came away .	144	0	0
	To a Night Bagg for to putt into ye Chaise .	9	0	0
	To a Bonne for ma chère & a Hair Comb .	10	0	0
	To Severals	1	16	–
	To Mantua maker for the fashion of sattain gown trimmed with white snaill . .	33	0	0
	To the maid	–	12	–
6	To a Refreshment at the Tuilleries . .	1	04	–
7	To seeing Chantilly	2	8	–
9	To Mr Stacks coachman Cambray . .	3	–	–
9	To vaills there	1	16	–
	To coach Hire, Douay	1	16	–
10	To wine, treating some Gentlemen at Douay Colledge	6	–	–
	To some young men, Relations there, à Boire	6	–	–
	To the servants	1	16	–
10	To Coach Hire, Lisle	1	4	–
	To a garçon de Place	–	–	–
	To the Custom House at Courtray . .	4	–	–
13	To Lady Abbess of Ghent,* Towards to Portion of a number lately professed there	120	–	–
13	To my Sister Winefrid,† being due for some Cambreck &c, bought last winter . .	48	–	–
	To Coach Hire & a garçon de place . .	5	–	–
	To seeing Churches etc	3	–	–
	To treating the Relligious at Ghent, & some others there	48	–	–
14	To 3 lb of Tea, for Sisr Winefrid 2 of it, one lb. for Lady Abbess & one loaf of sugar .	29	–	–
	To the Poor	6	–	–
	To the Fryars at Ghent	24	–	–
	To the servants at the Convent & at ye Lodgings, vails	10	–	–
	To a Purse, a present to the Master of ye House where I lodged at Ghent for 4 days Gratis	4	–	–
	To another Purse for self	5	–	–

* The English Benedictine Abbey at Ghent was an offshoot from that at Brussels, and was founded by Lucy Knatchbull in 1624. They came to England after the French Revolution and are now settled at Oulton, near Stone, Staffordshire. The Abbess in 1763 was Mary Baptist Phillips.

† Probably identical with the Scholastica Clavering, O.S.B., Ghent, who died 14 Jan. 1779. (*Annals of the English Benedictines at Ghent.*) The date of her profession is not recorded.

	To Passage for self, wife, & servant & Dinner for D° aboard ye Boat from Ghent to Bruges 8 Leag.	10	–	–
	To some wine at Ghent	4	10	–
	To my Sis[r] Barbara being a Present	24	–	–
	To the Augustin Nuns * for a treat	72	–	–
	To wine & vaills there	5	–	–
	To some Pious books	6	–	–
	To Dunkirk Bill	15	10	–
	To an old Servant	–	12	–
	To Coach hire	6	–	–
	To Custom House officers at Mardike & Graveline	6	–	–
	To the Carriage of my Trunk from Paris to Dunkirk	14	–	–
21	To the Nuns Gravelin, † Charity	24	–	–
	To Henry Richardson's Book for severals, from June ye 2[d] to that Day Inclusively	3318	–	–
22	To the Bill at Calais one day	27	–	–
	To the Poor	6	–	–
	To the Custom House	3	–	–
	To ye servants	1	16	–
	To Porteredge	0	0	0
		17,109	00	–
	Deduct as on the following Page	5140	–	–
		11969	00	0

I had when I landed at Dover in cash, exclusive of 5 guineas received from M[r] Ohannelly to be laid out for him.

N.B. I remitted English money to M[r] Wright £200 value French 4702

I paid for severals on the following day value English £18. 4. 2½ value French 438

5140

N.B. This sum is to be deducted from the Total Disbursed on the foregoing Page; the Remainder will be the neat sum expended from July 3, 1763, To August 23, 1764 viz during my stay in France.

* The English Canonesses of St. Austin at Bruges were an offshoot from the convent at Louvain, and were established in 1629. They came to England in 1794, but returned to Bruges after the Peace of Amiens, and still flourish there.

† The Convent of English Franciscan Nuns (Poor Clares) was established at Gravelines in 1609. They came to England in 1794, and eventually joined the Franciscan Community at Catterick, Yorkshire.

NO. VII

BOYS AT LIÈGE ACADEMY, 1773–91

With the names and addresses of their parents or guardians, and the pensions paid through the Procurator in London.

CONTRIBUTED BY RICHARD TRAPPES-LOMAX

THE English College at Liège was founded by Fr. John Gerard, S.J., in 1616 for the training of the "Scholastics" of the Society in Philosophy and Theology. It was saved from suppression in 1773 by the Prince Bishop of Liège, and the School at Bruges (formerly at St. Omer's) was then transferred to it. The new College was formally sanctioned by the Bishop under the title of the "Academy." In 1794 it migrated to Stonyhurst. A list of the masters and students at Liège on 1 October 1776 is printed in Foley's *Records, S.J.*, vol. vii. Part I. p. l. This list is compiled from the alphabetical reference-table which is inserted at the beginning of the ledger, "*Liège No. 3*," among the Farm St. M.S.S. (outside in Foley's hand : "*Coll. of Liège : School Ledger*"). This gives a name and a reference—*e.g.* "P. 1." Turning to page 1 you find—"Entered &c." Generally there is more than this, *i.e.* the accounts for three or four years. The details of these accounts are here omitted. The beginning and end only of the account are noted. The payments are on the whole very uniform: some details of extra payments will be found at the end. R. T.-L.

Angier James p. 1. = Entered Oct 27. 1773.

Angier Robert p. 6. = Entered Oct 29 [*sic*] 1773.

Anderton William p. 1. = Entered Oct 27th 1773. Pension paid by Mr Conyers 1775, 1776.

Addis George & Charles p. 72, 73, = George entered 14 Sep. 1781 at £33-12 Charles, March /85. *Pension paid by* 1) "His Father 4 Tooley Street" to March /84. 2) By Mr Fountaine. 3) By Mr Hen. Addis Exr to Br [executor to brother] George. [½ p.]

Angier Francis p. 74. = entered on the 1st September, 1781, at £16. 16. Entrance & ½ year paid at Liege.
P.p. by Mr Angier Norwich.*

Arundell † p. 32 = The two Master Arundells entered ye 8th Sep. 1775 at £23. 2. *P.p. by* Mr Everard Arundell, 1776–1783, Two sons and tutor. [½ page.]

Archdekin. p. 34, = Entered 28 Oct. 1775. at 32 guineas.
P.p. by His father, Newcastle, to 1776.

Atkinson. p. 178. = entered 29 Sep. 86. at £10.
P.p. by His Father to Sep. 89. (*Ex.* to 12 Dec.) [¼ p.]

Blount Hugo, Charles, & Robert *vere* Clifford ‡ p. 8. = entered Nov. 13 1773. *P.p. by* Ld. Clifford, for Hugo to Novr 1775, for Charles till [? 1780]. Robert till 31 Jan. 1779. [*Robert begins* June 29, 1776.]

* Mr. Angier, of Norwich, is the Rev. Thomas Angier, S.J. (1730–1788), who for several years served the Norwich Mission. Foley, vii. 13.

† Probably James Everard and Thomas, sons of James Everard Arundell, 3rd son of the 6th Lord Arundell. James Everard, junior, eventually became 9th Lord Arundell, of Wardour.

‡ The three elder sons of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by Lady Anne Lee. Hugh and Charles became 5th and 6th Lords.

Brooke Joseph and Ignatius * p. 2, entered 27 Oct. 1773.

Browne, James, Richard, Robert & Andrew. pp. 2–4 = entered October 27 1773 at £33. 12. till Nov. 22 1776.
P.P. by Mr Smith [¼ p.]

Barrett Samuel p. 24 = entered Aug. 11th 1774 at 32 guineas.
P.P. by his father till Aug. 11th 1777. [3 lines.]

Blundell Charles † p. 32 = entered 29 Aug. 1775 at £32.
P.P by (1) Mr Blundell of Ince till March 10 1780 by (2) Mr Townley till Feb 10 1781. [½ page.]

Beel —— p. 35 = entered 1st May 1776 at £33. 12. 0.
P.P. by G. Stephenson, Little Stanhope Street till May 1783. [½ page.]

Bates Richard p. 37 = entered June 3d 1776 at £32.
P.P. by his father, Cowbridge, Glamorgan till Feb 10th 1778.

Berkeley Robert ‡ p. 42 = entered July 15 1778 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Berkeley of Spetchly till Jan. 29 1783. [¼ page.]

Beeston Henry p. 56 = entered 13 Sept 1779 at £23. 2. 0.
P.P. by Lord Arundell till Dec 10, 1785. [2 lines.]

Butler M. p. 58 = entered 30 Sept 1779 at £33. 12. 0.
P.P. by His father till 30 March 1782. [5 lines.]

Bedingfeld Rich § p. 74 = entered 1 Sept 1781 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Sir Rich: Bedingfeld till Sept 1785.

Byrne Jno p. 76 = entered 17 Oct. 1781 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father Mr Robarts till March /84. [4 lines.]

Byrne Garret pp 94–5 = entered 4 Aug 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Messrs Lilly & Robarts to Mar 20. [2 lines.]

Bolger Richard & James p. 102 = entered Aug 29, 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P by Mrs Bolger, Ballyma, New Ross, Ireland, till Aug: /84. [¼ page.]

?Bignall Nicholas pp. 144–5 = entered Aug 23, 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Selby & C. Nugent till Feb 23, 1791. [a page.]

Craythorne Thomas ‖ p. 4 = entered 28 Oct 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Mother at Ness till 28 Jan. 1778. [¼ page.]

Cauvanne Peter p. 20 = entered 14 Jan: 1774. [No details.]

Clifford Thomas ¶ p. 30 = entered 31 July 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father Mr Tho: Clifford till 31 Jan: 1777.

Cummings & Power pp. 44–5 = entered 9 Aug: 1778 at £33. 12
P.P. by Mr Mazuel, Dunquerque, to Sept: 9, 1779. [4 lines.]

* See Foley, vii. 90.

† Charles (Robert) Blundell was the only son of Henry Blundell, of Ince, by Elizabeth Mostyn. He was the last heir-male of that family.

‡ Robert Berkeley is probably the elder son of John Berkeley (younger son of Thomas Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester), by Catherine Bodenham. He inherited that estate on the death of his uncle Robert in 1804.

§ Richard Bedingfeld was the only son of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, 4th Baronet, of Oxburg, co. Norfolk, whom he succeeded as 5th Baronet in 1795. See *C.R.S.* vol. vii. 211.

‖ Thomas Craythorne was 3rd son of Thomas Craythorne, of Craythorne and Ness, co. York, by Isabel, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, of Capheaton.

¶ Thomas Clifford is apparently the eldest son of the Honble. Thomas Clifford (2nd son of the 3rd Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh); his mother being Barbara, dau. and coheiress of James, Lord Aston, of Forfar. From her he inherited Tixall, in Staffordshire. Later he came in for Burton Constable, &c., in Yorkshire, and took the name of Constable. He was created a Baronet in 1815.

Constables two p. 31 (Charles & Middleton *) = entered 29 Aug: 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Constable, Everingham till [? April 3, 1778] Feb 9th 1779. [¼ page.]

Constable, William Middleton p. 34 = entered 29 Aug 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Constable, Everingham till 29 Aug: /77. [5 lines.]

Chichester Jno † p. 46 = entered 16 Oct 1778 at £33. 12.
P.P by His father till Oct 1785. [¼ page.]

Clavering Jno ‡ p. 54 = entered 3 July 1779 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father at Callaly till 20 Sept: 1783. [¼ page.]

Chichester Charles § pp. 64 & 5 = entered 21 July 1780 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Needham till 25 Jan (? 1788). [¼ page.]

Clifford Henry ‖ pp. 78 & 9 = entered 30 June 1782.
P.P. by His father at Tixall till May 1785. [½ page.]

Carroll Charles pp. 86, 7 = entered 27 Aug 1783 at £33. 12. 0.
P.P. by Mr Johnson, Coopers Row, Tower Hill till 25 Aug 1785. [½ page.]

Clifford, Honbl Tho: ¶ pp. 128, 90 & 91, 129 = entered 20 Oct 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Lady Clifford till April 21, 1788. [4 accounts.]

Champney Jas: pp. 100–101 = entered 16 July 1782 at £20..
P.P. by His Father, West Raisin till 21 Aug 1786. [1 page.]

Couche, Jno & W pp. 102–3 = entered Sept 1783 at £30.
P.P. by Mrs Couche & Mr Tho Couche till 4 Sept 1788. [½ page.]

Clifford, Henry pp. 108–9 & 78 & 79** = entered 2 Nov: 1785 at £42.
P.P. by His Father H[on.] T. Clifford till April 1786. [½ page.]

Carroll Charles, Maryland pp. 116–17 = entered April 1787 at £36. 15.
P.P. by Josua Johnson till 14 Oct 1790. [2 pages.]

Cox Samuel pp. 146–7 = entered 10 Aug 1787 at £36. 15.
P.P. by His father R. K. Cox till Feb 1789. [½ page.]

Chapman, George p. 154 = entered 4 April 1788 at £30. [cancelled.]
P.P. On Mr Lucas's foundation.

* William Haggerston Constable, of Everingham, &c., had by his wife Winefred Maxwell an eldest son, Marmaduke, and two younger sons, Charles and William [Middleton]. Marmaduke succeeded to Everingham, &c., and took the name of Constable Maxwell; William inherited Stockeld and Middleton and took the name of Middleton; and Charles, on his marriage to Elizabeth Stanley, of Hooton, took the name of Stanley.

† Possibly identical with John Palmer, eldest son of John Chichester, of Arlington, co. Devon, by Mary MacDonald.

‡ Probably identical with John Aloysius Clavering, eldest son of Ralph Clavering, of Callaly, co. Northumberland, by his 2nd wife, Frances Lynch.

§ Probably a younger brother of John P. Chichester. He was the ancestor of the Chichesters of Calverleigh, co. Devon.

‖ Henry Clifford was 2nd son of Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, by Barbara Aston.

¶ Thomas Clifford was 4th son of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, by Lady Anne Lee.

** Henry Clifford (born 1768) was 2nd son of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, and consequently identical with the Henry Clifford entered above (pp. 78 and 79).

Cliffords, Walter, James & George* pp. 162–3 = Walter & James entered 1 Jan 88. George 1 July 1788 at £15.
P.P. by Tho: Clifford, Tixall.

Callagan —— p 166 = entered Nov: 1788 at £36. 15.
P.P. by Callagan Esq. Bedford Square till May 1788. [3 lines.]

Cross John p. 176 = entered 12 Sept 1788 at £31. 10.
P.P. by his Uncle till Sept 12, 1789. [2 lines.]

Dalton William † p. 15 = entered 11 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by his Father till 10 Dec 1782. [½ page.]

Daly Jn° & Richard p. 16 = entered 11 Dec 1773. [No details.]

Dormer James ‡ p. 19 = entered 24 Dec 1773 at £33 12.
P.P. by Lady Shrewsbury till June 1777 by Hon^ble Francis Talbot till 28 March 1789. [½ page.]

Dease Richard & John pp. 30² & 31² = entered 11 Jan 1777 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^r Barnewall till 11 Jan 1780. [½ page.]

Dowling Frederick pp. 44–7 = entered 16 Oct 1778 at £33 12.
P.P. by His father, Exeter, till Aug 30 1783. [2½ pages.]

Dowdall, Walter & Anthony pp. 50–1 = entered 19 May 1779 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^r Barnwall till 19 May 1780. [¼ page.]

O'Donnell (four) pp. 78–9 = entered 8^th Sept 1781 at £33 12.
P.P. ?

Dormer Robert,§ pp. 92–3 = entered 20 Oct 1783 at £33 12.
P.P. by His father, Longford till April 1786. [½ page.]

Dardis Michael pp. 100–1 = entered 13 Sept 1782 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^r Dardis, Jigginstown, Mullingar, Ireland till September 1785. [½ page.]

Dease Oliver pp. 126–7.
P.P. by Robert Barnwall, S^t Mary Ax till 19 Feb 1789. [2 pages.]

Dowdell Chris. p. 174 entered 31 Oct 1788.
P.P. by —— to 2 April 1789.

Eyre, Francis ‖ p. 25 = entered 9^th Oct 1774 at £33 12.
P.P. by His Father to 9 Oct 1775. [2 lines.]

* Apparently sons of Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, by Barbara Aston. Walter is not mentioned in Burke. James was born 1774, and George in 1779. When Liège migrated to Stonyhurst, George Clifford was the first boy to effect an entrance. He married Mary Coyney, and was father of Sir Charles Clifford, Baronet.

† William Dalton is probably the eldest son of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, by his 2nd wife, Bridget More.

‡ James Dormer was eldest son of James, 3rd son of John, 7th Lord Dormer. He was born in 1765; married in 1792 Lucy, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton. Lady Shrewsbury was his father's sister, Elizabeth, and wife of the 14th Earl of Shrewsbury. The Hon. Francis Talbot was a younger brother of the 14th Earl.

§ Robert Dormer was a brother of James. Longford (near Newport, Salop) was then the property of the Earls of Shrewsbury.

‖ Francis and James were the sons of Francis Eyre, of Warkworth, co. Northampton, and Hassop, co. Derby, &c., by Mary Radcliffe, daughter of Charles Radcliffe (brother of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater), by Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh. Francis wrongfully assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh, and died in 1827, aged 65. James died in 1816.

Eyre, James p. 60–1 entered 6 Feb 1780.
P.P. by Fran: Eyre, Warkworth to 9 Sept 1783. [¼ page.]
Farrill, Peter p. 12 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^rs Tuite to 5 Dec 1780.
Farrill Michael p. 14 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^rs Tuite to 5 Dec 1776.
Fairclough William, p. 18 = entered 19 Dec 1773.
P.P. by M^r Mansel. [No details, 2 lines.]
Farmer, James, p. 24 = entered 13 Aug: 1774 at £20.
P.P. by M^r Nelson to 9 Dec 1775. [2 lines.]
Fagans two p. 38.
P.P. 6 Oct 1778. [1 line.]
Fitzherbert, Robert,* pp. 42–3 = entered 17 June 1778 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^r Berkeley, Spetchley to 26 May 1781. [½ page.]
Farrill [James, Richard] four pp. 66–7 = entered 30 July 1780 at 32 guineas.
P.P. by J. Sutton to 18 March 1783 or 18 Feb /85. [¾ page.]
Ferrall, Charles pp. 70–1 = entered 14 June 1781 at £33 12.
P.P. by His Father, Ballyna, Clonard to Dec 1783. [¾ page.]
French, John & Thomas pp. 114, 115, 130, 131 = entered 16 April 1787.
P.P. by M^r Andrew French, Copt Hall Court to April 1789.. [1½ pages.]
Ferrall, Charles pp. 142–3 = entered 17 Nov 1787.
P.P. M^r Quentin Dick of King Street, London engages to pay all expences of M^r Ferrall at the College at Liège—paid to Nov. 1790. [¾ page.]
Fermor, James † p. 170 = entered 15 July 1788.
P.P. by His father W. Fermor Esq, Tusmore to July 15, 1789. [¼ page.]
Ferry, Christopher pp. 180–1 = entered 27 Nov 1789 at £15 15.
P.P. by M^r Maire, Lartington to Ap: 1790. [4 lines.]
Fitz Simmonds, Tho: & Michael p. 29[2] = entered July 10 1776 at £33 12. [1 line.]
Fitz Gerald, George p 29[2] = entered 10 July 1776 at £33 12. [1 line.]
Grainger —— p. 22 = entered 24 June 1774 at £33 12.
P.P. by Rob: Barnewall Merch^t paymaster to 7 Jan: 1775. [3 lines.]
Greenwood —— p. 26 = entered 20 May 1775 at £33 12.
P.P. by Sir Rob^t Throckmorton to 21 Jan 1778. [¼ page.]
Gandolphi Mar^n pp. 94–5 = entered 19 Aug 1783 at £33 12.
P.P. by M^r Gandolphi to August 1785. [5 lines.]
Grant —— pp. 140–1 at £26 5.
By agreement with London District Master Grant was sent to Liège on a free place and during his course of Education the London District is to pay 25 guineas *p* an to Liège for the maintenance of a Master. London District to Liège Academy.

* Robert Fitzherbert was 5th son of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton, by Mary Teresa Throckmorton. He died at Marino, Italy, 1802, aged 39. Mr. Berkeley, of Spetchley, had married his sister Teresa.

† James Fermor was 2nd son of William Fermor, of Tusmore and Somerton, by Frances Errington. He was born in 1773 and died in 1852.

Goodrick Simon pp. 152–3 = entered July 1788 at £20 sent by Suffolk [Mr Jos. Reeve,* *cancelled*].
P.P. to Jan 1790. [3 lines.]
Goodwin, Ja. pp. 164–5 = entered Oct 1788 at £26 5.
P.P. by Mr Pierce, Swallow Street to 9 Nov 1789. [½ page.]
Harrison, *vere* Dillon p. 23 = entered 28 June 1774.
P.P. by Ld Dillon † to 21 Jan: 1778. [¼ page.]
Hussey, James, p. 25 = entered 15 Oct: 1774 at £33 12.
P.P. by His Aunt Mrs McNamara to 31 Jany 1779. [½ page.]
Husseys three p. 28 = entered 31 July 1775 at £33 12.
P.P. by Mrs McNamara to 27 Jany 1785.
Howard two p. 32 = entered 8 Sept: 1775 at £23.
P.P. by Mr Everard Arundell to Mar. 5, 1783. [½ page.]
Heneage two ‡ — Tho pp. 82–3 = entered 12 June 1783 at £33 12.
P.P. by Lord Petre to 17 May 1786. [½ page.]
Haddock —— pp. 82–3 & 112–113 = entered 12 June 1783 at £33 12.
P.P. by Mr Haddock to May 1786. [¾ page.]
Howard Edward p. 184 = entered 1 July 1789.
P.P. to 1 Jany 1790. [5 lines.]
Jordan, James, p. 11 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Tuite to 5 Dec 1776. [¼ page.]
Jordan, John, p. 13 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Tuite to 5 June 1776. [¼ page.]
James, Charles, p. 17 = entered 9 Dec 1773.
Jones, John § pp. 50–1 = entered 23 Feb: 1779 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Jones, Llanarth to April 1780. [¼ page.]
Jackson —— p. 107 = entered 30 Sept: 1785. [2 lines.]
Kirwan, John p. 33 = entered 28 Sept: 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father in ye City Merct to 18 Feb 1778. [½ page.]
Kirwan, Patrick, pp. 38–9 = entered 1 Oct 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Tho. Kirwan to 1 April 1778. [3 lines.]
Kensington —— pp. 90–1 = entered 18 Oct 1783 at £33 12.
P.P. by His Father, Lombard Street to 6 June 1786. [½ page.]
Keating, Roger pp. 98–9 = entered 18 Sept: 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. Anne Keating, Cork; James Kingston, 12 Coleman Street, to 14 May 1784. [3 lines.]
Knight —— of Devon p. 190 = entered 28 July 1789 at £25.
P.P. by Ja: Knight & Reeve of Ugbrooke to 28 Jan: 1790. [3 lines.]
Lapasture —— (on a loose sheet.) P.P. Mr Thomas Moore (at £36, 15). Bill sent in for June to December 1789—with extras from 1788–1789: was on his way back "with a conductor" from Rotterdam.

* For Fr. Joseph Reeve, S.J., see Foley, vii. 641.
† Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon (1705–1787).
‡ The two Heneages are probably George and Thomas, sons of George Freschi Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, by Katherine, dau. of Robert, 8th Lord Petre. Their father died in 1782. The Lord Petre who paid for them was their uncle, Robert Edward, 9th Lord.
§ John Jones was eldest son of Philip Jones, of Llanarth, co. Monmouth, by Catherine Wyborne. He was born 1759, married Mary Lee in 1789, and died 1828. His grandson, John Arthur, took the name of Herbert.

Lawrenson, John* p. 9 = entered 13 Nov: 1773 at £15.
P.P. by His Father at Witham to 2 April 1779. [4 lines.]
Lynch, Edward p. 30 = entered 31 July 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father to 1784. [¼ page.]
Lawson, John† pp. 32^2 & 3^2 = entered 14 May 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father to 14 March 1778. [5 lines.]
Lee —— pp. 88–9 = entered 18 Oct 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Forest to April 1784. [1¼ page.]
Lombard & Kelly pp. 150–1 = entered ? 1787.
P.P. by Mr Gorman to March 1790 for Lombard.
1788 Mr Gorman is no longer responsible for Master Kelly. [¾ page.]
Lattin —— pp. 34^2 & 35^2 = entered 16 April 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Lattin Dorset Street 29, Dublin to Nov 15 1781. [½ page.]
Mannock Sir William,‡ p. 10 = entered 6 Nov 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Mannock to Dec 13, 1776. [¼ page.]
More Thomas,§ p. 14 = entered 11 Dec 1774 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Dalton to 6 March 1776. [¼ page.]
Meighan Thomas & George, p. 17 & 18 = entered 19th Dec 1773 at £23. 2.
P.P. by Mrs Meighan to Oct 25 1774.
Maxwells, three, p. 20 = entered 28 Jan 1774. [1 line.]
Mathew, Andrew, p. 21 = entered 24 June 1774 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Cruise to 18 Feb 1778. [¼ page.]
Mathews, Hugo, p. 26 = entered 28 Jan: 1775 at £25.
By Jos Mosley‖ & Mr Matthews¶—vide Maryland accounts to Aug 1777. [2 lines.]
Meynell —— pp. 32^2 & 3^2 = entered 16 April 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Lord Stourton to 14 May 1784. [¼ page.]
McNamara John, pp. 54 & 5 = entered 1 July 1779 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father, Hammersmith to Jany 1783. [½ page.]
Manby John, pp. 62–3 = entered 26 April 17[80] at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Manby to 20 Sept 1782. [¼ page.]
Moore G. & Thomas, pp. 70, 122–3, 186–7 = entered 22 June 1781 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Baring, Mincing Lane to April 1789. [3 pages.]
Murphy T. p. 156 = entered 4 April 1788. [1 line.]
Meynell, Thomas & George** pp. 168–9 (& loose sheets) entered 18 Sept 1788 at £36. 15.

* See Foley, vii. 437.

† Probably the second son of John Lawson (3rd son of Sir John Lawson, 3rd Baronet, of Brough), by Elizabeth Selby.

‡ Sir William Mannock, 6th Baronet, of Gifford's Hall, Suffolk, was only son of Sir William, the 5th Baronet, by Elizabeth Alwynne. He was born in 1759, and died at Liège in 1776.

§ Thomas More may be an *alias* for Thomas Peter Metcalfe (1756–1793), only son of Peter Metcalfe, of Glandford Brigg, co. Lincoln, by Bridget dau. and heiress of Thomas More, of Barnborough, co. York. Bridget married Robert Dalton, of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, as her 2nd husband.

‖ For Fr. Joseph Mosley or Moseley, see Foley, vii. 530.

¶ For Fr. Ignatius Matthews, see Foley, vii. 493.

** Thomas and George Meynell were the sons of Edward Meynell, of North Kilvington, &c., co. York, by Dorothy Carey. Thomas (1775–1854) succeeded his father at Kilvington, &c., and George (d. 1844) was a barrister of Lincoln's Inn.

P.P. by Edw Meynall Esq. & P. Strickland to 18 March 1791. [2 pages.]

Neagle —— pp. 68 & 134 & 5 = entered 10 May 1781 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Sheldon & Lord Petre to 8 Dec 1788. [1 page.]

Orpwood —— pp. 80–1 = entered 9 June 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father, Topham [Topsham, near Exeter], Devon, by Mr Phillips Junr & Mr Rich: Wray to 9 Dec 1784.

Petre, two * pp. 36^2–7^2 = entered 8 Aug: 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Lord Petre to 8 May 1785. [¾ page.]

Parish, Woodbine † pp. 40–1 = entered 1 Sept. 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Woodbine, Yarmouth & Mr Parish at ye Tower to 12 Dec 1782. [½ page.]

Price, John, pp. 48–9 = entered 14 Nov: 1778 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Horne. S Wales. to April 1784. [½ page.]

Plowes, John & Emanuel of Malaga pp. 136–7 = entered 10 July 1787.
P.P. by Mash & Th: Gregory, Kings Arms Yard, Coleman Street to July 1788. [¼ page.]

Reilly Mich: (? Hugh) p. 23 = entered 28 June 1774 at £33. 12.
P.P by Mr Lynch, Jefferies Square & Mr Turner to 22d January 1782. [¼ page.]

Riddell ——‡ p. 31 = entered 29 Aug: 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Riddell, Swinburn Castle & Jasper Gibson to March 1781. [½ page.]

Ryan, Nico, pp. 68–9 = entered 30 July 1780 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr J. Sutton to 30 July 1784.

Ryan Martyn, p. 69 [mention of entry 4 Aug: 1783 at £33. 12].

Ryan Henry, pp. 96–7 = entered 14 Nov: 1781 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Ryan, Liverpool to January 1786. [¾ page.]

Reilly John pp. 124–5 & 172 = entered 15 Jan 1787 at £36. 15 0.
P.P. by His father, Thaves Court, Holborn to July 1789. [1½ pages.]

Selbye John § p. 21 = entered 21 March 1774 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Selbye to 17 May. [2 lines.]

Smith James, p. 12 = entered 5 Dec: 1773. [1 line.]
Smith Jeremiah, p. 11 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £32. 12.

* Probably Robert Edward and George, sons of Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre, by Anne Howard. Robert became 10th Lord Petre, and George was ancestor of the Petres of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster.

† Woodbine Parish was the 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Parish, chaplain to Lord Townshend, by Sarah Woodbine. He remained at Liège till 1783. In letters to his parents he speaks of his masters as "persons of piety, and exemplary in their Conduct, who obtained the affection and respect of their scholars," and to the end of his life he remembered with pleasure the beautiful services in the College Chapel. In another letter he writes that "the reigning Prince of Liège attended their great annual festival at which the scholars gave a display of Musick, Fencing & Dancing, while the Competitors for nobler prizes in Literature sought for greater distinction, the highest scholars publickly disputing in Philosophy, with the Professors & Tutors, who on such occasions were invited to attend from other seminaries." His son became Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and rose to distinction as a diplomatist. (Information from the Hon. N. L. Kay-Shuttleworth.)

‡ One of the three sons of Thomas Riddell, of Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, by Elizabeth Widdrington.

§ Possibly the 4th son of Thomas Selby, of Biddlestone, co. Northumberland, by Eleanor Tuite.

P.P. by Mr Talbot charged to the Academy.

[They seem to have stayed 2 years 5 months & 2 days: = £163, 8. 0. Then came to London;—for which total expences are £82. &c. Eventually a bill was sent in to Mr Corbierenson, 14 May 1790, with the charge of £168 interest on 14 years unpaid debt of 240£: in all £409. 10. 6.]

Swinburn Tho: & Edw p. 5 = entered 29 Oct 1773. [2 lines.]

Smythe Charles & Henry,* p. 27 = entered 1 June 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Smythe to June 28, 1781. [¼ page.]

Stricklands,† two p. 29 = entered 31 July 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Strickland, Siserg to 31 Jan: 1781. [½ page.]

Stratford —— p. 29 = entered 31 July 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Brother, Mr Stratford to 31 July 1776. [¼ page.]

Stack —— p. 28^2 = entered 29 June 1776 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Dr Stack to 29 June 1778. [3 lines.]

Scroope ——‡ pp. 34^2 & 5^2 = entered 16 April 1777 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father Mr Scroope to 16 April 1779. [¼ page.]

Smythe, three pp. 40–1 = entered 6 June 1778 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Sir Edw: Smythe § to 14 May 1785. [¾ page.]

Shuttleworth —— pp. 44–5 = entered 9 Aug: 1778 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father, London to 14 May 1782. [½ page.]

Salvin, Croxdale‖ pp. 64–5 = entered 22 July 1780 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Salvin, Croxdale to Jan: 1786. [½ page.]

Sanders —— pp. 92–3 & 138–9 = entered 20 Oct: 1783 at £23. 2.
P.P. by His father, Worcester to 20 April 1788. [2½ pages.]

Smythe, Hugh & William¶ pp. 110–1 = entered June 1785 at £50.
P.P. by Lady Smythe to 6 June 1786.

Shepherd Joseph pp. 158–9 & loose sheet = entered 29 Oct: /88 at £25.
P.P. by His Uncle W. Molyneux. [½ page.]

Sturdy Paul pp. 160–1 & loose sheet = entered 17 June 1788 at £15. 15.
P.P. by Sir J. Lawson to 17 Dec 1789. [¼ page.]

Sanders John pp. 188–9 & loose sheet = entered 22 July 1789 at £21. 0.
P.P. by His father, Round Hill, Worcester, Spetchley. [½ page.]

* Charles and Henry Smythe were the sons of Walter Smythe, of Brambridge, co. Hants (younger son of Sir John Smythe, 3rd Bart., of Esh, &c.), by Mary Errington. Their sister Maria was the celebrated Mrs. Fitzherbert, and wife of George IV.

† The two Stricklands are probably Thomas and William, sons of Charles Strickland, of Sizergh, co. Westmoreland, by Cecilia Towneley. Thomas took the name of Standish on inheriting that estate.

‡ Probably a son of Simon Scroope, of Danby, co. York, by Anne Clementina Meynell.

§ The 4th Baronet.

‖ Apparently one of the two sons of William Salvin (1723–1800), of Croxdale, by Catherine Thornton.

¶ Hugh and William Smythe were younger sons of Sir Edward Smythe, 4th Bart., of Esbe, &c. Hugh (1769–1822) married Lucy Sulyarde; and William (b. 1770) was killed in battle. Their mother was Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford.

Tempest, Stephen, Richard & Charles* pp. 6–7 = entered 5 Nov: 1773.
P.P. by Mr Tempest to 28 Feb 1776. [½ page.]
Tuite Robert p. 10 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mrs Tuite to 5 Dec 1776. [¼ page.]
Tancred Thomas, p. 19 = entered 24 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Webb to 16 May 1777. [¼ page.]
Tempest Stephen,† p. 27 = entered 16 July 1775 at £20.
P.P. by Mr Tempest of Broughton to 16 July 1777. [¼ page.]
Tousler —— p. 35 = entered 1 May 1776 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father at Cobham to ? 2 June 1780. [¼ page.]
Thompsons two p. 36 = entered 5 Aug 1775 at £33. 12.
" two " = " " " £23.
P.P. by Mr Cruise Merchᵗ, Mr Pierce Bryan & Mr Kerwan. [¾ page.]
Trapps ——‡ pp. 52–3 = entered 20 June 1779 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father at Nidd, Ripley, to 3 Feb 1781. [¼ page.]
Talbot two pp. 60–1 = entered 3 May 1780 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Talbot to 18 Nov: 178(1). [5 lines.]
Tristam —— pp. 72–3 = entered 26 Aug: 1781 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Derby to Aug 27 1787. [½ page.]
Teighe —— pp. 84–5 = entered 20 Aug: 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Teighe to Aug: 1784. [2 lines.]
Tucker, George & Samuel, pp. 96–7 = entered 7 Nov /83 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Beuzville, Steward, Spitalfields to 25 April 1785. [5 lines.]
Trafford two § p. 192 = entered 6 Sept 1790 at £36. 15.
P.P. by Mr Trafford to 6 March 1791. [4 lines.]
Talbot —— p. 36² = entered 17 April 1777 at £33. 12. [1 line.]
Wharton, Simon,‖ p. 8 = entered 5 Nov: 1773.
P.P. by His father Mr Scroope to Sept 1776. [4 lines.]
Wade, Joan, p. 13 = entered 5 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Alex: Grant, Merchᵗ to Dec 1776. [4 lines.]
Walsh Edward p. 15 = entered 11 Dec 1773 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Hay to 27 Nov: 1777. [¼ page.]
White —— p. 22 = entered 24 June 1774 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Robᵗ Barnewall, Mercᵗ, London to 9 Feb 1778. [½ page.]
Walsh Pierce p. 33 = entered 28 Sept: 1775 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father (? Mr Tho. Gorman) Bath to ? 11 Oct 1776. [2 lines.]

* Stephen, Richard, and Charles were sons of Stephen Walter Tempest, of Broughton, co. York, by Frances Olive Meynell. Stephen succeeded his father at Broughton; Richard settled in Manchester, and *d.s.p.* 1792; Charles died unmarried 1836.

† Stephen Tempest was son of Henry Tempest, M.D., of London, by Eleanor Jones; Henry Tempest being second son of Stephen Tempest, of Broughton, by Elizabeth Lawson.

‡ Francis Michael Trapps (or Trappes) (1765–1843), eldest son of Francis Trapps, of Nidd, co. York, by Margaret, dau. of William Witham, of Preston-on-Tees.

§ Probably sons of John Trafford, of Trafford and Croston, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth Tempest.

‖ Simon Wharton is apparently an *alias* for Simon Thomas Scroope, of Danby, by Anne Clementina Meynell.

Widdrington, Riddell* p. 37 = entered 21 June 1776 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His Father Mr Riddell to 27 Aug: 1782. [½ page.]
White Thomas p. 30² = entered 26 July 1776 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr George White [? Mr Cruise] to 26 Jan: /80. [¼ page.]
White James pp. 52–3 = entered 26 June 1779 at £33. 12.
P.P. by His father, Bristol to 26 Dec 1781. [¼ page.]
Wilson —— p. 62 = entered 26 April at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Thew. [1 line.]
Wise Thomas, pp. 66–7 = entered 30 July 1780 at £33. 12.
P.P. by J. Sutton to 30 July 1784. [¾ page.]
White Bernard, pp. 80–1 = entered 20 Nov: 1782 at £33. 12.
P.P. by Mr Fermor, Bp Hall, York & Mrs Carr to 20 May 1784. [½ page.]
Winter J. & T. pp. 86–7 = entered 20 Aug 1783 at £33. 12.
P.P. by their father to 20 Aug 1785. [5 lines.]
White, Nicholas, pp. 84–5 & 132–3 = entered Oct 1785 at £36. 15.
P.P. by Gregory & Co & Mr Strickland to 1 July 1788. [1½ pages.]
Webb Tho. pp. 118–9 = entered about Michaelmas 1785. His father pays £40 per an. the Acady to account to him for surplus if any when the son leaves the House. P.P. to 29 Sept 1787. [¼ page.]
Young, Nolley† pp. 88–9 = entered 27 Aug 1783 at £31. 10.
P.P. by Mr Johnson, Coopers Row, Tower Hill to —— 1788. [½ page.]
Zea, Francis p. 182 = entered 18 May 1789 at £36. 15.
P.P. by E. Bedingfeld to Nov 18 1789. [4 lines.]

Extras

The pension of 32 guineas covers almost all expenses. The following are samples of extras.

"Journey there," £7. 7. 0, £6. 6. 0; "Journey hither" (probably a circular tour), £11. 6. 0. Summer excursions were not uncommon. "Chaufontaine, and jaunt to the Low Countries," £20. 5. 8.

Dress.—"Walter Tempest's Shirts," £3. 11. 8; "Two wigs," £3. 15. 0.; "Linen and clothing on going to Liège," £16. 10. ½; "Summer Waistcoats," 16. 11¾; "Silk stockings," £3. 17. 4; "boots," 17s.; "Trunk," 16s. 6d. The "Uniform," £4. 6. 0; "first uniform dress, as usual," £3. 18. 1½. "For uniform and great coat," £5. 9. 11. "Watch for Master Riddell," £3. 13. 6.

Arms.—"Walter Tempest's cutlass," £1. 3. 9; "pistols," £1. 6. 9. "To a gun," £2. 2. 0.

Miscellaneous.—A "chamber for a year," £5. 5. 0. "By a prize

* Widdrington Riddell is probably identical with Edward Horsley Widdrington Riddell, of Felton, co. Northumberland, second son of Thomas Riddell, of Swinburne, by Elizabeth Widdrington.

† Nolley Young is apparently intended for Notley Young, and an unintentional error may exist in the writing. In 1799 a Notley Young resided at Nonsuch, near Washington City, D.C., U.S.A., and the Notley Young in the text is in all probability his son. This or another son joined the Jesuits, and was a professor at Georgetown College in 1804.

in the lottery," £20. Concerts appear frequently in later years. Besides "fencing," music was frequently taught, on the harpsicord, harp, flute, and violin, also singing. "To recreations, Gazettes and concerts," £4. 2. 7. An extra charge "for physician" is very rare.

The extras for "Master Petre" come to the most considerable figure mentioned, *e.g.* "Two suits of clothes, £5. 11. 0; 6 pair silk stockings, £2. 9. 0; Handkerchiefs and gloves—17. 6.; Half year for Preceptor, £37. 10. 0; To jaunt in 1778, £16. 3. 0." In all, the charges for him were, per year £120, £116, £111, £145, £97, £88.

NO. VIII

THE MINUTE BOOK OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CLUB, 1793–8

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH S. HANSOM

THE Roman Catholic Club, set up to counteract the evil action of the Cisalpine Club in its schismatical attempt to ignore the authority of the Holy See, had but a brief existence. The universality and unity of the Church under its Roman Headship being asserted, the reason for the Club's existence terminated. The slight glimpses of its work and the names of those acting with the Right Rev. John Douglass, Bishop of Centuria, Vicar-General of the London District, must be of interest. The reader is referred to the works of Bishop Milner and Charles Butler, Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.*, under those headings, &c.

Judging from the portly size of the book (14×9 inches, of about 560 pages), and its fine red-leather, gilded binding and edges, a much longer existence of the Club had been anticipated. The writing is a beautiful specimen of penmanship, presumably by the Secretary, Mr. William Havers. It has been handed down in that family and is now the property of Mr. Thomas Gerald Havers, gt.-gt.-grandson of the Secretary. Mrs. Stanislaus Havers kindly secured me a loan of it some years back, when I made a transcript which has since been awaiting its turn in one of our *Miscellanea* volumes. J. S. H.

(Page 1) AT A MEETING held at the Crown and Anchor Tavern in the Strand on the 3rd of June 1793—

William Sheldon Esqr in the Chair.

It was resolved

First. That a General Club of Roman Catholic Nobility and Gentry, may be conducive to the Body at large; and as their chief Object must always be to promote Unanimity, they think that End may be better obtained by a more numerous Attendance. It is therefore resolved to adjourn this Meeting to the second Thursday after Easter 1794.

Secondly. That this Resolution be communicated to all the Catholic Nobility and Gentry by Letter.

PRESENT

Mr W. Sheldon (Chairman)
The Rt Honble Lord Stourton
The Rt Revd Dr Douglass
Mr Maxwell Constable
Mr C. Constable
Mr Mannock
Mr Needham
Mr James Bradshaw
Mr W. Havers
Mr Selby
Mr R. Selby
Mr Conyers
Mr Bourke
Mr Manby
Mr Blount
Mr Berington
Mr J. Berington
Mr Webbe Weston
Mr Wright
Mr Walsh Porter

In consequence of the above Resolutions, Letters were sent to all the Roman Catholic Nobility and Gentry, requesting their Attendance on the 1st of May 1794.

(2) At a Meeting (by Adjournment) held at the Crown and Anchor in the Strand on the 1st of May 1794.

The Right Honorable Lord Stourton in the Chair.

In pursuance of the Resolutions entered into at the Meeting held the 3rd of June 1793, the undersigned Roman Catholics unanimously adopted the following Resolutions for establishing General Meetings of the Roman Catholic Nobility and Gentry in each Year.

Resolved 1. That such of the Roman Catholic Nobility and Gentry, who wish to become Subscribers to these Meetings, shall send their Name and Place of Abode to the Secretary, and immediately pay the Sum of One Guinea, and the same Sum annually in advance.

2. That the Vicars Apostolic be invited by Letter always to attend the Meetings.

3. That every Nobleman and Gentleman be at Liberty to introduce any one Clergyman as his Guest, on giving previous Notice to the Secretary, that he means to introduce a Friend.

4. That there shall be two Meetings in each year; the first, on the first Thursday after the 18th day of January; and the other, on the first Thursday in May, and that the Expence of the Ordinary on those days be paid by the Secretary out of the Sum subscribed.

5. That the Nobility and Gentry present at these Meetings shall have Power to call a Meeting on any intermediate day or days paying the Expences.

(3) 6. That any Proposal made at a future Meeting shall be admitted or rejected by the Majority, but if admitted, shall not be binding unless confirmed at a subsequent Meeting, which shall not be held in less than Fourteen days after such first Meeting, and that none of the present or any future Resolutions shall be expunged or altered, but by the Majority of a greater Number of Subscribers than were present when they were first voted.

7. That a Secretary be appointed annually.

8. That the Secretary shall inform the absent Subscribers what has been done at the preceding Meeting.

9. That each Subscriber may send in writing any Remark or Proposal he may think for the Advantage of the Body to the Secretary, to be by him communicated to the Nobility and Gentry who shall be assembled at the next Meeting.

10. That if it shall be judged expedient to call an extraordinary Meeting, the Secretary shall give Notice thereof to the Subscribers.

11. That no Person shall be entitled to receive Information from the Secretary, except those who shall have paid their Annual Subscription previous to the Meeting in January.

12. That Dinner be on Table at halfpast five precisely.

13. That the Chairman for the next Meeting be now named, and that at every future Meeting the Chairman be named for the succeeding one.

14. That the Secretary do call for the Bill at Eight o Clock precisely.

15. That these and all future Regulations shall be entered by the Secretary in a Book, in which shall also be (4) entered the Names of the Subscribers, the Book to be at all times open for the inspection of

any of the Roman Catholic Nobility or Gentry who may afterwards wish to become Subscribers.

16. That the Secretary be directed to send circular Letters to all the Roman Catholic Nobility and Gentry with a Copy of the Resolutions and Regulations adopted at this Meeting, and the List of the Gentlemen present.

17. That the Right Honorable Lord Clifford be Chairman of the next Meeting.

18. That M^r W^m Havers be appointed Secretary.

The Thanks of the Meeting were voted unanimously to the Chairman for his candid and impartial Conduct.

PRESENT.

The Right Rev^d D^r Douglass
The R^t Honble the Earl of Newburgh
The R^t Honble Lord Stourton
The R^t Honble Lord Arundell
The R^t Honble Lord Clifford
Sir Thomas Fletewood Bar^t
Sir William Jerningham Bar^t
Sir Walter Blount Bar^t
Sir Carnaby Haggerstone Bar^t
W. H. Maxwell Constable
Robert Clifford
John Webbe Weston
Everard Arundell
Edward Huddlestone
Thomas Weld
Thomas Weld, Jun^r
George Bishop
Thomas Stonor
Edward Bellew
Edward Jerningham
Thomas Clifford
Rowland Conyers
Thomas Nelson
John Cary
Charles Stanley
Michael Blount
James Douglass
Thomas Meade
William Sheldon
Joseph Thackeray
Clement Kirwan
George Cary Jun^r
Francis Eyre
Thomas Huddlestone
Thomas Walmesley
Francis Hutton Jun^r
Richard Huddlestone
William Mervin Dillon
Doctor Nihell
Francis Witham
William Witham
Rickard Bourke
Thomas Couche
Henry Huddlestone
Francis Plowden
Edward Blount
William Havers

(5) LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

	NAME	PLACE OF RESIDENCE
	The R^t Honble the Earl of Newburgh	Slindon, Sussex
	The R^t Honble Lord Stourton	Stourton near Ferrybridge, Yorks
	The R^t Honble Lord Arundell	Wardour Castle near Salisbury, Wilts
	The R^t Honble Lord Clifford	Ugbrooke, Chudleigh
w^thd^n	Sir Thomas Fletewood Bar^t	Gower Street, Bedford Square
	Sir William Jerningham Bar^t	Cossey Hall near Norwich

	Sir Walter Blount Bar^{t}	Mawley near Bewdley, Worcestershire
	Sir Carnaby Haggerstone Bar^{t}	Haggerston Hall
	Sir Edward Smythe Bar^{t}	Wooton, Henley in Arden Warwickshire
Dead	W: H: Maxwell Constable	Everingham, Market-Weighton, York.
	Honble Robert Clifford	
wthd^{n}	Thomas Clifford	Tixall near Litchfield, Staffordshire
	John Webbe Weston	Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey
	Thomas Weld	Lulworth Castle near Poole, Wareham, Dorset
	Everard Arundell	Ashcombe near Shaftsbury, Dorset
	Thomas Weld Jun^{r}	†Westbrooke House, Dorchester
	Thomas Stonor	
	George Bishop	George Street, Manchester Square
*wthd^{n}	Michael Blount	Mapledurham, Reading, Berks
*wthd^{n}	Clement Kirwan	Lime Street
*out of the Kgdom	Thomas Meade	Portman Street
	Edward Bellew	
	William Sheldon	Gray's Inn
	Peter Holford	Wooton Henley in Arden, Warwickshire
	John Cary	N^{o} 10 Lincolns Inn
	Charles Stanley Esqrs	N^{o} 58 Upper Seymour Street
(6)	NAME	PLACE OF RESIDENCE
	Edward Jerningham	N^{o} 18 Lincolns Inn
	George Cary Jun^{r}	Torr Abbey, Totness (or Newton Abbott) Devon
*wthd^{n}	Francis Eyre	Warkworth near Banbury, Oxfordsh
*D^{o}	James Douglass	Bedford Street, Bedford Square
	Rowland Conyers	
*D^{o}	Thomas Huddlestone	Hatton Street
	Thomas Walmesley	Hammersmith
*D^{o}	Edward Huddlestone	Sarston near Saffron Walden, Cam:
*D^{o}	Henry Huddlestone	
*D^{o}	Richard Huddlestone	Gray's Inn
	W. Mervin Dillon	Francis Street, Gower Street X removed
	Joseph Thackeray	S^{t} James's Street
	William Witham	Grays Inn
	D^{r} Nihell	Leicester Place, Leicester Fields
	Rickard Bourke	N^{o} 50 Upper Charlotte Street
	Francis Hutton Jun^{r}	Red Lion Square
	Francis Witham	Gray's Inn
*D^{o}	Thomas Couche	N^{o} 2 North Street, Upper Charlotte St^{r}

* In pencil.

† "Lulworth Castle" scored out.

	William Havers	Gray's Inn
*D°	John Needham	Gray's Inn
	Henry Maire	Lartington n^r Barnard Castle, Durham
	Edward Constable	Burton Constable, Hull York:
	Francis Sheldon	Wycliffe, Greta Bridge
	Thomas Suffield	Catton near Norwich
*D°	Thomas Nelson	Conduit Street
	Philip Langdale	Houghton near Market Weighton, York:
*D°	Anthony Kirwan	Lime Street
	Hon̄ble J. E. Arundell	Salisbury
	John Dillon Esq^rs	Lincoln's Inn
(7)	NAME	PLACE OF RESIDENCE
	Marmaduke Maxwell	
	William Middleton	
	Robert Kilby Cox	G^t Queen Street
Dead	Ferrers	
	Thomas Wright	Henrietta Street Covent Garden
*w^thd^n	Sir Henry Tichborne Bar^t	Tichborne, Alresford, Hants.
*D°	John Jones	Llanarth, Abergavenny.
	Sir Richard Bedingfeld Bar^t	Oxburgh, Stoke, Norfolk
	Sir William Gerard Bar^t	Garswood, Warrington
	William Anderton	Ince, Wigan
	Thomas Havers	Thelton Hall, Diss, Norfolk
	John Manby [*d. 1819]	Bead's Hall, Brentwood, Essex
	Sir† Thomas Webbe Bar^t	N° 148 New Bond St^r
	Charles Biddulph	Burton
	Thomas Lloyd	S^t James's Street
	John Stonor	
	William Mannock	Giffords Hall, Shalford S^t Mary, Suffolk

[*Pages* 8–15 *are left blank for entries.*]

(16) AT A MEETING held at the Crown and Anchor Tavern on Thursday the 22^d of January 1795.

The Right Honorable Lord Clifford in the Chair.

IT WAS RESOLVED UNANIMOUSLY

That the Roman Catholic Peers be requested to wait on M^r Pitt, with it was understood they had a Negociation last year, and that they state the increasing Difficulty of the Situation of the Roman Catholics in the present alarming State of the Country.

That an extraordinary Meeting be called to meet at this Place on Thursday the fifth of February to receive the Report of the Peers and to consider on the most eligible manner of applying for further Relief.

That the Thanks of the Meeting be given to Lord Clifford and that his Lordship be requested to take the Chair at the next Meeting.

* In pencil. † "Sir" inserted later.

At the Adjourned Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor Tavern on Thursday the fifth of February 1795

The Right Honorable Lord Clifford in the Chair.

The Peers present reported that they had not yet had an Interview with Mr Pitt owing as they conceived to the great Pressure of public Business.

The following Resolution was then unanimously adopted.

Resolved

That in the present Moment it appears inexpedient to (17) call a General Meeting of the Roman Catholic Body: That therefore those Noblemen and Gentlemen present, who may have it in their Power to procure Information be requested to digest such Plans and pursue such Measures as they conceive best calculated to obtain further Relief for the Body at large.

That the next adjourned Meeting be held at the Crown and Anchor on the 5th of March.

The Thanks of the Meeting were unanimously voted to the Chairman.

At an Adjourned Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on the 5th of March 1795.

Francis Eyre Esqr in the Chair.

This Meeting was adjourned to Thursday the 16th of April 1795.

An Adjourned Meeting was held at the Crown and Anchor on the 16th of April 1795.

The Right Honorable the Earl of Newburgh in the Chair.

At a General Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on Thursday the 7th of May 1795

Sir Carnaby Haggerston Bart in the Chair.

Resolved

That a General Call of the Roman Catholic Body, in the present Moment, would be highly improper.

Mr. W. Havers was rechosen Secretary for the ensuing year.

(18) At a General Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on the 21st of January 1796

Sir Walter Blount Bart in the Chair

Mr W. Weston was appointed Chairman for the next Meeting.

At a General Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on the 5th of May 1796

John Webbe Weston Esqr in the Chair.

The following Resolution moved by Mr Sheldon & seconded by Mr Needham was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, That the Secretary do call for the Bill at Nine instead of Eight oClock as expressed in Rule 14th.

The Thanks of the Meeting were unanimously voted to the Chairman—Mr Geo: Cary was appointed Chairman for the next General Meeting. & Mr Wm Havers Secretary for the ensuing year.

At a General Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on the 19th of January 1797.

The Honble Robert Clifford (in the absence of Mr Geo: Cary) in the Chair.

The following Resolution moved by Mr Webbe Weston & seconded by Mr Hutton was unanimously adopted

Resolved. That the Secretary do pay out of the Fund to Messrs Witham the Sum of Six Pounds being the Moiety of their Bill on the Address to his Majesty on his fortunate Escape from Assassination.

The Honorable Robert Clifford was appointed Chairman for the next General Meeting.

(19) At a General Meeting held at the Crown & Anchor on the 4th of May 1797.

The Honorable Robert Clifford in the Chair.

Mr Sheldon moved and seconded by Mr Webbe Weston

That the 11th Article of the Regulations only alludes to those Catholics who have not received previous Information and that the Secretary be instructed in future to forward the proper Invitations to all such as have not been already apprised of this Meeting.

Resolved unanimously.

That the Secretary in his next Circular Letter do inform the Subscribers of the Arrears of their respective Subscriptions and request them to discharge the same.

That Sir Thomas Webbe Bart be Chairman at the next Meeting. Mr Clifford moved and seconded by Mr J: Stonor.

That Mr William Havers be continued Secretary for the year ensuing. Resolved unanimously.

The Thanks of the Meeting were unanimously voted to the Chairman.

(20) At a General Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on the 25th of January 1798.

Sir Thomas Webbe being prevented attending. The Honble Robert Clifford in the Chair.

Charles Biddulph Esqr was appointed Chairman for the next General Meeting.

Previous to the above Meeting the following Gentlemen signified to the Secretary their Intentions of discontinuing their Subscriptions.

Sir Thomas Fletewood
Francis Eyre Esqr
Michael Blount Esqr
Anthony Kirwan Esqr
Clement Kirwan Esqr
Thomas Huddleston Esqr
Henry Huddleston Esqr
Thomas Couche Esqr
Thomas Nelson Esqr
James Douglass Esqr

At a General Meeting held at the Crown and Anchor on the 3rd of May 1798.

Charles Biddulph Esqr in the Chair.

Mr Biddulph moved & seconded by Mr Weston.

That Charles Stanley Esqr be Chairman at the next General Meeting in January.

That Mr Wm Havers be continued Secretary for the year ensuing.

Resolved unanimously.

[*The rest of the book is blank.*]

NO. IX

REGISTERS OF FR. THOMAS WORTHINGTON, O.P. KEPT IN LANCASHIRE, 1713–17

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH S. HANSOM

THESE registers are amongst those belonging to St. Mary's, Leeds, now at Somerset House (Yorkshire non-parochial, No. 237); but as they refer entirely to Lancashire, they are here extracted from their position.

Fr. Thomas Worthington, O.P., seems to have been acting as chaplain to William Molyneux, fourth Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough in the peerage of Ireland, of Croxteth Park, near Liverpool, at or near which all the marriages and baptisms took place, except the last at Bardsea in the north of Lancashire, where Lord Molyneux had a smaller seat or hunting place. The registers afford a partial itinerary of Fr. Worthington, unknown to the late Fr. Raymund Palmer, O.P., as the misplaced letter (really belonging to the Middleton or Leeds registers) is, at a later date.

The registers were evidently put together at a later period and at one time from memory or old notes, perhaps both defective, the blanks emphasizing this view. In one case he writes over his own dots. J. S. H.

[*There are first* 16 *pages* 6 × 4 *inches. On p.* [1] *the first is written* "3 York 1ᴬ," [2] *is blank*, [3 and 4] *most cut out*, [7 and 8] *half cut out, and* [9–16] *all blank. The following is written on pages* [5 and 6].

[5] Liber Conjugatorum

a

ffr^at Thoma Worthington, O.P.

T. R. Anno Dñi. 1714.

. . . . . Denuntiationibus ōibus omissis, in domo & regioni Croxteath, nullo legitimo impedimento detecto Ego fr Thomas Worthington O. P. Missionarius Apostolicus filium . . . . . **Pennington,** & filiam . . . . . interrogavi, eorumq mutuo consensu habito, Solemniter per verba de presenti matrimonio conjunxi. Presentibus Testibus . . . . . quamplurimis. Ita est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Anno Dni 1716

Mense Julio, die 22ª, Denunciationibus ōibus omissis. Nullo legitimo impedimento detecto, in oppido dicto Warrington, Ego Infrascriptus Gulielmum Lᵈ **Molineux,** & Filiam Mariam **Skelton** interrogavi, eorumq mutuo consensu habito, Solemniter per vrba de presenti matrimonio conjunxi, Presentibus Testibus Notis . . . . . Skelton, Roberto Molineux, Jacobo Leyburn, &c:

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

[6] Mense Augusto, die 14ª Denunciationibus omnibus omissis, nullo legitimo impedimento detecto, in domo & regione Croxteath Ego infrascriptus Hugonem **Anderton** & Joannam **Rimmer** interrogavi, eorumq mutuo consensu habito, solemniter per verba de presenti matrimonio C'junxi, Testibus notis Richardo & Margarita Rimmer.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

. . . . . Denunciationibus omnibus omissis, nullo legitimo Jmpedimento decto in domo e Regiõe Croxteath Ego Jnfrascriptus . . . . . **Pilkinton** & Elizabeth **Rushton** interrogavi, eorumq mutuo consensu habito solemniter per verba de presenti matrimonio C'junxi. Presentibus Testibus Notis Johanna & Maria Woods & Jana Rushton.

Jta é fr Tho: Worthington OP.

T R

[*Then follow twelve pages,* $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ *inches, are numbered.*]

(1) T. R. Liber Baptizatorum

a

F. Thoma Worthington, M° A°: OP.

Anno Dni 1713.

Sept: 26° Ego F Tho: Worthington M^us. Ap^us O.P. Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem natam ex Henrico & Catharina **Cowley** Conjugibus ex loco dicto Fizackerley,* cui impositum est Nomen Annæ. Patrini fuerunt Thomas Rouston & Anna Rushton,

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Oct: 11° Jtem Ego Baptizavi Jn capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natam ex Gulielmo & Jsabella **Harrison** Conjugibus ex loco dicto Highton †, cui impositum et Nomen Sarœ. Patrini fuerunt Johannes Battersby & Elizabeth Rentford.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(2) Oct: 13° Jtem ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum Jnfantem natam ex Johanne & Margarita **Tyrer** Conjugibus in loco vicino dicto Fizackerly, cui impositum est nomen Aloisiœ. Patrini fuerunt Robertus Wor . . . . . & Anna Pickering.

Jta est f^r Tho: Worthington OP.

Oct: 28° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum Jnfantem natum ex Georgio & Maria **Woods** Conjugibus in loco vicino vz: Darby,‡ cui impositum est Nomen Johannis. Patrini fuerunt Matheus Withington, & Margarita Barrow.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Nov: 1° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum Jnfantem natam ex Roberto & Maria **Watmore** Conjugibus in loco vicino dicto Fizackerly, Cui impositum est Nomen Margaritæ. Patrini fuerunt Robertus Laurence & Margarita Widdowson.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Dec: 11° Jtem ego Baptizavi in Cubiculo nostro in Croxteath Jnfantem Natam ex Edoardo & Sara § **Rose** Conjugibus in loco vicino dicto . . . . . cui impositum est Nomen Dorotheæ. Patrini fuerunt Gulielmus Rad[e *or* c]liff & Anna Hunt.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington O:P.

Anno Dñi 1714

Jan: 1° Jtem ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum in Darby Jnfantem Natum ex Johanne & Maria **Smith** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Jacobi. Patrini fuerunt Gulielmus Rimmer & Margarita Smith.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

* Fazackerley.
‡ West Derby.
† Hightown.
§ *Sara* written over dots.

Sept: 26° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum in Darby Jnfantem Natum ex Gulielmo & Anna **Hunt** Conjugibus cui impositum est Nomen Roberti. Patrini fuerunt Georgius Sitgwick & Elizabetha Bibby. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(4) Nov: 30° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex Richardo & Margarita **Rimmer** Conjugibus in Darby cui impositum est Nomen Roberti. Patrini fuerunt Johannes & Elizabeth Barrow. Jta est fr Thomas Worthington OP.

Anno Dñi 1715

Feb: 9° Jtem Ego baptizavi in domo Parentum in Fizackerly Jnfantem Natum ex Henrico et Catharina **Cowley** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Davidis, Patrini (quoniam Jnfans periclitatus est) Ego Jpse & Elizabetha Rushton.
Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Mart: 24° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum in Darby Jnfantem Natum ex Gulielmo & Johanna **Birch** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Henrici. Patrini fuerunt Robertus . . . . . & Elizabetha Rushton. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(5) Jul: 24° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum in Darby [Infantem *above*] Natum ex Georgio & Maria **Woods** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Jacobi. Patrini fuerunt . . . . . Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Sept: 4° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum Jnfantem Natum ex Roberto & Maria **Watmore** Conjugibus in loco dicto Fizackerly, cui impositum est Nomen Thomæ. Patrini fuerunt Jacobus . . . . . & Joanna Fleetwood. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Nov: 21° Jtem Ego baptizavi in Cubiculo nostro de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex . . . . . **Harrison** Conjugibus, in loco vicino dicto Fizackerly. Cui impositum est Nomen Joannis. Patrini fuerunt Robertus Laurence & Maria Trustram.
Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(6) Nov: 17° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Domo Parentum in Darby Jnfantem Natam et Roberto & . . . . . **Chanterell** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Mariæ. Patrini fuerunt Thomas Bolt, & Elizabeth Blackburn. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Dec 15° Jtem Ego baptizavi in Cubiculo nostro in Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex . . . . . **Finch** . . . . . cui impositum est Nomen Gulielmi; Patrini fuerunt Gulielmus Radclif, & Helena Toys. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Anno Dñi 1716

Jan: 1° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Cubiculo nostro in Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex . . . . . **Chapman** ex Knowsley, cui impositum est Nomen Johannis. Patrini fuerunt Johannes Hewart & Joanna Prior. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(7) Feb: 1° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Oppido Leverpoole * Jnfantem Natum ex Joseph & . . . . . **Waddesworth,** cui impositum est Nomen Josephi. Patrini fuerunt . . . . . Shuttleworth, et . . . . . Plesington. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Feb: 12° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Oppido Leverpoole Jnfantem

* Liverpool.

natum ex Patricio . . . . . Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Patricij. Patrini fuerunt Daniel Morphew & . . . . . Lancaster. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

May 24° Jtem ego baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex Joanne & Maria **Smith** Conjugibus, Cui impositum est Nomen Henrici. Patrini fuerunt Johannes Smith, & Catharina Molom. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(8) Aug: 5° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex Johanne & Elizabeth **Johnson** Conjugibus in Darby. Cui impositum est Nomen Thomæ. Patrini fuerunt Gulielmus Smith & Maria Bushel. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Sept: 2° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex Edoardo & Rosa **Finch** Conjugibus. cui impositum est Nomen Jacobi. Patrini fuerunt Matheus loco Jacobi Withington & Dorothea Rose. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Sept: 30° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum in Fizackerly Jnfantem ex . . . . . **Tatlock** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Henrici. Patrini fuerunt . . . . . Tatlock & . . . . . Hewart. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(9) Oct: 7° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Domo Parentum in Darby Jnfantem Natam ex Johanne & Maria **Woods** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Eleonorœ. Patrini fuerunt Johannes Ashton & Joanna Birch. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Nov: 15° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo Parentum in Darby Jnfantem Natum ex Hugone et Joanna **Anderton** Conjugibus, cui impositum est Nomen Jacobi. Patrini fuerunt Gulielmus Shuttleworth & Elizabeth Blackburn. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington. OP.

Anno Dñi 1717

Feb: 2° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natam ex Gulielmo & Joanna **Birch** Conjugibus in Darby, cui impositum est Nomen Margaritæ. Patrini fuerunt Henricus Asp . . . . . & Elizabeth Abraham. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

(10) Feb: 10° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex Thoma & Anna **Norris** Cungibus, cui impositum est Nomen Richardi. Patrini fuerunt Robertus Whiteside. & Maria Latham. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Maij 9° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natum ex . . . . . **Lipthrop** Conjugibus in Darby, cui impositum est Nomen Johannis. Patrini fuerunt Jacobus Withington, loco cujus stetit Gulielmus Shuttleworth, & Elizabeth Lipthrop. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Maij 13° Jtem Ego Baptizavi in domo dicta Moo [?] Beggers-Hall Jnfantem Natam ex . . . . . **Finch** cui impositum est Nomen Susannæ. Patrini fuerunt . . . . . Finch & . . . . . Lipthrop. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

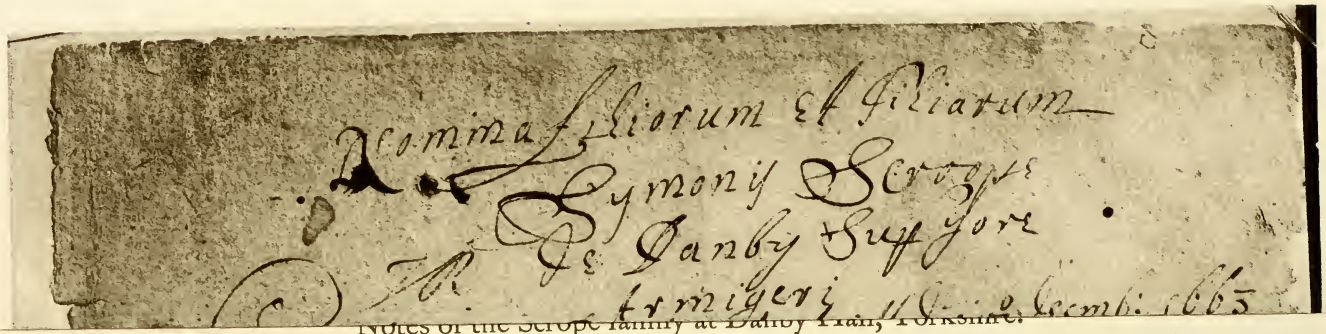
(11) Julii 21° Jtem Ego baptizavi in Capella de Croxteath Jnfantem Natam ex Edoardo et Sara **Rose** Conjugibus in loco vicino . . . . . cui impositum est Nomen Aloisiæ. Patrini fuerunt Gulielmus Radcliff pro Gulielmo Finch, & Elizabeth Cooper. Jta est fr Tho: Worthington OP.

Aug: 25° Jtem Ego baptizavi in Capella de Bardsea Jnfantem Natam ex Edoardo et Joanna **Boreskin** Conjugibus in loco vicino dicto Cartmell,* cui impositum est Nomen Mariæ. Patrini fuerunt Edoardus Tarbock & Dorothea Rigby loco aliorum.

Jta est fr Tho: Worthington. OP.

[*This ends the register, the initials* T R (*Thomas Rees*) *being on page* (11), *whilst the only remaining page* (12) *is occupied by the certificate of three other commissioners—John Bowring, Sam Gale and John Shoveller.*]

* Has been Cattmell.



Notes of the Scrope family at Danby Hall, Yorkshire.

From the registers at Somerset House, by permission of the Registrar General.

To face p. 237.

NO. X

CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF DANBY, WEST WITTON, AND LEYBURN, YORKSHIRE, 1742–1840, WITH NOTES OF THE SCROPE FAMILY, 1663–1754.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH S. HANSOM, WITH THE HISTORY OF THE MISSIONS BY JOSEPH GILLOW

THE five books, lately increased to six as mentioned below, are properly described in the certificate and above, and not as of *Danby* alone. Amongst the non-parochial registers at Somerset House they are numbered "Yorkshire 76." I am indebted to the Registrar-General for facilities to transcribe them, and to Mr. A. R. Bellingham, Superintendent of Records at Somerset House, and his staff, for kindly attention to my convenience.

The earliest entries are relating to the family of Scrope of Danby. The Danby general registers commence in 1742, followed by a lapse after 1788, which, as regards deaths, is made up by an insertion down to 1794, and then continued to the closing of the mission in 1806. The lapse in the baptisms is shorter, and the resumption takes place in 1790. A foot-note gives a probable explanation for omissions from 1754–58. From 1806 they are continued as West Witton registers to 1835.

The Leyburn registers commence in 1793 and continue to 1838, the last three years being an amalgamation of West Witton and Leyburn. This accounts for all these registers being in the hands of the Rev. Richard Bolton at Leyburn, when he forwarded them to Somerset House in 1840.

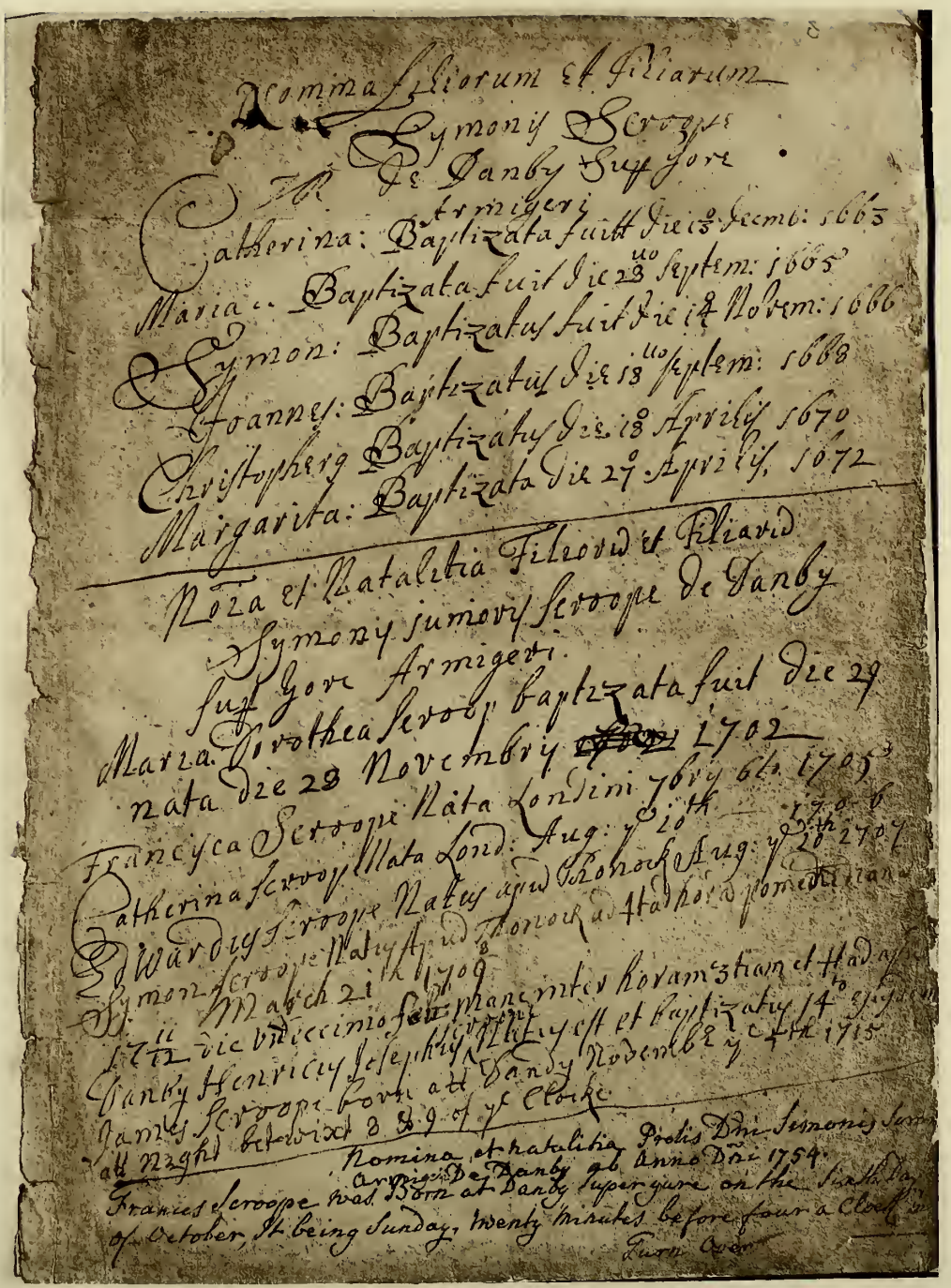
The books have had numbers given to them with some relation to the dates and convenience. For the sake of continuity and comprehensiveness, I have here rearranged the order, giving the present numbers in parentheses; and incidentally I have suggested to the Registrar-General that the books should be altered in the same way. A short description of the several books seems advisable.

I (VI). A new dummy volume, $10\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$ inches, made up for the purpose of accommodating the old sheet of paper, now divided into two by wear and partly illegible. It contains notes and registers of the Scrope family of Danby, formerly fastened in the Leyburn registers, VI (IV). They date from 1663 to 1754, and are produced in photogravure. The certificate from II (I), which refers to the whole series, is more appropriately placed here.

II (I). It contains copies of the oldest general registers, viz.,—(*a*) Oakley's, 1742–54, the originals of which are not at Somerset House; (*b*) Wappeler's, 1758–64, the originals being in III (II); (*c*) Boone's, 1764–71, the originals also being in III (II); (*d*) the original continuation of Boone's and other registers to 1788, with two lists of confirmations in 1773 and 1804 at the reverse end. The certificate in it is, for our purpose, in I (VI). It is an ordinary pocket-book with pockets, covered in green vellum with a common clasp. Size, $6\frac{1}{8} \times 4$ inches.

III (II). The original registers by Wappeler, 1758–64, and Boone, 1764–71. The copies being in II (I), they are not printed here; but have been collated with the copies. They are on 16 pages of paper, $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches, sewn together, and placed in a book back.

IV (III). Danby baptisms from 1790 to 1806 (when the chaplaincy or mission ceased) continued at West Witton until 1835, after which date West Witton registers appear in the Leyburn book, VI (IV). They are on paper, $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and placed in a book cover.



Nomina filiorum et filiarum
Thomæ Scrope
de Danby Armigeri
Catherina: Baptizata fuit Die 15° Decemb: 1663
Maria: Baptizata fuit Die 28vo Septem: 1665
Symon: Baptizatus fuit Die 14 Novem: 1666
Joanna: Baptizata fuit Die 18vo Septem: 1668
Christopherus Baptizatus Die 18 Aprilis 1670
Margarita: Baptizata Die 27° Aprilis, 1672

Nona et Natalitia Filiorum et Filiarum
Thomæ Scrope de Danby
Armigeri.
Maria Dorothea Scrope Baptizata fuit Die 29
nata Die 28 Novembris 1702
Francisca Scrope Nata Londini 7bris 6to 1705
Catherina Scrope Nata Lond: Aug: 7bris 10th 1706
Edwardus Scrope Natus apud Thorock Aug: 7bris 20th 1707
Thomas Scrope Natus apud Thorock ad Hadrop Somerstan
Martii 21 1709
Die vndecimo Septembris inter horam 3tiam et Hadrop
Hora 4ta Matutina Natus et Baptizatus 14° ejusdem
Anno Henrici Scrope Armigeri de Danby Novembr 2 Anno 1715
James Scrope born at Danby
at Night betwixt 8 & 9 of ye Clock

Nomina et natalitia Prolis Dñi Simonis Scrope
Armigeri de Danby 9b Anno Dñi 1754.
Frances Scroope was Born at Danby Superiore on the Sixth day
of October, it being Sunday, twenty Minutes before four a Clock in
Turn Over

Notes of the Scrope family at Danby Hall, Yorkshire.
From the registers at Somerset House, by permission of the Registrar General.

NO. X

CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF DANBY, WEST WITTON, AND LEYBURN, YORKSHIRE, 1742–1840, WITH NOTES OF THE SCROPE FAMILY, 1663–1754.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH S. HANSOM, WITH THE HISTORY OF THE MISSIONS BY JOSEPH GILLOW

THE five books, lately increased to six as mentioned below, are properly described in the certificate and above, and not as of *Danby* alone. Amongst the non-parochial registers at Somerset House they are numbered "Yorkshire 76." I am indebted to the Registrar-General for facilities to transcribe them, and to Mr. A. R. Bellingham, Superintendent of Records at Somerset House, and his staff, for kindly attention to my convenience.

The earliest entries are relating to the family of Scrope of Danby. The Danby general registers commence in 1742, followed by a lapse after 1788, which, as regards deaths, is made up by an insertion down to 1794, and then continued to the closing of the mission in 1806. The lapse in the baptisms is shorter, and the resumption takes place in 1790. A foot-note gives a probable explanation for omissions from 1754–58. From 1806 they are continued as West Witton registers to 1835.

The Leyburn registers commence in 1793 and continue to 1838, the last three years being an amalgamation of West Witton and Leyburn. This accounts for all these registers being in the hands of the Rev. Richard Bolton at Leyburn, when he forwarded them to Somerset House in 1840.

The books have had numbers given to them with some relation to the dates and convenience. For the sake of continuity and comprehensiveness, I have here rearranged the order, giving the present numbers in parentheses; and incidentally I have suggested to the Registrar-General that the books should be altered in the same way. A short description of the several books seems advisable.

I (VI). A new dummy volume, $10\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$ inches, made up for the purpose of accommodating the old sheet of paper, now divided into two by wear and partly illegible. It contains notes and registers of the Scrope family of Danby, formerly fastened in the Leyburn registers, VI (IV). They date from 1663 to 1754, and are produced in photogravure. The certificate from II (I), which refers to the whole series, is more appropriately placed here.

II (I). It contains copies of the oldest general registers, viz.,—(*a*) Oakley's, 1742–54, the originals of which are not at Somerset House; (*b*) Wappeler's, 1758–64, the originals being in III (II); (*c*) Boone's, 1764–71, the originals also being in III (II); (*d*) the original continuation of Boone's and other registers to 1788, with two lists of confirmations in 1773 and 1804 at the reverse end. The certificate in it is, for our purpose, in I (VI). It is an ordinary pocket-book with pockets, covered in green vellum with a common clasp. Size, $6\frac{1}{8} \times 4$ inches.

III (II). The original registers by Wappeler, 1758–64, and Boone, 1764–71. The copies being in II (I), they are not printed here; but have been collated with the copies. They are on 16 pages of paper, $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches, sewn together, and placed in a book back.

IV (III). Danby baptisms from 1790 to 1806 (when the chaplaincy or mission ceased) continued at West Witton until 1835, after which date West Witton registers appear in the Leyburn book, VI (IV). They are on paper, $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and placed in a book cover.

V (V). Danby deaths, 1794–1804. Pages 3–6 have been inserted, and contain a few particulars in the interval between 1788 and 1794, in different hands. Although registers of deaths, four baptisms are recorded and duplicated in IV (III). They are on paper $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches, newly bound in half vellum, with some padding pages.

VI (IV). The baptismal registers of Leyburn, although not so described, from 1793–1838. The Thornburghs and subsequently the Riddells had a seat here. Some registers relating to West Witton appear after those registers cease in 1835. The Scrope paper was formerly fastened in this. Size, $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, placed in a book cover.

It is impossible to differentiate between the registers of the three places in such close proximity. The priests of one would officiate for those of another, and in times of vacancy it was necessary.

Amongst the names of local Catholics taking the oath of allegiance in 1791 and 1792, there appear the following in *N. Riding Records*, viii. 153–4:

DANBY.—Simon Thomas Scroope, Esq.; John Sharrock, gent.; Thomas Douthwaite, steward; and Mary Hedley, spinster.

LEYBURN.—William Allen, gent.; William Allen, junior, farmer; Thomas Allen, farmer; John Blenkinsop, farmer; Robert Blenkinsop, mason; Christopher Dent, mason; John Dent, mason; and John Shaw, farmer.

WEST WITTON.—Thomas Buckle, gent.; and William Furniss, gent.

Mr. Gillow supplies the following notes regarding the missions.

J. S. H.

HISTORICAL NOTES ON THE DANBY, WEST WITTON, AND LEYBURN MISSIONS.

Barker in his delightful work, entitled *The Three Days of Wensleydale*, dedicated to Simon Thomas Scrope, Esq., of Danby-super-Yore, in 1854, traces a meagre yet interesting account of the mission in Wensleydale during the long Dark Day of Persecution. He records the local tradition that the celebrated Dom John Dionysius Huddleston, who subsequently received Charles II. into the Church, resided for some time at Grove House, Leyburn, and attended to the wants of the Catholics of the neighbourhood. This may be correct, but if so it must have been before he joined the Benedictine Order, and during the troublous times of the Civil Wars, probably when Henry Scrope or his brother Simon were the squires of Danby. He asserts that a chaplain was almost always resident at Danby Hall. The Scropes came into possession of that estate through the marriage of the heiress of Simon Conyers with Henry Scrope, of Spennithorne, who died there in 1591. Under one of the rooms in the old hall there is, or was in Barker's time, a hiding-place in which the hunted missionaries were often and successfully concealed. There was also a similar hiding-place at The Grove, or Grove House, in Leyburn, long the seat of the Thornburghs, after they had ceased to reside at Selside Hall, co. Westmoreland. William Thornburgh, of Selside Hall, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, married Mary Huddleston, a niece of Dom John Dionysius Huddleston, and his son Francis Thornburgh settled at Grove House, having married a daughter of Thomas Sudell, Esq., of Windlass Park and West Witton, co. York. The latter's brother, Dr. William Thornburgh, president of Douay College, died on a visit to Grove House in 1750. This Francis joined the Chevalier de St. George in 1715, and it was probably in consequence, after the defeat at Preston, that he settled in Leyburn, where he died in 1774, as recorded in the registers. His niece Mary Thornburgh became sole heiress to the family estates, and, having in 1769 become the wife of Ralph Riddell, of Cheeseburne Grange, second son of Thomas Riddell, of Swinburne Castle and Felton Park, Nor-

thumberland, Grove House passed to that family, and at various times has been occupied by the Riddells.

Grove House was the secular mission, while that at Danby Hall was generally served by the Jesuits until after the suppression of the Society. Two other chapels were eventually opened at Ulshaw Bridge and West Witton, but all gradually merged into one mission. At times it is very difficult to distinguish between these missions, but so far as the tangle can be unravelled the following sub-divisions fairly represent the history.

Danby Hall.

Rev. Thomas Cornforth *alias* Roydon, born in 1679, was ordained priest at Douay College, and thence was sent to St. Gregory's Seminary at Paris in 1707. He did not take degrees at the Sorbonne as intended, and probably came over to the mission soon afterwards, and was placed as chaplain to Simon Scrope, Esq., at Danby, where he is met with in 1714. Some time before 1728, probably in consequence of the persecution which followed the Rising of 1715, he removed to Marnhull, co. Dorset, was elected an archdeacon of the Old Chapter on July 14, 1739, and died Aug. 5, 1748, aged 70.

During his chaplaincy in 1716 Fr. Thomas Worthington, O.P., is found serving at Danby, but he was probably merely on a visit to the Scropes.

Fr. John Giffard, S.J., seems to have succeeded Mr. Cornforth. He was born in London, Dec. 20, 1683–4, and entered the Society in 1705. Foley (*Records S.J.* vii. 301) states that he was chaplain and missioner at Danby Hall. He left in 1740, and returned to St. Omer's College, where he died Aug. 21, 1757, aged 74. During his administration, in 1728, Bishop Williams made his visitation at Danby, and gave confirmation to 40 persons.

Fr. Francis Oakley *alias* Auckland, S.J., succeeded Fr. Giffard in 1740. Foley says he was born in Worcestershire, Aug. 3, 1694, but it is probable that he was the son of Thomas Oakley, of Brailes, co. Warwick, yeoman, a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He was superior of the Yorkshire District for the Society. Under date Jan. 12, 1745, he refers in the register to his nearly being banished for baptizing a child at Ulshaw Bridge. He died at Danby, still superior of the Residence, July 12, 1755, aged 61. Oct. 6, 1754, is the last entry in the register by Fr. Oakley, and from about this date till his death it is probable that he was unable to attend to the duties of the mission. Until a resident successor was appointed, Fr. Wappeler in 1758, the chapel was served from Richmond by—

Fr. Thomas Hunter, S.J., according to Fr. Laurenson (*C.R.S.* iv. 251), succeeded Fr. Oakley at Danby, and served it from Richmond, which he was forced to leave by the parson there for having christened a child. From 1763 to 1766 he was at York Bar, being appointed superior of the district in the former year, and in the latter year he removed to Pontefract. Finally he was sent to Ghent, where he died Jan. 30, 1773, aged 55. He was followed by—

Fr. Richard Knight *alias* Thorold, S.J., who was also stationed at Richmond. He was the only surviving son and heir of William Knight, of Kingerby, co. Lincoln, Esq., by his second wife Lucy Jennings, and was born at Kingerby, July 24 (O.S.) or Aug. 4 (N.S.), 1720. He entered the Society in 1739, was appointed to Richmond June 9, 1743, and thence served Danby with Fr. Hunter between Fr. Oakley's death in 1755 and the appointment of a resident chaplain in 1758. He was still at Richmond in 1761, some time after which he was transferred to Lincoln. He was appointed superior of the Lincolnshire District Dec. 3, 1765. Settling his estate at Irnham, co. Lincoln, upon his only sister Lucy, the wife of Sir Thomas Rookwood Gage, 5th Bart., of Hengreave Hall, co. Suffolk, he built a new chapel at Lincoln, and also erected a chapel at Market Rasen, in 1782, in place of the one at Kingerby, which he attended occasionally from Lincoln.

He died suddenly at Lincoln, Dec. 6, 1793 (O.S.), aged 73, eminent for his sanctity.

Fr. Wilhelm Wappeler, S.J., born Jan. 22, 1711, at Numan Sigmaringen, in Westphalia, after serving in Maryland for several years, returned to St. Omer's College, and was in 1748 sent to England. In 1754 he became prefect at St. Omer's, and in 1758 was appointed resident chaplain at Danby Hall. His last entry in the register is Sept. 2, 1764, after which he was transferred to Liverpool for a short time. Subsequently he was sent to Ghent, and finally to Bruges, where he died in Sept., says Dr. Oliver (*Collectanea S.J.*), but according to the *Laity's Directory* on Oct. 11, 1781, aged 70.

Fr. Edward Boone, S.J., a native of Maryland, born Feb. 29, 1734, who entered the Society in 1756, succeeded Fr. Wappeler at Danby in Sept. 1764, and remained till his death, Aug. 23, 1785, aged 51. It has been asserted that Fr. Boone did not at first reside at Danby, but lived at Grove House after the removal of Mr. Phillips, and served Danby from thence until the arrival of Mr. Postlethwaite. This is most improbable, as Grove House was a secular mission, and there is no evidence in corroboration of the statement. In 1773 the congregation at Danby consisted of 45, and in 1781 of 80 communicants. After Fr. Boone's death, the Society having been suppressed, the chapel at Danby was served temporarily by—amongst others—

The Rev. George Witham, whose name appears in the registers under date July 15, 1787. At the time he was chaplain at Carlton Hall, the seat of the Stapletons. He was the eldest son of Thomas Witham, Esq., M.D., of Old Elvet, Durham, and his wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of George Meynell, of Aldborough and Dalton, co. York, Esq. He was born Aug. 9, 1750, and was sent to Douay College in 1763, but left in his third year's divinity on Sept. 9, 1774, to teach at St. Omer's College, then under secular rule, and was ordained priest. In July, 1781, he succeeded the last Jesuit chaplain, Fr. William Allan, at Carlton Hall, where he appears to have remained till 1791. He then became chaplain to the 14th Earl of Shrewsbury, and afterwards to the Countess, at Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts. It was there that he printed at his own private press in the abbey *The History of Lacock Abbey, or Locus Beatæ Mariæ*, 1806, 4to, pp. 53. After the death of the Countess, Aug. 11, 1809, aged 85, Mr. Witham retired to Durham, where he died in his house in Old Elvet, May 1, 1829, aged 79. In the same year that Mr. Witham appears in the registers the Benedictines accepted the charge of the chaplaincy at Danby Hall, and appointed—

Dom John Dunstan Sharrock, O.S.B.

He was born at Walton-le-dale, co. Lancaster, in 1754, being a member of an old Benedictine family, was professed at Dieulward, and came to the mission at Danby in 1787. In the following year, 1788, died the squire, Simon Scrope. His wife, Anne Clementina, was the daughter and co-heiress of George Meynell, of Aldborough and Dalton, Esq., and hence she was aunt to the Rev. George Witham previously mentioned. It was decided to erect an independent chapel at Ulshaw Bridge, Danby-on-Yore, and a small plain building was opened in that year, 1788, chiefly through the munificence of the Scropes. It was apparently served by the priests attending the domestic chapel in the hall, and its subsequent history will be treated hereafter. Fr. Sharrock remained at Danby till 1793, when he went to Hesleyside until the following year, and thence was transferred to Long Horsley, where he died May 7, 1831. He was succeeded at Danby by—

Dom Thomas Austin Lawson, O.S.B., born at York in 1768, who was son of John Lawson, Esq., third son of Sir Henry Lawson, 3rd Bart., of Brough Hall, co. York, and his wife Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, 3rd Bart., of Michelgrove, co. Sussex. His mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas William Selby, of Biddleston Hall, co. Northumberland, Esq.

He was professed at St. Gregory's, Douay, in 1779, and ordained priest in 1783. Coming to the mission, he was placed at Danby in 1793, his first signature in the registers being dated March 4 of that year. He only remained until the following year, his last entry in the register being under date Feb. 4, though he is said to have left in May, 1794. He was then transferred to Richmond. In 1803 he was called from Richmond to teach at St. Gregory's College, then at Acton Burnell, co. Salop, but disliking the occupation he returned to Richmond three months later. Thus he remained at Richmond till his appointment in 1814 as prior of St. Gregory's, which removed to Downside in that year, and continued in that office till 1818. He then served Kilvington, 1818–22, after which he became vicar to the Benedictine nuns at Salford Hall till his death, April 23, 1830, aged 62. He held the titular dignity of prior of Gloucester from 1818. Meanwhile a French *émigré* priest appears to have settled in the locality as early as 1790, and to have assisted the Benedictines in serving the two chapels at Danby and Ulshaw Bridge, presuming the editor of the registers is correct in ascribing entries in the registers to his hand. His name was—

Père Delalonde. Fr. John Laurenson, S.J., in his notes of chaplaincies in the north during the 18th century (*C.R.S.* iv. 252), says that this very respectable *émigré* next supplied Danby, and "made great improvements in the grounds, was ingenious in patch-work, &c., very steady in his clerical duties, and after staying 4 or 5 years returned in 179– to France, where he obtained a curacy at Dieppe; his departure was much regretted." The last entry in the registers by Père Delalonde was on Jan. 16, 1801, and the next entry, eleven months later, by Père Dupont.

It has been said (*Merry England*, No. 64, p. 260), questionably the writer thinks, that Père C. Devienne, curé de Freulleville, proche Dieppe en France, assisted his friend Père Delalonde at Danby. It was this good priest who returned the Danby registers of deaths, Book V (V), in 1819 after the death of Père Duboscq in Oct. 1818, who would appear to have taken them with him to Freulleville. Devienne succeeded him there, and was 76 years of age in 1819.

Père J. I. Dupont, late vicaire d'Ecalles, du diocèse de Rouen (Plasse, *Le Clergé Français*, ii. 408). His last entry is March 5, 1802, and his successor was—

Fr. John Laurence Eccles, O.S.F., a Lancashire man, who came from the Franciscan residence at Osmotherley, in Yorkshire, in 1802, his first entry in the registers being on June 13. He left in 1804 to make room for the Rev. Dominic Joseph Maini, and returned to Osmotherley, whence after a short time he went to Sizergh Castle, co. Westmoreland, the seat of the Stricklands, where he died a jubilarian in the Order, "remarkable for his humility and piety," says Fr. Laurenson (*C.R.S.* iv. 252), March 15, 1810. An imperfect memoir of him appears in Fr. Francis Thaddeus Hermans' *Franciscans in England*, p. 227.

Rev. Dominic Joseph Maini came from Crathorne, where he had gone in 1798, his first entry in the registers being on Jan. 9, 1804. Fr. Laurenson says that he "grew melancholy and dissatisfied in less than a year," and his last register seems to be that at Ulshaw Bridge, Aug. 21, 1805. Dominic Maini, who subsequently was known by the Christian name of Joseph only, was sent to Sedgley Park School, in Staffordshire, in 1784, and after he had been ordained priest at Ushaw was placed at Crathorne in 1798, whence he came to take charge of the Ulshaw Bridge and Danby Hall mission in 1804, and took up his residence at Jolly Pot. From here he removed in 1805 to Formby, in Lancashire, whence in 1834 he was transferred to Yealand in the same county, and remained there till 1846. He then served St. Anthony's, Liverpool, until shortly before his death in 1854. His temporary successor at Ulshaw Bridge was—

Père J. B. Jolly, who signs the registers for the first time May 18, 1806. This is the last entry in the Danby registers, and henceforward all Danby baptisms are entered in the West Witton registers. It has been said that Ulshaw Bridge chapel was closed in this year, and that the Danby mission was united with the one at West Witton, a small chapel dedicated to St. Bartholomew, opened in this year by the Rev. Richard Billington, of Grove House, Leyburn, who continued rector until his death at Grove House in 1830. Nevertheless, it is certain that the domestic chapel at Danby Hall was more or less served from West Witton until 1832, when the Scrope family ceased to live at the hall for twenty-five years. Père J. B. Jolly continues to make occasional entries in the registers until May 18, 1811. He finally returned to France, where he died, chanoine régulier de Ste. Genéviève, and curé du diocèse de Rennes, Sept. 27, 1828, aged 86. Meanwhile the names of the two following priests temporarily serving the mission are found in the registers—

Rev. Michael Wharton, on April 15, 1807, when probably he was staying at Danby Hall. He was born in 1733, near Kirby Stephen, co. Westmoreland, and was descended from the Whartons, of Wharton and Kirkby Thore in that county, and also of Yorkshire, one of whom, Sir Michael Wharton, of Beverley, Knt., was living in 1724. They were also connections of the Scropes, through the marriage of Simon Scrope, of Danby, who died in 1691, with Mary, daughter of Michael Wharton, of Beverley, Esq. He was ordained priest at the English College at Lisbon, Dec. 20, 1760, and left for England on July 18, 1761. He became chaplain at Leighton Hall, Lancashire, whence in 1782 he removed the mission to Yealand, where the lord of the manor, Richard Thomas Gillow, of Leighton Hall, subsequently erected a church. There he died Dec. 10, 1809, aged 76, rural dean of the hundred of Lonsdale.

Fr. Peter Philip Potier, O.P., chaplain to the Meynells at The Friary, Yarm (*vide* memoir Gillow, *Biog. Dict. Eng. Caths.* v. 348). He likewise was probably visiting at Danby Hall when his entry was made in the registers on Oct. 18, 1809.

Père J. Duboscq, a French *émigre*, who returned to France, became curé of Our Lady of Freulleville, near Dieppe, and died suddenly at Paris in Oct. 1818, was evidently serving one of the chapels at West Witton or Danby, as shown by his entries in the register on Feb. 17 and Nov. 3, 1816, and May 8, 1817. After this the mission appears to have been entirely served by Mr. Billington from Grove House till his death in 1830, and then by his successor—

The Rev. Thomas Middlehurst, who at first resided at Grove House and thence attended to the chapel at West Witton. In 1835 the latter was formed into a separate mission, and Mr. Middlehurst removed thither, Mr. Parker being appointed to take charge of the new chapel and presbytery erected in Leyburn and opened in that year. In 1839 Mr. Middlehurst was transferred to Pleasington Priory, in Lancashire, but returned to West Witton in the same year, and remained in charge till 1844, when West Witton ceased to be a separate mission and was re-united with Leyburn. Mr. Middlehurst then went to Kippax Park, Yorkshire, and remained there till 1848. After a rest from missionary duty he was appointed to Malton, 1850–7, then removed to Egton Bridge, but returned to Malton in the same year, and remained there till his death, July 12, 1880, aged 78.

In 1868 the late Mr. Joseph A. Hansom was engaged to transform and make certain additions to the old chapel at Ulshaw Bridge, dedicated to SS. Simon and Jude—no doubt suggested by Simon, the favourite family name of the Scropes—which was opened on June 10th of that year, and has since formed a separate mission. The list of incumbents is as follows :—

Rev. Robert Gibson, 1868 till shortly before his death, May 25, 1882.

Rev. John O'Donnell, 1881–2.
Rev. John Leadbetter, 1882–5.
Rev. David J. Smith, 1885–9.
Rev. William Kirkham, 1889–97.
Rev. John Murphy, 1897–1906.
Rev. John J. McCabe, 1906–7.
Rev. Geoffrey Cremer, 1907 to date.

Leyburn.

The Rev. John Huddleston, before his admission into the Benedictine Order under the religious name of Dionysius, as already related, is traditionally said to have served Grove House, but whether this be so, or that he was the chaplain at Danby Hall, and thence served Leyburn, is now impossible to say. There is no indication of his serving here in the obituaries he noted in his Missal, now in the writer's possession, though from some of the anniversaries it might be inferred that he had Yorkshire associations (*C.R.S.* i. 123). The earliest evidence of a priest at Grove House refers to—

Rev. Henry Maire, of the ancient family seated at Hartbushes, co. Durham. His father was Christopher Maire, Esq., a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his mother, Frances Ingleby, was of the old Catholic family of that name seated at Lawkland Hall, co. York. He was born May 19, 1714 (*s.v.*), and was sent to Douay College, where he was ordained priest May 29, and left the college for the English mission on Aug. 25, 1738. He was appointed chaplain to Francis Thornburgh, Esq., of Grove House, Leyburn, but after about three years, in or before 1741, left to assist the Rev. James Skelton at Raventofts. Subsequently he served Nidd Hall, the seat of Francis Trappes-Byrnand, Esq., and thence he went to Cliffe-on-Tees, the seat of the Withams, where he succeeded the Rev. Nicholas Clavering in 1768, and died there, suddenly, on Nov. 5, 1775, aged 61. Possibly there was a vacancy for some little time at Grove House, during which the mission would be served from Danby. Anyhow the next chaplain on record was—

Rev. Peter Phillips *alias* Purshall, who was ordained priest at the English College at Rome, though his name (like many others) is omitted from the *Diary* published by Bro. Foley. He came to Grove House from Egton Bridge in 1743, and probably left in 1757 for Ugthorpe, where he died Nov. 23, 1761. During his time, the Rev. William Thornburgh, D.D., president of Douay College, came over on a visit to his brother Francis, and died at Grove House, March 4, 1750. He was succeeded by—

Rev. John Postlethwaite, born Aug. 20, 1727 (N.S.), son of Richard Postlethwaite and his wife Anne Newsham, of Westby, co. Lancaster, became an alumnus at Douay College in logic, Dec. 28, 1748, who was ordained priest in 1752 or 1753, left the college for the English mission on July 23, 1755, and so far as can be ascertained came to Grove House when Mr. Phillips left for Ugthorpe. It was probably after the death of Mr. Thornburgh, in 1774, that he removed to Hill Top in Leyburn, where he erected the sun-dial which was still there when Mr. Barker wrote in 1854. There he died Jan. 5, 1785, aged 57, being attended in his last illness by Fr. Boone of Danby. After this Leyburn seems to have been served by temporary priests, and the registers do not enlighten us as to their names until an entry dated June 9, 1793, by—

Rev. Richard Billington. He was son of Thomas Billington, of an ancient Catholic family of yeomen long seated at Bartell, in Woodplumpton in the Fylde, co. Lancaster, and his wife Mary Rigby. He was born in March 1757, and was sent to Sedgley Park School, whence he proceeded to Douay on the Rev. Richard Kendal's fund, now at Ushaw, and was admitted into the college on Nov. 13, 1772. He became an alumnus on June 24, 1779, received the subdiaconate in 1783, the diaconate in the following year, and

was appointed to teach syntax on Oct. 1, 1784, but, after being ordained priest, left the college for the mission on April 11, 1775. He was stationed in the north, and from Jan. to May 1793, is found supplying at Lartington Hall after the death of the Rev. Edward Kitchen. In this year, on June 9, 1793, he commenced the Leyburn registers, and took up his residence at Grove House. From 1806 he also served the chapel at West Witton, his earliest register there being dated Dec. 14 of that year. In 1819 John Clifton, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, co. Lancaster, Esq., whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Horsley Widdrington Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, came to reside at Grove House, and remained for twenty-two years. Mr. Billington continued to live in the house till his death, when his remains were deposited in the parish churchyard of West Witton, and a white marble tablet was subsequently erected on the north wall of the new Catholic chapel at Leyburn, bearing the following inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of the Reverend Richard Billington, during Thirty-seven years the beloved Pastor of the Catholics of Wensleydale. He was simple in his manners, and faithful in the discharge of his duties. He died on the 6th of October, 1830, aged 73. R.I.P."

Rev. Thomas Middlehurst succeeded to the charge of the two chapels at Leyburn and West Witton. He was son of John Middlehurst, of Parr, co. Lancaster, and his wife Jane Clayton, and was born Sept. 11, 1802. He was admitted into the English College at Lisbon on Jan. 13, 1819, became an alumnus April 1, 1823, and after ordination left for the English mission July 6, 1824. He temporarily served at Callaly Castle, the seat of the Claverings, in 1830, and then was appointed to Leyburn and West Witton upon the death of Mr. Billington. In 1834 it was decided to supersede the small chapel at Grove House, and the present edifice, with its adjacent presbytery, was commenced. The new church, dedicated to SS. Peter and Paul, was solemnly opened on Wednesday, Oct. 14, 1835. The chapel was spacious, but devoid of ornament, and was lighted by three pointed windows on the south side, and a large one at the east end. Behind the altar was a *reredos* of tasteful design and execution, painted by Mr. Edward Gell, a promising young artist. It consisted of three compartments, the central one representing Our Lady with her Divine Son, and SS. Peter and Paul depicted on the side divisions, all the figures being life size. The whole was in the mediæval style, and painted on a gold ground with diapering and mottoes. A handsome and finely tuned organ, built by Paxton of York, on the same plan as that in York Minster, was purchased by subscription, and opened Nov. 16, 1843. The sanctuary lamp was the gift of Charles Gregory Fairfax, of Gilling Castle, Esq., in 1845. Simon Scrope, Esq., of Danby, is said to have been the main subscriber to the cost of the building. Upon the opening of the new church, Mr. Middlehurst withdrew to West Witton, as already related, and he was succeeded at Leyburn by—

Rev. William Parker, whose first entry in the registers is dated Nov. 25, 1835. He was the younger brother of the Rev. Thomas Parker, of Stella, and both brothers were educated and ordained at Ushaw College. In 1831 Mr. Parker was placed at Whitby, where he remained till his appointment to Leyburn. In 1837 he was transferred to St. Patrick's, Liverpool, where he remained till his death, a martyr to charity, April 30, 1847, aged 43. He was the first of the many priests who died of typhus fever contracted during the terrible epidemic of that year.

Rev. Richard Bolton succeeded in 1837. He was sent to Sedgley Park School in 1811, and thence proceeded to the English College at Lisbon, where he was admitted Dec. 27, 1826, was ordained priest, left for the mission July 30, 1837, and was appointed to succeed Mr. Parker in that year. He remained till his death, Nov. 13, 1866, and was succeeded by—

Rev. Laurence McGonnell, 1867–70.
Rev. Thomas A. Loughran, 1870 till death, May 6, 1875.
Rev. Edward Pearson, educated at Sedgley Park 1837–41, then at Ushaw, whence he was ordained priest at York, Dec. 21, 1861, and appointed to St. Marie's, Bradford, 1862–3; Doncaster, 1863–71; Pocklington, 1871–5; succeeded Mr. McGonnell as above in 1875, elected canon of Middlesborough in 1881, remained at Leyburn till his retirement from missionary duty in 1893, and died at Sheffield, April 10, 1894.
Rev. William Maher, 1893–5.
Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds, 1895–1912.
Rev. Arthur William Philip Calvert, 1912.
Rev. Sydney Charles Francis Calvert, 1912 to date. J. G.

Book I (VI).

[The body of the blank form of the certificate, filled in as shown by italics, is transposed here from Book II (I). It refers to the whole series of five books, and the Scrope registers which follow in this book.]

CERTIFICATE

2 YORK

The annexed or accompanying Book*s* are the original Register Book*s* of *Danby*, *West Witton*, *and Leyburn* which ha*ve* been kept for the Roman Catholic Chapel*s* called *St Bartholomew & St Peter's*, situate in [*blank*, *the places being given above*] in the County of *York* founded about the year *1771 : Danby dissolved 1806.*

The Book*s* sent ha*ve* been from time to time in the custody of the *Rev*$^{nd's}$ *Oakley*, *Boone*, *Wappeller*, *Lawson*, *Postlewhate*, *Dupent*, *Billington*, *Middlehurst*, *Parker*, *Apos. Miss.* for the time being, of the Chapel; and are sent to the Commissioners from the immediate custody of *the Rev*^{d} *Richard Bolton* of *Leyburn* [*St Peter's above*] *Catholic Chapel Apostolic Missionary* in the *County of York* who has kept them since *1837*, as *Witness my handwriting.* Signed the *31*st day of October 1840, *Rev*^{d} *R. Bolton.*

THE SCROPE FAMILY REGISTERS

[These two pieces of paper were originally one sheet folded. It was formerly in Book VI (IV), is in part illegible, and here given as accurately as possible. It is marked "2 York," the size being about $10\frac{5}{8} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$ inches.]

[1] Nomina Filiorum et Filiarum
Symonis Scroope
T.R de Danby Sup Yore.
Armigeri

Catharina: Baptizata fuitt die 13° decemb: 1663
Maria: Baptizata fuit die 23^{cio} Septem: 1665
Symon: Baptizatus fuit die 14° Novem: 1666
Joannes: Baptizatus die 18^{uo} Septem: 1668
Christopher[u]s. Baptizatus die 18° Aprilis 1670
Margarita: Baptizata die 27° Aprilis, 1672

Nõia et Natalitia Filiorũ et Filiarũ
Symonis junioris **Scroope** de Danby
Sup Yore Armigeri.

Maria Dorothea **Scroop** baptizata fuit die 29, nata die 28 Novembris 1702

Francisca **Scroope** Nata Londini 7bris 6to 1705

Catherina **Scroope** Nata Lond: Aug: y^e^ 10^th^—1706

Edwardus **Scroope** Natus apud Thonock Aug: y^e^ 10^th^ 1709.*

Symon **Scroope** Natus Apud Thonock ad 4tā horā pomeriedianā March 21^th^ $170\frac{8}{9}$

1711/12 die vndeccimo [Feb *over* Jan]: mane inter horam 3tiam et 4tā apud Danby Henricus Josephus [**Scroope** *supra*] Natus est et baptizatus 14^to^ ejusdem.

James **Scroope** born att Dandy [*sic*] Novemb^r^ y^e^ 5^th^ 1715 att Night betwixt 8 & 9 of y^e^ Clocke.

Nomina et natalitia Prolis Dñi Simonis Scroo[pe]
Armigeri De Danby ab Anno Dñi 1754.

Frances **Scroope** was Born at Danby super yure on the Sixth Day of October, It being Sunday, twenty Minutes before four a Clock in (Turn over)

[2] the Morning, & She was Baptised a little before ten a Clock the Same morning In the year 1754. by me F. Oakley

NB. In the new Missal She is Say'd to have been born the quarter before four, whereas it was twenty Minutes.

Vivat et Oret pro me. Dead, Turn back.

[3] 1681/2 Jan: 29 intra horam 4tam et 5tam
Quievit in Do: Domina Brigitta **Scroope**
ætatis suæ 75
Requiescat in pace.

1691 December y^e^ 22^th^

Symon **Scroope** Esqr changed this liffe for a better
Anno ætatis suæ 79 Requiescat in pace.

1723 [? March y^e^ 1^st^ *x^d^ out*] February y^e^ 28^th^

Symon **Scroop** Esq^r^ chang'd this Life for a better an: ætatis suæ 57.
Requiescat in pace.

1720 October y^e^ 17^th^

Edward **Scroope** departed this Life ætatis suæ 13. Requiescat in pace.

[1732/3J. ye 10 James] **Scroope** departed this life ætatis suæ 12 Requiescat in pace.†

Frances **Scroop** chang'd this life for a better y^e^ 10 of September anno 1733 ætatis [?]6. Requiescat in pace.†

1754. the 7^th^ of November about three in the morning, Died Frances **Scroope**, aged one month, & one day. Oret pro me.

See the new Missal.

[*Following crossed out*] the 17^th^ Septbr died Mary **Strickland** of Richmond. R.I.P. T. R.

* Thonock, near Gainsborough.

† These entries were very difficult to decipher when I copied them; but since the paper was mounted they are illegible.

Maria Dorothea **Scroop** baptizata fuit die 29, nata die 28 Novembris 1702

Francisca **Scroope** Nata Londini 7bris 6to 1705

Catherina **Scroope** Nata Lond: Aug: y^e^ 10^th^—1706

Edwardus **Scroope** Natus apud Thonock Aug: y^e^ 10^th^ 1709.*

Symon **Scroope** Natus Apud Thonock ad 4tā horā pomeriedianā March 21^th^ $170\frac{8}{9}$

1711/12 die vndeccimo [Feb *over* Jan]: mane inter horam 3tiam et 4tā apud Danby Henricus Josephus [**Scroope** *supra*] Natus est et baptizatus 14^to^ ejusdem.

James **Scroope** born att Dandy [*sic*] Novemb^r^ y^e^ 5^th^ 1715 att Night betwixt 8 & 9 of y^e^ Clocke.

Nomina et natalitia Prolis Dñi Simonis Scroo[pe]
Armigeri De Danby ab Anno Dñi 1754.

Frances **Scroope** was Born at Danby super yure on the Sixth Day of October, It being Sunday, twenty Minutes before four a Clock in (Turn over)

[2] the Morning, & She was Baptised a little before ten a Clock the Same morning In the year 1754. by me F. Oakley

NB. In the new Missal She is Say'd to have been born the quarter before four, whereas it was twenty Minutes.

Vivat et Oret pro me. Dead, Turn back.

[3] 1681/2 Jan: 29 intra horam 4tam et 5tam
Quievit in Do: Domina Brigitta **Scroope**
ætatis suæ 75
Requiescat in pace.

1691 December y^e^ 22^th^

Symon **Scroope** Esqr changed this liffe for a better
Anno ætatis suæ 79 Requiescat in pace.

1723 [? March y^e^ 1^st^ *x^d^ out*] February y^e^ 28^th^

Symon **Scroop** Esq^r^ chang'd this Life for a better an: ætatis suæ 57.
Requiescat in pace.

1720 October y^e^ 17^th^

Edward **Scroope** departed this Life ætatis suæ 13. Requiescat in pace.

[1732/3J. ye 10 James] **Scroope** departed this life ætatis suæ 12 Requiescat in pace.†

Frances **Scroop** chang'd this life for a better y^e^ 10 of September anno 1733 ætatis [?]6. Requiescat in pace.†

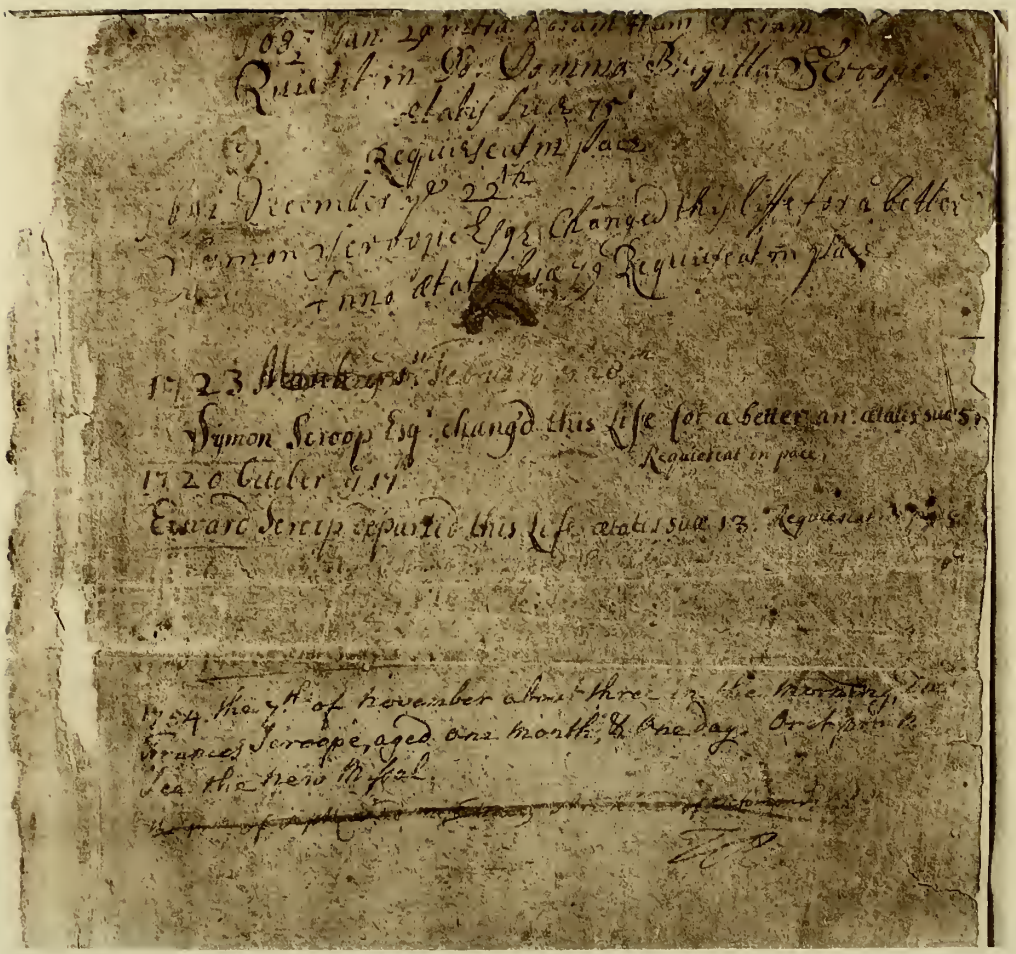
1754. the 7^th^ of November about three in the morning, Died Frances **Scroope**, aged one month, & one day. Oret pro me.

See the new Missal.

[*Following crossed out*] the 17^th^ Septbr died Mary **Strickland** of Richmond. R.I.P. T. R.

* Thonock, near Gainsborough.

† These entries were very difficult to decipher when I copied them; but since the paper was mounted they are illegible.



Notes of the Scrope family at Danby Hall, Yorkshire.
From the registers at Somerset House, by permission of the Registrar General.

Book II (I).

DANBY REGISTERS.

[*Inside binding*] Æternæ sit honos Triadi, sit gloria Sanctis.

This Register M^r^ Boone bought 1771, & set down what M^r^ Oakley [S.J. *in a later hand*] did concerning his Mission at Danby from 1742 to 1758, & from 1758 what M^r^ Wappeller [S.J. *above*] did in his mission at Danby to 1764, when M^r^ Boone S.J. began the Mission at Danby, the Seat [of] Simon Scroope Esqr. His utere mecum.

[Page 1] T.R.

1742

The Register of Christenings, Marriages &c at Danby by F. Frank Oakley S.J.

April 8. I Christened at the Bridge Elisabeth **Topham,** born at Middleham.

April 9. I administered Margaret NN. **Millars** wife of the Parish of Thornton, she died.

April 28. I administered Charles **Robinson** of Wensley, recovered.

May 2^d^. I administered Frank **Stabler** at East Witton, he dyed.

Sep^br^ 9. I baptized Charles Ward, Son of NN. **Ward** of Wensley

Decb^r^ 15. I received into the Church Marga[rate *x^d^ out*, rite *above*] Stabler of Thornton Wife of Will: **Stabler.**

Decb^r^ 19. I administered Christ: **Medcaff** of Hutton Hang at Layburn.

Decb^r^ 19. I baptized Elisabeth, child of NN. **Stabler** at Layburn.

[2]

1743

January 8. I baptized Ann child of William & Margarite **Stabler** of Thornton. Sponsors James Cook, Elis: Allen.

Aprill 1^o^. I baptized at Layburn Joseph Son of NN. **Ray;** he dyed Apr. 2^d^.

April 25. I administred Mary **More** of East Witton, she recovered.

Nov: 15. I christened at Danby a Scotchman beggar with one Legg, his son Claud.

Sep^br^ 30 I administerd old M^r^ Tho: **Heddon** at Bedall. He dyed Oct. 4.

1744

February 6. I administred [to *above*] Margaret **More** at E. Witton the Viaticu', she the 15 without the holy Oiles, I was sent for too late.

August 5. I baptized at W. Witton Mary Daughter of Thomas **Furnace.** Sponsors Tho: Denison of W. Witton & Mary Allen of Thornton.

August 22. I administered the Viaticu' to Will: **Slie** at E. Witton, he dyed [3] Sep^br^ 3^d^ without the holy Oyles, I not being called in time.

Dec. 7. I baptized at Thornton Barbara, B. Child of Mary **Natteress.** The Father young Christ: **Hall.** I stood God-Father, Molly Fletcher was God-Mother. The Child was born 27 of Nov. & dyed in 1746.

1745

Jan: 12. I baptized at Ulshaw-Bridge James Son of Will: **Topham** & Lucy his Wife of Middleham. Sponsors John Pease sen^r^ & Elis: Allen Jun^r^ for which I hardly escaped [banishment *x^d^ out*].

Decbr 19. I baptized at the Bridge Jane, Daughter of Will: **Stabler** of Hornby. Sponsors Henry Horner, Molly Allen.

1747

Octbr 13 I married at Ulshaw bridge James **Cook** & Elis: **Allen.**

1749

May . . I helped Mary **Winn** at Thornton, she dyed 4 days after.

May . I baptized Edward, Son of Tho: **Petch** &c at E. Witton.

[4] 1753

August 28. I baptized at Bellerby William, Son of John **Netherdell** & NN his wife (a Protes:). Sponsors Peter Blenkin* & N. Robinson.

1754

May 29. I baptized at Thornton-Steward James, the Son of George **Courtley** & his Wife Jane. Sponsors James Cook & Ann Furnise.

Sepbr 10. I baptised at Layburn Jane Daughter of Tho: **Denison.** Sponsors Frank Danby & Ann Withom.

Sepbr 15. I baptised at Danby Jane the Daughter of George **Colbeck** & Jane his Wife. Sponsors George Courtley & Elis: Cook.

Octbr 6. I baptized at Danby Frances Daughter of Simon **Scroope** Esqr & his Lady Ann Clementina. Sponsors William Sheldon, Senr, Esqr & Mrs Tempest. See the new Missal at Danby in the beginning.

Huc usq. P. Oakley.

[5] {Page 1 in Book III}

The same continued by F. W. Wappeller, S.J.

1758.†

April 2d. Baptized Mary, Daughter of John **Pease,** Junr & Dorothy his wife. Sponsors James Cook & Frances Horner; the child was born the same day.

June 23d. Baptized Jane, born 13 of June, Daughter of Jane **Metcalf.** Sponsors William M'Arther ‡ & Mary Pease.

May 10. received into the Church Eleonore **Corbeck** of Ellinstring.§

Sep. 6. Administered the last Sc̃mts ‖ to NN. **Dent** at Layburn.¶ He died 7. ditto.

Sept. 12. Baptized at Layburn Mary Daughter of Will: **Allen** Junr. & Mary his Wife. Sponsors Will: Allen Senr & Mrs Thornburgh: the child was born the same day.

{2} Oct 31. Baptized at Layburn Henry Son of Michael & Margaret **Lawson.** Sponsors John & Elisabeth Blenkinsop: the child was born 25 of octbr.

* Doubtless Blenkinsop.

† No. III book seems to be the original of the following, as far as 16 July 1771, differences being shown in footnotes. The pages of Book III are given in small brackets. From what Mr. Gillow says above about Fr. Thomas Hunter, it is possible that the Registers relating to Danby Hall from 1754 to 1758 may be mixed with those of Richmond. The latter commence in 1748, and we propose to print them later.

‡ "MacArthur" in Book III.

§ "A widow at Ellington" in Book III.

‖ *Viaticum* is generally used in Book III. Sometimes *Holy Oils* added.

¶ Properly spelt "Leyburn" in Book III; also later.

[6] December 29. Baptized at Danby, Simon Thomas, born the same day, son of Simon **Scroope** Esq^{r} & his Lady Ann Clementina. Sponsors Henry Scroope, Esq^{r} & M^{rs} Margaret Strickland of Sizergh.

1759

February 18. Died at East Witton * Hanna **Coates**, she had the Viaticu', was buried the 20.

March 26. Old M^{rs} **Ingram** died at Middleham unexpectedly, I was not called.

May 29. John **Stavely** died at East Witton, he had the last Scm̃ts & was buried the 31st.

May 29. Died at Layburn Christopher **Barker**, I administered to him the Ext: Unction, he died of an apoplexy.

{3} In July. I administered the Viaticū and H. Oils to M^{rs} **Brotherton** at Layburn, she died some days after.

[7] 1760

January 7. William **Hornby** died at Middleham. He had the last Scm̃ts: he was received into the Church some time before by M^{r} Siddal at Yarm.

In April. received into the Church N.N. **Hunter** of Sedbur† in the W. riding, he was instructed by M^{r} William Strickland at Sizergh.

June 29. Assisted at the Marriage ‡ of George **Ascough §** a Protestant & Frances **Coates** a Catholic of East Witton.‖ Witnesses James & Elisabeth Cook at the Bridge.

Sept 21. Baptized Thomas son of John **Pease ¶** & his Wife Dorothy, he was born the 13 at a great distance from Danby. Sponsors George Courtley & Frances Ascough.§

In Nov^{br}. received into the Church Dorothy **Thomson** born near Borrowbridge.

[8] {4} 1761

June 12. received into the Church Elisabeth **Thakerer.****

July 8. Administered the last Scm̃ts to M^{rs} Grace **Bell** at Wenslaw,†† she died 21 ditto.

July 11. Administered the last Scmts to M^{rs} Lucy **Topham** at Middleham, she recovered.

August 10. Baptized at E. Witton John son of George & Fanny **Ascough.§** Godmother M^{rs} Coates: he died some days after.

August 17. Assisted at the marriage of William **M'Arthur**‡‡ & Elisabeth **Hixon,§§** witnesses Thomas Hill & Mary Chapellow.‖‖

* *Withon* in Book III.
† Sedbergh. *Sedbur* in Book III.
‡ Some caution was necessary; but there can be no doubt of this being a Catholic marriage ceremony before Fr. Boone, and that he blessed the marriage.
§ *Ascoat* in Book III.
‖ *East Withon* in Book III.
¶ *John Pease, Jun.*, in Book III.
** *Taker* in Book III.
†† *Wensley* in Book III.
‡‡ *MacArthur* in Book III.
§§ *Hixson* in Book III.
‖‖ *Chappelow* in Book III.

1762

January 8. received into the Church John **Nelson** of Richmond.

[9] January 24. Died at Danby Francis **Pinchback**, he had the H. Oils, but not the Viaticu' on account of his illness, he was buried at Thornton.

Feb 2. Assisted at the marriage of William **Topham** Jun^{r} {5} & Jane **NN**. a Prot. Witnesses Will & Elisabeth M'Arthur* & Elis. Cook

March 16. Died at Middleham Elisabeth **Atkinson** aged 78, she had the Viaticu & was buried 18.

April 25. Baptized Jane Daughter of John † & Dorothy **Pease**, sponsors John Topham & Frances Horner.

May 31. Administered the last Scm̃ts to William **Errington**, he died the 7 of June & was buried at E. Witton.‡

August 18. Assisted at the Marriage of Ralph **Standish** Esq^{r} & Miss Henrietta **Strickland**. Witnesses M^{r} & M^{rs} Scroope, M^{r} & M^{rs} Strickland § &c

[10] In Nov^{br}. received into the Church William **Topham** Sen^{r} of Middleham.

December 23. Administered the last Scm̃ts to old mother **Courtley** at Constable Burton‖, she died the next day & was buried at Fingel.‖

{6} 1763

March 25. Baptized James, born 21, Son of William & Jane **Topham**. Sponsors John Topham & Elis. Cook.

June 6. received into the Church & administered the last Scm̃ts to John **Grey** at Richmond, he died the 9th following.

July 20. Baptized John, born the same day, son of Will: & Elisabeth **M'Arthur**. Sponsors Michael Errington & M^{rs} Scroope.

August 7. received into the Church Elisabeth **Muncaster.**

Octb^{r} 18. received into the Church Mark **Scot**, Tenant of M^{r} Scroope.

[11] {7} 1764

Feb: 11th. Baptized at Harnby¶ Jane Daughter of Elisabeth **Thakerer**,** born the 23^{d} of January, Godmother Elisabeth Thakerer** the childs grandmother.

February 10. John **Sanders**, M^{r} Scroope's Groom was drowned in the River Yore††, the Corps was found some weeks after & buried at Thornton.

April 7. Baptized Dorothy, born 6, Daughter of John ‡‡ & Dorothy **Pease**. Sponsors John §§ & Mary Pease.

* *MacArthur* in Book III.
† *John Pease*, Jun^{r}, in Book III.
‡ *Withon* in Book III.
§ *M^{rs} Strickland, M^{r} Strickland* in Book III.
‖ In the parish of Fingall, N. Riding; not the place in the parish of Swine, E. Riding.
¶ Hornby.
** *Taker* in Book III.
†† *Youre* in Book III. The spellings are various as Ure, Eure.
‡‡ *John pease Jun* in Book III.
§§ *John pease sen.* in Book III.

August 8. received into the Church Rachel **Hill,** wife to Gerry Hill at Middleham.

August 27. Administered the Last Scm̃ts to Edward **Stavely** at E. Witton.*

Septmbr 2. Baptized Dorothy, born 31 August, Daughter of Gerry & Rachel **Hill.** Sponsors Thomas Hill & his Sister Dorothy at Richmond. Huiusq' P. Wappeller.

[12] {8 in Book III}.

The same contued by F. Edw^d Boone. [at Danby †] S.J. 1764.

Nov. 22. Edw^d **Stavely** died at E. Witton, he had the Scmts from M^r Wappeller.

Nov. 26. Elis. **Cook** at the Bridge had the last Scmts. She recovered.

1765

June 2^d. I administered the Viaticu' to John **Pease** sen^r the 3^d the H. Oils, he died & was buried that day.

July 31. I assisted at the Marriage of John **Topham** & Molly **Gibson,** witnesses John Pease, Bella Connyers & Elis. Rakestraw.

August 26. I administered the last Scmts to Mary **Gargrave** at Fingle ‡, she died the 28, & was buried next day.

Sep^br 6. I administered the last Scmts to old M^r **Kirton** at Gunnerside in the Dales, he recovered.

[13] Sep^br 28. I administered the last Scm̃ts to old **Chappellow** at Layburn, he recovered.

Nov. 29. Will: **Topham** senior died suddenly at Middleham, no help, I not called.

{9} December 8. I baptized at Hutton-Hangue § John, born the 6, son of John & Dorothy **Pease.** Sponsors Michael Errington & Elisabeth Topham. E. B.

1766

Febr. 3^d. I administered the Viaticu' to old Nelly **Mud** at melberby, the 5 the H. Oils, she recovered.

March 25. I baptized at Danby ‖ Thomas, born the 21, son of Gerry & Rachel **Hill** of Middleham ‖, Sponsors Thomas Mallem & Nelly Jefferson, the child died. E. B.

April 22. I baptized at Danby Clementina, Elisabeth, Frances, [14] born the same day, daughter of Simon **Scroope** Esq^r & his Lady Ann¶ Clementina. Sponsors William Constable of Burton Esq^r & Lady Brown. E. B.

{10} April 25. Baptized at E. Witton Thomas, born the 24, son of George **Ascough** a Protestant, & his wife Frances a Catholic. Old M^rs Coates was God-mother. It died.

May 18. Baptized at Danby Mary, born the 17, Daughter & John

* *Withon* in Book III.

† The words *at Danby* omitted in Book III may point to a change of address as well as priest.

‡ Finghall.

§ *Hutton-Hang* rightly in Book III.

‖ In Book III *at Danby* is interlined, and *of Middleham* is omitted.

¶ In Book III *Ann* is interlined above, *Elizabeth* crossed out.

& Mary * **Topham.** Sponsors Master Scroope † & Miss Witham of Durham. E. B.

August 13. I administered the last Scmts to Mary **Millar** in the Dales, she recovered.

Nov. 11. I assisted at the marriage by Proxy of Nicholas **White** Esq^{r} ‡ of Orotava in Teneriffe & Miss Barbara **Strickland** of [15] Richmond; Simon Scroope Esqr. stood proxy. Witnesses William & Ralph Sheldon Esq^{rs} M^{rs} & Miss Fany Scroope, M^{r}, M^{rs} & Miss Strickland.§

1767

March 18. I administered the last Scmts to James **Cook** at the Bridge, he recovered.

March 20. I baptized at Richmond Mary, six weeks old, daughter of William & Ann **Branson.** Sponsors Thomas Plumber & Ann Hood. E. B.

May 19. I baptized at Danby Mary, born the 13, daughter of Ralph & Birgit **Siddell** ‖ of Masham. Sponsors Master Scroope ¶ & M^{rs} Thornburgh of Layburn.

June 28. Baptized at Danby Ann, born the 26, Daughter of John & Dorothy **Pease.** Sponsors Thomas Mallem & Nelly Mudd. She died.

[16] {12} 1768

January 22. I administered the H. Oils to Harry **Horner** at Middleham, he died that same night & was buried the next day.

January 23. Michael **Errington** foolishly married a Protestant.**

January 30. I baptized at Danby Thomas born the 27, son of Gerry & Rachel **Hill.** Sponsors Thomas Hill & Nelly Mudd.†† E. B.‡‡

February 20. James **Cook** at the Bridge died suddenly, I was sent for, but not in good time, he was buried the 22^{d}.

March 2^{d}. M^{r} Howard of Richmond baptized at the Bridge Elizabeth & Lucy Topham born the 19 of February, twin children of Will & Elisabeth **Topham.** Sponsors to Elisabeth, William Sturdy & Molly Topham. To Lucy, James & Elisabeth Topham. Lucy died 1770. January 27, 1769, the 2 children were baptized at Church. O tempora, O Parson,§§ O Shame.

* *Molly* in Book III.

† *Simon Scroope Junior Esq^{r}* in Book III.

‡ In Book III it reads *living in ye Canary Islands.*

§ In Book III this reads: "Witnesses, William Sheldon, Ralph Sheldon, Esqrs, R^{t} Strickland, M^{rs} Scrope, M^{rs} Strickland, Miss Scrope, {11} & Miss [*paper cut*] & plenty."

‖ *Siddle* in Book III.

¶ In Book III *Simon Scroope Jun^{r} Esq^{r}.*

** In Book III at the end of the previous entry there has been inserted only—*23 Mic. Errington married.*

†† *Mud* in Book III.

‡‡ Initials in different hand and ink.

§§ Book III reads: "M^{r} Howard of Richmond supplied on account of 2 troublesome neighbours. I hope we shall hear no more about it. The children were afterwards Baptized at Church. O tempora. O Parson." Mr. Gillow says this is the Rev. Francis Holme *alias* Howard, S.J.

[17] {13} August 16. Married at Layburn, William **Sturdy** to Susan **Withom.**

Octobr 28. Baptized at Danby William, born 26, Son of John & Dorothy **Pease.** Sponsors Thomas Hill & Jane Courtley. E. B.*

Nov. 6. Baptized at Danby Thomas born the 2d Son of Michael & Isabella **Errington.** Sponsors Thomas Mallem & Jane Errington. E. B.*

Nov. 20. I assisted at the marriage of Joseph **Harker** a Protestant & Jane **Errington** a Catholic, witnesses William & Elisabeth M'Arthur, at the Bridge. E. B. maxime invito.† Harker afterwards broke his solemn promises about changing his religion, never will I again take a Protestants word about religion.

December [3d *xd out*] 2d. I baptized at Danby, John born the 1st Son of John & Mary **Topham.** Sponsors Joseph Gibson & Ann Hixon. E. B.*

[18] {14} 1769

June 5. I administered the last Scmts to Rachel **Hill** at Middleham, she recovered after a long illness.

June 25. I baptized ‡ at the Bridge, John, born the 24, Son of Thomas & Dorothy **Hixon.** Sponsors Thomas Mallem & Nelly Jefferson. E. B.§

Septmbr 2d. John **Milburn** died at Thornton ‖ without the Scmts by my fault, he was buried the next day.

October 19. Ralph **Riddell** Esqr was married to miss Molly **Thornburgh** at Layburn.¶

Nov. 17. I baptized at the Bridge, Mary Gertrude, born the 15, daughter of William & Elisabeth **M'Arthur.** Sponsors Thomas Mallen** & Nelly Mudd. E. B.††

1770

January 10. Jane **Courtley** died at Burton,‡‡ I was never sent for.

[19] January 14. I baptized at Middleham, Jane born 12, Daughter of Gerry & Rachel **Hill.** Sponsors William Sturdy & Dorothy Hixon. The child died 15.§§

{16} March 9. I administered the H. Oils, at Danby to Elisabeth **Aukland** (Mrs Tempest's Maid) ill in the small Pox, she could not receive the Viaticu' on account of a cough, she died the 13 in great pain & convulsions.

April 17. I administered the H. Oils to Mary **Mallem** [at Danby

* Initials in different hand and ink.

† The entry in Book III stops at this point.

‡ The address at Ullshaw Bridge is omitted in Book III.

§ Initials in different hand and ink. In Book III at the bottom of page 13 is, out of place and crossed out—"Ralf Riddell born July 18 [1772 *crossed out*], 1771."

‖ Mr. Boone omits in Book III the omission of rites and his self-accusation.

¶ Owing to this marriage with Mary, daughter of George Thornbrough, the Leyburn estate passed into the family of Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange, as it still remains.

** In Book III *Mallem*, which may be a corruption of Malham.

†† Initials in different hand and ink.

‡‡ The note in Book III stops at this point.

§§ *Gerard* in Book III. The writer piously adds, "Oret pro me."

above] (the Steward's mother) she could not on account of her illness receive the Viaticu', she died the 19.

May 29. I administered the last Scmts to Jane **Courtley** at Thornton,* she died the 30.

June 26. I baptized at Middleham William, Francis, Paul born the 26, son of William & Susan † **Sturdy.** [20] Sponsors Francis Thornburgh esq^{r} & Miss Molly Renoldson.‡ He died 1776, oret pro me.

July 16. I baptized at Middleham, William, born the 15, Son of John & Mary **Topham.** Sponsors John Pease & Elisabeth Topham. E. B.§

{15} July 31. I assisted at the marriage of Robert **Sturdy** & Jane **Dunn** at Danby. Witnesses Miss Fanny Scroope & Thomas Mallem, Steward. E. B.§

August 8. I baptized at Middleham Christopher Richard, born the 8, Son of Thomas & Dorothy **Hixon.** Sponsors William Sturdy & Elisabeth Hixon. E. B.§

Aug 24. I baptized at Danby Joseph, born 21st, Son of John & Dorothy **Pease.** Sponsors Joseph Hudson & Ann Hixon. E. B.§

1771

May 15. I baptized at Middleham Rachel, born the 14, Daughter of Gerry ‖ & Rachel **Hill.** Sponsors Robert & Susan Sturdy. She died.¶

[*Book III (II) of which the last two pages are in reversed order ends here, Book II (I) resuming independently.*]

[21] July 9. I baptized at Middleham Robert, born the 8th, son of Robert & Jane **Sturdy.** Sponsors William Sturdy & Ann Dunn. E. B.§

July 30. I administered the H. Oils to Thomas **Hill** (Coach-man at Danby) he could not receive the Viaticum on account of his illness, & on the 1st of August the Viaticum, he being something better. repeated the 3 of September, & he died the 10th.

1772

January 14. I administered the last Sacraments to M^{rs} Mary **Pease** at Hutton-Hang. She died the 18. R. in P.

May 11th. I administered the last Sacraments to Dolly **Hixon** at the Bridge. She died the 20th. R. in P.

June 19. I Baptized at Middleham, Margaret, born the 18, Daughter of William & Susanna **Sturdy.** Sponsors Robert & Dorothy Sturdy.

[22] July 25. I administered the Viaticum to old M^{rs} **Coates** at East Witton.—recovered.

August 18. I administered Jerry **Hill** at Middleham, ill in a fever. recov^{d}

* In Book III correctly *Thornton-Steward.*

† *Susannah* in Book III.

‡ The part after this sign (‡) is on the top of the page and may refer to the previous entry, but is crossed out. The previous part is slightly scored out.

§ Initials in different hand and ink.

‖ *Gerard* in Book III.

¶ In Book III is added *in March 1772. Oret p m.*

1773

Jan. 14. I baptized at Hutton-Hang, Ann, born 12, daughter of John & Dorothy **Pease**. Sponsors Michael Errington & Elizabeth Horner. E. B.*

February 16. I baptized at Richmond Jane, about one month old, Daughter of William & Ann **Branson.** Sponsors Thomas Key & Ann [? Bane x^{d} *out*, Bane *above*]. E. B.*

February 24. I baptized at Middleham Rosamund, born the 23 of February, Daughter of Robert & Jane **Sturdy.** Sponsors Phillip Sturdy of Newstead† & Miss Elizabeth Ashmell of Stockton.

May 22^{d}. I administered the last Sacraments to Nelly **Mudd** of Melberby‡ in Coverdale. She recover'd.

[23] 1774

March 22. I administered the Viaticū to Nelly **Mudd** of Melberby, recov:

May 25. I administered the last Scmts to M^{rs} **Cook** at the Bridge. E. B.*

June 20. I baptized at Middleham Paul, born the same day, son of William & Susan **Sturdy.** Sponsors John Duwicket in London & Elizabeth Blenkinsop in Layburn. E. B.*

July 1st. I administered the holy Oils to M^{rs} **Cook** the 2^{d} time.

July 8. Died at the Bridge-House M^{rs} **Cook.** R. in P.

Sometime in August, I administred the last Scmts to Nelly **Mudd** at Melberby in Coverdale, she had a long, very long illness.

Nov. 23. Nelly **Mudd** died at Melberby in Coverdale. R. in Pace.

[24] 1775

May 30. I administer'd the Viaticū to Mark **Scot** at Spenithorn.

June 5. I administred the H. Oils to Mark **Scot** at Spenithorn.

June 11. Died at Spenithorn Mark **Scot,** aged 79. R. in P.

November 26. I administerd the last Sacraments to M^{rs} **Horner** at Thornton Steward.

Decb^{r} 3. M^{rs} **Horner** died at Thornton Steward. R. in P.

1776

August 10. Jane **Mecalf** § died suddenly at east Witton, as I had no notice of her illness, she died without any help. R. in P.

August 12. I baptized at Hutton-Hang James, born the same day, son of John & Dorothy **Pease.** Sponsors Michael Errington & Dorothy Wodman. He died the 29 of Nov^{br} following. Oret pro me.

[25] September 21. I baptized at Middleham Ann, born the same day, Daughter of William & Susana **Sturdy**. Sponsors Robert & Jane Blenkinsop of Layburn. E. B.*

November 16. I baptized at Middleham Jane, born the 15, Daughter of Robert & Jane **Sturdy.** Sponsors George Dunn of Newcastle, & M^{rs} Scroope of Danby. E. B.*

* Different hand and ink.
† Newstead in East Witton parish.
‡ Melmerby.
§ Doubtless Metcalf(e) or Medcalf(e).

December 16. Died at East Witton sometime in Summer Elizabeth **Jefferson,** a Protestant, a Methodist, a Catholic, or it is to be feared a nothing. She had often in her former days come to prayers at Danby, but not for several years past; [in *x^d out*] during her illness I never heard of her, nor that she ever asked or desired I should visit her, & neither did I ever hear of her death till this day 16 of December. E. Boone.

1777

March 31 Died [suddenly *above*] at the bridge John **M^cArthur,** aged 13 in the 14^th^ year of his age. R. [*This entry is crossed out, as out of place. See in right order.*]

[26] 1776

December 29. I received into the Church Henry **Brown** a boy about 17 years old. E. B.*

1777

March 31. Died at the Bridge House [suddenly *above*] John **M^cArthur** in the 14 year of his age. R. in P.

1778

February 11. Betty **Topham** of the Bridge House without my consent or knowledge maried a Protestant.

April 1^st^. Died at Middleham old M^rs^ **Jefferson.** I was not informed of her illness, neither did I hear of her till after she was dead & buried.

May 24. I administered the H. Oils to M^r^ **Strickland** at Danby ill in a fever. He could not receive the Viaticū on account of his medicines.

May 25. Died at Danby at 4 o'clock in the afternoon Robert **Strickland** Esq^r^ ætatis 45. R. in Pace.

[27] October 17. I Baptized at Middleham Susanna, born the 15^th^, Daughter of William & Susanna **Sturdy;** Sponsors John & Elizabeth Blenkensop of Layburn. She died January 24. 1779. Oret p. me.

October 21. I Baptized at Middleham William, born the 20^th^, son of Robert & Jane **Sturdy.** Sponsors John Dunn of Newcastle & M^rs^ Traps of Nidd. E. B.

December 2^d^. I Baptized at Danby William, born the same day, Son of Raph & Elisabeth **Marley** of the Bridge-House. The Father a Protestant, the Mother a Catholic. Sponsor James Kendray & Molly Pease. E. B.

1779

May 17. The child of Rob^t^ **Sturdy** aged 7 months died at Middleham.

[28] August 24. Betty **Pease** foolishly married a Protestant.

September 7. I administered the holy Viaticū to Margaret **Rennet** at Danby, aged 81. And on 12 the extreme Unction. E. B.

1780

April 5. Tho^s^ **Pease** foolishly married a Protestant Girl.

April 9. I baptized at Middleham John the son of Robert & Jane **Sturdy.** Sponsors John & Mary Dunn. The child was born the 8. E. B.

* Different hand and ink.

May 7. I baptized at Danby John, born 16 April, Son of George & Mary **Siddell** belonging to Beadale. Sponsors Thomas Foss & Mary Robison. E. B.

June 14. Mary **Pease** foolishly married a Protestant.

[29] 1781

March 27. M^r^ Knatchbull* baptized Mary, born the 25, Daughter of Ralf a Protestant & Mary **Hops** a Catholic. Sponsors Thomas Douthwate & Elisabeth [Siddell *x^a^ out*, Ridley *above*]. The child was baptized at Danby. E. B.

April 11. I baptized at Danby John, born the 7^th^, son of Thomas & Ann **Pease**. Sponsors John Pease sn^r^ & Eleanor Mudd. E. B.

1782

January 28. I baptized at Middleham William, born the same day, son of Robert & Jane **Sturdy**. Sponsors Cuthbert Dunn & Magaret Smith, both of Newcastle. E. B.

Feb^ry^ 1^st^. I administered the Extreme unction to Fanny **Horner** at Spenithorn. She was not able to receive the Viaticum on account of her illness. She died the next morning. R. in P.

[30] May 30. I administered the holy Oils to Elisabeth **M'Arthur** at the Bridge-house, she could not receive the Viaticum on account of her illness. She died next morn May 31. R. in P.—E. B.

July 4. I administered the Viaticū to Magaret **Rennet** at Danby. E. B.

November 7. I administered the holy Oils to Jane **Coldbeck** at Ellinton. E. B.

Novb^r^ 16. I administered the holy Viaticum to Jane **Corbeck** at Ellinton. E. B.

Nov^br^ 18. Died at Ellinton after very long illness Jane **Corbeck.** R.

1783

March 14. I received into the Church Edw^d^ **Harrison** supposed to be on his death-bed; but he recovered after 8 months illness. E. B.

[31] June 24. I administered the Viatic' & H. Oils to M^rs^ **Coates** at Witton. E. B.

June 28. Died at Witton M^rs^ **Coates** ætatis 93. R. in P.

Augt 11. I baptized at Middleham Mary, born 10^th^, daughter of William & Susan **Sturdy.** Sponsors Antony & Dolly Wodman. E. B.

September 28. James **Kirkly** foolishly married a Protestant.

1784

January 3^d^. I baptized at Danby John, born the 2^d^, son of Raph & Elisabeth **Marley** of the Bridge house. Sponsors Michael Errington & Ann Charlton. E. B.

May 17. I assisted at y^e^ marriage of James **Kendray** of Yarm & Ann **Charlton** of Danby. Witnesses M^rs^ & M^r^ S. Scroope & all this family & Tho^s^ Errington. E. B.

[32] In summer 78 & 82. I received into the Church Mary & Catharine **Blackburn.** E. B.

June 6. I received into the Church Mary **Kirkley** of Thornton.

* The Rev. Robert Knatchbull, S.J.

July 27. I baptized at Middleham Elisabeth, born the 26, daughter of William & Susan **Sturdy.** Sponsors Peter & Mary Blenkensop. E. B.

August 5. I baptized at Danby Jane, born the 4, Daughter of James & Mary **Kirkley** of Thornton. Sponsors Tho^{s} Davison & Nelly Mudd. E. B.

Decb^{r} 25. I administered the Viaticum & H. Oils to M^{r} **Postlewhate** at Layburn. On the 5th of January he died.

1785

January 5. Died at Layburn M^{r} **Postlewhate.*** R. in P.

[33] January 17. I baptized at Danby William, born y^{e} 13th, son of Raph & Mary **Hops.** Sponsors Thomas Douthwhate & Dorothy Pease. E. B.

Jan^{ry} 19. I baptized at Danby Elisabeth, born y^{e} 7th of the same month, Daughter of Tho^{s} & Elisabeth **Ward** of Wenslay—E. B.—Sponsors George & Elizabeth Bell.

February 7. I baptized at Mount Park Andrew, born y^{e} 19 of January, son of John & Isabella **Bell.** sponsors Andrew & Elisabeth Bell. E. B.

February 14. I baptized at Layburn Henry, born y^{e} 10 of the same month, son of Jane **Lawson** &c. Sponsors Peter Blenkensop & [Easter *x^{d} out*, Esther *above*] Allan. E. B.

April 26. I received into the Church James **Slingler,** an old Servant, supposed to be upon his death-bed. James Slinger died on the 12 of May. R. in P. Sine Scmntis

[34] July 17. Apostatized Elisabeth **Pease.**

1786 at Danby

January the 5th 1786, Baptized Simon the Son of [? So Corbe *x^{d} out*] & Marysh [?] **Corbeck,** born y^{e} 19th of December 1785. Spons^{rs} John Peas & Mary Topham. N:B: Mary Topham stood for Alice Corbeck the Grand Mother. [*This entry is in a large hand, quite different from the rest. The next, perhaps a post entry, is a third writing.*]

[1787]

March y^{e} 9, 1787, was baptized at Danby Elizabeth Kirkley, Daughter of James et Mary **Kirkley.** Spons^{rs} Thomas Douthwaite & Dorothy Pease.

[35] 1787

July 15 at Danby was baptized Peter Hops [*like* Kops] son of Ralph & Mary **Hops.** Sponsors Thomas Pease, Dorothy Wadman, born June 29. 1787, by me G. Witham.

[*The above entry is the only one in the same hand. The two next are quite different.*]

[1797]

Decm^{br} 1797. I married at Burg Wallis † John **Byng** & Ann **Lawrence** of Hampole in presence of Richard Thomson & his Wife.

* The Rev. John Postlethwaite.

† Burghwallis, seven miles from Doncaster. The seat of the Tasburgh and Anne families.

[? 1798]

Jan^ry 23^d. Baptized at Aberford,* Agnes y^e Daughter natural of Hellen **Aspinal.** Sponsors Peter Wray & y^e Nurse † T. R.

[36] We certify that this is one of the Registers or records deposited in the General Record Office pursuant to the Act of the 4^th Victoria, Cap. 92.

John Bowring
Thos Rees
John Shoveller } Comm^rs

[*Here follow* 58 *blank pages, and traces of* 26 *more torn out. The remaining four as follows, are used from the reverse end,* [R1] *&c.*]

[R1] Lord Bishop Walton confirmed at Danby on wednesday May 26^th 1773

DANBY CONGREGATION

Marck Scot . . .	Petrus.	Thomas Hill . . .	Joannes.
Will^m Jordan Barker .	Josephus.	Thomas Pease . .	Jacobus.
Simon Corbeck . .	Joannes.	John Pease . . .	Josephus.
John M'Arthur . .	Josephus.	William Pease . . .	Franciscus.
James Courteley . .	Augustinus.	Joseph Pease . . .	Augustinus.
Thomas Errington .	Michael.		

THE GIRLS

Miss C. E. F. Scroope	Maria.	Ellis Coldbeck . .	Maria.
Elizabeth Glenton .	Maria.	Mary Coldbeck . .	Anna.
Dorothy Sturdy . .	Margarita.	Jane Coldbeck . .	Elizabetha.
Mary M'Arthur . .	Elizabetha.	Mary Pease. . . .	Dorothea.
Ann Nelson . . .	Maria.	Elizabeth Pease . .	Maria.
[R 2] Jane Metcalf .	Elizabetha.	Dorothy Pease . .	Lucia.
Rachel Hill . . .	Maria.	Jane Pease	Elizabetha.
Dorothy Hill . . .	Lucia.	Ann Pease	Barbara.

BEDAL CONGREGATION

George Rikerby	Georgius.
Thomas Summers	Thomas.
Hannah Lodge	Maria.

LEYBURN CONGREGATION

Richard Chapellow	Joannes.
William Wetherill	Gulielmus.

Factum Danby 26^o Maij

A^Dni millessimo septingentessimo septuagessimo tertio — Sponsore D. E. Boone

[R 3] Lord Bishop Gibson confirmed at Danby on Tuesday Oct. 30^th 1804

Thomas Hodgson .	Franciscus	Catharine D. Scroope	Maria Scholastica
John Hodgson . .	Joseph		
John Sidgewick . .	Thomas	Ann Scroope . .	Maria Teresa
Joseph Sidgewick .	Augustinus	Frances Scroope . .	Maria Anna
James Kendray . .	Paul	Mary (Paul) Sturdy .	Maria

* Eight miles from Leeds.

† These are the initials of Thomas Rees, the commissioner, not a priest.

Mary Sturdy . . .	Anna	Rebecca Sidgewick .	Maria
Mary Hodgson . .	Anna	Margaret Hind . .	Maria
Frances Hoggith . .	Maria	Mary Rowland . .	Ann
Elizabeth Kirkley. .	Maria	Barbara Kendray . .	Maria
Mary Kirkley . . .	Anna	Ann Todd	Maria
Eliz. Raper. . . .	Maria	Alice Hill	Maria

[R 4] Factum Danby 10, 9bris } Sponsore
A.D. Millessimo Octingentesmo quarto } J. Maini

Book III (II).

[As explained in the introduction the contents are copied in Book II (I), and are consequently not printed here. The two have been collated.]

Book IV (III).

[A. B blank] BAPTISMS AT DANBY.*

[C] The Register of Christenings at Danby upon Yure, Parish of Thornton Steward in the County of Yorkshire; Seat of Simon Thomas Scroope Esq^re^.

Year of our Lord 1790.

(1) T. R. Year 1790. April. [*In margin.*]

On the seventeenth of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety, was born at three a Clock in the Morning, and baptised at Danby, on the Same Day, Simon Thomas, son of Simon Thomas and Catherine **Scroope**. Sponsors Edward Meynell Esq^re^ of Yarm, and Anna Clementina Scroope.

1791. October. [*In margin.*]

On the fourth of October one Thousand seven hundred and ninety one was born at ten a Clock in the evening and immediately baptised at Danby, Catherine Dorothea, Daughter of Simon Thomas and Catherine **Scroope,** Sponsors Stephen Tempest of Broughton Esq^re^ and Dorothea Meynell of Yarm.

[*The two entries above seem in the same hand as the Rev. Delalonde's, who writes the registers even when the Rev. Thomas Lawson signs them.*]

(2) Year 1793. March. [*In margin.*]

On the fourth of March one thousand, seven hundred and ninety three, was baptised at Leyburn, by me under signed, john, born on the first instant, son of George and anna **Rowland †**; Sponsors john Blankinson ‡, and Barbara Smithson. § Thomas Lawson.

On the fifteenth of march, one thousand seven hundred and ninety three, was baptised at Danby, by me under signed, john, born on the tenth instant, son of john and isabella **Bell ‖**, of West-Witten, Sponsors henry umphrey and Elizabeth Bell. ¶ Thomas Lawson.

On the Twelfth of April, one thousand seven hundred and ninety three, was born at half an hour past one in the afternoon, and (3) baptised on the same day at Danby by me undersigned, Anna Clementina,

* Continued after 1806 at West Witton. † In Book V is added (*olim Raiper*).
‡ Blankinsop in Book V. *Query* Blenkinsop.
§ The Register written by Rev. Delalonde; but the signature by the Rev. Thomas Austin Lawson, O.S.B., as in Book V.
‖ In Book V is added (*olim Umphrey*). ¶ *Thomas* omitted in Book V.

Daughter of Simon Thomas,* and Catherine **Scroope** †, Sponsors Rev[d] Thomas Meynell ‡ of London and clementina § Maxwell of Kerconell in Scotland. * Th. Lawson.

year 1794. february [*In margin.*]

On the fourth of february, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety four, was baptised at Thornton Steward, helena, born from yesterday (by me undersigned) Daughter of james, and mary **craven**; Sponsors james Kirkley and anna Brown. ‖ Thomas Lawson.

On the twenty seventh of july, one thousand seven hundred and ninety four, was born and baptised at Danby, by me undersigned, Thomas, son of Thomas and Alise **hill,** of Mild[dle]ham, Sponsors jeremia hill, and Dorothea Wadman. ¶ Delalonde P[st].

(4) On the seventh of october, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety four, was baptised at Danby, by me undersigned, Mary, born from yesterday, Daughter of james and anna **Kendray** of East-Witten, Sponsors Thomas Douthwaite of Danby and Clementina Elizabeth Maxwell of Kerconnell in Scotland. Delalonde P[st]

On the sixtenth of november, one thousand seven hundred and ninety four was baptised at Thor[n]ton Steward, by me under-signed, james, born on the thirteenth instant, son of james and mary **Kirkley,** Sponsors john Buckle of West-Witten, and anna Allen of Leyburn. Delalonde P[st].

On the twenty eighth of november, one thousand seven hundred and ninety four, was born at five a (5) clock in the morning, and baptised on the same day at Danby, by me undersigned, frances, Daughter of Simon Thomas and Catherine **Scroope,** Sponsors francis Witham of Gray's inn, London, and M[rs] Catherine Selbey of Yarm. Delalonde P[st]

year 1795. february. [*In margin.*]

On the thirteenth of february, one housand seven hundred and ninety five, was baptised at Thor[n *above*]ton steward, by me undersigned, james, born on the eleventh instant, son of james and mary **Craven.** Sponsors William M[c]arthur of Danby and mary Kirkley of thorton-steward. Delalonde P.S[t]

On the twenty ninth of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety five, was born and baptised on the same day at Dantzie,** by me undersigned, Mary, Daughter of Thomas and anna **Douthwaite,** (6) Sponsors George Douthwaite of Brugh †† hall, and Elizabeth Birdsall of Oxton.‡‡ Delalonde P[st]

* *Thomas* omitted in Book V. † (*olim Meynell*) added in Book V.
‡ The Rev. Thomas Meynell, S.J. § *Clementina Elizabeth M.* in Book V.
‖ The register written by Rev. Delalonde; but the signature by the Rev. Thomas Lawson as in Book V. The object seems the former's wish to keep baptisms separate. So he transcribed Fr. Lawson's amongst deaths, and got him to sign four.
¶ The register and signature both in one hand, that of Rev. Delalonde.
** A farm-house, probably then occupied by Thomas Douthwaite, as steward to the Scrope estates. See introduction.
†† Now written Burgh, and pronounced Bruff. George Douthwaite, house steward to Sir John Lawson, took the oath of allegiance, 13 Jan. 1791.
‡‡ See following register. The Birdsalls appear in York Registers (*C.R.S.* iv.), and Liverpool (*Ibid.* ix.). Oxton may be in Woodchurch, Cheshire, now a suburb of Birkenhead,—not the place in Tadcaster parish. Their son Robert Butler Birdsall was drowned in the Mersey 29 Sept. 1816, aged 23.

year 1796. March. [*In margin.*]

On the Twenty first of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, was born and baptised at Dantzie, by me undersigned, anna, Daughter of Thomas and anna **Douthwaite,** Sponsors Cottam Birdsall of Oxton and Elizabeth Douthwaite of Brugh-hall.

Delalonde Pst

On the fifth of june one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, was born between three and four a Clock in the morning, and baptised on the same day at Danby, by me undersigned, Edward Gervase, son of Simon Thomas, and Catherine **Scroope,** Sponsors james Maxwell Esquire of Kerconell in Scotland, and Anna Mary Meynell of yarm.

Delalonde Pst.

(7) On the twenty fifth of August, one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, was baptised at thornton Steward, by me undersigned, Mary, born on the twenty fourth, Daughter of james and Mary **Craven,** Sponsors john hoguet of York, and frances Champeny of Danby.

Delalonde Pst.

On the twelfth of September one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, was baptised at Thornton Steward, by me undersigned, Mary, born on the tenth instant, Daughter of Mathew and anna **Roantree,** Sponsors Laurence Bays and Mary [? Rac]ine * of Danby.

Delalonde Pst.

1797 february. [*In margin.*]

On the first day of february one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, was baptised at Danby, by me undersigned, Marguerita, (8) born on the thirty first ult^{o}, Daughter of Charles and Martha **Moody** of Mildham [Middleham], Sponsors George Moody and Marguerita Moody of Richmond. Delalonde Pst.

On the twenty second of july one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, was baptised at Danby, by me undersigned, john, born on the twenty first instant, son of joseph and Dorothea **Cuckfield** of hunton, Sponsors john Sedgwich and Rebecca Sedgwich of Burton.

Delalonde Pst.

On the seventh of august one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven was born at Danby, twenty minutes past four a Clock (9) in the morning, and baptised on the same day, by me undersigned, Mary Barbara, daughter of Simon Thomas and Catherine **Scroope,** Sponsors Thomas Meynell of Yarm and frances Scroope of Richmond.

Delalonde, Pst.

1798. january. [*In margin.*]

On the sixth of january one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight was baptised at Danby by me undersigned, William, born on the thirtieth of december Last, son of Thomas and Alise **hill** of Mildham [Middleham], Sponsors Lawrence Bays and Dorothea hadley of Danby.

Delalonde Pst

(10) On the eighteenth of february one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight were born and on the same day baptised at Dantzie, by me undersigned, Thomas, and john William, sons of Thomas and anna **Douthwaite,** Sponsors of Thomas the first born, Simon Thomas

* Or Reine; but very doubtful, as a change has been made.

Scroope Esquire of Danby, and anna Clementina Scroope Senior of York; Sponsors of john William, Rev[d] William Danson * of Askew, and Catherine Dorothea Scroope junior of Danby. Delalonde P[st].

On the fifteenth of july one Thousand seven hundred and ninety eight was born, and on the sixteenth ditto was baptised at Thornton Steward by me undersigned harriet, Daughter of James and mary **Kirkley,** Sponsors William furniss and jennet furniss of West-Witten. Delalonde P[st]

(11) on the Sixteenth of august one Thousand seven hundred and ninety eight was born, and on the seventeenth ditto was baptised at Danby by me undersigned, William, Son of Paul and mary **Sturdy** of Mildham [Middleham]—Sponsors William Sturdy and Susanna Sturdy of Mildham. Delalonde P[st].

on the Thirteenth of September one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight was born, and on the fourteenth ditto was baptised at Thornton Steward by me undersigned, helena, Daughter of james and mary **Craven,** Sponsors Thomas hill and anna Sturdy of Mildham [Middleham]. Delalonde P[st].

on the Twentyfourth of September one thousand Seven hundred and ninety eight was born, and on the twenthSixth ditto was baptised at Thornton-Steward (12) by me undersigned, anna, daughter of Mathew and anna **Roantree,** Sponsors john hoguet of Danby, and anna Roantree of Wycliffe Boat house County of Durham. Delalonde P[st].

on the Thirteenth of october one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight was born at Danby, and on the same day was baptised by me undersigned, henry, Son of Simon Thomas, and Catherine **Scroope,** Sponsors George Meynell of yarm, and Catherine Selbey of Biddleston in the County of Northumberland. Delalonde P[st].

[1799]

on the twenty third of february one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine was born, and on the third of march was baptised at Danby by me undersigned, anna (13) Daughter of joseph and Dorothea **Cuckfield** of hunton, Sponsors john Sedgwick and Rebecca † Sedgwick of Burton. Delalonde P[st].

[1800]

on the twentieth of january on thousand eight hundred was born and on the twenty first ditto was baptised at Mildham [Middleham] by me undersigned, Rachel, daughter of Thomas and alise **hill,** of Mildham, Sponsors, Laurence jackson & Anna Sturdy of Mildham. Delalonde P[st].

On the eleventh of february one thousand eight hundred was born and on the same day was baptised at Leyburn by me undersigned, jane, daughter of john and anna **Blenkinsop,** Sponsors (14) Richard allanson and anna Blenkinsop of Leyburn. Delalonde P[st]

on the Second of March one thousand [seven hun *x[d] out*] eight hundred was born, and on the same day baptised at Dantzie by me

* The Rev. William Danson died at Aiskew, Bedale, 15 Nov. 1806, aged 76.

† I have taken the liberty of giving this spelling; but in the original it is absolutely *Rebeeea*.

undersigned, joseph, Son of Thomas and anna **douthwaite,** Sponsors William Morgan of Yarm and Elizabeth Birdsall. Delalonde P^st^

on the tenth of july one thousand eight hundred was born, and on the fourteenth ditto was baptised at Bellerby by me undersigned henry son of john and isabella **Bell,** Sponsors William furniss and marguarita Buckle of West Witten. Delalonde P^st^.

(15) On the twelfth of November on Thousand eight hundred was born, and on the same day was baptised at the Bridge by me undersigned, Elizabeth, daughter of john and frances **hogget,** Sponsors William Smithson and Elizabeth Champney of Yarm.

Delalonde P^st^.

[1801]

On the Sixteenth of january one thousand eight hundred and one was born, and on the eighteenth ditto was baptised at Thornton Steward by me undersigned, john, son of james and Mary **Craven,** Sponsors William M^c^arthur of Danby and Mary Coldbeck of Ellington. Delalonde P^st^.

(16) On the twenty fifth of December one thousand eight hundred and one, was born at Danby, & the same day was baptised, by me undersigned, frederic, son of Simon Thomas and Catherine **Scroope,** sponsors Thomas Strickland of Sizergh Esq^r^, and Elizabeth Ashmal of Lambs Conduit Street, London. Dupont p^st^.

[1802]

On the sixth of january one thousand eight hundred and two was born & was baptised by me undersigned Mary Lumley, daughter of Robert & Elen **Lumley** of Mildham, sponsors, paul Sturdy of Mildham and Ann Richardson Dupont p^st^.

(17) On the eight of february one thousand eight hundred & tow was baptised by me undersigned at ulshaw bridge, parish of east witton thomas son of Matthew and Anna **Roantree,** born the day before about half past ten at night, Sponsors Thomas Roantree & hanna Besst. Dupont p^st^.

[*The rest of p.* 17 *is taken up with a less complete and crossed out entry of the following certificate.*]

(18) On the twenty eighth of february one thousand eight hundred and two was baptised by me undersigned Stephen son of paul and Mary **Sturdy** of Mildham, born on the twenty six instant. sponsors Stephen Sturdy and Margeret Sturdy. Dupont p^st^

[June y^e^ 13^th^ *in margin*] On y^e^ Thirt: of june one thousand Eight hundred and two was Baptised by me undersigned; Sophia Elizabeth Douthwaite y^e^ Daughter of Thomas and Anna **Douthwaite;** Sponsors John Birdsall, Sophia Fisher. Jn^o^ Eccles

[*In margin*, july y^e^ 17^th^] One Thousand Eight hundred and two was born, and Eighteen^th^ ditto was Baptized by me undersigned: Ann Craven y^e^ Daughter of James and Mary **Craven.** Sponsers and Elizabeth Havelock of Danby. [*No signature, but the same writing as that of Rev. John Eccles.*]

[19] On Tuesday the 3^d^ of August one Thousand Eight Hundred and two was born and on the same Baptized at the Bridge by me undersigned, Wllm Hogget the Son of John and Frances **Hogget,**

Sponsors Wllm Hogget of Cragg in Parish of Rombelkirk [Romaldkirk?] and Mary Champney of Yarm. Jn° Eccles.

[1803]

[*In margin*, June 16, 1803] was born at Danby at half past eight o clock p.m. & baptized the same day by me undersigned Monica Scroope, daughter of Simon T. & Catharine **Scroope**. Spons^{s} George Cary Esq^{r} of Torr Abbey & Eliz Wright of Kelvedon. J. Eccles.

(20) A.D. 1804

On the 26th of June was born, & on the 27th was baptized Ann [**Sturdy** *above*] Daughter of Paul & Mary (olim **Brotherton** conjugum). Sponsors Robert Watson & Ann Sturdy (both by proxy). ita testor. J. Maini.

On the of Nov^{r} was born & on the 6th of the same was baptized Dorothy [**Raper** *above*] daughter of & Elizabeth (olim **Hevlock** * conjugum.) Sponsor . J. Maini

1805

On the 21 March at 3.0 oclock a:m. was born & on the same day baptized Charles George, son of Simon T. & Catharine **Scoope**, Spons W^{m} Sheldon Esq^{r} of Beyley [Beoley] & Teresa Meynell of Yarm. baptvi ego. J. Maini.

On the 13 of July was born, & on the 14 of the same was baptized Jane daughter of Thomas & Mary (olim **Chapman**) **Hodgson.** Spons^{s} Thomas Lamb & Helen White. baptvi ego. Jos. Maini.

(21) For the baptism of Catharine **Rowntree** see the Register at West Witton [21 Aug. 1805, p. 271. *Query Leyburn* registers].

[1806]

on the eighteenth of May, one thousand eight hundred and six, was baptised at Danby by me undersigned, Mary, born on the fourteenth instant, daughter of James and elizabeth **raper**, of East-Witton. Sponsors John Hodgson and elizabeth White. Jolly pst.

[West Witton Registers?]

Die Decembris 14 nata, et die 22 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Maria Barker filia Ephraim et Franciscæ **Barker** (olim **Hogarth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus smithson, matrina Catharina Champney—a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

(22) 1807

Die februarii 15 nata, et die 17 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Susanna Sturdy filia Stephani et Elizabethæ **Sturdy** (olim **Wilson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit john plilips, matrina Elizabetha Sturdy.—A me Richardo Billington, Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Mense Septembris 1804 nata, et die 7 [februarii *x^{d} out*] Januarii 1807 bapitzata fuit sub conditione Joann [a *above*] Steed filia Gulielmi et Elizabeth [æ *above*] **Steed** (olim **Chapman**) conjugum. patrinus fuit Thomas Hodgson, matrina Anna Rowntree. a me Richardo Billington, Misso. Apco.

(23) Die aprilis 14. 1807 et die 15 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque

* An error for "Havelock." The family which became so distinguished in the military annals of our country from the time of the Indian Mutiny were long settled as yeomen in Cleveland or the Langbarugh Wapentake, Yorkshire.

anni baptizata fuit Margarita Sturdy filia pauli et Elizabethæ **Sturdy** (olim **Braddertton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Antonius Wadman, matrina Maria Sturdy. a me [Richardo Billington *x^d out*, Michaele Wharton *above*] Mis^so Angl^co.

on the [eighteenth *x^d out*, twenty one *above*] of June, one thousand eight hundred and seven, was baptised at Danby by me undersigned, John, born on the eighteenth instant, son of James & elizabeth **Rayper** of East-Witton; sponsors Havelock and ann Kendray.

J. B. Jolly.

Die 30 novembris 1807 natus, et die 2 decembris [1807 *above*] baptizatus fuit joannis Hodgson, filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Hodgson,** (olim **Chapman**) conjugum: matrina fuit Hannah Best, a me Richardo Billington [Mis^so Angl^co *in margin.*]

(24) Die Decembris 12. 1807 nata, et die 13 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Joanna Rowntree filia Mathei et Annæ **Rowntree** (olim **Syrtis**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Georgius Crow, matrina Jsabella Crow. a J. B. Jolly.

[1808]

Die Decembris 18. 1808 nata, et die 30 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Newsham filia Josephi et Mariæ **Newsham** (olim **Duck**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Duck, matrina Maria Duck, a me Richardo Billington. Mis^so Anglico.

[1809]

(25) Die 20 augusti 1809 nata, et die 21 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Sturdy filia pauli et Mariæ **Sturdy** (olim **Bratherton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Dorothæa Wadman. a me Richardo Billington, Mis^so Ap^co.

Die oct: 16. 1809 natus, et die 18 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Nicholas Raper, filius jacobi et Elizabethæ **Raper** (olim **Havelock**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Laiton, matrina Maria Blacklock. a petro potier Misso. Apco.

(26) Die 22 oct: 1809 nata, et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Hodgson filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Hodgson** (olim **Chapman**) conjugum: matrina fuit Helena Anderson. a me Richardo Billington. Misso Ap^co.

Die nata, et die 29 Dec: 1810 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jmison filia et Annæ **Jmison** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum, a me Richard Billington, Mis^so Ap^co.

For Mary **Sturdy** see the year 1827.

[1810]

(27) Die 26 Decembris [1810 *above*] natus, et die 27 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannis Hodgson filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Hodgson** (olim **pickering**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Simon Scroope, matrina Maria Hodgson, a me Richardo Billington, Misso. Apco.

Paul **Sturdy** see page 50.

[1811]

The 18th of may 1811 Elizabeth Cassy daughter of Robert and [Jane *x^d out*, Celia *above*] **Cassy** was baptized by the Revd Mr Jolly at Danby in testimony of which J subscribe my name, Richard Billington.

Die 25 [1811 *above*] septembris nata, et die 1 octobris baptizata fuit Maria Plews, filia Mathæi et Margaritæ **plews** (olim **Herd**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Simon Scroope, Matrina Eleanor (28) Anderson a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

For Paul **Sturdy** see the year 1827.

[1812]

Die 14 [Dec x^{a} *out*] Januarii 1812 natus et eadem ipsa die baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Rowntree filius Mathei et Annæ **Rowntree** (olim **Sirtis**) conjugum, patrinus fuit gulielmus Bickardike, matrina Maria Thwaites, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

October the 9th [1812 *above*] was born sara Metcalf daughter of Mary **Metcalf**, and on the 22 of october 1812 the same was baptized by me Richard Billington, Apostolic (29) Missionary. Mary Kirkley was God-mother.

[1813]

Die 10 februarii 1813 nata et die 13 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Joanna Raper, filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Raper** (olim **Havelock**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Bickerdyke, matrina Helena Anderson, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

Mark Jackson was born february 6. 1813. Helen White was her God-mother. Her father's name is Bernard **Jackson**, her mother's Mary, (**Doil** [befor x^{a} *out*] before marriage) Jackson. Mary Jackson was baptized by me Richard Billington, [apostolical missionary *in margin.*]

(30) [1814]

Die Septembris 26, 1814, natus & die 29 ejusdem Mensis & anni baptisatus fuit Jacobus Kendray filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ **Kendray** (olim **powel** Conjugum, patrinus fuit Thomas [? H]ill, Matrina Anna Kendray, a me, Richardus Billington.

die decembris 8. 1814 nata & die 9 ejusdem Mensis & anni baptisata fuit Barbara Maria **Rowntree**,* filia Mathæi & Mariæ **nowtree** * (olim **Surtees**) Conjugum, patrinus fuit Eduardus Scroope, matrina anna Scroope, a me—Richardus Billington.

[1815]

Die. 1. februarii 1815 natus Est, & die 2: Ejusdem Mensis & anni Baptisatus fuit Thomas hodgson filius Thomæ & Mariæ **hodgson** (olim **Chapman**) Conjugum.—patrinus fuit Carolus Buckle. Matrina† Rowntree. a me. Richardus Billington.

(31) Mary Sturdy daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth **Sturdy** was born January. 13. 1809. for Stephen **Sturdys** children, Except Susanna see the Register at West witton.

[*The above confused entry is crossed out.*]

Baptisatus Est april 25. 1815. Jacobus Raper filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ **Raper** Conjugum (olim **havelock.**) natus fuit aprilis 17. 1815. patrinus fuit Ricardus pearson, matrina Anna pearson, a me Richardus Billington.

Sara **Rutter** born 1815 see page 51 [*interlined*]

* The first has been changed into Rowntree, perhaps from Nowtree as left unchanged in the second case.

† Christian name omitted.

[1815 *or* 16?]

Die. 11. Januarii, nata & die 23 Ejusdem Mensis & anni Baptisa[ta *above*] fuit Sara Rulter* filia Jonathæ & Mariæ **Rulter** conjugum.

For William **Sturdy** see the year [1827 *above*].

[1815]

Die Maii 9, 1815. & die 11 Ejusdem Mensis & anni baptisa fuit Adeliza Dinsdle filia georgii & Dorothæ **Dinsdle** (olim **Hill**) Conjugum, patrinus fuit Thomas hill. (32) Matrina Adeliza hill, a me. Richard Billington.

Die 15. maii 1815. natus. & die 16. Ejusdem Mensis & anni baptisatus fuit Robertus Dowson, filius christophori & Joannæ **Dowson** (olim **prest**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Maria Sturdy—a me. Richardus Billington.

[1816]

Die februarii 16. 1816. & die 17 Ejusdem Mensis & anni, baptisatus fuit Jacobus Thendray [Kendray], filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ **Thendray [Kendray]** (olim **powel**) Conjugum. patrinus Jacobus powel, Matrina Barbara Turpis. a me J. Duboscq, Misso Apco.

Die Martii 31. 1816. nata & baptisata fuit Anna Sturdy, filia Stephani & Elizabethæ **Sturdy** (olim **wilson**) Conjugum, patrinus Georgius Gascoyne & Matrina Maria Gascoyne, a me, J. Duboscq, Misso Apost.

(33) Die [septembris 6 x^d *out*, augusti 30. 1816 *above*] nata et die 6 [ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni x^d *out*, septembris 6. 1816 *above*] baptizata fuit Anna Raper filia Jacobi et et Elizabetha **Raper** (olim **Havelock**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Havelock, [patrinus x^d *out*, matrina *above*] fuit Maria Havelock, a me Richardo Billington, Misso. Apco.

Die 3 nobembris 1816, natus, & die 4 Ejusdem Mensis & anni baptisatus fuit charolus Gascoyne filius Georgii & Mariæ **Gascoyne** (olim **Thwaites**), patrinus Charolus Scroope, Matrina francisca Scroope, a me: J. Duboscq. Misso. Apos.

(34) 1817

Die 21 [Jennuarii *over something*] nata & die 9 [*sic*]† ejusdem Mensis & anni baptizata fuit Maria Day, filia Joannis & Christianæ **Day** Conjugum. patrinus Rev^d Richardus Billington. Matrina francisca Scroope, a me. J. Duboscq, Misso. Apos.

Die 2° februarii 1817 & die 9 ejusdem Mensis & anni, nata fuit Maria Dinsdle, filia Georgii & Dorotæ **Dinsdle**, patrinus thomas hill, Adelisæ hill—Babtisata fuit a me, J. Duboscq, Miss Apo.

James Raper son of James and Elizabeth **Raper** was born April 17. 1815 in the village of East Witton, and baptized by the Revd Robert Johnson the 25 of the same month. the sponsors were Richard pearson (35) and Ann pearson. Richard Billington

Die 7 Maii 1817 & die 8 hujusdem Mensis & anni Baptisatus fuit

* Jonathan *Rutter's* name appears frequently in the Catholic Registers of Wycliffe, and later in these.

† The writing under "Jennuarii" is probably accountable for the error in dates.

Georgius Rutter filius Jonathæ & mariæ **Rutter,** patrinus Georgius Gascoyne, Matrina Bella Baltche. a me J. Duboscq, Missio. apost.

[1818]

Mary Gascoyne daughter of George & Mary **Gascoyne** [(formerly **Thwaites**) *above*] was born Feby 8. 1818 at Ulshaw bridge near Middleham in the county of York & baptized by me on the 11th of the same month. Sponsors Anthony Curry and Jane Thwaites. Richard Billington, Apostolical Missionary.

(36) die martii 15, 1818 natus et die 16 [martii 1818 *above*] baptizatus fuit Thomas Kendray filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Kendray** (olim **powel**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Carolus Buckle, matrina Elizabetha Davison, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

die septembris [19 *xd out in pencil and* 20 *above*] 1818 natus fuit Thomas Rutter filius Jonathæ et Mariæ **Rutter** (olim **Barwick**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Mathæus Rowntree, matrina Elizabetha Langstaff, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

(37) [1819]

Die 22 martii 1819 nata et die 23 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Hannah Burden filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Burden** (olim **Doil**) conjugum :

[*The following entry is in a different hand.*]

Dominus **Dubosq,** presbiter gallicanus prius signatarius et missionarius cecedit mortuus parisiis anno domini 1818 mense octobris p. C. Devienne* parochus Santæ dominæ de Freulleville diocesi rothomagensis, nunc ejus successor ætatis meæ 76.

Die 23 [Junii 1819 *above*] natus et die 3 Julii 1819 Baptizatus fuit Henricus Raper filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Raper** (olim **Havelock**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Nicholas Havelock, matrina Maria Havelock, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

John **Day** born 1819 see page 52 [*Inserted later*]

(38) August the fifteenth one thousand eight hundred & nineteen was born at Ulshaw Bridge House Catherine Mary & baptized by me the under signed august the eighteenth 1819, Daughter of George **gascoyne** & Mary [his wife *above*] formerly **Thwaites.** Sponsors Catherine Dorothy Scroope & Frederick Scroope, Richard Billington, Apostolic missionary.

Francis Rutter son of Jonathan and Mary **Rutter** formerly **Barwick** married was born november 16. 1819 [and baptized and christe'nd *above*] by me november 18. 1819. Richard Billington : Sponsors were Stephen Sturdy and Catharine Milburn.

(39) [1820]

Die Julii 25. 1820 nata et die 30 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Kendray, filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Kendray** (olim **powel**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Thomas powell, matrina Dorothea powel, a me Richardo Billington [Apco *thrice, the middle one xd out*].

[1821]

Die Julii 14. 1821 natus et die 15 ejusdem mensis ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Henricus Gascoign filius Georgii et Mariæ **Gascoign**

* See commencement of Book V, p. 264 *post.*

(olim **Thwaits**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Henricus Scroope, matrina Catharina Scroope, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

[1822]

(40) Elizabeth Dinsdale daughter of of George and Dorothy **Dinsdale** (formerly **Hill**) was born February the eleventh 1822 at Middleham & was baptized by me on the twelfth of the same month. Sponsors William & Mary Hill. Richard Billington.

Agnes Frances daughter of William and Isabella **Nailor** (formerly **Balch**) was born February the twenty eighth one thousand eight hundred and twenty two at Thirn and baptized by me on the 5th of March, Sponsors Simon Thos: Scroope and Frances Scroope—Richard Billington.

(41) Isabella Rutter Daughter of Jonathan and Mary **Rutter** (formerly **Barwick**) was born May the tenth & baptized by me on the 15 of the said month one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, sponsors Charles Buckle & Frances Turnbull. Richard Billington.

[1823]

Mary Bigley Daughter of Michael and Isabella **Bigley** (formerly **Foster**) was born the second day of December and baptized by me (the undersigned) on the seventh of the same month 1823, sponsor Stephen Sturdy, Richard Billington.

(42) John Rutter Son of Jonathan and Mary **Rutter** (formerly **Barwick**) was born November the eighth and baptized by me the tenth of the said month one thousand eight hundred & twenty three. Sponsors Charles Buckle and Mary Avery. Richard Billington.

Elizabeth Nailor Daughter of William and Isabella **Nailor** (formerly **Balsh**) was born December 12th 1823 and baptized by me the sixteenth of the said month, sponsors William Priestman and Catherine Milburn. Richard Billington.

[1824?]

(43) Paul Sturdy Son of Stephen **Sturdy** and Catherine his wife (formerly **Casey**) born April the seventh one thousand eight hundred and twenty [three x^{a} *out*] four * and baptized by me the undersigned on the twelfth of the said month. [Sponsors William & Elizabeth Sturdy *above*.] Richard Billington.

[1823]

Thomas **Gascoign** son of George & mary his wife (formerly **Thawaits**) born August 17th one thousand eight hundred & twenty three & baptized by me the undersigned on the eighteenth of the same month & year. Sponsors William Roantree & Ann Roantree. Richard Billington.

[1825]

(44) Elizabeth **Kendray** daughter of James Kendray & Elizabeth his wife (formerly **Powel**), born February the eighteenth, one thousand eight hundred and twenty five and baptized by me the undersigned on the twenty second of the same month 1825. Sponsors William Plews and Catherine Milburn. Richard Billington Apostolical missionary.

* The word "four" is written in limited space at the end of the line. If the correction is right, it will be observed that the date of the following entry must be wrong.

[*The last and eight previous registers seem to be written in a lady's hand for the priest's signature, which is shaky. The two following and the fourth seem written, with difficulty, by him.*]

Elizabeth sturdy daughter of stephen and Ruth **sturdy** his wife (formerly **Herd**) was born december 26. 1825 and baptized by me the undersign'd december 28. 1825. sponsors were Charles Buckle & Frances Turnbull. Richard Billington, Apostolical Missionary.

[1826?]

(45) Margaret Dinsdle daughter of George and Dorothy **Din**[s *above*]**dle** his wife (formerly **Hill**) was born november 9, 1824 and baptized by me the undersignd november 10. 182[4 x^{d} *out*, 6 *above*]. The sponsors were John Clarkson and susannah sturdy. Richard Billington, Apostolical missionary.

[*The hand changes again, to a lady's* (?), *the signature being different.*]

William Sturdy son of Stephen & Catherine **Sturdy** his wife (formerly **Casey**) was born December the twenty fifth one thousand eight hundred and twenty six and baptized December the 27th of the same year by me the undersigned. The sponsors were Stephen and Anne Sturdy. Richard Billington, Apostolical missionary.

[1827]

(46) [1827 March 31st *in margin.*] Barbara Kendray daughter of James and Eliza. **Kendray** his wife (formerly **Powel**) was born March 31 & baptized by me the undersigned April [*an erasure*] 2, sponsors George Johnson and Frances Turnbull. Richard Billington, Apostolical Missionary.

[1809]

Mary Sturdy daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth **Sturdy** his wife (formerly **Wilson**) was born january the 13th [1809 *above*] and baptized by me the undersigned January 14th 1809, sponsors Paul Sturdy and Elizabeth Phillips. Richard Billington Apostolical missionary.

[*The following entry and note within brackets referring to a post entry on page* 50 (262 *here*) *have been crossed out, but inserted here.*]

[1811]

(Paul Sturdy Son of Stephen and Elizabeth **Sturdy** his wife (formerly **Wilson**) was born December the 13th 1811 and baptized by me the undersigned. Sponsors Paul Sturdy and Anne Sturdy. Richard Billington Apostolical missionary.

(See 2 pages 4 pages forward.)

[1814]

(47) [1827. *in margin.*] William Sturdy Son of Stephen **Sturdy** and Elizabeth his wife (formerly **Wilson**) was born January the 15th 1814 and baptized by me the undersigned January the 17th of the same year. Richard Billington, Apostolical Missionary.

[1827]

[1827 *in margin.*] Helen Rutter Daughter of Johathan **Rutter** & Mary his wife (formerly **Barwick**) was born at Fingal april the 14th 1827 & baptized by me the undersigned april the 18th of the said year. Sponsors, Joseph Douthwaite, Anne Robson. Richard Billington.

Elizabeth Raper born of James and Elizabeth **Raper** [his wife *above*] (formerly [Ra x^{d} *out*] **Havelock**) was born June 28. 1827 and baptized by me the undersigned July 2. 1827. Sponsors were Nicholas Havelock and Frances Turnbull. Richard Billington.

(48) Robert Sturdy [was *above*] born december the 10. 1827 of Stephen and Ruth **Sturdy** (formerly **Herd**) his wife: and baptized by me the undersig[ned *above*] december the 18. 1827. Sponsors were Mathew Rowntree and Ann Sturdy. Richard Billington.

[1828]

1828. Catherine Charlotte Mary, Daughter of Anthony George **Wright,** Esq^{re} & of Catherine Dorothy his wife (formerly **Scroope**) was born January the tenth one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, and baptized by me the undersigned January the eleventh of the same year. Sponsors John Biddulph Esq^{re} of Burton Park Sussex and Catherine Dorothy Scroope of Danby Hall Yorkshire. Richard Billington.

Thos. Dinsdale [born *above*] 1828 see page 52.

(49) Die Januarii 13 natus fuit Gulielmus Wardel et die 14 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni [year omitted]; baptizatus fuit filius Georgii et Elizabethæ **Wardel** (olim **Sturdy**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Sturdy, matrina Anna Sturdy, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[*The above is probably the last written by Fr. Billington, the rest being signed by him.*]

Anne Marguerite Sturdy Daughter of Stephen and Catherine **Sturdy** his wife (formerly **Casey**) was born October the 7th [1827 *above*] and baptized by me the undersigned October the 9th [or 10th *above*] 1827. Sponsors Tho^{s} Smith, Marg[aret *over* uerite] Sturdy.

Richard Billington.

(50) Anne Rutter Daughter of Jonathan and Mary **Rutter** his wife (formerly **Barwick**) was born May 12th 1829 and baptized by me the undersigned May the 19th 1829. Sponsors William Rutter, and Margaret Hardy. Richard Billington.

William Kendray son of James and Elizabeth **Kendray** (formerly **Powel**) his wife, was born June 2nd 1829 & baptized by me the undersigned June 9th 1829, sponsors Jonathan Rutter and Mary Kendray. Richard Billington

1810

Paul Sturdy son of [Elizabeth x^{d} *out*] Stephen and Elizabeth **Sturday** (formerly **Wilson**) his wife was born 13th of December 1810 baptized by me the undersigned 15 of the said month, sponsors Robert Watson and Anne Sturdy. Richard Billington.

[1815]

(51) Sarah Rutter Daughter of Jonathan and Mary **Rutter** (formerly **Berwick**) his wife, was born 12th of January 1815 and baptized, by me the undersigned the 15th of the said month 1815. Richard Billington

Alice Dinsdale Daughter of [Dorothy x^{d} *out*, George *above*] and [George x^{d} *out*, Dorothy *above*] **Dinsdale** (formerly **Hill**) his wife was born May 9th 1815 and baptized by me the undersigned 11th of the said month 1815. Sponsors Thos. Hill and Margaret Johnson.

Richard Billington.

[1819]

(52) John Day the Son of John and Christiana **Day** (formerly **Potter**) his wife, born 8th [1819 *above*] of January and baptized by me the undersigned the 10th of the said month 1819, sponsors James Kirkley and Mary Roantree. Richard Billington

[1828]

Thos. Dinsdale son of George and Dorothy **Dinsdale** (formerly **Hill**) his wife was born June 2nd 1828 and baptized by me the undersigned the 4th of the said month 1828. Sponsors Thos Hill and Anne Sturdy. Richard Billington.

[1829]

(53) Margaret Sturdy daughter to Stephen and Ruth **Sturdy** (formerly) **Hird,** was born the 22nd day of December 1829 and baptized by me the undersigned the 28th of December of the same year. Sponsors Mathew Roantree & Catherine Milburn. Richard Billington.

1831

Emma Dinsdale, daughter of George and Dorothy **Dinsdale** (formerly **Hill**) his wife was born at Midlam the 14th day of February [1831 *above*], and baptized by me the undersigned on the 23rd of February in the same year. Sponsors William Roantree & Elizabeth Sturdy. Thomas Middlehurst.

Jane Sturdy, Daughter of Stephen [Sturdy *xd out*] and Catharine **Sturdy** (formerly **Cazey**) his wife, was born at Midlam the 8th day of March [1831 *above*] and baptized by me the undersigned the 22d day of March of the same year, Sponsors Wm Sturdy, and Elizabeth Sturdy. Thos Middlehurst.

(54) 1832

Jane Sturdy daughter of Stephen and Ruth **Sturdy** (formerly **Herd**) his wife, was born 4th June 1832 and baptized by me the undersigned the 7th of June of the same year. Sponsors Thomas Hill, and Mary Hardy. Thomas Middlehurst App: Miss.

Joseph Kendray son of James and Elizabeth **Kendray** (formerly **Powel**) his wife, was born 11th July 1832, and baptized by me the undersigned the 16th of the same month and the same year. The Godmother Elizabeth Raper. Thomas Middlehurst.

1833.

1833 Die 22° Martii natus, et die 7° Julii ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Jannes Sturdy, filius Stephani, et Catharinæ **Sturdy** (olim **Cazey**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Blackburn et Matrina Anna Sturdy, a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

(55) 1834

1834. Die 4° Septembris natus, et die 5° Octobris baptizatus fuit Joannes Sturdy, filius Stephani et Ruth **Sturdy** (olim **Herd**) conjugum. Matrina fuit Elizabeth Wardle. a me Thoma Middlehurst M.A.

1834. Die 30° Octobris natus, et die 2° Decembris baptizatus fuit Thomas Dinsdale, filius Georgii, et Dorotheæ **Dinsdale** (olim **Hill**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Chapileo [?], et Matrina Joanna Duck. a me Thomâ Middlehurst. M.A.

1834. Die 2° Decembris nata, et die 6° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Francisca Key, filia Bryani, et Elizabeth **Key** (olim

Davison) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Douthwaite, et Matrina Francisca Scroope. a me Thomâ Middlehurst. M.A.

[56] 1835

1835. Georgius Harker filius Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum, natus die 20ª Septembris 1835 et baptizatus fuit die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni. Patrinus fuit Josephus Sedgwick, et Matrina Rebecca Sedgwick a me Thomâ Middlehurst M.A

T.R.

[*The remainder of the page is blank.*]

[57] We certify that this is one of the Registers or Records deposited in the General Register Office, pursuant to the Act of the 4th Victoria, Cap 92. John Bowring, Thos Rees, John Shoveller } Commrs

[*The remainder of the page and the whole of twelve more, being the rest of the book, are blank.*]

Book V (*V*).

DEATHS AT DANBY.*

[*Outside front*] [1] 2 York V.—Registres des morts. Chapelle Catholique De Danby. 1819. p. C. Devienne Curé de Freulleville proche Dieppe en France, ami de mr Delalonde.†

[2] The Register of Deaths at Danby upon Yure Parish of Thornton Steward, in the County of Yorkshire, Seat of Simon Thomas Scroope, Esq. Year of our Lord 1794.

[3 blank, 4] William & Easter **Allan** 20 March

Ann **Pease** 25th June 88

Lady **Brown** died ye 20th of March

Baptised at Hutton Hang.

I baptised at Hutton Hang Ann the [natural *above*] Daughter of Dorothy **Pease,** Sponsors John Pease & Eleanore Mudd. June 25/88.

Baptised at Thornton Alice ye natural Daughter of Agnes **Pierson,** Sponsors the Grand Father & Grand Mother. July 20/88.

I baptised at Midleham [Elizabeth *xd out*, Mary *above*] Hill, Daughter of Thos & Elizabeth **Hill,** Spons: Anthony & Dorothy Wadman.

Baptised at Danby Ann ye Daughter of James & Ann **Kendray,** Spons:

[*Hand changes; but the foregoing pages were not always part of the book.*]

[5] TR 1793

‡ Die 1ª Martii 1793 Natus, et die 4 Martii ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit (Laburni) Joannes Ro[w *over* y]land filius Georgii et Annæ

* Four baptisms are duplicated in the early part.

† From the notice of the death in Paris, in October 1818, of "Dominus Dubosq . . . prius signitarius" conveyed by C. Devienne in 1819, it may be that "Dubosq" is *alias* "Delalonde," and had taken the registers to France with him. (See p. 259 *ante*.)

‡ Compare with the English copy in Book IV, p. 250 *ante*.

Rowland (olim **Raiper**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Blankinsop, Matrina Barbara Smithson, A Me Thoma Lawson Miss Ap.

* Die 10ª Martii 1793 natus & die 15ª Martii baptizatus fuit Joannes Bell (From West Witten) Filius Joannis [Bell *xᵈ out*] et Isabellæ **Bell** (olim **Umphrey**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Umfrey, Matrina Elizabeth Bell.

A Me Thoma Lawson Missº Apᶜº.

[6] * Die 12 Aprilis 1793 Nata et eodem die Baptizata fuit Anna Clementina Scroope filia Simonis et Catharinæ **Scroope** (olim **Meynell**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thoma Meynell, Matrina Clementina Elizabeth Maxwell. A Me Thoma Lawson Miss Ap

1794

* Die tertia Februarii 1794 nata et quarta Februarii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit (in vico Thor[n]ton) Helena Crav[en] filia Jacobi **Craven,** et Mariæ Craven (olim [? **Mac**]**Arthur**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Kirkley et Anna Brown.

A me Thoma Lawson Missº Apᶜº.

[*Hand changes.*]

[7] Year 1794 September. [*In margin.*]

On the Sixteenth of September one thousand seven hundred and ninety four, Died, and on the eighteenth was buried at Thorton Steward by me undersigned,—Helena Craven, aged seven months and thirteen days, Daughter of james and Mary **Craven,** Delalonde Pˢᵗ

October—on the twenty ninth of September, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety four, Died, and on the first of October was buried at Hunton † by me undersigned,—Robert Colbee, aged two years and half, Son of Simon and Mary **Colbee** Delalonde Pˢᵗ

year 1795 May [*In margin.*]

On the twenty ninth of May one Thousand seven hundred and ninety five, Died, and on the thirty first ditto was buried at East-Witten [8] Mary Kendray, aged seven months and three days, Daughter of james and anna **Kendray.**

june. On the Twenty first of june, one thousand seven hundred and ninety five, died at hunton-hang [Hutton-Hang], and on the twenty fourth ditto was buried by me under-signed, john **Pease** aged Sixty five years. Delalonde Pˢᵗ.

[1796]

october—on the fifth of October one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, Died, and on the Seventh ditto was buried at Thornton Steward by Me, undersigned, john aged four years, Son of james and Mary **Craven.** Delalonde Pˢᵗ

1797 january [*In margin.*]

on the twenty fifth of january one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, died, and on the twenty seventh ditto was buried at Midlham, Rachel Hill, aged sixty three years. Wife of jerry **hill.**

Delalond Pˢᵗ

[9] December—On the eighth of December, one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven died, and on the tenth ditto was buried at

* Compare with the English copy in Book IV, p. 250–1 *ante*.
† Hutton.

Mildham * by me undersigned jeremia **hill,** aged fifty nine years and eight months Delalonde P^st^

1798 April [*In margin.*]

On the ninth of april one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight, died at York, and on the fourteenth ditto was buried at Ulshaw Chapel, parish of East Witten, by me undersigned Anna Clementina Scroope Widow of the late Simon **Scroope** Esq^r^ of Danby, aged seventy three years— Delalonde P^st^

june—on the Second of june one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight—Died at Ellington in the Seventy Sixth year of her age, and was on the fourth ditto buried [10] buried by me undersigned Alise Colbee widow of Late George **Colbee.** Delalonde P^st^

1799 february [*In margin.*]

on the sixteenth of february one Thousand seven hundred and ninety nine, died at Thornton Steward Mathew Roentree, aged four years, son of Mathew and anna **Roentree** and on the eighteenth ditto was buried by me undersigned Delalonde P^st^

1800 july. [*In margin.*]

On the ninth of july one thousand eight hundred died at Mount Park house, parish of Winsley, and on the twelfth ditto was buried by me undersigned Andrew **Bell** aged eighty years. Delalonde P^st^

1802 january. [*In margin.*]

On the fourth of January one thousand eight hundred and two died at Thornton Steward James **Kirkley** aged forty eight and on the seventh ditto was buried by me undersigned Dupont p^st^

March—On the fifth of March one thousand eight hundred and two died at thor[n]ton Steward Alice widow of Thomas **Winn,** aged about eighty four years, and on the sixth ditto was buried by me undersigned Dupont p^st^

1804 January. [*In margin.*]

On the ninth of Jan^ry^ one thousand eight hundred and four died at the Bridge-house John **Hogget,** aged & was by me undersigned buried the same day— Jos. Maini.

1805 January [*In margin.*]

On wednesday the tenth of July one thousand eight hundred & five died Mary **Chappelow** aged 97 & was buried by me undersigned on the 12^th^ do. Jos. Maini.

[*The initials of Thomas Rees and his signature with those of the other two commissioners to the usual certificate follow on the same page. Four blank pages follow.*†]

Book VI (IV)

LEYBURN REGISTERS

[1] 2 York IV [*In pencil*] Rec. 7 Nov.

Liber Baptismalis

T.R. ab Anno Domini. 1793

Die 9 junii 1793. natus, et eodem die 1793 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop filius Joannis et Annæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Husband**)

* Middleham.

† Since I copied the above, the book has been bound in quarter vellum and some padding pages added.

conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Chapilaw, Matrina Anna Blenkinsop. a me Richardo Billington missionario Apostolico.

Die 30 Aprilis 1793 nat[us x^{a} *out*, a *above*], et die 28 julii ejusdem anni Baptizat[us f x^{a} *out*] a fuit Joanna Harwood filia Rogerii et Helenæ [*erasure*] **Harwood** (olim **Barnett** [?]) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Birchall, a Thoma Lawson missionario Apostolico.

[2] Die 1 Octobris 1793 nata, et die 2 ejusdem mensis 1793 Baptizata fuit Anna Dent filia Joannis et Annæ **Dent** (olim **Saunders**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Blenkinsop, Matrina Maria Mables. a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co^.

[1794]

Die 3 Januarii 1794 nata, et die 6 ejusdem mensis 1794 Baptizata fuit Maria Tidyman, filia Chrystoph[osi x^{a} *out*]eri et Eliz. **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Joannis Blenkinsop, matrina Joanna Lawson. a me Richardo Billington, Misso Ap^co^.

Die 26 Martii 1794 nata, et eadem [ipsa *above*] die 1794 Baptizata fuit Margarita Blenkinsop, filia Roberti et Annæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Raper**) conjugum: patrinus [3] fuit Joannis Blenkinsop, Matrina Maria Blenkinsop. a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^co^

Die 31 Martii 1794 nata, et eâdem ipsâ die 1794 Baptizata fuit Maria Sidgwick, filia Richardi et Elizabethæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Theakstone**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Sidgwick, Matrina Maria Sidgwick. a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co^.

Die 15 Aprilis 1794 nata, et eâdem ipsa die 1794 Baptizata fuit Jsabella Robinson, filia Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Robinson, Matrina Elizabethæ Humphrey. a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co^.

[4] [1795]

Die 2 Februarii [1795 *above*] nata, et die 8 ejusdem mensis 1795 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Dent, filia Joannis et Annæ **Dent** (olim **Saunders**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Chrystophorus Dent, Matrina Margarita Dent, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co^.

Die Aprilis. 19. 1795 [nata *above*], et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni Baptizata fuit Anna Blenkinsop, filia Joannis et Annæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **husband**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Allison, Matrina Anna Allen, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co^.

Die Aprilis 27. 1795 nata, et die 29 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Roland, filia Georgii et Annæ **Roland** (olim **Raper**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Dent, Matrina Joanna Lawson, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co^.

[5] Die Junii 19. 1795 nata, et die 12 julii ejusdem anni Baptizata fuit Margarita Robinson, filia Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Robinson, Matrina Elizabetha Ward, a me. Richardo Billington. Miss° Ap^co^.

[1796]

Die Februarii, 4. 1796 natus, et die 5 ejusdem mensis 1796 Baptizatus fuit Christopherus Tidyman, filius Christopheri et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Elizabetha Ward, a me Richardo Billington. Miss° Ap^co^.

Die Septembris. 2. 1796 natus, et die 3 ejusdem mensis 1796 Baptizatus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, filius Roberti et Annæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Raper**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Petrus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

[6] Die septembris 19. 1796 natus, et eodem ipso die Baptizatus fuit carolus Tasker, filius Francisci et Elizabethæ **Tasker** (olim **Handy**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Robinson, Matrina Anna Robinson, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[1797]

Die Martii. 15. 1797 nat[us x^d *out*, a *above*] et eodem ipso die Baptizata fuit Sara Bell filia Joannis et Jsabellæ [*long erasure*] **Bell** (olim **Humphrey**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Buckle, Matrina Maria Buckle, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so Ap^co.

Die Martii 30. 1797 natus, et eodem ipso die Baptizatus fuit Petrus **Blenkinsop** filius Joannis et Annæ Blenkinsop (olim **Husband**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Petrus Blenkinsop, Matrina Joanna Lawson, a me Richardo Billington, Mis^so Ap^co.

[7] Die Aprilis 6. natus, et die 7 ejusdem mensis 1797 Baptizatus fuit Carolus Robinson, filius Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Franciscus Tasker, matrina Elizabetha Tasker, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

Die Junii 19. [1797 *above*] nat[us x^d *out*, a *above*], et die 21 ejusdem mensis 1797 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tidyman, filia Chrystophori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjaminus Blenkinsop, matrina Elizabetha Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington, Mis^so Ap^co.

Die Augusti 12. 1797 nata, et die 13 ejusdem mensis 1797 Baptizata fuit Hannah Roland, filia Geo[r]gii et Annæ **Roland** (olim **Raper**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Allison, Matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

[1798]

Die Novembris 30. 1798 nata, et die 1 Decembris 1798 Baptizata fuit Anna [Tit x^d *out*] Tidyman, filia Chry[sos x^d*out*]storphori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum : Matrina fuit Maria [8] Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so Apco.

[1799]

Die februarii 9 [1799 *above*] nata, et die 18 [ejusdem mensis *above*, ejusdemque anni *below*] Baptizata fuit Anna Robinson, filia Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Carolus Robinson, Matrina Elizabetha Tasker, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so Ap^co.

Die Augusti 2. 1799. natus, et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Roland, filius Georgii et Annæ **Roland** (olim **Raper**) conjugum: Matrina fuit Elizabetha Dent, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

Die Novembris 6. 1799. nata, et eodem ipso die baptizata fuit Anna Humphrey, filia Henrici et Dinæ **Humphrey** (olim **Thompson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Furniss, Matrina Maria Buckle, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

[9] for the baptism of Jane Blenkinsop, daughter of John

Blenkinsop junior of Leyburn, see the baptismal book at Danby, she having been christen'd by the priest of that place.

Die Junii 3 [1800 *above*] natus, et die 5 baptizatus fuit Joannes Tidyman, filius Christofori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Blenkinsop nepos, Matrina fuit Anna Allen, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

For the baptism of Henry Bell, son of John **Bell** senior of Bellerby, see the baptismal book at Danby, he having been baptized by the chaplain of that house in my absence.

Die Augusti 28 [1800 *above*] natus, et die 29 [ejusdem mensis *above*] baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Roland, filius Georgii et Annæ **Roland** (olim **Raper**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Christophorus Dent, Matrina Maria Stabler, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

[10] Die aprilis 21 [1801 *above*] nata, et die maii. 3. 1801 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Robinson, filia Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathæus Bell, matrina Elizabetha Tasker, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

Die Aprilis 23. 1801 natus, et die maii 10. 1801 baptizatus fuit Joannes Ward, filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward** (olim **Mason**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Ward, matrina Elizabetha Bell, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

Die Julii 22. 1801 natus, et die 23 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni Baptizatus fuit Robertus Tidyman, filius Joann [*blot,* æ *above*] **Tidyman:** patrinus fuit Christophorus Tidyman, matrina Elizabetha Tidyman, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

[11] Die Novembris 9. 1801 nata et eadem ipsa die baptizata fuit Maria Bell, filia Andreæ et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Sidgwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Anna Allen, a me [eodem *above*] Richardo Billington Misso Ap^co^.

Die Julii 18, 1802 nata et eadem ipsa die baptizata fuit Teresia Tidyman, filia Chrisophori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Blenkinsop senior, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

Die Augusti 13. 1802 nata, et die 15 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Dobson, filia Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Blen [12]kinsop avus infantis, matrina Anna Blenkinsop proamita* infantis a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Octobris 24 [1802 *above*], et die 25 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizatus fuit Andreas Bell, filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Sidgwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Sidgwick, matrina Rebecca Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

[1803]

Die 25 [1802 *above*] Decembris natus, et die 16 januarii 1803 baptizatus fuit Jacobus Ward, filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward** (olim **Mason**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Ward, matrina Elizabetha Ward, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so^ Ap^co^.

Die Junii 17. 1803 nata, et die ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Anna Walker, filia Joannis et Annæ **Walker,** (olim

* *Proavita* may be meant.

Wright) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop; matrina Anna Rowland, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^: Ap^co^.

[13] Die Julii 10. 1803 natus, et die 7 Augusti 1803 baptizatus fuit Jacobus Robinson, filius Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathæius Bell, matrina Maria Bell, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1804]

Die februarii 18. 1804 natus, et die 19 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit gulielmus Dobson, filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die februarii 20. 1804 nata, et die 21 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Joanna Roland, filia Georgii et Annæ **Roland** (olim **Raper**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Chapellow, matrina Rosanna Bowbank, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die martii 21. 1804 natus, et eadem ipsa die baptizatus fuit [Josephus x^d *out*] Josephus Bell, filius Andr[eæ *above erasure*] et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Sidgwick**) Conjugum: patrinus fuit [Joannis x^d *out*] Joannes Sidgwick, matrina Elizabetha Bell, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

[14] Die Aprilis 10. 1804 nata, et die 11 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Lucia Tidyman, filia Christophori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) [conjuges x^d_g *out*] conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjamin Blenkinsop, matrina Elizabetha Chaplelow, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die Julii 1. 1804 natus, et die 2 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Stephanus Bell, filius Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Allen, matrina Joanna Furniss, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die octobris 22. 1804 natus, et die [25 *above*] ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Gib[b *above*]on, filius Stephani et Mariæ **Gibbon** (olim **Fox**) conjugum: patrinus fuit [Guiliemus x^d *out*] Richardus Allison, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

[1805]

[15] Die martii 21. 1805 nata, et die 26 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Dorothæa Walker, filia Joannis et Annæ **Walker** (olim **Wright**) conjugum: matrina fuit Maria Shaw, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die martii 30. 1805 natus, et die 31 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Thomas Ward, filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward** (olim **Mason**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Georgius Bell, matrina Elizabetha Bell, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die Junii. 11. 1805 natus, et die 13 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Dent, filius Joannis et Annæ **Dent** (olim **Franklin**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Chrystophorus Dent, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss^so^ Ap^co^.

Die junii. 8. 1805 natu , et die 17 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannnes Robinson, [16] filius Jacobi et Jsabellæ

Robinson (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Robinson, matrina Anna Tasker, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die augusti 2. 1805 natus, et die 4 ejusdem mensis equsdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Dobson filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit petrus Blenkinsop, matrina Maria Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die august. 21. 1805 nata, et die 22 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Catharina Rowntree filia Mathæi et Annæ **Rowntree** (olim conjugum: patrinus fuit Simon Scrope, matrina Catharina Scrope, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[17] Die septembris 2. 1805. natus, et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit Georgius Bell, filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Sidgwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Buckle, matrina Maria Buckle, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die decembris 6. 1805. nata, et eodem ipso die baptizata fuit Maria Anna Bell filia Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Anna Allen, a me eodem Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[1806]

Die februarii 28. 1806 nata, et die martii [23 *above*] 1806 baptizata fuit Anna Ward filia Alexandri et Elizabethæ **Ward,** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Buckle, matrina Maria Buckle, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[18] Die aprilis. 6. 1806 nata, et die 7. ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Helena Tidyman filia Chrystophori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Sidgwick, matrina Elizabetha Willis, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die octobris 2. 1806 nata, et die 3 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Sara Bell, filia Andreæ et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Sidgwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Simon Scroope, matrina Sara Jefferson; a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[1807]

Die martii. 25. 1807 natus, et die 27 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizatus fuit petrus Dobson, filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Blenkinsop avus infantis, matrina Frances Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[19] Die Augusti 30. 1807 nata, et eodem ipso die baptizata fuit Helena Bell, filia Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Furniss, matrina Maria Dodds, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die augusti 7 [1807 *above*] nat[a x^{d} *out*]us, et die 8 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannis Robinson filius Jacobi et Jsabellæ **Robinson,** (olim **Nelson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Bell, matrina Anna Thompson, a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^{co}.

Die octobris 9 [1807 *above*] natus, et die [10 *above erasure*] ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Robertus Ward filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward,** (olim **Mason**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Henricus

Humphrey, matrina Elizabetha Ward junior, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1808?]

Die Januarii 7 nata, et die 10 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni* baptizata fuit Elizabetha Thompson, filia Davidis et Annæ **Thompson,** (olim **Tasker**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Bell, matrina Elizabetha Tasker, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[20] Die Martii 13. 1808 natus, et die 19 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Walker filius Joannis et Annæ **Walker** [(olim **Wright**) *above*] conjugum: matrina fuit Esther Bell, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die aprilis 16. 1808 natus, et die 17 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Tidyman filius Chrystophori et Elizabethæ **Tidyman** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop, matrina Elizabetha Willis, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Julii 8. 1808 nata, et die 11 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Ward, filia Alexandri et Elizabethæ **Ward** (olim **Bell** conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Bell, matrina Maria Bell, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[21] Die octobris 25. 1808 nata, et die novembris 14. 1808 baptizata fuit Anna Jmison filia Thomæ et Annæ **Jmison** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum: matrina fuit Anna Durham, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Dec: 11. 1808 nata, et die 16 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni bapizata fuit Maria Proctor, filia Mariæ **Proctor**: matrina fuit Anna Durham, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1809]

Die Jan: 13. 1809 nata, et die 14 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Sturdy, filia Stephani et Elizabethæ **Sturdy** (olim **Wilson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Paulus Sturdy, matrina Elizabetha Philips, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die aprilis. 18. 1809 nata, et die 21 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Joanna Bell, filia Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus [Thomas *above*] Lamb, matrina Joanna Kirkley, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[22] Die octobris [10. 1809 *above*] natus, et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit Jacobus [Blenkinsop x^{d} *out*, Dobson *above*] filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop, matrina Maria Blenkinsop ab Anna Blenkinsop.

Die novembris 28. 1809 nata, et die 30 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Anna Sidgwick filia Georgii et Mariæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Ducket**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Sidgwick, matrina Elizabetha Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1810]

Die martii 6. 1810 natus est, et die 7 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus [est x^{d} *out in pencil*, & fuit *above*] Franciscus Ward, filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward** (olim **Mason**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Franciscus Tasker, matrina Eliz: Ward, a me Richardo Billington Miss Apco.

* No year mentioned.

Die martii 7. 1810 natus est, et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Chrystophorus Lawson, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Lawson** (olim **Tidyman**) [23] conjugum: patrinus fuit Chrystophorus Tidyman, matrina Elizabetha Tidyman, a me Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

James **Tasker** was born september 30th 1792 according to the declaration of his parents, Richard Billington.

Die octobris 6. 1810 nata est, et eodem ipso die baptizata [est *x^d out in pencil*, fuit *above*] Maria Sidgwick filia Joannis et Mariæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Maria Bell, a me eodem Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

Die Decembris 13. 1810 natus est, et [eodem *x^d out*] die 15 baptizatus paulus Sturdy filius Stephani et Elizabethæ **Sturdy** (olim **Wilson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Watson, matrina Anna Sturdy, a me Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

[1811]

Die martii. 11. 1811 natus [est *x^d out*] fuit, et die 14 baptizatus Antonius Bell, filius Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Buckle, matrina Elizabetha Buckle, a me Richardo Billington, Miss^o Ap^co.

[24] Die maii 9. 1811 natus, et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Georgius Walker filius Joannis et Annæ **Walker,** (olim **Wright**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Sidgwick, matrina Margarita Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington [*erasure*] Miss^o Ap^co.

[*Interlined in the same hand.*] For John Blenkinsop, grandson to old John see this Register for the year 1823.

Die maii 7. 1811 natus, et die 18 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Chrystophorus Yeoman Chaplelow, filius Joannis et Marthæ **Chaplelow** (olim **Yeoman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Dent, matrina Maria Tenant, a me Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

Die junii 14. 1811 natus, et die 16 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Robertus Dobson, filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

[25] Die Decembris 22. 1811 nata, et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Lawson, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Lawson** (olim **Tidyman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit petrus Blenkinsop, matrina Frances Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

[1812]

Die maii 6. 1812 nata, et die 10 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Margarita Tun[? e *x^d out*, s *above*]tall, filia Francisci et Joannæ **Tunstall** (olim **Calverley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Buckle, matrina Jsabella Calverley, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die augusti 23. [1812 *x^d out and above*] nata, et die 24 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Jsabella Sidgwick, filia Joannis et Mariæ **Sidgwick,** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Andreas Bell, matrina Elizabetha Bell, a me Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

[26] on monday the 5th day of october 1812 was born Alice Chapman, and on the same day [she *above*] was baptized by Helen

Grimshew, Alice Chapman, J say, daughter of [John x^{d} *out*] John, and Catharine **Chapman** (formerly **Shaw**) lawfully married: James Shaw stood God-father and Mary [Shaw x^{d} *out*] Shaw God-mother. Jn witness whereof J subscribe my name. Richard Billington.

She was rebaptized afterwards conditionally.

[1813]

Die 10 Januarii 1813 nata, et die 11 februarii 1813 baptizata fuit Maria Jmison filia Thomæ et Annæ **Jmison** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum: matrina fuit Anna Durham, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die februarii 23. 1813 nata, et die 27 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Emma Bell filia Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Maria Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[27] Die Martii 15. 1813 nata, et die 16 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Carter filia Thomæ et Jsabellæ **Carter** (olim **Lumley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Blenkinsop, matrina Maria Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Martii 20. 1813. nat[a x^{d} *out*, us *above*] et die 22 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus [*as before*] fuit Joannis Lambert filius Roberti et Mariæ **Lambert** (olim **Cockfield**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Bell, matrina Maria Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

on saturday the 24th day of april 1813 was born Mary Dobson, and on the 25th day of april 1813 she was baptized by me Richard Billington, Mary Dobson, J say, daughter of John and Elizabeth **Dobson** (formerly **Blenkinsop**) lawfully married: peter Blenkinsop stood God-father and Margaret Blenkinsop stood God-mother.

[28] Die Junii 4. 1813 natus, et die 6 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Chapleo filius Joannis et Marthæ **Chapleo** (olim **Yeoman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Chapleo, matrina Elizabetha Chapleo, a me Richardo Billington, Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die septembris 5. 1813 natus, et die 7 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Harker, filius Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) Conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Craven, matrina Elizabetha Craven, a me Richardo Billington, Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die septembris 28. 1813 natus, et die 2 octobris [1813 *above*] baptizatus fuit Thomas [*erasure*] Chap[e *above*]leo filius Francisci et Joannæ **Chapeleo** (olim **Tenant**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus chapeleo, matrina Elizabetha Chapeleo, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

For John Tinkler see for 1829.

[29] Die septembris 28. 1813 nata, et die 1 octobris 1813 baptizata fuit susanna Walker, filia Joannis et Annæ **Walker** (olim **Wright**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Shaw, matrina Maria Shaw, a me Richardo Billington, Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die Semtembris 18. 1813 natus, et die novembris 1. 1813 baptizatus fuit Jacobus Alderson, filius Mariæ **Alderson**: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Margarita Blenkinsop, a me Richard Billington Misso Apco.

[1814]

Die martii 12. 1814 natus, et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit Joannis Sidgwick, filius Joannis et Mariæ [Sidgwick *x^d out*] **Sidgwick,** olim **Bell,** conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Bell, matrina Jsabella Bell, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so Ap^co.

Die martii 12. 1814 natus, et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit Josephus Sidgwick filius Joannis et Mariæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Sidgwick, matrina Maria Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington Mis^so Ap^co.

[30] Die maii 2. 1814 nata, et die 5 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata est Maria Bell filia Andreæ et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Britton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Bell, matrina Maria Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Julii 22. 1814 natus, et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus et gulielmus Blenkinsop filius Mathæi et Marga[ritæ *above*] **Blenkinsop** (olim [**Todd** *in pencil*] conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 30 Julii [1814 *above*] nata, et die 1 augusti 1814 baptizata fuit Anna [*erasures*] Bell filia Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjaminus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Furniss, a Reverendo Domino Talbot.*

[31] Die 26 Junii 1814 natus, et die 27 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus est Richardus Tunstall filius Francisci et Joannæ **Tunstall** (olim **Calverley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Maria [*erasure*] Calverley, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 18 septembris 1814 nata et die 20 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Doroth[æa? *x^d out*, ea *above*] Carter filia Thomæ et Jsabellæ **Carter** (olim **Lumley** conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Allen, matrina Jsabella Russel, a me Richard Billington Misso Apco.

Die 26 septembris [1814 *above*] nata et die 27 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Helena Dobson filia Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrina fuit Benjaminus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Dent, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1815]

[32] Die Januarii 12. 1815 nata fuit, et die 23 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Sara Rutter filia Jonathan et Mariæ **Rutter** (olim [**Barwick** *in pencil*]) conjugum, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 18 Januarii 1815 natus fuit et die 19 [Januarii *above*] 1815 baptizatus Henricus Ward filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward** (olim **Mason**) conjugum a Marsh Lamb [*or* Lumb]. He was rebaptized afterwards conditionally.

Die 18 Januarii 1815 natus fuit et die 24 Januarii 1815 baptizatus Carolus Ward filius Roberti et Joannæ **Ward** (olim **Mason**) con-

* Mr. Gillow suggests the Rev. Richard Talbot, who died 1st August 1823 at Bishop-Thornton, near Ripon.

jugum: patrinus fuit Georgius Bell, matrina Elizabetha Ward a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Januarii 22. 1815 nata, et die 25 Januarii 1815 baptizata fuit Anna Deacon filia Henrici et Mariæ **Deacon** (olim **Robinson**) conjugum: a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[33] Die octobris 16. 181[4 x^{a} *out*, 5 *above*] natus fuit, et die 18 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus Jacobus Chapman, filius Joannis et Catharinæ **Chapman** (olim **Shaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Shaw senior, matrina Maria Shaw—a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die maii 9. 1815 nata, et die [maii 1815 *above*] 11 baptizata fuit Adeliza Dinsdle, filia Georgii et Dorotheæ **Dinsdle** (olim **Hill**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Hill, matrina Margarita Johnson, a me Richardo Billington Miss Apco.

Die augusti 11 [1815 natus fuit *above*] et die 13 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Martinus Lambert filius Roberti et Mariæ **Lambert** (olim **Cockfield**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Dorothe[æ x^{a} *out*, a *above*] Cockfield—a me eodem Richardo Billington—Misso Apco.

[34] Die 24 [1813 x^{a} *out*, 1815 *both above*] decembris nata, et die 9 Januarii [1814 x^{a} *out*, 1815 *above*] baptizata fuit Sara Sidgwick filia Georgii et Mariæ **Sidgwick** olim **Ducket** conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Catharina Shaw—a me eodem Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die Septembris 23. 1815 nata, et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Sara Sidgwick filia Joannis et Mariæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Bell, matrina Maria Bell, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die octobris 6. 1815 nata, et die 8 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Chaplelow filia Francisci et Joannæ **Chaplelow** (olim **Tenant**) conjugum—patrinus fuit Joannis Rodom, matrina Catharina Slinger, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die 11 octobris 1815 nata, et die 13 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Robinson filia Jacobi et Isabellæ **Robinson** [(olim **Nelson**) *above*] conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Robinson, Matrina Dina Humphrey, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[35] Die 5 novembris 1215 [*sic*] nata et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Martha yeoman chaplelow filia Joannis et Marthæ **Chaplelow** (olim **yeoman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Rod[o x^{a} *out*, a *above*], matrina Mary Tennant—a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[1816]

Die 7 Januarii 1816 natus, et die 9 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit petrus Blenkinsop filius Mariæ **Blenkinsop**: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Frances Blenkinsop—a me eodem Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die 5 februarii 1816 nata fuit Maria Harker et eodem ipso die baptizata fuit filia Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum: matrina fuit Joanna Dent—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 11 februarii 1816 natus, et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannis Lawson filius gulielmi et Maria **Lawson** (olim **Tidyman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Chrystophorus Tidym[*an erasure*, an *above*], matrina Elizabetha Tidyman a me Richardo [Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co} *in margin.*]

[36] Die aprilis 5. 1816 natus est et die 7 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus Thomas Dobson filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjamin Blenkinsop, matrina Joanna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die Martii 21. 1816 nata fuit et die 23 [1816 *above*] aprilis baptizata fuit Hannah [Curt x^{d} *out*] pounder filia Thomæ et Hannæ **pounder** (olim **Curton**) conjugum: matrina fuit Maria Calverley—a me Richardo Billington Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

Die aprilis 29. 1816 natus et die maii 3. 1816 baptizatus fuit Thomas Carter filius Thomæ et Isabellæ **Carter** (olim **Lumley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Lamb, matrina Margarita Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington—Mis^{so} Ap^{co}.

[37] Die aprilis 26. 1816 nata, et die [*erasure*, maii *above*] 10. 1816 baptizata fuit Maria young filia Georgii et Annæ **young** (olim **Hilary**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Chapleloe, matrina Maria Tennant, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die augusti 9. 1816 natus, et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Franciscus Tidyman filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Tidyman** (olim [**Cockfield** x^{d} *out and above in pencil* **Meynell**]) conjugum: patrinus fuit Christophorus Tidyman, matrina Anna Tidyman—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die augusti 21. 1816 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Blenkinsop filius [*sic*] Mathei et Margaritæ [*erasure*] **Blenkinsop** (olim [Tod? x^{d} *out*] **Todd**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop, matrina Margarita Blenkinsop—A me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^{co}.

[38] Die augusti 30. 1816 nata et die 6 septembris 1816 baptizata fuit Anna Raper filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Raper** (olim **Havelock**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Havelock, matrina Maria Havelock, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1817]

Die februarii 2. 1817 nata, et die 3 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Rebecca Sidgwick filia Joannis et Mariæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Furniss, matrina Sara Rose—a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^{co}.

Die 19 februarii 1817 nata et die 22 baptizata fuit Anna Bell filia Andreæ et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Britton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, Matrina Anna Britton, a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^{co}.

[39] Die [maii *above*] 31. 1817 natus et die 1 Junii [ejusdem anni *above*] baptizatus fuit Georgius Bell filius Stephani et Helenæ **Bell** (olim **Hanby**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Maria Collier—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Junii 8. 1817 nata et die 10 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Tunstall filia Francisci et Joannæ **Tunstall** (olim

Calverley) conjugum: patrinus fuit [Jacobus Blenkinsop x^a *out*, Thomas Curry *above*], matrina Sara Calverley, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die octobris 13. 1817 nata et die 21 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Deacon filia Henrici et Mariæ **Deacon** (olim **Robinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Collier, matrina Francisca Collier—**a** me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[40] Die 28 Decembris 1817 natus et die 1 Januarii 1818 baptizatus fuit Joannis Blenkinsop filius Mathæi et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Todd**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Bell, matrina Maria Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1818]

Die 15 Januarii 1818 natus et die 17 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Henricus Dobson filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 18 Januarii 1818 natus et die 19 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Joannis Husband filius gulielmi et saræ **Husband** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannis Sidgwick, matrina Maria Bell, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[41] Die Januarii 29. 1818 natus et die 17 februarii 1818 baptizatus fuit gulielmus pounder filius Thomæ et Annæ **pounder** (olim **Curtain**) conjugum: Matrina fuit Maria Calverley—a me Richard Billington Misso Apco.

Die maii 31. 1818 natus et die 4 Junii 1818 Baptizatus fuit Robertus Lambert filius Roberti et Mariæ [Rob x^a *out*] **Lambert** (olim **Cockfield**) conjugum: patrinus fuit [Robertus x^a *out*] Andreas Bell junior, matrina Maria Bell—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die septembris 20. 1818 natus et die 22 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Rutter filius Jonathæ et Mariæ **Rutter** (olim **Barwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathæus Rowntree, matrina Elizabetha Langstaff—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[42] Die novembris 12. 1818 nata et die 14 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Francisca Harker filia Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Henricus Webster, matrina Sara Rose, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die decembris 26. 1818 natus et die 29 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Georgius Rowland filius Saræ **Rowland**: patrinus fuit gulielmus Duck, matrina Joanna Nicholson, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1819]

Die Januarii 8. 1819 natus et die 10. 1819 baptizatus est Joannes Day filius Joannis et [Catharinæ x^a *out*, Christianæ *above*] **Day** [(olim **potter**) *above*] conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Kirkley, matrina Maria Rowntree—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[*The following note is all crossed out.*]

For [Mary x^a *out*, Charles *above*] **Jamson** see this Register for [1829 x^a *out*] 1819.

[43] Die Januarii 10. 1819 natus et die 13. 1819 baptizatus fuit

Thomas Rain filius Roberti et Esther **Rain** (olim **Bradley**) conjugum: matrina fuit Maria Shaw—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Januarii 10. 1819 nata et die 13. 1819 baptizata fuit Anna Rain filia Roberti et Esther **Rain** (olim **Bradley**) conjugum: matrina fuit Sara Rose—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 2 februarii 1819 natus fuit carolus Jamson filius Mariæ **Jamson** et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit. a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 1 februarii [1819 *above*] nata et die 7. 1819 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Sidgwick filia Joannis et Mariæ **Sidgwick** (olim **Bell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Andreas Bell Junior, matrina Anna Humphrey —a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co^.

[44] Die martis 6. 1819 baptizata fuit Agnes Chapl[el *above*]ow quæ nata fuit paulo ante, filia Joannis et Marthæ **chaplow** (olim **yeoman**) conjugum; a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco. [*Following added*] patrinus fuit Antonius Render, matrina Elizabetha Chaplelow.

Die 9 maii 1819 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Dinsdle filius Georgii et Dorotheæ **Dinsdle** (olim **Hill**) conjugum: patrinus fuit gulielmus Hill, matrina Dorothea Hill, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die Junii 23. 1819 natus et die 3 Julii 1819 Baptizatus [est *x^d out*] fuit Henrcius Raper filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Raper** (olim **Have-**[**lock** *above, but all the name added later*] conjugum: For Charles Jamson see for 1829.*

Die Julii 21. 1819 natus et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Chrystophorus Tidyman filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Tidyman** (olim [**Cockfield** *x^d out in pencil and above* **Meynell**], [45] patrinus fuit Joannes Bell, matrina Teresa Tidyman—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 21. oct: [1819 *above*] natus et die 23 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Dobson filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Bell, matrina Elizabetha Tidyman—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1820]

Die 3 augusti [1820 *above*] et die 6 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Bell, filia Andr[e *above*]æ[*erasure*] et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Britton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Britton, matrina Elizabetha Britton, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[46] Die [Augusti *above*] 23. 1820 nata et die 24 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Blenskinop filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Dent**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joann[i *x^d out*, e *in pencil above* †] Blenkinsop, matrina Joanna Dent, a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^co^.

Die septembris 14 [1820 *above*] nata et eodem ipso die Baptizata

* A previous note about this crossed out on p. 278 and p. 283 above. Its presence here seems meaningless.

† It will have been noticed that the Rev. Richard Billington often, not always, uses the genitive; so it would seem a case of inadvertency.

fuit Elizabetha Tasker filia Caroli et Saræ **Tasker** (olim **Rose**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Anna Allen, a me [eodem *above*] Richard[us *x^d out*, o *above*] Billington Misso Ap^co.

Die 27 [1820 *above*] septembris nata et eodem ipso die baptizata fuit Elizabetha Blenkinsop filia Mathæi et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Todd**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Joannes Blenkin[47]sop, matrina Elizabetha Dobson—a me Richardo Billington. Misso Ap^co.

I baptized James **stott** december the 30th 1820, Richard Billington Apostolical missionary, I stood God-father, Rebecca Cockfield stood God-mother.

[1821]

Die 29 martii 1821 natus et die 31 baptizatus fuit Jacobus Harker filius Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Richardo Billington, matrina Sara Rowland, a me eodem Richardo Billington Misso Ap^co.

Die 7 martii 1821 nata et die 9 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Dorothæa Lambert filia Roberti et Mariæ **Lambert** (olim **Cockfield**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Joannes Cockfield, matrina Rebecca Cockfield, a me Richardo Billingto Miss^o Ap^co.

[48] Die 31 [1821 *above*] [augusti natus et die *all x^d out*] Julii 1821 natus et die 3 augusti ejusdem anni baptizatus [est *x^d out*] fuit Christophorus Tidyman filius Christophori et Annæ **Tidyman** (olim **Cansick**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Joannes Tidyman, matrina Joanna Tidyman—a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^co.

Die 20 septembris [1821 *above*] nata et die 22 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Maria Dobson filia Joannis et Elizabethæ **Dobson** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 21 novembris 1821 nata fuit Rosa [pownder *x^d out*, Burdon *above*] filia Thomæ et Mariæ [pownder *x^d out*, **Burdon** *above*] (olim **Jackson**) conjugum : patrinus fuit Carolus Buckle, matrina Elizabetha Davison, a Domino Kingto[n] * Miss^o Ap^co.

[49] [1822]

Mary Barret daughter of Elizabeth **Barret** was born march 17. 1822 and baptized march 18. 1822 by me Richard Billington Apostolical missionary. The sponsors were Robert Blenkinsop, Junior, and Mary Shepherd.

John Blenkinsop grandson of John **Blenkinsop**, Jnnkeeper at Leyburn was baptized by me conditionally—Richard Billington Apostolic [*erasure*] Missionary.

Die augusti 9. 1822 natus et die 11 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Radulphus Deacon filius Mariæ **Deacon** : patrinus fuit Thomas Bolland, Matrina Anna Smith—a me Richardo Billington Miss^o Ap^co.

[50] Die septembris 15. 1822 natus et die 22 ejusd[em] mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Edmundus Clifton filius Joannis et

* The entry seems in the Rev. R. Billington's hand, and the name "Kingto." seems to have something after it, such as "n." It is in the sewing of binding. Mr. Gillow suggests the Rev. Thomas Pacificus Kingston, O.S.F.

Mariæ **Clifton** (olim **Trafford**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Eduardus Clifton. Matrina Clementina Trafford, a me—Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

Die novembris 12. 1822 natus et die 13 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop filius Mathæi et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Tod**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Blenkinsop, matrina Ann Blenkinsop—a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

Die septembris 5. 1822 natus et die 6 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Rain filius Roberti et Esther **Rain** (olim **Bradley**) conjugum [*not signed; but in the same hand*].

Die Decembris [? 24 *x^a out*, 17 *above*] 1822 natus et die [25 *x^a out*, 18 *above*] ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit gulielmus pearson filius Gulielmi et Susannæ **pearson** (olim **Dumvill**) conjugum: [*As last*].

[51] [1823]

March the 4^th [1823 *above*] was born Elizabeth Tityman * daughter of Christopher and Ann **Tityman** (formerly **Cansick**) and march the 8^th 1823 she was baptized. Robert Blenkinsop and Lucy Tityman [were *x^a out*, being *above*] sponsors—by me Richard Billington Apostolical Missionary.

William Rain was born december 19. 1822 and was baptized [by me *x^a out*] december 20. 1822 by me Richard Billington, Apostolical missionary. Robert **Rain** and Esther Rain (formerly **Bradley**) are its parents and married, Anne Cockfield was sponsor.

April 20. 1823 was born Thomas Tidyman the son of Thomas and Mary **Tidyman** (formerly **Meynell**) married: He was baptized the same day viz ap 20. 1823 [52] Robert Meynell and Ann Smith were sponsors, by me Richard Billington Apostolical missionary.

June 30. 1823 was born Mary Ann peacock daughter of George and Jane **peacock** (formerly **Blenkinsop**) married: and July 2. 1823 [she *above*] was baptized by me Richard Billington Apostolical Missionary. James Blenkinsop and Mary Keough were sponsors.

November the 3. 1823 was born Margaret Harker daughter of James and Margaret **Harker** (formerly **Craven**) married: and november 7. 1823 she was baptized by me Richard Billington Apostolical missionary. Henry Webster and Ann Cockfield were sponsors.

Margaret Lambert was born november 14. 1823 and was baptized on the very same day, daughter of Robert and Mary **Lambert** (formerly **Cockfield**) married: Joseph Bell and Alice Cockfield were sponsors, by me Richard Billington.

[53] John Blenkinsop grandson of old John **Blenkinsop** was baptized by me conditionally, Richard Billington apostolical missionary.

John **Tinkler** was baptized by me [at Ha[x *or* r]mby *above*], Richard Billington apostolical missionary.

For William **Cockfield** see the year 182[*erasure*]8.

[1824]

Die 13 maii 1824 nata et die 15 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Jsabella Bell filia Andræi et Mariæ **Bell** (olim **Britton**)

* The spelling of the name thrice in this entry is distinctly as given, but it must be a mistake for "Tidyman."

conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Tidyman, matrina Teresa Tidyman —a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[1826]

Die 5 maii 1826 natus et die 6 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Carolus Blenkinsop filius Mathæi et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Tod**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Blenkinsop, a me—Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

[54] Die 23 Julii 1826 nata et die 30 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Harker filia Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Bell, matrina Anna Ward—a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die 26 Julii 1826 natus et die 30 baptizatus fuit Georgius Lambert filius Roberti et Mariæ **Lambert** (olim **Sidgwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Georgius Boy [?], matrina Maria Bell a me—Richardo Billington—Misso Apco.

[1827]

Die 3 martii 1827 nata et die 5 martii 1827 baptizata fuit Helena Joanna Tidyman, filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Tidyman** (olim **Cockfield** *x^d out in pencil*, **Meynell** *above*) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Tidyman, matrina Helena Tidyman, a me Richardo Billington Misso Apco.

Die maii 17. 1827 natus et die 25 [maii *above*] 1827 baptizatus fuit Joannis Wilson filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Wilson** (olim **Harrison**) conjugum: [*ends*].

[*The paper is here decreased from* $8\frac{1}{8}$ *to* $7\frac{1}{2}$ *inches in height.*]

[55] Die Julii [*erasure*] 3. 1827 natus et die 6 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Henricus Tidyman filius Joannis et Margaritæ **Tidyman** (olim **Fovil**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Tidyman, matrina Joannæ Tidyman—a me Richardo Billington, Misso Apco.

Die 30 septembris 1827 nata et eodem ipso die baptizata fuit Hannah Tidyman filia Chrystophori et Annæ **Tidyman** (olim **Cansick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjamin Blenkinsop, matrina Margarit [a *runs off page on to next leaf*] Tidyman—a me Miss° Ap^co—Richardo Billington.

[56] Die octobris 11 [12 *x^d out*] 1827 nata et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Maria Rowntree filia [*blank with two letters x^d out*] gulielmi et Annæ **Rowntree** (olim **Bainbridge**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Chr[y *x^d out*, i *above*]stopherus Tidyman, matrina sara Bushby, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

Die novembris 16. 1827 nata et die 28 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Harrison filia Georgii et Saræ **Harrison** (olim **Theakston**) conjugum: a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co. Anna Duck fuit matrina.

[1828]

Die septembris 22 [182[8 *x^d out*, 7 *above*] nata fuit Elizabetha Chapleo et die septembris 24. 1828 baptizata fuit, filia Francisci et Joanna **Chapleo** (olim **Tenant**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Chapleo, matrina Rosa Anna Render, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[57] Die februarii 7. 1828 nata et die 2 martii 1828 baptizata fuit

Maria Malcolm filia Joannis et Helenæ **Malcolm** (olim **Craven**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Andreas Bell, matrina Maria Bell—a me Richardo Billington—Miss° Ap^co.

Die aprilis [11 *x^d out*, 12. 1824 [*sic*] *above*] natus et die 15 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Cockfield filius Annæ **Cockfield**: patrinus fuit Josephus Cockfield, matrina Rebecca Cockfield—a me Richardo Billington—Miss° Ap^co.

Die Junii 2. 1828 natus et die 4 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Dinsdle, filius Georgii et Dorothææ [Did *x^d out*] **Dinsdle** (olim **Hill**) conjugum: Thomas Hill fuit patrinus, matrina Anna Sturdy—a me Richardo Billington—Miss° Ap^co.

[58] Die septembris 6. 1828 nata et die 7 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Tidyman filia Joannis et Margaritæ **Tidyman** (olim **Favill**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina Margarita Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

Die septembris 29. 1828 natus et die 30 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizatus fuit michael Blenkinsop filius Mathæii et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Todd**) conjugum: patrinus fuit petrus Blenkinsop, matrina Margarita Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[1829]

Die martii 9. 1829 natus et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusq anni baptizatus [est *x^d out*, fuit *above*] Georgius Harker filius Jacobi et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Billington, matrina Maria Sidgwick, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

Die octobris 23. 1828 nata et die 7 Januarii 1829 baptizata fuit Jsabella Joanna peacock filia Georgii et Joannæ **peacock** (olim **Blenkinsop**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus [B *x^d out*] Dobson, matrina Maria Dobson, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

[59] Die novembris 5. 1828 natus et die 30 martii 1829 baptizatus est Thomas Wilson filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Wilson** (olim **Harrison**) conjugum: matrina fuit Anna Duck, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[? years]

John Tinklar was baptized [by me, being born of Mary Tinklar *x^d out*, In the year 1813 by me *above*], being born of Mary **Tinkler** *below*] Richard Billington Apostolical Missioner.

Charles Jamson was born in february 1819 and baptized by me Richard Billington, Apostolical Missioner, being born of Mary **Jamson.**

[1828]

Die novembris 25. 1828 natus et eodem ipso die baptizatus fuit Josephus Langstaff filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ **Langstaff** (olim **Wilson**) conjugum: matrina fuit Elizabetha stringfellow, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[*The following is crossed out.*]

[1827]

Die 15 novembris [1827 *above*] nata et die 28 bapti[zata fuit *above*] Anna Harrison, filia Georgii et Joannæ **Harrison** (olim **Theakston**)

conjugum: matrina fuit Anna Duck, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[1829]

Die 18 martii [18 *x^d out*] 1829 nata est, die aprilis 2. 1829 baptizata fuit sara Anton filia Georgii et Francissæ **Anton** (olim **Turnbull**) conjugum: patrinus fuit petrus Blenkinsop, matrina Elizabetha Kay, a me Richardo Billington, Miss° Ap^co.

[60] Die 11 septembris [1829 *above*] nata et die 13 ejusdem mensis ejusdemq anni baptizata fuit Anna Brown filia Gulielmi et Joannæ **Brown** (olim **Rowland**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjamin Blenkinsop, matrina Anna Rowland—a me Richardo Billington Misso Ap^co.

Die octobris 20. 1829 natus et die 21. 1829 baptizatus fuit Joannes Tidyman filius Joannis et Margaritæ **Tidyman** (olim **Fovel**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Benjamin Blenkinsop, matrina Margarita Blenkinsop, a me Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

Ann [*erasure*] **Dixon** was born may 5. 1829 and baptized may 6. 1829, by me—Richard Billington Apostolical Missionary.

Die Januarii 25. [1829 *above*] et die 26 baptizatus fuit Jacobus Tidyman filius Chrystophori et Annæ **Tidyman** (olim **Cansick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit petrus Blenkinsop, matrina Helena Tidyman, a me—Richardo Billington Miss° Ap^co.

[*Page* 61 *and more than half of page* 62 *are blank. Then comes one pencil note as follows and it then resumes.*]

Old John Blenkinsop. Godfather vouched for this baptism.

[1830 *in pencil*]

Die [2° *above* *] 30° Martii nata, et die 1° Aprilis ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Joanna Blenkinsop, filia Matthei et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Todd**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Joannes Blenkinsop, et Matrina fuit Margarita Blenkinsop—a me Thoma Middlehurst Miss: App: [De hoc non dubitandum, *in margin.*]

[63] 1831.

Die [2° *above* *] 27 Jan^rii nata et die 28 ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Margarita Tidyman, filia Joannis [Tidyman *x^d out*] et Margaritæ **Tidyman** (olim **Favell**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Benjamin Blenkinsop, et [matrina *above*] Margarita Blenkinsop—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

Die 28 Aprilis nata, et die 29 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Maria Duck filia [Cuthberti **Hawe,** *in pencil*] et Annæ **Duck:** Patrinus fuit Josephus Duck, et matrina Margaret Duck—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

Die 27 Augusti natus, et die 4 Septembris ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Brown, filius Gulielmi et Joannæ **Brown** (olim **Rowland**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Rowland, et matrina Elizabetha Rowland—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

[64] 1832

Die 9 Martii [nata *above*] et die 12 ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Helena Harker filia Jacobi, et Margaritæ **Harker** (olim **Craven**) conjugum: Sponsor fuit Jena [*Query, in binding*] Furniss—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

* These numbers seem to refer to the relative order, but the pencil note "1830" over the first must be wrong in that case.

Die 27° Martii nata, et die 29° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Maria Blenkinsop, filia Benjamin et Aliciæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Willis**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Robertus Blenkinsop, matrina fuit Margarita Blenkinsop—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

Die 25° Aprilis nata, et die 29° ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Joanna Tidyman, filia Chrystophori et Annæ **Tidyman** (olim **Cansick**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Joannes Ward, matrina [fuit *above*] Helena Dobson—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

[65] Die 17° Maii nata, et die 3° Junii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Collins, filia Bernardi et Joannæ **Collins** (olim **Lyons**) conjugum. Spon. Matrina fuit Anna Allen, a me Thomâ Middlehurst. Miss: App:

Die 6° Julii natus, et die eodem ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Tidyman, filius Joannis et Margaritæ **Tidyman** (olim **Favell**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Ward, et Matrina Anna Tidyman—a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

Die 21° Junii natus, et die 8° Julii ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Drumman, filius Nathaniel et Mariæ **Drumman** (olim **Kennady**) conjugum. Matrina fuit Esther Collier. a me Thomâ Middlehurst Miss: App:

Die 4° Julii nata, et die 10° ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Hannah Rutter, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Rutter** (olim **Kilburn**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jonathan Rutter, et Matrina Hannah Rutter.—a me Thomâ Middlehurst. Miss: App:

[66] Die 29° Augusti nata, et die eodem ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni, baptizata fuit Maria Ribechester: Mater fuit Helena **Ribchester:** Patrinus fuit Thomas Greaves, matrina Maria Bushby—a me Thoma Middlehurst Miss: App

Joanna Elizabetha Cole nata est 3° die Octobris et 14° die ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata: filia Henrici et Joannæ **Cole** (olim **Mason**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Dent, et matrina Anna Mason—a me Thoma Middlehurst Miss: App:

Die 5° Octobris nata et die 6° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Anna Dixon, filia Mariæ **Dixon**. Sponsor fuit Andreas Bell—a me Thoma Middlehurst Miss: App:

1833

Die 24° Maii natus, et die 28° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Blenkinsop filius Benjamini et Aliciæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Willis**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Dobson, et Matrina Helena Dobson. a me Thoma Middlehurst, Miss: App.

[67] Die 4° Junii nata, et die 30° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Margarita Blenkinsop filia Matthæi et Margaritæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Todd**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jannes Blenkinsop, et Matrina Rosa Render. a me Thomâ Middlehurst, Miss. App.

Die 22° Martii natus, et die 7° Julii ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Joannes **Sturdy** [*space left as for completion*].

Die 23° Junii nata et Die 28° Julii ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Dobson filia Joannis et Mariæ-Annæ **Dobson** (olim **Bell**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Dobson et Matrina Elizabetha Dobson. a me Thoma Middlehurst Miss. App

Die 2° Novembris natus, et die 17° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizatus fuit Georgius Brown, filius Gulielmi et Joannæ **Brown** (olim **Rowland**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Scott, et Matrina Elizabetha Rowland. a me Thoma Middlehurst Miss: App:

[68] 1834

Die 3° Februarii nata, et die 2° Martii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Anna Sarah Stead, filia Roberti et Annæ **Stead** (olim **Williamson**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Greaves, et Matrina Joanna Cole. a me Thoma Middlehurst M.A.

Die 19° Julii nata, et die 21° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Joanna Rutter, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Rutter** (olim **Kilburn**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Christopher Alderson, et Matrina Maria Rutter. a me Thomâ Middlehurst. Miss: App:

Die 11° Septembris nata et die 14° ejusdem mensis ejusdemque anni baptizata fuit Maria Tidyman, filia Christophori et Annæ **Tidyman** (olim **Cansick**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Robertus Tidyman, et Matrina Helena Tidyman, a me Thomâ Middlehurst M: Ap.

Die 12° Septembris natus, et die 14° baptizatus fuit Chrispher Tidyman filius Joannis et Margaritæ **Tidyman** (olim **Favel**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Robertus Tidyman, et Matrina Helena Tidyman. a me Thomâ Middlehurst M. Ap.

[69] Die 17° Octobris natus, et die 26° ejusdem mensis, ejusdemque anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Blenkinsop, filius Benjamin et Aliciæ **Blenkinsop** (olim **Willis**) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Christopher Tidyman, et Matrina Helena Tidyman. a me Thoma Middlehurst. M. Ap.

Die 2° Octobris natus, et die 24° Novembris baptizatus fuit Stephanus Dobson, filius Joannis et Mariæ-Annæ **Dobson** (olim **Bell**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Blenkinsop et Matrina Emma Bell. a me Thomâ Middlehurst. Miss. App:

1835.

Die 25ª Novembris natus et die 27ª Decembris baptizatus fuit Thomas Rowntree Stead filius Roberti et Annæ **Stead** (olim **Williamson**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Petrus Blenkinsop. Matrina Eleanor Tidyman. a me Gulielmo Parker Miss: Aplco.

[1836]

Die 12 Februarii 1836 natus et die 22da Martii ejusdem anni baptizatus Fuit Georgius Filius [Emmæ *seems added later*] **Jackson.** Matrina fuit Maria Jackson. a me Gul: Parker miss: Apolco.

[70] [1830]

Jane Blenkinsop daughter of [Mathew **Blenkinsop** and Margaret, *perhaps filled in later*] **Todd** his wife was born at Leyburn 30th of March 1830 and baptized the first day of [April *perhaps filled in later*] the same year. The sponsors were John Blenkinsop and Margaret Blenkinsop, by me, Thos Middlehurst Miss Aplco

[1836]

Die 21ª Aprilis 1836 natus et die 2ª Maii ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Mathæus Blenkinsop, Filius Mathæi **Blenkinsop** et Margaritæ **Todd**—conjugum—Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Parker, Matrina Anastasia Greaves—a me Eodem Gul: Parker. Miss: Aplco.

George Andrew Bell was born May 20th 1836 and baptized May

22d of the same year—the Father Joseph **Bell,** the Mother Ann Bell formerly **(Robinson).** The God Father William Thompson, the Godmother Cecily Robinson. Thomas Middlehurst Miss. Aplco W. Witton

[71] Martin Lambert was born October 18th 1836 and baptized Novr 13th of the same year. The Father Joseph **Lambert.** The mother Catharine Lambert (formerly **Twedel**), the God Father Martin Twedel, the God Mother Rebecca Sidgwick—Thomas Middlehurst. W. Witton.

Die 15 Martii 1836 natus et die 27â ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus [Rowland Filius *xd out*] Brown filius Gulielmi et Joannæ **Brown** (olim **Rowland**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Rowland. Matrina Anna Scott. a me, Gulo Parker Miss: Aplco.

Die 7a Feb: 1836 natus et die 15 Aprilis ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Robertus Sturdy Filius Stephani et Catharinæ **Sturdy** (olim **Cassey**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulmus Sturdy, Matrina Anna Sturdy—a me Gul: Parker. Miss. Aplco.

Die 18a Septembris A.D. 1837 natus et die 20 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Filius Josephi et Annæ **Bell** (olim **Robinson**) Conjugum; Patrinus fuit Revd Rob. Thompson, Matrina Cecilia Robinson, a me, Thos Middlehurst, Miss Aplco. West Witton. [*at side*].

[1837]

[72] Die 1a Januarii 1837 natus et die 13a [ejusdem mensis et *xd out*, Februarii ejusdem *above*] anni baptizatus fuit Joannes filius Joannis et [Mariæ Annæ, *perhaps filled in later*] **Dobson** (olim **Bell**) conjugum; Patrinus fuit Gul: Parker. Matrina Helena Bell, a me, Gulmo. Parker, Miss Aplco.

Die 12 Martii natus et die 1a Aprilis ejusdem Anni—baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Filius Roberti **Stead** * (olim **Williamson**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gul: Parker. Matrina Anastasia Greaves, a me, Gulmo Parker, Miss. Aplco.

[1838]

Die 5 Novembris 1838 Natus [et baptizatus *above*] Robertus Filius Josephi et Annæ **Bell,** olim **Robinson,** conjugum. Patrina [*sic*] Revd R. Thom[p *above*]son, Matrina Anna Chambers. A Thoma Middlehurst, Miss. Apolco, West Witton.

[1837]

[73] Born on the 5 day of February 1837 Anna & Susanna Sturdy twins, Daughters of Stephen & Ruth **Stur[d]y** (formerly **Herd**) and were baptized by the Revd Wm Parker on the 5th day of February 1837. Apostolic Missionary T. R.†

We certify that this is one of the Registers or Records deposited in the General Register Office, pursuant to the Act of 4th Victoria, Cap 92.

John Bowring
Thos Rees } Commrs
John Shoveller

[*There follow eleven blank pages.*]

* Mother's Christian name omitted.

† It seems usual for one of the commissioners (in this case T. Rees) to initial each book, and three to sign the stamped form below.

NO. XI

THE REV. PIERCE PARRY'S PRIVATE BAPTISMAL REGISTERS AT CLAXBY AND OSCOTT, 1755–1766

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH GILLOW.

CLAXBY, CO. LINCOLN.

In the time of the Fitzwilliam family Claxby was served by the Society. Fr. John Pansford, S.J., died here in 1668, aged 80. The estate, with that of Normanby, subsequently passed with the heiress of the Fitzwilliams to the Markhams of Ollerton, and from that time the chaplaincy was filled by secular clergy, successively—James Rigby, Pierce Parry, and George Wyche.

From various autographs on the fly-leaves can be traced the history of the small octavo common-place book in which the registers are written. In its pristine state it was presented in 1726 by the Rev. John Turberville Needham, then a student in poetry at Douay, to one of the grammarians, Hen. Witham, eldest son and heir of Wm. Witham, of Cliffe, Esq. Witham gave it in the same year to a school-fellow, Francis White, a member of an old Irish family long suffering exile on the Continent, whose father was then living at St. Malo. White left Douay in poetry in May, 1729, having presented the book to James Warham, of the ancient Dorset family of that name, who arrived at Douay in May, 1727, and left in rhetoric, Sept. 22, 1732. Through these owners the volume passed till it fell into the hands of one who tore out a certain number of leaves which had been used, reversed the book, and wrote in it an English translation of "The Mandate of the Most Illustrious and Right Rev^{d} the Lord Bishop of Arras," dated 28 Apr. 1738, relative to "that Miracle which He [God] has been pleased to work in favour of Mary Isabel Le Grand, the 19th day of the last month [March] in the Church of the Rev^{d} Father: of the Society of Jesus in this Town [Arras]." This is followed by the previous Mandate of the same bishop dated April 26th, the whole occupying 39 closely written pages. At the end, reversing the page, is inscribed "8 May, 1738, p J: S:" These are the initials of the translator, whom I identify as the Rev. James Slaughter, then a student just entering theology. Most if not all of his missionary career was passed at Longford Hall, near Newport, Salop, a seat of the Talbots, of the Shrewsbury family. How the book came into the hands of the Rev. Pierce Parry to use for his baptismal registers at Claxby does not appear. Possibly one of the several Markhams who were at Douay College about that period had taken it home with him.

Pierce Parry, born 1716, son of John Parry, of Twysog, Esq., and Mary his wife, was admitted into the English College at Rome, Sept. 17, 1736, by Fr. Joseph Mershall, S.J., the rector. He took the oath of Alexander VII in May, 1737. He is omitted from Foley's imperfect transcript of the college diary. From Rome he went to Lisbon, and became an alumnus of the English College on Dec. 13, 1741. He was ordained priest Jan. 6, 1742, and left for England on Feb. 4, or according to another authority on Oct. 16 following. During the first nine years of his missionary career he has not been located, but in 1751 he succeeded the Rev. James Rigby at Claxby. The latter was ordained at Rome, but obtained a dispensation from that part of the oath of Alexander VII which precluded his admission to religious orders, and on Nov. 20, 1730, left the English College for Douay, where he

entered the English Franciscan Convent. The rule, however, did not suit him, and on March 31, 1731, he obtained admission to Douay College, where he continued his studies in theology till the following year, when he came on the mission. He became chaplain at Claxby, where he died Oct. 18, 1751, aged 46. Mr. Parry succeeded him, and remained at Claxby till the end of 1759.

OSCOTT, CO. WARWICK

Mr. Parry was transferred to Oscott in the place of the Rev. Joseph Barnes, and took charge of the mission Dec. 16, 1759. In 1763 Bishop Hornyold made some complaint about him, and Mr. Parry removed to Heythrop Park, co. Oxon, a seat of the Earl of Shrewsbury, but his late congregation at Oscott held him in such esteem that they memorialised the bishop, on Jan. 23, 1764, pointing out that far from there being any fault in regard to his pastoral duties, he was assiduous in preaching, in instructing his flock, and in visiting the sick, and hence they earnestly entreated for his return to Oscott. The memorial had the desired effect, and Mr. Parry resumed his charge at Oscott. This mission was an old one, the property having been given for the purpose by the Rev. Andrew Bromwich, who in 1679 was condemned to death for his priesthood but reprieved. It is probable, however, that Mass was said at Oscott before Andrew Bromwich's time. The house was larger than Mr. Parry required, so he entered into an agreement whereby he gave up a portion of it for a boarding-school established by the Rev. Arthur Vaughan, of Harvington Hall, co. Worcester, under the direction of Miss Ainsworth. She accordingly removed her school from Harvington to Oscott, but upon her marriage the care of it was given to Miss Johnson, whose mother was a daughter of Sir Jno. Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, Bart. When Mr. Parry was disabled by repeated paralytic strokes, he withdrew from Oscott in 1785, and retired to Aldridge, where he died, Dec. 30, 1792, aged 76. He was succeeded at Oscott by the Rev. Joseph Berington.

The original MS. is at Oscott College, and has been kindly lent to the Editor for the present purpose by the Bishop of Birmingham. J. G.

CLAXBY

1755.

George **Markham** of Claxby in ye County of Lincoln, Baptised August 6: 1755. Sponsers, W: Salvin, Esqr. & Mary Conquest, spinster.

Elizabeth **Young** in ye same County, Baptised June 10: 1756. Sponsers, John Yōng & Eliz: Yong.

Mary **Loy'd** in ye same County & Parish, Baptised, Sponsers, John Smith & Susanan Rogers; Aug: 15; 1756.

Ed: **Martin** in ye same County & Parish, Baptised Jan: 27, 1757, Sponsers Ed: Markham & Elizabeth Young.

Mary **Martin** in ye same County & Parish, Baptised March 28: 1758. Sponsers David Young & Ann Loy'd.

Ann **Markham** in ye Parish of Claxby, County of Lincoln, Baptised Aug: 1758. Sponsers Ed: Salvin, Esqr., & Ann Salvin, senior.

William **Spencer** in ye same County & Parish, Baptised Sep: 16: 1758. Sponsers Ed: Young & Eliz Young.

Will: **Kent** in ye same County & Parish, Baptised December 21: 1758. Sponsers George Loy'd & Jane Adams in ye same County & Parish.

Ann **Rogers** in ye Parish of Scamblesby in ye County of Lincoln, Baptised March 25: 1759. Sponsers Mary Rogers & Pierce Parry.*

1759.

John **Chapman** in ye Parish of Claxby, County of Lincoln, Baptis'd May 2, 1759, Sponsers David Young & Mary Martin.

Ann **Loyd** in ye Parish of Claxby, County of Lincoln, Baptis'd June 11: 1759. Sponsers John Maunders & Mary his sister.

George **Martin** in ye Parish & County of Lincoln, Baptised Aug: 12: 1759. Sponsers Henery Brown & Ann Jones.

OSCOTT

1761.

John Latchford ye son of Joseph & Jude **Latchford** in ye Parish of Hansworth, was Christned June 20: 1761. John Collins & W^{d}: Hicken Sponsers.

1762

Ann **Ross** baptized ye 3^{d} of March 1762. Sponsers Ann Ross & Samuel Rock.†

1762.

Samuel Rock ye son of Sam: & Eliz: **Rock,** of Colemore in ye Parish of Walsal, Christned March 13; 1762. John Pye & Ann Stafford sponsers.

1762.

Susanna Sylvester, Daughter of Tho: & Mary **Sylvester** in ye Parish of Hansworth, christend Oct^{r} 27, 1762. John Sylvester & Prudence Hodges sponsers.‡

1763.

Ann Rock, Daughter of Sam: & Eliz: **Rock,** of Colemore in ye Parish of Walsal, christned August 15: 1763. Joseph & Sara Ross sponsers.

1764.

Mathew Ross, son of Mat: & Mary **Ross,** of ye Spout in ye Parish of Walsal, christned Aug: 20: 1764. Joh: Latchford & Ann Stafford sponsers.

1764.

Rebecca Lees, Daughter of James & Rebecca **Lees,** in ye Parish of Hansworth, christn'd September 6: 1764.

1764.

Mary Latchford, Daughter of Joseph & Jude **Latchford** in ye Parish of Hansworth, christnd October 6: 1764. W^{m} Collins & Winf^{d} Smith, sponsers.

* The writer of the register.

† This entry is out of the consecutive order, on a separate leaf between the end of the Claxby and the beginning of the Oscott registers, and is followed by a repetition, slightly varied, of the succeeding entry—"Samuel Rock, jun: baptis'd March ye 13: 1762. Sponsers, Mr. J: Pye & Mrs. Ann Stafford."

‡ On the preceding page to the commencement of the Oscott registers this entry is repeated:—"Susanna Sylvester, daughter of Thomas & Mary Syl:, christend October 27: 1762. Godfather & Godmother John Sylvester & Prudence Hodges."

1765.

John Sylvester son of Tho: & Mary **Sylvester** in ye Parish of Hansworth, Christnd Sept[r] 29: 1765. Mat: Brian & Rebecca, Sponsers.*

1765.

Catharine Arnold, Daughter of John & Sara **Arnold** of ye Parish of Havrington,† christn'd Oct[r] 27: 1765. Tho: Wells & Ann Hill, sponsors.

1765.

William Latchford, son of Joseph & Mary **Latchford,** in ye Parish of Walsal, christend Octr. 28: 1765. Mat. & Mary Ross, Sponsors.

1765.

Sara Dickison, Daughter of Tho: & Elizabeth **Dickison,** of Sutton, Christn'd Nov: 17: 65. Robert Haskew & Mary Brag, Sponsers.

1766.

Joseph Rock, son of Samuel & Eliz: **Rock,** christen'd March 4: 1766, in ye Parish of Walsal. Mr. Joseph Latchford & Mrs. . . . . [*sic*] Walker, Sponsers.

* This entry is repeated on the page preceding the Oscott registers:—"John Sylvester, son of Thomas & Mary Sylvester, christend September 29: 1765. Godfather & Godmother Mathew Bryan & Rebecca his wife." It is followed by the duplicate entry:—"Catharine Arnold, Daughter of Sara & John Arnold, Christnd Octo[r] 27: 1765. Godfather & Godm: Tho: Wells & Anne Hill."

† Harvington, co. Worcester. This was about the time that Mr. Parry entered into the agreement with the Rev. Arthur Vaughan of Harvington Hall to remove the School from Harvington to Oscott.

NO. XII

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF BRITWELL-PRIOR OR BRIGHTWELL, OXFORDSHIRE, 1765–88, WITH DEATHS PREVIOUSLY

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. JOHN EDGE, S.J.

THESE registers are in a paper book 7¾×6 inches, containing about 150 pages, a few having been torn out. They are kept at St. Aloysius' Church, Oxford, and are bound in parchment. For the most part they are in the writing of the Rev. George Bruning, S.J. The book has been used for notes or references on religious subjects; in most cases the heading of the subject only being given. The writing is in the same hand as most of the registers. On the third page someone has written "the reuvant robard nusom oxford," evidently referring to the Reverend Robert Newsham of Oxford, who was missioner there from 1818 to 1849 (*C.R.S.* vii. 392). Although illiterate it gives the pronunciation of News-ham, not New-sham. Twenty-one pages later, in a good hand, but partly written over, is "john Blake [? Walkerd caffee house]." Fr. Newsham baptized Mary Anne Blake, an adult, 7 Jan. 1831 (*ibid.*, 418). The registers commence at the other end of the book.

They are quoted and referred to very often in the Hon. Mrs. Bryan Stapleton's *Post-Reformation Oxfordshire Missions*, a description of them appearing at p. 281. The same excellent authority gives a short account of the mission in the Waterperry and Oxford Missions (*Introduction*, *ibid.*, 389–390). It will be noticed that the same family and place names occur at times. J. E.

(*Outside cover*) Britwell / Ch. Reg^{r} / 1769.
(*Inside cover*) I.H.S. OX.

(Page 1.) The Chappel-Register.
Britewell in the County of Oxford.

N.B. The accounts from the beginning to the year 1765, are not so compleat, as they coud only be traced out by enquiry.

(2) Ad / Majorem Dei / Deiparæque Virginis / Gloriam.
First Memorandum.

Britewell House was compleated in the year of Our Lord 1728.

S^{r} Edward Simeon / Bart. / The Founder / came first to settle at the same the / 23^{d} of October O.S. 1729.

[*Quarter page blank.*]

(3) *First Catalogue.*

Chapla—ns [*sic*].	*Their first Coming.*
William Brown	23. Oct. 1729. O.S.
John Richardson. S.J.	6. Aug. 1751. ,,
George Bruning. S.J.	25. Jun. 1765. N.S.

[*Three-quarter page blank.*]

(4) *Second Memorandum.*

As abbreviations & signs will sometimes occur in this Register not so obvious at first; recourse may be had here to their meaning.

B.H.—Britewell House.
B.—Britewell.
Ch.—Chinner.
Ew.—Ewelm.
Ip.—Ipsden.
Sh.—Sherbourn.
W.—Watlington.
D.—Dorchester.
Bu.—Burcot.
Wal.—Wallingford.
O.—Overy.

\+ Not yet admitted to y^e^ Sacraments.
= Absolutely hinder'd from partaking of the same, unless assisted.

(5) 2^d^ *Catalogue*

Died before January, 1765.

O.S. Dec. 1731. B.H. John Hill.
Dec. 1731. B.H. James Price.
at Swinecombe.—Stevens. *dicta.*
B. William Floyd. Inf.
B. Elizabeth Baker.
1749. B. Martha Newel.
18. Nov. 1749. B. Sarah Wingate.
2. Jan. 1750. B.H. Margarite Launder.
3. Nov. 1750. B.H. William Brown. S. æt. 69.
W. Thomas Barnes.
W. Elizabeth Hall.
W. Elizabeth Blackhall.
N.S. 15 Jan. 1753. B. Thomas King.
Feb. 1753. Sh. John Scoles.
Ew. Anne Clarke.
Jul. 1752. B. Mary Bagnal.
24. Jan. 1755. B. Mary Scapens.
11. Jul. 1758. B. Joseph Scapens.
Sh. Thomas Hants.
1759. W. William Blackhall.
B. Frances Messenger.
26. Mar. 1761. B. Mary Newel.
(6) 26. Aug. 1761. B. Mary Lucas.
7. Sep. 1761. B.H. William Daniel.
23. Dec. 1762. Ew. Anne Howse.
24. Dec. 1763. Ew. Teresa Howse.
15. Aug. 1764. B. Anne Scapens.

Died since.

25. Jun. 1765. B.H. John Richardson. S. æt. 57.
4. Dec. 1765. B.H. William Bagnal.
13. Dec. 1765. D. Vincent Gosford. Inf.
23. Jan. 1766. B. Dorothy Bagnal.
9. Oct. 1766. B.H. Sampson Floyd.
19. Feb. 1767. Bu. Edward Chirrel.
16. Jun. 1767. Ew. Edward Molyneux. Inf.
10. Jul. 1767. O. William Davey. æt. 85.

7. Oct. 1767. Sh. Anne Scoles. æt. 81.
12. Nov. 1767. Ch. John Chamberlain.
15. May 1768. Ip. Elizabeth Guerin.
23. Dec. 1768. B.H. S^r^ Edward Simeon Bar^t^ after 9 days illness at y^e^ age of 86^y^ & 5^m^ to the day.

[*Five blank pages.*]

(12) 3^d^ *C.*

Admissi.

18. Dec. 1765. W. John Wiggins.
5. Feb. 1766. B. Catharine Wingate.
5. Feb. 1767. Bu. Edward Chirrel.

[*Three-quarter page and page* 13 *blank.*]

(14) 4^th^ *C.*

Baptizati.

29. May 1765. Mary Brookes — Aston
G.F., Wil. Strongitharm; G.M., Mar. Baker
24. Nov. 1765. Anne Pegg — B.
G.F., Wil. Bagnal; G.M., Anne Floyd
19. Jan. 1766. Mary Wingate — B.
G.F., John Wingate; G.M., Dor. Warren
7 Sep. 1766. Matthew Scoles — Sh.
G.F., Mat. Haskey; G.M., Sar. Haskey
5. Apr. 1767. Frances Aubery — Wal.
G.F., Charles Taylor; G.M., Mary Taylor
(15) 15. Dec. 1768. Mary Quatermaine — Haseley
G.F., John Walker; G.M., Eliz. Bayley
2 July 1769 William Marsam
19 Sep: 1769 James Scoles
2 July 1770. Peter Parsley — Haseley
25 November 1770 Eliz. Wingate
Mary Cope
Elizabeth Quatermaine
Nov. 1771 Mary Glaspole — Ewelm
G.F., Thos Weld Esq.; G.M., Mrs. Stoner
Mar: 1772 Sara Quatermaine — Hasely
G.F., Joa: Wingate; G.M., Mary Wingate
Ap. 1772 Charles Parsley — Hasley
G.F., J. Wingate; M., Quatermaine
Jun. 1772 Joseph Scoles [,] Shirburn — Sherbure
G.F., J. Glaspole; M:, Miss Davy — Sherburn
23 Sep: 1773 * William Kily — North-End
G.F., John Chamberlaine; G.M., Jane Sutherick
15: Sep: 1773 † Anne Low — Christmass‡
G.F., William Cope; G.M., Susan Howard

* "23 Sep." scored out.

† "15 Sep." written over, and may be "25." Two dates in wrong order coupled with "Christmass" being taken as a date instead of a place may have been cause of well-meant, but misdirected, corrections.—J. S. H.

‡ Probably this is the village of Christmas Common on the Chiltern Hills and in the parish of Watlington. It is just possible, however, that it may be the residence

(16) 6. Decem: 1773	Juliana Maria Weld G.F., Edward Weld of Lullwerth * Esq.; G.M., Mrs. Juliana Clifton	Br. House
17 March 1774	Sarah Scoles G.F., Mr Davy of Overy; G.M., Mrs Gosford of Dorchester	Sherbourn
5 Ap: 1774	Anne Cope G.F., John Wingate; G.M., Margaret Floyd	Britwell
28 July 1774	Elisabeth Mary Glaspole G.F., Mr Barret of Milton; G.M., Mrs Eyston of Drayton	Ewelm
10 Jan: 1775	Mary Theresa Weld G.F., William Stanley of Moor Hall Esq.; G.M., Miss Weld	Br: House
2 June 1775	Charles Cope G.F., John Livesay; G.M., Mary Chamberlain	Britwell
18 Dec: 1775	Edward Weld G.F., John Vaughan of Courtfield Esq.; G.M., Mrs Isabella Clifton	Br. House
23 Dec: 1775	Elisabeth Parsley G.F., William Cope; G.M., Anne Quatermaine	Haseley
6 Feb: 1776	John Wingate G.F., Thomas Wingate	Britwell
(17) 28 July	Charles Scoales G.F., Heskey; G.M., Heskey †	Shirburne
2 Novr 1778	Elizabetha Kily [Sarah Edwards god-mother *xd out.*]	Watlington
13 Decr 1778	Maria Cheney	
Febru: 1779	Charlotta Cope	Britwel
31 March 1780	Sarah Church	Upsgrove ‡
20 Nov 1780	Willm Kily	Watlington ‡
3—October 1780	Samuel Cope	Britwell
7 Jan: 1781	William Cheney	Britwell
23 April 1781	Phœbe Wingate	Britwell
26 May 1782	Anne Church	Upsgrove
27 Octr 1782	Frances Ann Walker	Britwell
13 Jan: 1783	Elizabeth Cope	Britwell
21 Mar: 1783	John Wingate	Britwell
28 March 1783	Michael Blount	Britwell
20 April 1783	James Cheney	Britwell

of one of the Catholic family of Christmas, who figure in the Waterperry registers (*C.R.S.* vii. 396, 8 & 9) 190 years ago, who probably took their name from the locality. (*Vide ibid.*, viii.)

* Lulworth Castle in Dorset is obviously meant.

† Properly "Haskey." Matthew and Sarah Haskey appear above. Anne Haskey, wife of Richard Reeve of Studley, co. Warwick, died there 16 Nov. 1807, æt. 97. Three of their sons, who became Jesuits, took her maiden name as an *alias*. In a MS. she is described as "of Hassington, Oxon.," probably Upper Assendon in Pyrton or Pirton parish, where Matthew Haskey was a Catholic Non-Juror in 1717. "Assenton" is mentioned on p. 298.—J. S. H.

‡ Placed after the persons' names in the original.

12 June 1783	Joseph Kily*	Watlington *
(18) 9 April 1784	Mary Taylor	Sleydend †
28 June 1784	James Cope	Britwell †
8 April 1785	Elizabeth Church	Stoke †
17 June 1785	Joanna Kily	Watlington
4 Sep^{r} 1785	[John *over erasure*] Cheney	Britwell
24 Sep^{r} 1785	Gulielmus Davey	Ovary
27 Sep^{r} 1785	Joannes Thompson	Ovary
16 Oct^{r} 1785	James Wingate	Britwell
5 Dec^{r} 1785	Ann Tayler	Sladend
11 Dec^{r} 1786	Mary Davey	Ovary
24 Dec^{r} 1786	Thomas Cope	Britwell
17 April 1787	Richard Church	Stoke
10 July 1787	Richard Kily	Watlington
17 Nov^{r} 1787	Thomas son of Mary Wingate	Britwell
4 Nov^{r} 1787	Benjamin Cheney	Britwell
(19) 1781	Frances Blount	Britwell
June 2 1780	Joseph Blount	Britwell
1781	George Albot	Britwell
Janu. 28 1788	John Davey	Ovary

[*Three-quarter page blank.*]

(20) 5th *C.*

Confirmati. Anno Dni 1770

John Wiggins	Eliz: Scoles
Catharine Wingate (Sen.)	Scoles
Sara Wingate	Ann Kily
Ann Wingate	Dorothy Guerin
Catharine Wingate	

Confirmati anno Domni 1782. *June* 2.

Sarah Edwards	W^{m} Wingate
Mary Aldar	James Wingate
Elizabeth Marsh	Mary Wingate
Anne Taylor	Elizabeth Wingate
John Edwards	Mary Cope
Sarah Davey	Anne Cope
Anne Gosfort	Mary Quatermaine
Martha Gosfort	Elizabeth Quatermaine
Philadelphia Dey	Sarah Quatermaine
(21) Mary Glaspole	Anne Parslew
Eliz: Suderic	

[*Third of page and six pages blank.*]

(28) 4th *C.* [*sic*, ? 6th]

Conjugati.

22 Apr. 1766. James Knapp to Catharine Howse — Ew.

* "Kily" has been substituted for "Wingate"; and "Watlington" for "Britwell."

† Placed after the persons' names in the original.

29. Apr. 1767.	William Kily to Anne Sutherick	W.
6. Oct. 1767.	John Hammersley to Dorothy Warren	B.H. B.H.
7. Nov. 1768	Francis Chirrel to Philadelphia White	Stocken Church
24 Jan: 1771	William Low to Sara Wingate	
1. Nov: 1775	Richard Church to Catharine Wingate W^m^ Wingate to Eliz Morrice Charles Taylor to Anne Scoles	
Oct^r^ 22: 1787	Charles Smith to Isabella Smith	Mapledurham

[*Five pages blank.*]

(34) *Anniversaria.*

● *obiit* ○ *Natalis dies.*

N.S.

● Jan. 26.	Jacobus Simeon	Pater Edw.
● Mar. 27.	Birgitta Simeon	Mater
● Apr. 5.	Thomas (Simeon) Weld.	
● Jul. 1.	Margarita Weld	Soror
● Jul. 3.	Humfredus Weld	
○ Sep. 4.	Tho. Weld.	
○ Nov. 12.	Eliz. Weld.	
● Dec. 23.	Edwardus Simeon.	

[*Half page blank.*]

(35) 3^d^ *Memorandum.*

The New or Oval Chappel was begun on the 30^th^ of March 1767. The whole Plan both without & within was contrived by S^r^ Edw^d^ Simeon himself, & woud have been compleatly finished this year (1769); had it pleased God to have prolong'd his life. What he lived to see finished of the same falls little short of the Whole, & cost not less than a thousand pound Sterling.

[*Third page blank.*]

(36) *Plenary Indulgences.*

1°. From Christmass to the ninth day of January inclusive.
2. From Palm Sunday to Low Sunday inclusive.
3. From Whitsuntide to the Sunday after Corpus Christi inclusive.
4. From the Feast of all Saints during fifteen days.
5. From the 1^st^ Sunday of Lent to the 2^d^ Sunday inclusive.
6. The Assumption of our B. Lady, & during the Octave.
7. The Nativity of our B. Lady, & during the Octave.

[*One page blank.*]

(38) 5th *C.* [*sic*, ? 7th]

The Congregation
at the beginning of ye year
1769.

Mary Daniel . . Britewell House
William Bagnal.
William Cope.
John Hammersley
Thomas Lucas.
Charles Bagnal
John Wingate
Anne Floyd.
Anne Gatesfield.
Mary Lucas
Anne Cope.
Sarah Wingate
Hanna Floyd . . . Britewell
Dorothy Hammersley.
Mary Baker.
(39) James Baker
{Thomas Wingate
{Catharine Wingate. *Sen.*
+ William Wingate
+ James Wingate
Anne Wingate
Catharine Wingate
+ Mary Wingate
James Howse . . . . . Ewelm.
Elizabeth Howse.
+ Dorothy Guerin

John Wiggins . . . . Watlington
Jean Sutherick
Elizabeth Sutherick.
Elizabeth Hall.
{William Scoles . . . . Sherbourn.
{Elizabeth Scoles. *Sen.*
+ Matthew Scoles
Elizabeth Scoles
Frances Aubery. *Sen.* . . Walling-
ford.
+ James Aubery
+ William Aubery.
(40) + Frances Aubery.
= Helena Bates . . . . . Croamish
Gifford
Susanna Marsam . . . . Pyrton
+ John Herring
Anne Kily . . . . . Northend.
James Harvey . . . . . Assenton
Mary Brookes. *Sen.* . . . . Aston
+ Mary Brookes
Francis Chirrel . . . . Stocken-
Church.
Daria Staples. . . . . Tame.
{George Bishop
{Mary Bishop

Sophia Gosford . . Dorchester
John Day.
Philadelphia Day. *Sen.*
Mary Day.
+ Philadelphia Day
(41) {William Milman
{Anne Milman. *Sen.*
Anne Milman.
[*Half page blank.*]

{William Davey. *Sen.* . . . Overy
{Mary Davey. *Sen.*
+ William Davey
Mary Davey
Richard Collingridge
Richard Chirrel . . . . . Burcot
= Mary Clinch

(42) 4th *Memorandum.*

The Catholicks in & about Dorchester had formerly a Missioner residing among 'em: but as they have no longer that help, & woud otherwise be destitute; Charity cant consider 'em, but as a Part of this Congregation.

At Overy is to be found all necessary Altar-Furniture. The same has been made use of regularly seven times throughout the year, i.e. some weekday during each Indulgence-Term or thereabouts.

NO. XIII

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF ISLEWORTH, MIDDLESEX, 1746–1835

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPH S. HANSOM

HISTORICAL NOTES BY JOSEPH GILLOW

IN *The Catholic Handbook* by C. Dolman (Burns & Lambert, 1857) there is a statement that the Catholic baptismal registers of Isleworth date as far back as the year 1675. Nothing is known of such early registers by the Rev. Eric F. Green, the Rector, who has given me facilities for copying and collating the following ones, commencing with an entry in 1746.

On 17 Nov. 1758 the Vestry of Islington decreed that Mr. O'Flaherty, who, from the nature of the notice, and his extensive establishment shewn in the registers, must have been the tenant of Shrewsbury House, must close the chapel. The Rev. Richard Kendal was threatened with prosecution unless he quitted the parish.* It was stated at the time that the room had been in use as a chapel for thirty years, which would carry us to the year 1728. This may possibly have been only a verifiable date; and a chapel elsewhere, and at an earlier period, is possible.

As the recovery of earlier registers may still be hoped for, it has been determined to number the following books,—second and third. There are more modern ones.

Besides the Middlesex parishes of Brentford, Hayes, Sunbury, Teddington, and Twickenham; there are references to Surrey ones, as—Barnes, Esher, Kingston, Mortlake, Richmond, and Wandsworth. More distant places, as Reading in Berkshire and Stoke-Poges in Buckinghamshire, may be explained by the Wheble family having relatives at Richmond, and the Clark family at Hounslow, which is a chapelry, part in Heston and part in Isleworth parishes. Whitton is in Twickenham.

Mr. Gillow provides the following. J. S. H.

HISTORICAL NOTE ON THE CHAPLAINCY

The Earls of Shrewsbury long possessed a seat at Isleworth, co. Middlesex, nine miles west-south-west of London on the western bank of the Thames, between Brentford and Richmond. When the family ceased to occupy the mansion in or soon after 1761, a portion of the premises was reserved for the chapel and priest's house, and thenceforward was known as Shrewsbury Place. The chapel was but 40 by 16 feet, and was "badly constructed and scantily supplied." It continued to serve the requirements of the mission until it was replaced by the chapel erected by Mgr. Weld, who converted the old one into the sacristy. The new chapel, in the Romanesque style, consisted of a nave and galleries designed to accommodate about 200 sittings, and this gave place in 1909 to the present church in Twickenham Road, which was consecrated to Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget on Oct. 6, 1910. The first chaplain on record is—

Rev. John Matthews *alias* Williams, a member of an old Catholic family seated at Heath House, Buriton, co. Southampton, of which Henry Matthews, gent., was a Catholic non-juror in 1716. Mr. Matthews became an *alumnus*

* The Rev. Dr. Burton's *Life and Times of Bishop Challoner*, i. 373. The notice to Mr. Kendal is dated 20 Nov. 1758.

at Douay College Dec. 8, 1678, and in due course was ordained priest and came to the mission. He appears in a list of priests serving in Middlesex in 1702, and two years later is found apparently residing with Bishop Bonaventure Giffard and the Rev. William Martin in or near Red Lion Square, and all were apprehended on account of their sacred callings in or about Sept. 1704. Mr. Matthews was committed to Newgate, but the others were admitted to bail, each in the sum of £1000 surety in moieties of £500. How long Mr. Matthews remained in prison does not appear, but subsequently he became chaplain to the Dowager Lady Shrewsbury at Isleworth. During his term the bishop made his visitation and gave confirmation on June 14, 1743. Mr. Matthews continued his chaplaincy till his death, Sept. 8, 1744. Lady Shrewsbury, who survived till Sept. 20, 1752, was the widow (from 1733) of George Talbot, commonly called Earl of Shrewsbury, his elder brother, Gilbert, being a Jesuit, and surviving him. (*Vide C.R.S.* viii. 411.) Mr. Matthews' successor at Isleworth was—

Rev. Richard Kendal, junior, born 1709, a younger son of John Kendal, the younger, of Fulwood, near Preston, co. Lancaster (*vide* Gillow, *Biog. Dict.* iv. 10), who was admitted into Douay College with his brother Hugh on July 20, 1724, was ordained subdeacon June 19, 1734, deacon in 1735, priest on Dec. 1 of that year, and left the college for the English Mission on June 30, 1738. His first appointment is not stated, but it is very probable that he became chaplain to the Shrewsbury family at one or other of their seats. Anyhow from the registers it is evident that in May, 1746, he was chaplain to Lady Shrewsbury at Isleworth, and no doubt succeeded Mr. Matthews in 1744. Shortly before the death of the Countess, Mr. Kendal left Isleworth at the request of Bishop Challoner, in 1751, in order to establish and preside over the school at Standon Lordship, co. Herts, but according to the registers he was back again in April, 1752. After the death of the Countess, who was buried at Heythrop Park, co. Oxon, in Sept. 1752, Mr. Kendal became chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury at that seat, where all the registers are signed by him from 1753 until the end of 1761, though he probably served Isleworth when the Earl was in residence, as the registers there were kept by him from 1755 to 1758. In August, 1766, he was again keeping the registers at Heythrop, and so continued till April, 1768. Meanwhile he had been elected a canon of the Old Chapter, May 5, 1756, subsequently was chosen archdeacon, and finally became dean, on Feb. 6, 1771. At the latter date he was residing at Hare Street, a hamlet on the Braughin road to Cambridge, to which the school at Standon Lordship had been removed in 1768 by Mr. Kendal. There he governed it till 1769, when it was transferred by Bishop James Talbot to Old Hall, distant about five miles, and re-established under the presidency of the Rev. James Willacy. Mr. Kendal is said to have usually had several pupils at Hare Street preparing for Douay College. He was still there in 1775, but died in London, after an operation, in the memorable year of the Gordon riots, Dec. 10, 1780, aged 71. Meanwhile, during Mr. Kendal's absence, the chaplaincy at Isleworth was apparently served from Hammersmith—

Fr. Bernard Cassidy *alias* Stafford, S.J., probably may be identified as the occasional supply appearing in the register on Oct. 6, 1751, as "Mr. Stafford of Hammersmith." He was a native of Ireland, born in Dec. 1713, was educated at St. Omer's, and entered the novitiate at Watten in 1735. Probably he was serving the convent at Hammersmith when he did duty at Isleworth in 1751. In 1758 he was chaplain at Oxburgh Hall, the seat of the Bedingfelds, and in 1761–4 he was at Warkworth Castle, co. Northampton, the seat of the Holmans. He was serving Dorchester, co. Oxon, in 1773, and finally removed to Thame Park, in the same county, where he died June 12, 1788, aged 76, and was buried in the chapel in the Park built by the last Cistercian Abbot of Thame. Another occasional supply was—

Rev. Philip Wyndham, who appears in the register in 1758, and possibly at this period was at Hammersmith. His memoir has been given under the account of Slindon, *C.R.S.* vii. 356. He eventually died at Brook Green, Hammersmith, Feb. 6, 1825, aged 92. Immediately afterwards a permanent chaplain was appointed in the person of—

Rev. John Exley *alias* Rathmell, born June 18, 1716, son of Leonard Exley and his wife Mary Rathmell, of Yorkshire, who was educated at Douay College, where he was ordained priest in 1748. His signature appears in the registers 1759–78, in which latter year he retired to Newington Green, where he died May 18, 1778, aged 62. He was succeeded by—

Rev. Robert Tommins, born Oct. 25, 1741, eldest son of George Tommins, of London, and his wife Anne Gray, who was admitted into the English College at Rome, Jan. 28, 1755, ordained priest Dec. 22, 1764, and left for the English Mission April 25, 1765. He is found assisting in the secular mission at Winchester in 1775–6, afterwards appears at the Sardinian chapel in Lincoln's Inn Fields, and from 1778 till 1790 served Isleworth. He then returned to London as one of the chaplains at the Bavarian Embassy, where he died June 27, 1810, aged almost 69, and was interred in the burial-ground of Old St. Pancras, under a slab bearing the following inscription—"To the Memory of the Rev^{d} Robert Tommins, Who departed this Life, Feb. [*sic*] 1810. Requiescat in pace." He was succeeded at Isleworth in 1790 by—

Fr. William Allan, S.J. (*vide* Foley, vii. 7), who was chaplain to the Stapletons at Carlton Hall, co. York, from 1773–81, after which he is lost sight of till he appears in the register here in 1790, and continued to serve the chapel at Shrewsbury Place till 1810, when he retired from missionary duty, died at Turnham Green, Jan. 26, 1814, aged 82, and was buried in Hammersmith churchyard. Whilst at Isleworth he had as *socius*—

Fr. George Bruning, S.J. (*vide* Gillow, *Biog. Dict.* i. 330), till his death at Shrewsbury Place, June 5, 1802, aged 64. He had previously served Soberton, Hants, and East Hendred, co. Berks, the seat of his brother-in-law, Thomas John Eyston, Esq. He had also been chaplain to Sir Edward Simeon, Bart., of Britwell House, co. Oxon, from 1765 till 1788. After his death at Isleworth his body was removed for burial to East Hendred. It was here that he wrote his *Divine Economy of Christ*, London, 1791, 8vo, and *Remarks on the Rev. Joseph Berington's Examination of Events*, London, 1796, 8vo. In 1810 the service of the mission at Shrewsbury Place was formally resumed by the secular clergy in the person of—

Rev. Anthony Wareing, born July 19, 1780, son of William Wareing, of Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, but subsequently of Manchester, and his wife Helen Lund, a relative of the Rev. Anthony Lund, of Ladywell, Fernyhalgh. On July 17, 1795, he was admitted into the English College at Lisbon, where he was ordained priest, and left for the English Mission May 27, 1807. It is not quite certain when he came to Isleworth. It is possible that he assisted Fr. Allan before he formally succeeded to the charge in 1810. He remained until his death at Shrewsbury Place, Feb. 28, 1854, aged 73. For a short interval, before and after his death, the mission was supplied by—

The registers shew the Rev. P Farrelly supplying from 21 April till 3 July 1853, as likewise—

Rev. Sebastian Faenza, who in the same year, 1854, was transferred to Great Saffron Hill, London, and a missionary rector appointed in the person of—

The Right Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Weld, 2nd son of James Weld, Esq., of Britwell House, co. Oxon (7th son of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, Esq.), by Juliana Anne, daughter of Robert Edward, 10th Lord Petre. He was nephew of His Eminence, Thomas, Cardinal Weld (who

died in 1837), and for some time was his secretary. He came to Isleworth in 1854, rebuilt the chapel in Shrewsbury Place, incorporating the old one as the sacristy, and also erected the schools, all at his own expense. The Monsignor was a man of saintly life, and was the author of the well-known work entitled *The Love of God*. He continued rector of the mission till his death at Shrewsbury Place, Sept. 26, 1898. Previous to his death he had the following assistants :—

Rev. Wm. Lloyd, 1881–2.
— W. J. Smullen, 1882–94.
— James Noonan, 1888–9.
— Henry J. Grosch, 1889–92.
— Mgr. H. Cluever, 1892–3.
— John Storey, 1893–5.
— Arthur Day, 1895–8, of Ivy Place.

Rev. Thomas Francis Gorman, of Ivy Place, curate 1896–8, of Shrewsbury Place, rector 1898–1906, with assistants—

Rev. Edward Melly, 1899–1900.
— J. J. Crowley, 1900–1.
— Martin Brassill, 1901–3.
— J. Cleary, 1903–8.

Rev. Eric F. Green, rector, of Shrewsbury Place, 1906–8, of the new presbytery and church in Twickenham Road, 1908 to date, with assistants—

Rev. Wm. O'Brien, 1908–11.
— Wilfrid Musgrave, 1911–12. J. G.

*Book II**

[This is a common paper memorandum book of 44 pages without numbers, in a marbled paper cover. A foolscap sheet folded octavo is sewn in as described. Size $7\frac{3}{8} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches.]

[Page 1, *inside of cover*] R Tommins 1781. [*and scrawled in*] / To m mins / Robert / Tom]

[2] M^rs^ Catharine **Tomlins** of Twickenham departed this Life about 9 o'Clock in the Evening on Wednesday the 15^th^ of January 1766. Requiescat in pace

ANNIVERSARIES

Apr^l^ 16. M^r^ Jn^o^ **Talbot.†**
27. M^r^ **Clifton ‡**
May 15. Lady Mary **Dormer §**
June 19^th^. Hon: Mary **Talbot ‖**

* See Introduction.

† John Talbot, 3rd son of George Talbot, commonly called Earl of Shrewsbury, died unmarried in 1751.

‡ Fr. Thomas Clifton, S.J., son of Cuthbert Clifton, of Ward's House, in Salwick, co. Lancaster, gent., by Dorothy, dau. of William Winckley, of Banister Hall, in the same county, Esq., died in Shropshire, where he was probably private chaplain to the Shrewsbury family, in 1777.

§ Mary, 2nd dau. of George Talbot, commonly called Earl of Shrewsbury, and wife of Charles, 8th Lord Dormer, died in 1755.

‖ Mary, dau. and coheiress of Robert Alwyn, of Trayford, co. Essex, Esq., and wife of the Hon. Charles Talbot, 2nd son of George Talbot, commonly called Earl of Shrewsbury.

Sept: y^e 20^th^. Mary Countess of **Shrewsbury** [1752] *

Dec^br^ y^e 24^th^. Geo: Earl of **Shrewsbury** †

[*Hand changes here.*]

July 21. George Earl of **Shrewsbury.**‡

1767

Elisabeth **Phillips** died at Isleworth the 8^th^ of Nov^r^ between 3 & 4 o'clock in the morning in the year of our Lord 1788, she had been upwards of 20 years Serv^t^ to the Earl of Shrewsbury at Isleworth.

[3 *blank*] [4] 15 April 1800 departed this life very suddenly Thomas **White,** Gardiner.

1^st^ of April 1801 Francis **Raphoe**

[*Rest of page and the seven following blank.*]

[12. *Two-thirds of top of the page blank.*]

Isaack Singiers alias Chandler son [to *above*] Joseph **Singier** & Martha **Chandler** was Xtened the 7^th^ of May Old stile 1746. Gos: Elis Chandler, Grandmother. Rd. Kendal.

Henry **Osborn** son of Th^s^ & Martha d^o^ was Xtened 6^th^ of Oct^r^ OS 1751. Gossops, M^r^ Henry Sterick & one of the Dutch woemen. —by M^r^ Stafford of Hammersmith.

[13] Joseph Costulow son of Patrick & Betty **Costulow** in Kingston-wick was Xtened the 20 of April 1752 OS. Goss: M^r^ Nevill of Twickenham workhouse and M^rs^ Osborn, by me—R^d^ Kendal.

James Morphey son of Charles & Ann **Morphey** at the Factory at Tedington was Xtened the 14 of Ap: 1754. Gossops Th^s^ Osborn & Mary Morgan in London. R^d^ Kendal

Th^s^ Osborn son of Th^s^ & Martha **Osborne** at the factory at Tedington was Xtened 26 of May 1754. Gossops the Grandmother & Nic: Wilherby: al: Shirley.—R. Kendal.

The above I [collected & *x^d^ out*] copied from [different *x^d^ out*, a *above*] paper [s *x^d^ out*] of R^d^ Kendal. Rob^t^ Tommins.

1754

March 5. Born & Bap: Mary daughter to N: **Figgins,** Labourer, & Mary, Wife. Gossops, Joseph Butt, Butler to Lady Stourton & Mary Pomphret.

March 21. Born & Baptiz. Mary daughter to Tho^s^ & Margaret **Burley.** Gossps, Mr Robt. Wright & Mrs Mary Chitty.

[14] 1755.

Sep^r^ 16^th^. Mary Fuller, Daughter of Mr. [F *x^d^ out*] **Fuller,** Carpenter & Mrs Fuller Xtned. Gossps, M^r^ Salmon [? ,] Tayler & Mrs Chitty, School Mrs, Isleworth—R.K.

Oct^r^ 19. Born & Christen'd Mas^tr^ Ja^s^ **MacnaMorra,** son to Dan^l^ Mac' Esqr. & Catharine Mac': at Sion Farm, Isleworth. Gossops Mr. Ja^s^ Hussy, Father to to Mrs Mac'. & Mrs Mary Farrel in ye West Indies, ℔ Proxies, Mr Dominic Farrl & Miss Polly Mead.— R. K

Dec^r^ 7^th^. Born at Twickenham [2 *above*] Mary Morphew & christned daughter of James **Morphew,** Coach Maker & Chatharine Morphew.

* Mary, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwilliam, and widow of George Talbot, commonly called Earl of Shrewsbury.

† George Talbot, commonly called Earl of Shrewsbury, died in 1733.

‡ George Talbot, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury, died *s.p.* in 1787.

Gossops, Patrick Morphew, Unckle to ye said Mary Morphew & Catharine Collins of Isleworth. R. K.

1756

Feby 12. Born & christned Mary Barnard daughter of Mr **Barnard** [at Woburn Farm *above*] & Mrs Barnard. Gossops, Mr & Mrs Wright at Isleworth. Ric^{d} Kendal.

1756. April 4th. Born & Christned 2 twins daugters Patrik [**Gosley** *over a word, the names transposed with* 1 *and* 2 *above them*] Tanner of Kingston. Gossops Mr & Mrs [Blake, *later writing as* Gosley], Britches makers wife Kingston. R. K.

[14] 1756. April 7th. Born [in March *above*] & Christined Rye, daughter of Jo: & Mary **Rye,** Gardners of Isleworth. Gossops , Gardner, & Mrs Griffies.— R: K.

1756 May 13. Born & Christned Miss Charlot Julie **Searl** [?] daughter of Mr & Mrs **Seal** of Isleworth. Gossps Mr and Mrs Pigot of Witten.—R. K

1756 July [1?]. Born & Christned Charles Kavenett, Son to Dan^{l} & Ann **Kavenett.** Gossps Mr Burley & Hannah his Sister. R: K:

Augt. 16. Born & Christned Jo^{n} Brady Son to Mr & Mrs. **Brady,** poor people of Isleworth. Gossps, Mr Burley & Mrs Chitty. R. K.

Augt. 16. Born & Christned Joseph Daniel Son to Tho: & Susan **Daniel** of Kingston, ail keep^{rs} [?], Gossops Jo: & Mary Joice of Richmond.—R. K.

Sep^{tr} 21st. Born & Christned Joseph Son to Tho^{s} & Martha **Osborn** at Teddington. Gossops Christoph^{r} Rogers, Irish, & M^{rs} Withers alias Sarky proxi for ye childs Grandmother.—R. K.

[15] Oct^{r} 31. Born & Christned Frances Mary Wright daught^{r} of Rob^{t} & Mary **Wright,** Grocers in Isleworth. Gossps Mr Tasker, Inn keep^{r} of Richmond, Mrs Chitty, School Mrs in Isleworth. ℔ R. K.

1757

Jan^{y} 12. Born & christned Jo^{s} Griffin, Son to Mr & Mrs **Griffin,** Shoe Makers in Isleworth. Gossops M^{r} Ferdi^{d} Cowel & Mary Pomphret Jun^{r}.—℔ R. K.

23^{d}. Born & christned Frances Fuller, Daughter to M^{r} **Fuller,** Carpenter & Mrs Fuller of Isleworth. Gossps Tho^{s} Rollins Jun^{r} & Hanna Burley.—℔ R. K.

June 2^{d} Born & christned Jo^{n} Son to to Ja^{s} & Elisabeth **Stronginy^{e}Arm** at ye Barn near Twickenham. Gossps Mr Searle a young GentleMan in London & Mr Forrest.—℔ R: K.

Aug^{t} 7th. Born & Christn'd Joana Maria Maglohlin daughter to Ja^{s}, & Mary **Maglohlin,** Weafers at Teddington Factory. Gossops, Mic^{l} Mac[ol *x^{d} out*] Cornick & Judy Osborn.—R. K.

[16] Dec^{r} 25. [*Quarter page space left for an entry.*]

Dec^{r} 25. Born Tho^{s} Gates, but Christn'd Jan: 1^{t} Son to Jo: & Mary **Gates,** ShoeMakers in Brentford. Gossops, Frank Martin, CoachMan to Mr OFlaherty & Mrs White, Cook to L^{d} Holderness.

1758

May 13. Born & Christned Jo^{n} ye Son of **Smith** day laybourer of Ritchmond. Gossops Mrs Elisa Jackson, Cook to M^{r} o'Flaherty & Tho^{s} Lilly, Serv^{t} to D^{o}. R: K.

June 23d Born & Christned Jon [illegitmat. *above*] Son to Henry **Tiedy,** [Richmd *above*], BlackSmith, & Mary **Tatnam,** Brentford, poor woman. Gossops, old Barret & Mary Martin wife to Mr o'Flaherty's CoachMan. R: K.

Augt 13. Born 5 weeks before but Chisten'd Augt 13: Laurence Garret Fitzgerrald, Son of Margaret & Garret **Fitzgerrald,** poor people from Lady Holt. Gossops Mr [* R]evel at Twickenham workhouse [17] & Mrs Jackson, Cook to Mr O'Flaherty.—Richd Kendal

Augt 28. Born but Christend Septr 4th Teresa Daughter to [Mr *above*] **Parrick** [& Mrs *above*] **Costolo,** Tanners in Kingston Wicke. Gossips Mr Morphew, Weafer of Teddington & Mrs Magra of Kingston by—Ricd Kendal.

Novr 7. Born & Christned Eliz: daughter of John **Norton,** Servt to Mr Skerret of Isleworth, & Mrs Norton: Gossps, Richd Martin [Son *xd out*, Nephew *above*] to Alice Martin, housekeeper to Mr O'Flaherty, & Mrs Eliz: Jackson, Cook Maid to Mr O'Flaherty. ꝑ Mr Philp Windham. [*All in same hand as the others.*]

Decr 5th. Born & on ye 6th Christned John ye Son of Robt & Mary **Wright** of Isleworth, Grocers. Gossops, Mr Jo: Lincoln Tuites, & Miss Ann Tuite by her Maid in Proxi, Christina Bewland.

[18] [1759]

Apr. 6th 1759. Born and on the 8th Christen'd Theodosius the Son of Mr **Brady** near Isleworth. Gossops, Mr Salmon Taylor and Mrs Martin, maid to Mrs OFlaherty.—Jno Rauthmell.

Septt 13th. Born and on the 17th Christen'd Anne the Daughter of Mr **Rye,** Gardener of Isleworth. Gossops, Mr Walt: Gamon, servant to Mr Cruise, and Mrs Jackson, Cook to Mr OFlaherty.

Oct. 3d, 1759. Christen'd at Twickenham James the Son of Mr & Mrs **Stronginthearm** of Twickenham. Gossops, Mr & Mrs Lincoln, Servants to Mr Tuit.

Oct: 28th, 1759. Christen'd James the Son of Mr and Mrs **Fuller** of Isleworth. Gossops, Mr James Patefield, Servt to Mr OFlaherty and Mrs Crooke of Isleworth.

Decbr 16. 1759. Born and on the 18th Christen'd Anne, Daughter of John **Ballard** and Catharine Ballard of Richmond. Gossops Mr Tasker, and his Wife stood Proxy for her Sister Sally Lovenbury.

[19] [1760]

Janry 24. 1760. Born and on the 29th Christen'd James the Son of James and Mary **Spicer** of Isleworth. Gossops Mr Fuller of Isleworth and Mrs Spicer of New Brentford.—J: Rauthmell.

June 7th 1760. Born and on the same Day Christen'd Francis Louisa the Daughter of Robert **Grace** Esqr and Ann Grace both of Isleworth. Gossops Lord Cahier of the Kingdom of Ireland, and Mrs Butler of Twitenham † pr proxy's J: Rauthmell and Mrs Nat: Pigott.—J: Rauthmell.

* There may be doubt about this initial, and above is an entry of Mr. *Nevill*, also of the workhouse.

† Twickenham is sometimes so pronounced locally; but like all such names gets abbreviated to Twiknum.

[1761]

Feb: 15th 1761. Christen'd Anne the Daughter of James and Mary **Spicer,** both of Brentford. Gossops Mary Pomfret of Isleworth, and John Callaghan, Servt to Mr OFlaherty.

[1762]

Feb: 21st 1762. Christened Peter the Son of Mr **Rye,** Gardener of Isleworth. Gossops Ternan ORorke and Ann Grimshaw, both Servants to Mr OFlaherty of Isleworth.—J. Rauthmell

[20] June ye 22d 1762. Born and on the 23d Christened Anne the Daughter of Robert and Mary **Wright** of Isleworth, Grocers. Gossips, Mr Crow and Mrs Mary Martin of Isleworth. J: R:

July ye 3d 1762. Born and on the 11th Christened Susanna the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Bisseter** of Brentford. Gossips, Mr Gorman and Mrs Spicer both of Brentford. pr J: R:

[*An entry, seemingly dated Augst* (16?) *has been obliterated, and that of Oct.* 16 (*below*) *substituted.*]

Augst 20th 1762. Born and on the 30th Christened Edward the Son of Mr & Mrs **Brady** of Isleworth. Gossips Mrs Obrian and Mr Peyton.

[*The following is on a slip of paper, lightly gummed over the obliterated entry of Aug.* 16 (?) *referred to above.*]

Octobr 16th 1762. Born & Christened Jane the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Patrowly** of Isleworth. Gossips, Mrs Martin, wife to Mr OFlaherty['s] Coachman & an Italian.

[1763]

Feb: 15th 1763. Born and on the same Day Christened Mary Anne the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Stone** at the Black Horse, Mash * Gate. Gossips, Mr Tasker, Corn Chandler, and Mrs Jenkins, Lady Litchfields Dairy Maid.

June 23d 1763. Born and on the third Day of July Christened Elizabeth Honora the Daughter of Robert **Grace** Esqr and Anne Grace both [21] of Isleworth. Gossops, [M . . . . y *xd out*, John *above*] Grace of Ireland, Gentleman, and Mrs Nat Pigott of Isleworth.

[1764]

March ye 15th 1764. Born and on the 18th Christened William the Son of Mr & Mrs **Rye,** Gardeners of Isleworth. Gossops, Peter Paterson and Ann Herbert, both Servants to Mr OFlaherty of Isleworth.

Aprl ye 15th 1764. Born and on the 16th Christened Augustine the Son of Mr & Mrs **Bissager** of Brentford. Gossops, Francis Martin, Coachman to Mr OFlaherty and Mrs Cowell Inn-keeper at the Bell in Isleworth.

[1765]

June ye 6th 1765. Born and on the same Day Christened Ann the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Bissagar** of Brentford. Gossops, Mr Hancock and Mary Spicer both of Brentford aforesaid.

Sept ye 7th 1765. Born and on the same Day Christened Scho-

* Marsh Gate in Richmond, Surrey, has been referred to in the Richmond registers.—*Cath. Rec. Soc.* vii.

lastica the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Rye** of Isleworth. Gossops, Mrs Abbot, & James Greenham, Servt to Mr OFlaherty.

[22] [1766]

Feb: ye 7th 1766. Born and on the 9th of the same Inst: Christened Daniel the Son of Mr & Mrs **Brady** of Isleworth. Gossips, Mrs Rye of Isleworth, and Mr Peter Pattison, Servt to Th: OFlaherty Esqr.

[1767]

Oct: 15th 1767. Born and on 29th of the same Inst: Christened Thomas the Son of Mr & Mrs **Strongitharm** at the Barn, Twickenham. Gossips, Mr Serle of London, and Mally Wise, Servt to Mrs Pigot at Whitton.

Novbr 1st 1767. Christened Frederick the Son of Mrs **Russel** of Sunbury. Gossips, Mr Strongitharm at the Barn, Twickenham, and Mrs Vansendyke, Isleworth.

[1768]

July ye 8th 1768. Born and on the 14th of the same Inst: Christened Mary the Daughter of Mr Zachariah and Margaret **Clark** at Hounslow. Gossips, Mr Robt Wright of Isleworth, Grocer, and Mrs Rohantree of London.

Decbr 12th 1769 [? 1768] Born and on the 13th of the same Inst: Christened Richard the [23] Son of Richard and Esther **Fisher** of Richmond. Gossip, Mrs Tasker of Richmond. J: R:

[1769]

June ye 20th 1769. Born and on the 24th of the same Inst: Christened John the Son of Mr Zachariah and Margaret **Clark** at Hounslow. Gossips, Mr Thos Tims, Shoemaker, and Mrs Vansendyke.

[1770]

Feb: 18th 1770. Christened Ann the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Emerton** of Twickenham. Gossips, Mrs Burleigh and Mr Bainham of Isleworth.

[1771]

Jany 22d 1771. Christened Martha the Daughter of Mr and Mrs **Refoy** of Isleworth. Gossips, Richard and Martha Refoy of London.

April 12th 1771. Christened Edward the Son of Mr and Mrs **Grant** of Richmond. Gossips, Mrs Grant's Sister, and Mr James Tasker of Richmond.

[24] April ye 14th 1771. Christened James the Son of Mr & Mrs **Fitspatrick** alias **Fish** of Richmond. Gossips, Mr and Mrs Collins of London.

May ye 21st 1771. Christened William the Son of Mr & Mrs **Morecraft** of Whitton. Gossips, Mrs Meeks and Edward Lamb, Cook and Coachman to Mr OFlaherty at Isleworth.

June ye 26th 1771. Born and on the 30th Christened Dorothy Teresa, Daughter of Mr and Mrs **Emerton** of Twickenham. Gossips, Miss Elizabeth Cambfield and Mr Riera of Isleworth.

[1772]

April 22d 1772. Born and on the 1st of May Christened, John the Son of Mr Zachariah and Margaret **Clark** of Hounslow. Gossips, Mr Partridge, Watchmaker, and Mrs Tims, both of Isleworth.

[1773]

April 12th 1773. Christened Ann the Daughter of Mr and Mrs **Morecraft** of Whitton. Gossips, Charles Refoy and Mrs Clark of Hounslow.

[25] Augst ye 1st 1773. Christened Jane Marsh Richardson, Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Richardson** of Brentford, [? Triming *xd out*] Trimming Haberdasher. Gossips, Mrs Marsh of London &c.

[1774]

March ye 2d 1774. Born and on the 14th Christened James Andrew Logie, the Son of Mr Andrew **Logie** and Mrs Logie of Richmond. Gossips, Mr & Mrs Moore.

April the 7th 1774. Christened William the Son of Mr & Mrs **Randal** at Esher lower Green. Gossips a Miller in the Neigbourhood and a young Woman from Havant, a relation of Mr Randal.

Sept: 4th 1774. Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Zachariah and Mrs **Clark** of Hounslow, Gardeners. Gossips Charles Refoy, Bricklayer, and Mrs Sarah Tims of Isleworth.

[1775]

Jany 1st 1775. Christened Ann the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Refoy**, Bricklayer. Gossips, Elizabeth Poston & Charles Refoy.

[26] April ye 4th 1775. Born and on the 7th Christened William Henry, the Son of Mr & Mrs **Dumont** both of Hayes near Uxbridge. Gossops, Miss Fanny Loveday of Richmond.—J: Rauthmell.

Augst ye 7, 1775. Christened John Constantine Luck, the Son of Mr & Mrs **Luck**,* Gardener at Motelake [Mortlake] in the County of Surry. Gossips William [*part word xd out*] and a Woman both Servants to Mr Gandolfi at East Sheen.

Servants are William Walmsley, Mrs Singleton.

Octobr ye 29th 1775. Christened Robert the Son of Mr & Mrs **Morecraft** of Whitton. Gossips, Ann Wise & Charles Refoy of Isleworth.

[1776]

Born the 28th of Aprill 1776, and Christened the 21st of July 1776 Lucy the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Silves** of Richmond. Gossips a Mr Silvas a Servant of Lord FitsWilliams of Richmond and a Mrs Church of Richmond.

11th of October. Christened James the Son of Mr & Mrs **Emerton** of Twickenham. Gossips, Mr Lamb, Coachman to Mr OFlaherty & Betty Carter of Isleworth.

[27] 15th of Decembr 1776. Christened Frances the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Clementshaw**, Juniors, of Wandsworth, Surry. Gossips, Mr Clementshaw, Senior & Mrs Tims of Isleworth.

April the 4th 1777. Christened William and Ambrose two Sons of Mr Zechariah **Clark** and Mrs Margaret Clark of Hounslow, Gardeners. Gossips Mr Wright and Mrs Tims of Isleworth.

April ye 25th 1777. Christened James the Son of Mr John **Tasker** and Mrs Tasker of Richmond, Taylor. Gossips Mrs Tasker and Mr Joseph Tasker both of Richmond.

Octobr 21st 1777. Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr & Mrs **Lowe** (a Sawyer). Gossips Mr Rauthmell.

* John and Sarah Luck are mentioned later.

Jan: y^e 29^th 1778. Christened Sarah the Daughter of M^r & M^rs **Ells** of Barns in Surrey. Gossips M^r Richard Clementshaw and M^rs Sarah Derenny daughter of M^r Clementshaw.

[1778]

[28] April y^e 15^th 1778. Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of James **Symkins** & M^rs Symkins. Sponsors Betty Phillips & Tho^s Symkins.

June 29, 1778. I underwritten baptized Willi̅ Peter the Son of Robert & Elizabeth **Hughes** of Isleworth. Sponsors Edw^d Lamb & Elizabeth Philips. [*In margin a cross above the date* (as to the Hughes family later) *and below* of Isleworth. *Query to the parents*].—Robert Tommins.

[July *x^d out*] August 9. 1778. I underwritten baptized James the Son of Sarah & John **Luck** of Mortlake. Sponsors Jo[h *or* b] Howell of Great Ealing and Elizabeth Phillips. Rob^t Tommins.

[1779]

May 24. 1779. I underwritten baptized William the Son of Zachariah & Margarete **Clark** [*in margin* of Hounslow], born April 21, 1779. Sponsors were Ambrose * Clark of Stoke [,] Bucks, & Ann Wopshot.—Robert Tommins.

May 30, 1779. I underwritten baptized Joseph the Son of M^r & M^rs **Emerton** of Twickenham. Sponsors James Connor & Scholastica Abbot. Rob^t Tommins.

[1780]

[29] Sep^r 2^d 1880. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Richard & Isabella **Mather** of Richmond, born 25 of August 80: Sponsors Thomas Connor & Ann Rorke.—Rob^t Tommins.

[1781]

+ March 11^th 1781. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Rob^t & Elizabeth **Hughes,** born 8^th of March 81. Sponsors Dunavun & Nancy Whright. Rob^t Tommins.

15^th June 1781. Baptized [M *x^d out*] Ann the Daughter of John & Sarah **Tasker,** born 6^th of May 1781. Sponsor Ann Tasker.—Robert Tommins.

July 23^d, 1781 Baptized Frances [Jane *over* Janey?] Daughter of [& Francis *x^d out*] **Peach** & his wife Frances. Sponsors Thomas Connor & Jane Oakes.—The above was born July 13^th 1781.—Robert Tommins.

Dec. 27^th 1781. Baptized Elisabeth Daughter of Arthur **Macan** & Mary Magdalen Macan. Gossips, Isabella Mather & Th^s Connor. born [6?]^th of Dec^r.—Rob^t Tommins.

[30] [1782]

Jan^y 6^th 1782. Baptized John called **Barley** about 4 years old. Sponsors Robert Whright & Scholastica Abbot. Rob^t Tommins.

Feb^y 25, 1782. Baptized Thomas Mathew Mather Son of Richard & Isabella **Mather** of Richmond, born 21^st Inst. Sponsors Mathew Welch, serv^t to D^r Prendergast & Eliz^th Philips. Rob^t Tommins.

* The death of one Mr. Ambrose Clarke, of Beech Farm, Herts, aged 79, is recorded 1 Jan. 1826 (*C.R.S.*, xii. 171).

April 26, 1782. Baptized George Son of George & Ann **Tommins** born 23d of April. Sponsors Robt Tommings, & Eliz: Philips [London *in margin; query to parents*]. Rt Tommins.

Augt 8, 1782. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Fran[c *over* s]is & Martha **Rosaglia** of Teddington. [*In margin* about 6 months old.] Sponsors Joseph De Silva & Feliciana De Silva, Servants of Capn Waller of Teddington.—Robt Tommins.

[31] August 11th 1782. + Baptized Christofer James the Son of Robt & Eliz: **Hughes** of Isleworth, born ye 9th Inst. Sponsors Thomas Connor, & Elisabeth Canfield of Isleworth.—Robt Tommins.

Augt 25, 1782. Baptized Ambrose the Son of Ambrose & Mary **Clark** of West-end green in the [County *xd out*] parish of Stoke [,] Bucks, born July [29 *inserted later*] 1782. Sponsor Zacharias Clark & Elis: Philips. Robt Tommins.

Sepr 26, 1782. Baptized Mary-ann **Strongitharm,** Daughter of James & Ann do [Junior *above*], born Sepr 21, 1782. Sponsors James Strongitharm, Senr & Miss Margaret Surl. Robt Tommins.

[1783]

Decr 29, 1783. Baptized Ann, Daughter of Ambrose & Mary **Clark** of West-end Green in the Parish of Stoke [,] Bucks, born the 5th of Decr 1783. Sponsors Zacharias & Margaret Clark of Hounslow. Robt Tommins.

[32] [1784]

March 25, 1784. Baptized Amela, Daughter of Martha **Rosaglia** from Calcutta. Sponsors Joseph de Sylva, & Fæliciana de Sylva. [born 30 of Jany 1783. *in margin*]. Robt Tommins.

Octr 24, 1784. Baptized Elisabeth, Daughter of Archibald & Elisabeth **Fairbairn** of Knightsbridge, born Oct. 19. 1784. Sponsors James L[a *blotted*]siter, & Matty Fairbairn. Robt Tommins.

[1785]

Feby 6th 1785. Baptized James, Son of James & Ann **Strongitharm,** Junr born . Sponsors Thomas Strongitharm & Mrs Ann Roorke.—Robt Tommins.

Augt 30, 1785. + Baptized of Robt & Elis: **Hughes,** born of August 1786. Sponsors, Elisabeth Phillips.—Robt Tommins.

Sep. 13, 1785. Baptized Elisabeth, daughter of Ambrose & Mary **Clark** of West-end Green in the Parish of Stoke [,] Bucks, born August 4th 1785. Sponsors Zacharias & Margaret Clark of Hounslow. —Robt Tommins.

[33] Octr 6th 1785. Baptized Winifrede, Daughter of George & Ann **Tommins,** born Oct. 1st 1785. Sponsors James Walmsley & Winifrid Tommins [London *in margin.*].—Robt Tommins.

Octr 9, 1785. Baptized Catharine, Daughter of Robt & Catharine **Wheble,** born 5th of Octr 1785. Sponsors James & Elisabeth Wheble.—Rt Tommins. (Registered with the Stamp at Lincolns Inn Fields Chapel, *in margin.**)

* There was a Government stamp duty of three pence on all registers: but none appear in this book.

[*A space sufficient for about two entries is left here, as if for more Wheble* (?) *baptisms.*]

Oct 14, 1786. Baptized Mary, Daughter of Rob^{t} & Catharine **Wheble,** born 6th of Oct. 1786. Sponsors Williā & Mary Meader.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

[1787]

May 27th 1787. Baptized Mary Jane, Daughter of John & Sarah **Tasker,** born 28th of April 1787.—Sponsor, Ann Tasker, Grandmother.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

[34] Oct^{r} 9th 1787. Baptized Catharine Mary, daughter of Charles & Mary **Benham** of Isleworth Parish, born the 5th of Sep^{r} 1787. Sponsors Eustace & Catharine Malliner.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

Oct. 28, 1787. + Baptized Frances Lucy, daughter of Rob^{t} & Elisabeth **Hughes** of Isleworth, born Oct. 26th 1787. Sponsors James Magdonald & Elis: Philips, Proxy for . Rob^{t} Tommins.

[1788]

Jan. 1st 1788. Baptized Mary, daughter of Ambrose & Mary **Clark,** born 21st of Nov^{r} 1787. Sponsors Stephen Snitker & Jane Oakes.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

Jany 6th 1788. Baptized Joseph Henry **Strongitharm,** Son of James Strongith. Junior, & Ann his Wife; born 29th of Nov^{r} 1787. Sponsors Thomas, Proxy for Joseph Strongitharm & [M^{rs} *added in margin*] Catharine Billingham [Bellingham].—Rob^{t} Tommins.

April 17. 1788. Baptized John the Son of John & Elisabeth **Foster.** [London *in margin.*] Sponsors Peter & Ann Cavenagh.—Robert Tommins.

[35] June 16. 1788. Baptized Mary-ann, Daughter of Robert & Catharine **Wheble,** born 14 of June 1788. Isabella Mather & Rob^{t} Wheble, Proxies for William & Mary Meader.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

1 Oct. 1788. Baptized Margarite, Daughter of Charles & Elisabeth **Reid,** born 25 Sep^{r} 1788. [East Sheene *in margin.*] Sponsor Sarah Luck.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

June 26, 1788. Baptized Charles Archibald, Son of Archibald & Elisabeth **Fairbairn,** born 18th inst. Sponsors John Fairbairn & Agnes Fairbairn.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

Baptized of J^{n} & Mary **Tasker,** born . Sponsors & Ann Tasker Grandmother.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

[1789]

March 28, 1789. Baptized Robert, Son of George & Ann **Tommins,** born March 27. 1789. [London *in margin.*] Sponsors myself & Ann Rorke.—Rob^{t} Tommins.

[36] April 26, 1789. Baptized Charles Henry, Son of Henry & Sarah **Rogerson,** born the 21st of July 1788. Sponsor John Supriano. —Rob^{t} Tommins.

In Autumn 1789. Baptized a boy of M^{r} & M^{rs} **Benham** of Wood lane, Isleworth Parish, registered in Lincoln Inn fields Chapel.

[1790]

April 4th 1790. Baptized Richard, Son of John & Mary **Barret,**

born 24th of March 1790. Sponsors Mrs Wapshot, & Desmond.—Robt Tommins.

Octr 1790. Baptized Dominck, son of **Foy**.

Oct. 30th 1790. Baptized Catharine Helena Mary, Daughter of Charles & Mary **Benham** of Wood lane, Isleworth parish: born

[*The following three entries are in one dashing writing but reckless contents, by* "Will: Allan," *who signs pages only. From the dates it would seem that he used a blank page.*]

[37] John Ward, son of Michael **Ward** and Mary his wife, born the 24 December 1790 and baptised Godfather

Mary Ward daughter of Michael **Ward** and Mary his wife, born September 27, 1792 and baptised the 29. Gossips John Fitzpatrick and Catherine Bellingham.

Elizabeth Ward daughter of Michael **Ward** and Mary his wife born September 24, 1794 baptised the 26, Godmother Catharine Bellingham.— Will: Allan

[38] 1792

28 Oct: Baptised in the Chapel of Isleworth, Timothy Couney, Son of Edward **Couney** [of Honslow *above*] and N: his wife. Godfather Patrick Keho and N: N: Wapshot.

28 Oct: Baptised In the Chapel Isleworth, John Clark, Son of Ambrose and Mary **Clarke** of Westend Green in the Parish of Stoke, Buckinghamshire. Sponsors John Snitcker, and Mrs Lusano.

29 Oct: Baptised Henry James Foy, Son of John **Foy** and Louisa his wife: Godfather Henry James Ripp, and Ann Helena Ripp; in the Chapel Isleworth.

Nov: 5. Baptised Solomon James **Strongitharm.** Godfather Thomas Strongitharm. Godmother Mrs Searle.

The same day was baptised Thom: Henry **Strongitharm.** Godfather Joseph Strongitharm. Godmother Mrs Stongitharm.

Will: Allan

[*From the lapse between* 5 *Nov.* 1792 *to* 20 *July* 1794, *I judge that something has been removed from the book. Any pages removed would have their counterpart between pages* [6] *and* [7] *as numbered by me in imagination for the sake of verification and reference. Other pages referred to later have been sewn in here.*]

[39] 1794

20 of July 1794. baptised Lucy Foy the daughter of John **Foy** and Lucy his wife. Godfather John Fitzpatrick, Godmother Mrs Lusano.

15 Aug: 1794. Baptised John Turner the Son of John **Turner** and Catharine his wife, Godfather James [F]rumpton, Godmother Eliz: [F]rumpton.

11 of Aug. 1794. Baptised John Richard Besley the Son of Richard **Besley** and Frances his wife, Godfather Doctor Prendergast of Richmond, and Mrs Wellan.

[1795]

1795 Sept. 13, baptised Eliza Stretton daughter of Nathaniel

Stretton and Mary his wife, Godfather Ambrose Clark, Godmother Anne Raphoe Will: Allan.

Turn Back

[*The last words refer to the following entries on a quarto foolscap sheet of paper, between pages* 38 *and* 39, *written on the first five only of the eight pages, the top between the sixth and seventh has not even been cut. The five are here numbered* [40] *to* [44].

[1796]

[40] 3 Jul: 1796. Baptised in the chapel at Isleworth, Ann Collins, daughter of NN: **Collins** and his wife N: N: Godfather John Snitker, and Godmother M^rs^ Lusano.

31 Jul: 1796. Baptised in the Chapel Isleworth Strongitharm, Son of James **Strongitharm,** Godfather John Snitker, Godmother M^rs^ Billengham [Bellingham].

Aug: 3, 1796. Baptised Ri[c]hard Turner, Son of John **Turner** and Catherine his wife. Godmother M^rs^ Searl.

[1797]

Aug: 6, 1797. Baptised at Isleworth Henry Strongitharm, Son of James **Strongitharm.** Godfather Will: Strongitharm. Godmother Eliz: Jones Will: Allan

[41] Baptised 14 July 1800 Sarah Barnwell daughter of Patrick **Barnwell** and Sara his wife, Godfather John Smallwood, Godmother Raphoe.

Baptised 7 April 1801 Mary Strongitharm daughter of James **Strongitharm** and N: N: his wife, Sponsors Jos: Strongitharm, Godmother M^rs^ Strongitharm.

27 of Jan: 1802 baptised in the Chapel Isleworth Will: Twiferd Son of Thomas **Twiferd** and —— his wife. Gossips John Broadway, Athaga [? Agatha] Jarvis. [*There are crosses before and after this entry, and a third at the foot of the page, probably indicating the wrong position of the entry.*]

14 Jun: 1801 baptised Mary Kelly daughter of John **Kelly** and Mary his wife, Sponsors Patrick Leonard, and Mary Brown.

[42] 10 Oct: 1802 Baptised William Kelly, Son of John **Kelly** and Mary his wife, Sponsors —— and Eliz: Halfpenny.

9 July 1803 baptised at Woodley Lodge near Reading Maria Jane Wheble daughter of James **Wheble** Eq^r^ and Maria his wife, Sponsors —— Talbot, and Jane Wheble the Esq^rs^ Mother.

24 July 1803 baptised in Isleworth Chapel John Coleman, Son of Michael **Coleman,** and Mary his wife, sponsors John Fitzpatrick and Mary Tuxford.

Oct 20. 1804 Baptised at Isleworth Mary Ann Tuxford daughter of William **Tuxford** and Mary his wife, Gossips Rose Hammond and Peter Hammond.

[43] May 16. 1805 born at Woodley Lodge, and Cristened the 20 of May Frances Margarit Wheble daughter of James **Wheble** Esq^r^ and Maria his wife. Godfather Rob^t^ Wheble of Richmond, Godmother M^rs^ Talbot.

[*The next two entries are in a different hand.*]

Jan: 20. 1806 baptised in Isleworth Chapel Henry Flanegan Son of

James **Flanegan** and Jane Flanegan his wife, Sponsors Christopher Redington and M^rs^ Nolan by proxy.

2 Decr: 1786 Baptised Elizabeth Ederfied daughter of [Ja]mes **Elderfied** and Frances his wife, Godmother Elisabeth Pindar. [*Blotted.*]

[*The next entry resumes in Fr. Allan's hand.*]

[Ninth x^{d} *out, 29 above*] of August 1807 born in London the son of Isaac **Bird** [44] and Mary his wife. and baptised the Second of September 1809 Frederic William Bird. Sponsors John Allan Jun: and Ann Price—Will. Allan.

[*The next two entries are in the same hand as those before the last.*]

2 Nov: 1807 baptised in the Chapel James Doran Son of James **Doran** and Mary his wife, sponsors John Grace and M^rs^ Fitzpatrick.

1809. baptised [10 March *above*] in the Chapel David William Strongitharm, Son of Joseph **Strongitharm** and Susanna his wife, Sponsors Alexis Delongre and Mary Ann Strongitharm. he was born 25 of January 1809.

[*Here follow the three blank uncut pages.*]

[Page 1R, Inside back cover.] Confirmed by B: Fisher * the 5^th^ of July 1747.

1. Miss Neugent, West Indian from M^r^ Tuites.
2. M^rs^ Joice Irish, Wife to M^r^ Joice, Merch^t^.
3. Jenny Morton, daughter to Mary Morton.
4. Mary Morton, Serv^t^ to M^r^ Aston.
5. Joh: Kilburn, Son to Widow Kilburn, Monpelier Row.
6. Eliz: Rattison, Servant to M^rs^ Doughty, Isleworth.
7. Eliz: Sterrick Duch Daughter from the Wire Mills.†
8. Ann Sterrick Duch D^o^
9. M^r^ Abbot, Shoemaker in Isleworth.
10. M^rs^ Pateridge, Wife of Peter, Gardn^r^, Isleworth.
11. Mary Griffin, Wife to D^o^,‡ Shoemaker, Isleworth.
12. Eliz: Crew, Wife to D^o^,‡ Shoemaker, Isleworth.
13. M^rs^ Cox, Wife to D^o^,‡ Brewer at Twickenham.
14. Eliz: , Serv^t^ to M^rs^ Kiñg, Isleworth.
15. Marg^t^ Curren, Irish Charr Woman.
16. Mary Bauden, Daught^r^ to‡ D^o^ Gardiner
17. Nic: Rider, Irish, Gardiner
18. Tho^s^ Wiggins, Son to D^o^,‡ Gardiner, Isleworth
19. Eliz: Wiggins, Daught^r^ to D^o^,‡ Gardiner, Isleworth.
20. Thornborough, Stranger
21. Eliz: Bretty, Serv^t^ to M^r^ Lee of Richmond
22. Mag: Laurence Serv^t^ to M^r^ Carrington, Isleworth

* Bishop Fisher. The *alias* of "Fisher" was assumed by Dr. Richard Challoner, consecrated Bishop of Debra 29 Jan. 1741, and at the time Coadjutor of Bishop Benjamin Petre, Vicar-Apostolic of the London District.

† Perhaps meaning,—the daughter of the Dutchman at the wire mills. On p. 303 mention is made of "M^r^ Henry Sterick and one of the Dutch women."

‡ These entries are vague; but seem to refer to Griffin, Crew, Cox, and Wiggins with trades but no Christian names, as "Mary Griffin, wife to [—— Griffin], shoemaker, Isleworth."

[2R] 23. Jas Strongitharm, Servt to Mr Allen, Twickenham
24. Jery Strongitharm, Servt to Mr Allen, Twickenham
25. Jeny Downs, Servt to Mr Tuite of Isleworth.
26. Eliz: Taylor, Servt to Mr Lee of Richmond
27. Jeny Todd, Servt to Mr Pigott of Whitton
28. Margt: Cunỹgam Servt: to Mrs Thornborough, Isliworth

Confirm'd by B: Fisher, June 14. 1743 *

1. Mrs Clark, Wife to Mr Clark, Mercht
2. Mr Barret, Irish Ribban Man
3. Mary Stephens, near Wooburn [Surrey]
4. Ann Wright, Chersey [Chertsey, Surrey]
5. Miss Eliz: Hiccox.
6. Miss Polly Hiccox.
7. Miss Searle.
8. Miss Errington
9. Mary Pomphret.
10. Mrs Wrights Maid
11. Ed. Joice, Carpenters Son, Richmond
12. Molly Joise, Do
13. Nany Downs, Daughtr to Downs, Gardiner, Barns [Barnes, Surrey]
14. Betty Tasker, Daughter to Tasker, Innkeeper, Richmond.
15. Sister to Tasker, Cornchandler, Richmond.
16. Fany Savery, Daughtr to Jo: Sa[ve *over* ?], from Mr Tuites
[3R] 17. Betty Savery, Daughtr to Jo: Savery, Brentford.
18. Kitty Collins, Servt: to Mr Clark, Isleworth.
19. Martha Tod, Cousen to Mrs Abbot, Isleworth.
20. Fanny Hayley, Brentford End.

Confirmed 1754.

1. Mrs Salmon
2. Mr Rye
3. Mrs Rye
4. Ann Hunt, Mr OFlahertys Servt
5. Martha Bell, Conv[r *above*]t:
6. Rebecca Hasel.
7. Henry Balan, Irish.
8. Jos Joice, Richmond.
9. Edwin Clark, Son to Mr Clark.
10. Mary Tasker, Richmond.
11. Geo: Figgins, Isleworth.
12. Martha Bailey, Isleworth
13. Mary Savery, Daughtr of Jo: Do
14. Jo: Platfd at Mr Tuites
15. Mrs Bourley, Isleworth
16. Mrs Davis, Isleworth.
17. Mrs Fuller, Isleworth
18. Ed: Simons, Wooburn

* The earliest confirmations, but placed as in the book.

19. Char: Pegg, Mr OFlaherty's
[4R] 20. Michael Dupie, Lord Stafford *
21. Sarah Hollingsworth, L[d] Stourton *
22. Eliz: Randell, L[d] Stourton *

Confirmed by B: Talbot, Oct: y[e] 19[th] 1766.

Mary Magdalen Wright.	Gabriel D'Vebre
Elizabeth Teresia Campfield.	Joseph D'Vebre.
Margaret Teresia Tichbourne.	Margaret Teresia Lloyd.
John Tasker.	Francis Mary Candler.
Elizabeth Mollington.	Margaret Winefred Wright.
Richard John Fisher.	Francis Anastasia Wright.
Richard Matthew Clementshaw.	Mary Ann Wise.
George Wright.	James Pike.

[*Two following at side, written vertically.*]
Charles Peter Britho [Portuguese].
William James Paulet. Servt to L[d] Montague.

[5R] 1757 June 21[t]. Confi[d] by M[r] Fisher.
Dame Barr[t], Conv[t], Isleworth.
Molly Cullen, Serv[t] to M[r] O'Flaherty
Jo: , Conv[t], Serv[t] to M[r] Rollins.
Jo: Frost, Son to Ed: Frost, Southwell.
Fanny Mag [*sic*] Donnel with Mrs Chitty
Miss Thomas at Mrs Chittys
Rob[t] Strong in Arm, at y[e] Barn Twicken[ham]
Rich[d] Martin, Nephew to Mrs Martin, housekeeper to Mr O'Flaherty.
Tho[s] Lillay, at Mr O'Flaherty's.
Timothy & E[d] Gosley, Sons to Patrick Gosley, Tanner to Kingston.
Harry Davis, Son to Betty Davis, Islewor[th *above*].
[*About a third of the page blank.*]

[6R] Confirmed by B: Talbot, October y[e] 5[th] 1777.
Teresa Collingridge.
John Paul Strongitharm.
Thomas Xavier Strongitharm.
James Strongitharm.
Mary Ann Winefred Strongitharm.
Elizabeth Mary West
Mary Magdalen Hornsey.
Richard Howel.
Joseph Tasker.
Martha Maria Refoy.
Tho[s] James William Connor.
Ann Mary Helena Kelly.
Zacharias Thomas Clark.
Sarah Elizabeth Tims.

* These three probably refer to people in the service of the Lords Stafford and Stourton.

Anna Teresa Wright
Esther Mary Challoner.
[*This completes the reversed end of the book.*]

Book III

[This book is of paper $7\frac{1}{8} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches, in thin boards covered in faded red leather, and is in good preservation. The pages are not numbered, but the numbers are supplied here in square brackets, including several pages cut out.

The Rev. Anthony Wareing's writing varies much in character, suggesting that some may not be in his hand. The spelling of many names also varies, especially those of Irish, who form the larger part. He often adds the name above or below the registers to make clear the spellings, or to reserve spaces for insertions, which in one case (in 1834) he fails altogether to make.]

[*Outside*] Register of Baptisms / in the Catholic Chapel / Isleworth./ From 1811 * to 1835.

[*Inside cover*] Via Regia prope Quadrum Soho.†

[*Inside cover.*] [1810]

Die 10ª Septembris 1810 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Heenan filius Joannis [**Heenan** ‡] et Mariæ **Morris,** conjugum. Natus fuit die 14ª Augusti 1810. Patrini fuêre Carolus Moloy, et Catharina Morris.
a me A. Wareing.

[Redoy, *xª out, and below* Roady Dugga . .]
[Arënant, *at foot of cover.*]

[Page 1] Register of Baptisms
in the Catholic Chapel of
Isleworth in the
year 1811 by A. Wareing.

[1811]

Die 13ª Julii 1811 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Wade filius Danielis **Wade** et Margarettæ **Ryan** conjugum. Natus fuit die 26ª Junii 1811. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Wade, et Maria Wade.
From Houslow Barracks. a me A. Wareing.

Die 21ª Julij 1811 Baptizatus fuit Carolus Joannes Barnett, filius Caroli Joannis **Barnett,** et Annæ Mariæ **Rolfe** conjugum. Natus fuit die 3ª Julii 1811. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Rookwood vice Mariæ Gainsford. a me A. Wareing.
Lambeth.

[2] Die 4ª Augusti 1811 Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Riley filius Gulielmi **Riley** et Margarettæ **Nevel** conjugum. Natus fuit die 28ª Julii 1811. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Hawley et Maria Fox.
Hounslow Barracks. a me A. Wareing.

Die 4ª Augusti 1811 Baptizatus fuit Catharina Heaton filia Alex-

* The single entry inside the cover is clearly not contemplated here or on the first page.

† Perhaps King Street, Soho Square. The writing stands by itself in a different hand to the rest, and is probably only an address.

‡ It is possible that Heenan is understood here.

andri **Heaton,** et Elizabethæ **Trevers** conjugum. Nata fuit die 17ª Julii 1811. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Lanaghan, et Alicia Connell
Hounslow Barracks. a me A. Wareing.

Die 18 [Augti 1811 *above*] Baptizata fuit Maria Brennen filia Joannis **Brennen** et Margarettæ **Griffiths** conjugum. Nata fuit die 9ª Augusti 1811. Patrini fuêre Joannes Kelly, et Maria Wade.
a me A. Wareing.

[3] Die 15ª Septembris 1811 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Maher filius Joannis **Maher,** et Franciscæ **Williams** conjugum. Natus fuit die 5ª Septembris 1811. Patrini fuêre Joannes Hogg et Abey Flannegan.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 14ª Octobris 1811 Baptizata fuit Maria Mahan filia Gulielmi **Mahan** et Elizæ **Efernan** [? Heffernan] conjugum. Nata fuit die 2ª Octobris 1811. Patrini fuêre Patricius Duncan, et Margaretta Ryan.—
a me A. Wareing.

Die 1ª Decembris 1811 Baptizata fuit Catharina Con[n *above*]ell filia Francisci **Connell** et Aliciæ **Macinally** conjugum. Nata fuit die 24ª Novembris 1811. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Mahany, et Maria [*letters xd out*] Fogurty.—
a me A. Wareing.

[4] Die 16ª Decembris 1811 Baptizata fuit Mariæ Anna Caroll, filia Patricii **Caroll** [Carrol *above register*] et Margarettæ **Dunn** conjugum. Nata fuit die 14ª Decbris 1811. Patrinus fuit Joannes Dunn, Matrina Rosa Collins vice Catharinæ McCarthy. a me A. Wareing.
Hounslow Barks. [1812]

Die 26ª Januarii 1812 Baptizata fuit Anna Smith filia Gulielmi **Smith** et Mariæ **Moore** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Janrii 1812. Patrini fuêre J. Fitzpatrick et Anna Lygasick. a me A. Wareing.

Die 2ª Febrii 1812 Baptizata fuit Margaretta Vay filia Michaelis **Vay,** et Margarettæ **Crennen** conjugum. Nata fuit die 27ª Janrii 1812. Patrini fuêre Thoma Godfrey, et Anna Smith.— a me A. Wareing.
Hounslow Barracks.

[5] Die 23ª Febrii 1812 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Carrol filius Anthonii **Carrol** et Saræ **Clark** conjugum. Natus fuit die 11ª Febrii 1812. Patrini fuêre Joannes Bonfield, et Maria Hastings.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 23ª Febrii 1812 Baptizata fuit Catharina Martin filia Basardi **Martin** et Mariæ **Owens** conjugum. Nata fuit die 15ª Febrii 1812. Patrini fuêre Thomas Deigan et Catharina Caphney.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 29ª Martii 1812 Baptizatus fuit Authur* Wade filius Jacobi **Wade,** et Mariæ **Bleaney** conjugum. Natus fuit die 20ª Martii. Patrini fuêre Jeremih Dwyer et Margaretta Ryan. a me Wareing.
Hounslow Barracks

[6] Die 26ª Aprilis 1812 Baptizata fuit Sarah Ward filia Nathanielis **Warde** et Margarettæ **Mooney** conjugum. Nata fuit die 5ª Aprilis 1812. Patrini Michael Duffy, et Catharina Riley.
Hounslow Barracks. a me A. Wareing.

* This may be "Anther." An alteration has been made. Auther as a baptismal name appears on p. 328 *post*. It may be the same as a not-unusual old name, "Other." It is certainly not "Arthur."

Die 17ª Maii 1812 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Legahon filius Jacobi **Legahon** et Catharinæ **Long** conjugum. Natus fuit die 8ª Maii 1812. Patrini fuere Josephus Dauis, et Jane Allen.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 24ª Maii 1812 Baptizata fuit Jane Gribbin filia Thomæ **Gribbin** et Mariæ **Butler** conjugum. Nata fuit die 17ª Maii 1812. Patrini fuêre Jacobus ODonnell, et Margaretta OHa[rr]y.

a me A. Wareing.

[1813]

[7] Die 25ª Aprilis 1813 Baptizatus fuit Felix Marcus Devick filius Petri Adriani **Devick** et Elizabethæ **Robetham** conjugum. Natus fuit die 25ª Aprilis 1807. Patrini fuêre Joannes Fitzpatricius, ez Eliza Dales.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 18ª Novembris 1812 Baptizatus fuit Georgius Jacobus Rorauer, filius Jacobi **Rorauer** et Elizabethæ **Norton** conjugum. Natus fuit die 2ª Novbris 1812. Patrini fuêre Ludovicus Osmond Weeks, et Maria Anna Weeks. a me A. Wareing.

Die 19ª Julii 1813 Baptizata fuit Maria Narey filia Thomæ **Narey** et Birgittæ **Heffernon** conjugum. Nata fuit die 9ª Julii 1813. Patrini fuêre Joannes Lehee et Eliza Conelly. a me A. Wareing.

[8] Die 22ª Augusti 1813 Baptizata fuit Maria Anna Hehl filia Simonis **Hehl** et Mariæ Annæ **Lucas** conjugum. Nata fuit die 29ª Julii 1813. Patrini fuêre Josephus Miller, et Anna [Gay *xd out*] Gray.

a me A. Wareing.

[1814]

Die 28ª Augusti 1814 Baptizatus fuit Frediricus Rose filius Jacobi Rose [**Ga** *over* C . .]**ter** conjugum. Natus fuit die 26ª Mai 1812. Patrini fuere A. W., Robertus Darley, et Martha Gater.

a me A. Wareing.

[1817]

Die 28ª Maii Anno 1817 Cæremonias super Baptizatam Josephinam **De la Torre** supplevi. Patrinus fuit Reverendus Dominus Duboy. Matrina Anna Thackeray. A. Wareing, M.A.

[9] Die 23ª Febrii 1817 Baptizatus fuit Carolus Harrison filius Caroli **Harrison** et Elizabethæ **Sharrot** conjugum. Natus fuit die 28ª Januarii 1817. Matrina fuit Maria Wood.

a me A. Wareing, M.A.

Rose Quin* [1816]

Die 27ª Aprilis 1816 Baptizata fuit Juliana Rorauer filia Jacobi **Rorauer** et Elizæ **Norton** conjugum. Nata fuit die 12 Aprilis 1816. Patrini fuêre Georgius Rorauer, et Maria Elizabetha Rorauer.

a me A. Wareing, M.A.

[1818]

Die 21ª Maii 1818 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Turner filius Caroli **Turner** et Catharinæ **Wright** conjugum. Natus fuit 17ª Maii 1818. Patrinus fuit —— Gosden proxe pro Joanne Wright et Catharina Collingwood.— A. Wareing.

[10] Die 14 Junii 1818 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Sheppard filia

* This is written here in another hand, the same as "Rose" over the middle entry on the opposite page, [8].

Joannis **Sheppard** et Mariæ **Medland** conjugum. Nata fuit die 19ª Maii 1818. Matrina fuit Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 6ª Augusti 1818 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Clark filius Michaelis **Clark** & Catharinæ **Connor** conjugum. Natus fuit die 30ª Julii 1818. Patrini fuêre Joannes Morgan et Joanna Rail[e *above*]y.
a me A. Wareing.

[11] Die 13ª Decembris 1818 Baptizatus fuit [Joannes *above*] Heugs filius Michaelis **Heugs** et Elizabethæ **White** conjugum. Natus fuit die 2ª Decembris 1818. Matrina fuit [E x^{d} *out*] Catharina Collingwood proxe pro Elizabetha Barker. a me A. Wareing.

[1819]

Die 3ª Januarii 1819 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Wright filius Thomæ **Wright** et Sarah **Broadbent** conjugum. Natus fuit die 6ª Novembris 1818. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Wilthew, et Catharina Wilthew loco Mariæ Broadbent. a me A. Wareing.

[12] Die 12ª [1819 *above*] Aprilis Baptizata Joannes [*sic*] Maria Eger, filia Georgii **Eger** et Joannæ —— conjugum. Nata fuit die 8ª Aprilis 1819. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Wilthew et Catharina de Velasco loco Elizabethæ Winter. a me A. Wareing.

Die 3ra Augti 1819 nata fuit et Die 8vo Augti baptizata fuit Maria Anna filia Thomæ **Langler** et Joannæ (olim **Wilson**) conjugum. Sponsores fuerunt Dionysius & Maria Conor.
a me D. McDonnell.

Die 2nd Augti 1819 Natus et Die 8vo Augti baptizatus fuit Georgius filius Gulielmi **Cole** et Joannæ (olim **Butler**) conjugum. Sponsores fuere Gulielmus et Maria Butler. a me D. McDonnell

[13] Hounslow Barracks Octr 4th 1819.

Die 4ª Octobris 1819 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Conelley filius Edwardi **Conelley** et Mariæ **Flood** conjugum. Natus fuit die 2ª Octobris 1819. Patrini fuêre Joannes Hughes et Anty Keeloh.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 17ª Octris 1819 Baptizata fuit Maria Durnin filia Jacobi **Durnin,** [& Joannæ *above*] **Managhan** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª octobris 1819. Patrini fuêre Thomas Dollerd, Maria Anna Murray. a me A. Wareing.

[1820]

[14] Die 27ª Novembris 1819 Nata, Die 1ª Januarii 1820 Baptizata fuit Maria Anna Turner filia Caroli **Turner,** [& *above*] Catharinæ **Wright** conjugum. Patrini fuêre A. W., loco Edwardi Turner, et Maria Wood loco Apoloniæ Turner. a me A. Wareing.

Die 2da Aprilis 1820 Baptizata fuit Maria Veal filia Charoli **Veal** et Hannah **Terril** conjugum. Nata fuit die 19ª Febrii 1820. Patrini fuêre A. Wareing et Maria Wood. a me A. Wareing.

[15] Die 23ª Aprilis 1820 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Brown filia Thomæ **Brown** et Mariæ **Stuart** conjugum. Nata fuit die 5ª Aprilis 1820. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Ryan, et Elizabetha Obrien,
a me A. Wareing.

Die 24ª Septembris 1820 Baptizata fuit Anna Rose filia Jacobi **Rose** et Sarah **Gater** conjugum. Nata fuit die 23 Julii 1820. Patrinus fuit Fredericus Rose. A. Wareing. M.A.

[16] Die 13ª Augusti 1820 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Martinus Sheppard filius Joannis **Sheppard** et Mariæ **Midland** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16ª Julii 1820. Patrini fuêre Carolus Dawna & Teresia Scot.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 8 Octobris 1820 Baptizatus fuit sub conditione Joannes Harris filius Caroli **Harris,** et Elizabethæ **Sherrard** conjugum. Natus fuit di 19ª Octobris 1818. Patrinus fuit Hughes.
A. Wareing.

[17] Mr Harrison, Tailor, Heston
Kelly . . . . . } [*in pencil.*]

Die 8 Octobris 1820 Baptizata Elizabetha Harris filia Caroli [**Harris**] & Elizabethæ **Sherrard** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Sepbris 1820. Matrina fuit Maria Wood. a me A. Wareing.

Die 8ª Octobris 1820 Baptizatus fuit Michael Hughes filius Michaelis **Hughes** et Elizabethæ **White** conjugum. Natus fuit die 14ª Sepbris 1820. Patrini fuêre Gulielmus Devay, et Joannes Bonney.
a me A. Wareing.

[18] Die 22ª Octobris 1820 Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus McDonnell filius Joannis **McDonnell** et Mariæ **Sloterey** conjugum. Natus fuit die 15ª Septembris 1820. Patrini fuêre Michael Jennings et Eleanora McGrah.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 26ª Novembris 1820 Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Antonius Wright filius Thomæ **Wright** et Sarah **Broadbent** conjugum. Natus fuit die 1ª Novembris eodem anno. Patrini fuêre Revdus Antonius Wareing, et Catharina Maria Wilthew.— a me A. Wareing.

[19] Die 5ª Decembris 1820 Baptizata fuit Helena Dwyer filia Joannis **Dwyer** et Helenæ **Brien** conjugum. Nata fuit die 3ª Decembris 1820. Patrini fuêre Thomas Murphy et Margaritta Harrington. a me A. Wareing.

[1821]

Die 14 Janrii 182[o *xd out*]1 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Robertus [**E** *over* A]**ger** filius Roberti [E *over* A]ger * et Joannæ —— conjugum. Natus fuit die 13ª Januarii 1821. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Wilthew et Anna Thackeray.— a me A. Wareing.

[20] Die 22ª [1821 *above*] Aprilis Baptizata fuit Eizabetha McGlaughan filia Patricii **McGlaughan** et Annæ **Puker** conjugum. Nata fuit die 13 Febrii 1821. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Carty et Anna Brian.— A. Wareing.

Die Baptizatus fuit Carolus Turner filius Caroli **Turner** et Catharinæ **Wright** conjugum. Natus fuit die 18ª Aprilis 1821. Patrini fuêre Carolus Gosden et Mrs Dixon. a me A. Wareing.

[21] Die 20 Augusti 1821 Baptizatus Gulielmus Henricus filius Gulielmi **Taylor,** et Franciscæ **Maddoc** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16ª Martii 1821. Matrina fuit Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 25ª Novembris 1821 Baptizata fuit [?A *xd out*] Maria Brown filia Thomæ **Brown** et Mariæ **Stewart** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Novembris 1821. Patrini fuêre Felix Murphy et Elizabetha Bear, a me— A. Wareing.

[22] Die 9ª Decembris 1821 Baptizata fuit Maria Harrington filia

* Written above this register is written "Eger vel Ager."

Timothei **Harrington** et Margarittæ **Calahan** conjugum. Nata fuit die 2ª Decembris 1821. Patrini fuêre Jacobus [H *xᵈ out*] Ahern et Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 16ª Decembris 1821 Baptizata fuit Margaritta Keegan filia Jacobi **Keegan** et Margarittæ **Brian** conjugum. Nata fuit die 2ª Novembris 1821. Patrini fuêre Michael Hogan, et Anna Shaw.
a me A. Wareing.

[1822]

[23] Die 24ª Martii [An *xᵈ out*] 1822 Baptizata fuit Anna Helena Shephard filia Joannis **Shephard** et Mariæ **Medland** conjugum. Nata fuit die 7ª Martii 1822. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Rennison et Anna Sparrow.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 26ª Junii 1822 Baptizata fuit Maria Catharina Wright filia Thomæ **Wright** & Sarah **Broadbent** conjugum. Nata fuit die 24 Aprilis 1822. Patrini fuêre Carolus Bradshaw et Tabitha Catharina Higgins.— a me A. Wareing.

[24] Die 14ª Julii 1822 Baptizata fuit Lydia Barns filia Danielis **Barns** et Annæ **Robinson** conjugum. Nata fuit die 23ª Junii 1822. Matrina fuit Catharina Wilthew.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 11ª Augusti 1822 Baptizata fuit [*letters xᵈ out*] Eliza Hannah filia Caroli **Veal** & Hannah **Terreil** conjugum. Nata fuit die 17ª Julii 1822. Patrini fuêre Georgius Firby, & [Maria Wood *xᵈ out*] —— Johnson.— a me A. Wareing.

[25] Die 11ª Augusti 1822 Baptizata fuit Cathari[n]a Widdick, filia Jacobi **Widdick,** et Ellenæ **Connell** conjugum. Nata fuit die 5ª Julii 1822. Patrinus fuit Thomas Nowlen, & Maria Wood,
a me A. Wareing.

Die 20ª Octobris 1822 Baptizatus fuit Carolus Eager filius Roberti **Eager** et Joannæ conjugum. Natus fuit die 12ª Octobris 1822. Patrini fuêre Georgius Firby et Hannah Veal.
a me A. Wareing.

[26] Die 8ª Decembris 1822. Baptizata fuit Helena Ridley filia Thomæ **Ridl[e]y** et Helenæ **Banister** conjugum. Nata fuit die [6 *xᵈ out*] 15ª Novembris 1822. Patrini fuêre Joannes Bradshaw, Anna Sparrow,—a me A. Wareing.

Die 22ª Decembris 1822 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Hughes filius Michaelis **Hughes** et Elizabethæ **White** conjugum. Natus fuit die 1ª Decembris 1822. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Letham, et Elizabetha Walsh.— a me A. Wareing.

[1823]

[27] Die 10ª Febⁱⁱ 1823 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Turner Filius Caroli et Catharinæ **Turner** (olim **Wright**) conjugum. Natus fuit die 3ª Januarii 1823. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Smith.
a me A. Wareing.

Die [*figures xᵈ out, 23ª above*] Martii 1823 Baptizata fuit Ellena Cottoni filia Josephi [& *above*] Ellenæ **Cottoni** (olim **Shey**) conjugum. Nata fuit die 5ª Martii 1823. Patrini fuere Georgius Firby et Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

[28] Die 13ª Aprilis 1823 Baptizatus fuit Edmundus Eloysius Renison filius Jacobi et Corolottœ **Renison** conjugum (olim **Summer-**

hayes). Natus fuit die 7ª Aprilis 1823. Patrini fuêre Georgius Firby et Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 25ª Maii 1823 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Taylor filius Gulielmi et Franciscæ **Taylor** (olim **Maddox**) conjugum. Natus fuit die 20ª Febrii 1823. Matrina fuit Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

[29] Die 22ª Junii 1823 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Carty filius Patricii **Carty** et Margarettæ Carty (olim **Regan**) conjugum. Natus fuit die 1ª Junii 1823. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Canon et Sarah Canon. A. Wareing.

Die 13ª Julii 1823 Baptizatus fuit Patricius Nowlan filius Thomæ **Nowlan** et Mariæ Annæ Nowlan (olim **Martin**) conjugum. Natus fuit die 4ª Junii 1823. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Rider et Cathari[n]a Delany, loco Mariæ Morris.— A. Wareing.

[30] Die 20ª Julii 1823 Baptizatus fuit Patricius Sheels filius Joannis et Mariæ **Sheels** (olim **Kelly**) conjugum. Natus fuit die 18ª Martii 1823. Matrina fuit Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 31ª Augusti 1823 Baptizatus fuit Auther Farell filius Gulielmi **Farell** et Elizabethæ **Hayes** conjugum. Natus fuit die 5ª Augusti. Matrina fuit Maria Obrien.— a me A. Wareing.

[1824]

[31] Die 11ª Januarii 1824 Baptizatus fuit Georgius Gardiner Darbyshire filius Georgii Gardiner **Darbyshire** et Annæ Elizabethæ **Bird** conjugum. Natus fuit die 11ª Decembris 1823. Patrini fuêre Marian Petrus Corbin, et Maria Corbin.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 25ª Aprilis 1824 Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Fredericus Ferris filius Mathæi **Ferris** et Elizabethæ **M^{c}Closkey** conjugum. Natus fuit die 7ª Martii 1824. [Patrini *x^{d} out*] Matrina fuit Eliza Ferris. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Dolton.— a me A. Wareing.

[32] Die 4ª Julii 1824 Baptizata fuit Charalotta Sheppard filia Joannis **Sheppard** et Mariæ **Medland** conjugum. Nata fuit die 29ª Maii 1824. Patrini fuêre Joannes Butler & Maria Wood. a me A. Wareing.

Die 18ª Julii 1824 Baptizatus fuit Patricius Ohara filius Joannis **OHara** et Hester **Hall** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27ª Junii 1824. Patrini fuêre Patricius Maclocknan et Margaritta Stack. a me A. Wareing.

[33] Die 29ª Julii 1824 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Byrne filius Jacobi **Byrne** et Mariæ **Hennessy** conjugum. Natus fuit die 6ª Julii 1824. Patrini fuêre Joannes Byrne et Sally Byrne.— A. Wareing.

Die 10ª Octobris 1824 Baptizatus fuit Carolus Veal filius Caroli **Veal** et Hannæ **Ferril** conjugum. Natus fuit die 15ª Sepbris 1824. Patrini fuêre Michael Spring loco Sheppard et Maria Wood. A. Wareing.

[34] Die 7ª Novembris 1824. Baptista fuit Anna Emma Egar filia Roberti **Egar** & Joannis conjugum. Nata fuit die 3 Novembris 1824. Patrini fuere Michael Spring, Anna Wilcock. a me A. Wareing.

[1825]

Die 23ª Januarii 1825. Baptizata fuit Elizabetha [Widdis *x^{d} out*] Widdick, filia Eleanoræ **Connill** conjugum et Jacobi **Widdick**,

Nata fuit die 19ª Decembris 1824. Patrini fuêre Joannes Sheppard et Maria Wood. a me,— A. Wareing.

[35] Die 8ª Maii 1825 Baptizata fuit [Anna *above*] Kittrick filia Michaelis **Kittrick** et Birgettæ **Kinsella** conjugum. Nata fuit die 19ª Aprilis 1825. Patrini fuêre Joannes Burn et Maria Burn.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 28ª [1825 *above*] Augusti Baptizatus fuit Darbyshire filius Georgii [Darbyshire *xª out*] Gardiner **Darbyshire** et Annæ Elizabethæ **Bird** conjugum. Natus fuit die Patrini fuêre Marian Petrus Corbin et Maria Corbin.— a me A. Wareing.

[36] Die 4ª Septembris 1825 Baptizatus Thomas Turner filius Jacobi **Turner** et Mariæ **Collingwood** conjugum. Natus fuit die 7ª Augusti 1825. Suppletæ fuêre Cærimoniæ die 22ª die Januarii 1832. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Wright loco Mariæ Wright.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 4ª Septembris 1825 Baptizata fuit Margaritta Flannery filia Cornelii **Flannery** et Margarittæ **Plant** conjugum. Nata fuit die 17ª Julii 1825. Patrini fuêre Thomas Reading et Maria Feling.

a me A. Wareing.

[37] Die 11ª Decembris 1825 Baptizata fuit [Anna *above*] M^{c}Glughlin filia Patricii **M^{c}Gloughlin** et Annæ **Packer** conjugum. Nata fuit die 28ª Novembris 1825. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Carter et Margaretta Howard.— a me A. Wareing.

[1826]

Die 11ª Februarii 1826 Baptizatus fuit Henricus Veal filius Caroli **Veal** et Han[n]ah **Terreil** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16ª Januarii 1826. Patrini fuêre Petrus Bolger et Joannes Egar.

a me A. Wareing.

[38] Die 5ª Martii 1826 Baptizata fuit Margaritta Clary filia Jacoby **Clary** et Helenæ **White** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Februarii 1826. Patrini fuêre Thomas Corrigin et Sarah Glennen.

Hounslow. a me A. Wareing.

Die 26ª Martii 1826 Babtizatus fuit Joannes Magennis filius Jacobi **Magennis** et Margarittæ **Arnul** conjugum. Natus fuit die 1ª Julii 1824. Patrini fuêre Daniel M^{c}Cabe, et Sara Burn.

a me A. Wareing.

[39] Die 26ª Martii 1826 Babtizata fuit Sarah Flint filia Joannis **Flint** et Sara **Magennis** conjugum. Nata fuit die 7ª Septembris 1826. Patrini fuêre Patricius Clinch et Margarittæ Magennis.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 9ª Aprilis 1826 Babtizata fuit Maria Anna M^{c}Donnell filia Hugonis **M^{c}Donnell** et Catharinæ **M^{c}Caul** conjugum. Nata fuit die 29ª Martii 1826. Patrinus fuit Laurenceus Curry.

a me A. Wareing.

[40] Die 3ª Septembris 1826 Baptizata fuit Margarita Widdix filia Jacobi **Widdix** et Eleanoræ **Connor** conjugum. Nata fuit die 24ª Julii 1826. Patrini fuere Joannes Sheppard, et Maria Sheppard.

a me A. Wareing.

Hounslow Barracks [*refers to following.*]

Die 11ª Septembris 1826 Babtizata fuit Anna filia Jacobi **Neal** et

Elizabethæ **Morry** conjugum. Nata fuit die 19 Julii 1826. Matrina fuit Maria Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

[41] Die 1[7 *over* 6] Septembris 1826. Babtizatus fuit Jacobus Cunif filius Jacobi **Cunnif** et Mariæ **Heat** conjugum. Natus fuit die 9ª Septembris 1826. Patrini fuêre Michael M^c^Co[rn]ick, Elena Donnovan.— A. Wareing.

[1824]

Margaretta Wright filia Thomæ **Wright** et Saræ **Broadbent** conjugum, Nata fuit die 17ª Junii 1824. Babtizata fuit die 1ª Julii 1824. Matrina fuit Judith Wilthew, a Domino Rev^do^ * Anson.

[1826]

[42] Die 17ª Octobris 1826 Babtizata fuit Lucia Wright filia Thomæ **Wright** et Saræ **Broadbent** conjugum. Nata fuit die 4ª Augusti 1826. Patrini fuêre Carolus Guichard, et Maria Guichard. a me A. Wareing.

Die 22ª Octobris 1826. Babtizatus fuit Mauricius Hall filius Michaelis **Hall** et Catharinæ **Wilshire** conjugum. Natus filius fuit die 17ª Octobris 1826. Patrini fuêre Mauricius Congrave, et Joannes Broderick.— a me A. Wareing.

[43] Die 12ª Novembris 1826. Babtizata fuit Maria Dixon filia Michaelis **Dixon** et Mariæ **Snee** [**Shee** *later*] conjugum. Nata fuit die 13ª Octobris 1826. Patrini fuêre Martinus Dixon et Maria Dixon. a me A. Wareing.

Die 31ª Decembris 1826 Babtizata fuit Sara Shea filia Henrici **Shea** et Saræ **Boyde** conjugum. Nata fuit eodem die et eodem anno. Matrina fuit Maria Shea.— a me A. Wareing.

[1827]

[44] Die 28ª Januarii 1827 Babtizatus fuit Gulielmus Conelly filius Edwardi **Conelly** et Mariæ **Flood** conjugum. Natus fuit die 26ª Januarii 1827. Patrini fuere Joannes Hughes, et Maria Obrian. a me A. Wareing.

Die 29ª Aprilis 1827. Babtizata fuit Maria Anna Macormac filia Patricii **Macormac** et Mariæ **Edeont** conjugum. Nata fuit die 6ª Aprilis 1827. Patrini fuere Philippus Obrien et Julia Sulivan. a me A. Wareing.

[45] Die 6ª Maii 1827 Babtizata fuit Elizabetha M^c^Ginness filia Jacobi **M^c^Ginness** et Margarettæ **Arnold** conjugum. Nata fuit 18ª Februarii 1827. Patrini fuêre Michael M^c^Luskay et Maria Wood. A. Wareing.

Die 27ª Maii 1827 Babtizatus fuit Henricus Cook filius Samuelis **Cook** et Mariæ **Waring** conjugum. Natus fuit die 29ª Junii 1818. Patrini fuêre Gulielmus Riley et Rachel Tiller.— a me A. Wareing.

[46] Die 4ª Maii 1827 Babtizatus fuit Robertus Edwardus Mayo filius Gulielmi **Mayo** et Mariæ Annæ **Shirley** conjugum. Natus fuit die 3ª Maii 1827. Patrini fuêre Robertus Rookwood Gage et Elizabetha Rookwood Gage.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 5ª Augusti 1827 Babtizata fuit Maria Fenton filia Mauricii

* Probably Joseph Anson, the Douay priest. Read *Rev^do^ Domino*, or *Rev. M^r^*.

Fenton et Johannæ **Broderick** conjugum. Nata fuit die 3ª Augusti 1827. Patrini fuêre Maurius Walsh, et Maria Barret.

a me A. Wareing.

[47 *and* 48 *cut out.*]

[49] Die Novembris 1827 Babtizatus fuit Christifer Joannes Turner filius Jacobi **Turner** et Mariæ **Collingwood** conjugum. Natus fuit die 15ª Octobris 1827. Patrini fuêre Michael Spring loco Caroli Turner et Elizabetha Wright.— a me A. Wareing.

[*A copy of Rob. Edw. Mayo's baptism* 4 *May* 1827, *crossed out.*]

[1828]

[50] Die 10ª Februarii 1828. Baptizatus fuit Henricus McLochnan filius Patricii **McLochnan** et Annæ **Pecker** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16ª Januarii 1828. Patrini fuêre Gulielmus Sulivan et Ellena White.— a me A. Wareing.

[1827]

Die 19ª Novembris 1827 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Augustus filius Thomæ **Pritchard** & Elizabethæ **Magrath** conjugum. Patrini fuêre Joannes Costilo et Catharina Costilo.— a Revdo Domino Shabot.

[1828]

[51] Die 4° Maii 1828 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Widdick, filius Jacobi **Widdick** et Ellenæ **Connell** conjugum. Natus fuit die 2ª Aprilis 1828. Patrinus fuit Michael Spring.— A. Wareing.

Die 8ª Augusti 1828 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Veal filius Caroli **Veal** et Hannæ **Terrel** conjugum. Natus fuit die 28 Julii 1828. Patrini fuêre Antonius Wareing, et Maria Beauchamp.

a me A. Wareing.

[52] Die 5ª Octobris 1828 Baptizata fuit Joanna [McFanton filius Michaelis *xd out*] Fenton filia Michaelis **Fenton** et Mariæ **Murry** conjugum. Nata fuit die 1ª Octobris 1828. Patrini fuêre Michael Hall et Mar[g]aretta Welsh.— a me A. Wareing.

Die [2 *xd out*] 19ª Octobris 1828 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Egar filia Roberti **Egar** et Joannæ **Woods** conjugum. Nata fuit die 7ª Octobris 1828. Patrini fuêre Michael Spring et Hannah Veal.

a me A. Wareing.

[1829]

[53] Die 18ª Januarii 1829. Baptizatus fuit Fredericus Ludovicus Scott filius Jo * annis **Scott,** et [Elizabet *xd out*, Elizæ *above*] **Dorcey** conjugum. Natus fuit die 3ª Septembris 1828. Patrini fuêre Isaac Wood, Hannah Daley.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 10ª Maii 1829 Baptizata fuit Monica Honor filia Michaelis **Dixon** et Mariæ **Shee** conjugum. Nata fuit die 16ª Aprilis ejusdem anni. Patrini fuêre Thomas Shee, et Maria Wood.

a C. S. Chabot.†

* The word "Jo-annis" is in two lines with a space between them equal to a line; but nothing is written in it except the interlined "Elizæ."

† This may be an autograph register of C. S. Chabot and in a different hand to all the rest; except the one on 19 Nov. 1829 "a Revdo Domino Shabot." There is nothing, however, to show its being written in the first person, and the spelling of the sirname varies. The solution may be that the two entries have been written for the celebrant, who may not have understood what had to be done.

[54] Die 25ª Febrii 1829 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Simon Hughes filius Simonis Joannis **Hughes** et Margerettæ **Foley**— — —Natus fuit die 1ª Februarii 1829. Matrina fuit Catharina Wilthew.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 19ª Aprilis 1829 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Dogerty filius Joannis **Dogerty** et Margarettæ **Welsh** conjugum. Natus fuit die 15ª Aprilis 1829. Patrini fuêre Michael Fenton et Maria Hall.—
a me A. Wareing.

[55] Die 20ª Aprilis 1829 Baptizatus fuit Maria Anna Tye

Die 3ª Maii 1829 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Hall filius Michaelis **Hall** & Catharinæ **Welsh** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27ª Aprilis 1829. Patrini fuêre Timotheus OBrien & Nancey OBrien. a me A. Wareing.

Die 27ª Aprilis 1829 Baptizatus Gulielmus Strongitharm filius Gulielmi **Strongitharm** et Mariæ **Fullam** conjugum. Natus fuit die 11ª Aprilis 1829. Patrini fuêre Georgius Worthy et Frances Catchpool.— a me A. Wareing.

[56] Die 29ª Junii 1829 Baptizata fuit Emma Kenedy filia Danielis **Kenedy** et Mariæ **Quin** conjugum. Nata fuit die 9ª Martii 1829. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Brennan.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 11ª Octobris 1829 Baptizata fuit Anna Frezer filia Victoris **Frezer** et Margarettæ **Radshaw** conjugum. Nata fuit die 12ª Septembris 1829. Matrina fuit Joannes [Stepg *xª out*] Stephenson.
a me A. Wareing.

[57] Die 17ª Novembris 1829 Babtizata fuit Phebe Morgan filia Danielis **Morgan,** et Mariæ **Donelly** conjugum. Nata fuit die 15ª Novembris 1829. Patrinus Felix Murphy. a me A. Wareing.

[1830]

Die 24ª Janrii 1830 Baptizatus fuit Richardus Henricus Dalton, filius Gulielmi Dolton [**Dalton***], et Hannah **Bleck** conjugum. Natus fuit die 25ª Decembris 1829. Patrini fuêre Matheus Ferris et Elizabithæ Ferris.— a me A. Wareing.

× Elizabetha Spring her Place
and Anna Emelia Brancoleone.†

[58] Die 4ª Aprilis 1830 Baptizata fuit Hellena Widdick filia Jacobi **Widdick** et Hellenæ **Connill** conjugum. Nata fuit die 6ª Martii 1830. Patrinus fuit Terrentius Spring.—a me A. Wareing.

× Die 28 Febrii 1830 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Spring filia Petri **Spring** et Caralotta **Wainman** conjugum. Nata fuit die 4ª Febrii 1830. Patrini fuêre Joannes Spring et Elizabetha Spring.
a me A. Wareing.

[59] Die 13ª Febrii 1830 Nata fuit et die 27ª Martii ejusdem anni Baptizata fuit Anna, Amelia Latina, Albina Isolina, filia Francisci Ranghiafri **Brancoleone** et Matildæ Sarah **Hobhouse** conjugum. Patrinus fuit J—tus ‡ I. Ludoff & Matrina Anna Countess Newburgh.
A. me A. Wareing M.A.

Die 11ª Julii 1830 Baptizata fuit Maria Farrinton filia Jacobi **Far-**

* Dalton is written at the top of the register.
† These refer to the second and third following registers, as out of order.
‡ The words after the mark (‡) are interlined in a smaller hand.

rinton et Mariæ **Gennings** conjugum. Nata fuit die 10ª Junii 1830. Patrini [fuêre *changed to* fuit] Felix Murphy [et *xd out*]
a me A. Wareing.

[60] Die 4ª Maii 1830 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Hall filius Michaelis **Hall** et Catharinæ **Welsh** conjugum. Natus fuit die 2ª Maii 1830. Patrini fuêre Mauricius Welsh, et Anna Brian.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 23ª [1800 *above*] Maii Baptizatus fuit Joannes Healy filius Jeremiah **Healy** et Ellenæ **M°Carty** conjugum. Natus fuit die 1ª Maii 1830. Patrinus fuit Joannes Punche.— a me A. Wareing.

[61] Die 27ª Junii 1830 Baptizatus fuit Georgius Henricus filius Joannis **Sheppard** et Mariæ **Medland** conjugum. Natus fuit die 18ª Junii 1830. Patrinus fuit Robertus Veal.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 4ª Julii 1830 Baptizata fuit Maria Anna Barrett filia Gulielmi **Barrett** et Mariæ **Ryan** conjugum. Nata fuit die 25ª Aprilis 1830. Patrini fuêre Joannes Barreet loco Joannis Scand[di]n et Anna Scanden.— a me A. Wareing.

[62] die 3ª Octobris 1830 Baptizata fuit Joannah Doherty filia Joannis **Doherty** et Margarittæ **Welsh** conjugum. Nata fuit die 2ª Octobris 1830. Patrini fuêre Michael Barrett et Maria Barrett.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 1ª Novembris 1830 Baptizatus fuit Robertus Patricius Lanerd filius Michaelis **Lanard** et Catharinæ **Pendercrast** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27ª Septembris 1830. Patrini Jerimiah Osborne et Helenor Pendercrast.— a me A. Wareing.

[1831]

[63] Die 9 Januarii 1831 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus London filius Joannis **London** [et] Caroletta **Godin** — — — Natus fuit die 15ª Novembris 1831. Patrini fuêre Auther Mills et Maria Chushin.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 6ª Martii 1831 Baptizata fuit Maria Eggar filia Roberti **Eggar** et Joannis **Wood** conjugum. Nata fuit die 26ª Februarii 1831. Patrini fuêre Robertus Veal et Maria Anna Veal.—a me A. Wareing.

[64] Die 6ª Martii 1831 Baptizata fuit Helena Mohoide filia Patricii **Mohoide** et Mariæ **Ryan** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Januarii 1831. Patrini fuêre [Boroduggan *xd out*] Roady Duggan et Maria Wood loco Sarah Short.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 8ª Martii 1831 Baptizata fuit Rebecca Short filia Edwardi **Short** et Sarah **Reed** conjugum. Nata fuit die 31ª Januarii 1831. Patrini fuêre Thomas Fitzpatrick & Maria Wood.—a me A. Wareing.

[65] Die 20ª Martii 1831 Baptizata fuit Margarita Normoyle filia [Annæ Connor *xd out*] Gulielmi **Normoyle** et Annæ **Connor** conjugum. Nata fuit die 13ª Februarii 1831. Patrini fuêre Timothei Brian et Anna (alias Nancey) Brian.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 10ª Aprilis 1831 Baptizatus fuit Ennis K[e *over* a]rns filius Jacobi Karns [**Kerns** *at top*] et Mariæ **Pucket** conjugum. Natus fuit die 23ª Janrii 1831. Patrini fuêre Dennis Dun, Maria Anna Sweny.— a me A. Wareing.

[66] Die 31ª [Augusti *xd out*, Julii *above*] 1831 Babtizata fuit Agnes Dunn filia Dionicii **Dunn** et Joannæ **Carrol** conjugum. Nata fuit die 18ª Julii. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Tillier.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 4ª Augusti 1831 Babtizata fuit Maria Strongetharm filia Gulielmi **Strongitharm** et Mariæ **Tulham** conjugum. Nata fuit die 25ª Julii 1831. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Strongitharm in cujus loco stetit Luiza Strongitharm.— a me A. Wareing.

[67] Die 7ª Augusti 1831 Babtizatus fuit Thomas Broderick filius Thomas **Broderick** et Mariæ **Murphy** conjugum. Nata fuit die 3ª Augusti 1831. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Ehern e Anna Welsh.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 11ª Septembris 1831 Baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Franciscus Dalton filius Gulielmi **Dalton** et Hannah **Beck** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27ª Augusti 1831. Patrini fuêre fuêre Rev^dus A. Wareing, et Ann Adensteat.— a me A. Wareing.

[68] Die 13ª Novembris 1831 Baptizatus fuit Matheus Readshaw filius Jacob **Readshaw** et Elizabethæ **Nixon** conjugum. Natus fuit die 12ª Octobris 1831. Matrina fuit Frances Layton.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 11ª Decembris 1831 Baptizatus fuit Joannes H[a *x^d out*, e *above*] filius Patricii **Heron** * conjugum. Natus fuit die 17ª Novembris 1831. Patrini fuêre Gulielmus Tilier[,] Mauricius Welsh, Rachael Tilier & Hanoh Welsh.— a me A. Wareing.

[*Pages* 69 *to* 80 *have been cut out. Some writing, numbers, and cash figures are left, seemingly of extraneous matter. Judging from the dates the registers following seem continuous.*]

[81] Die 18ª Decembris 1831. Baptizata fuit Maria Anna Flanagan filia Francisci **Flanagan** et Catharinæ Knight **Greening** conjugum. Nata fuit die 25ª Novembris. Matrina fuit Maria Anna Balls, in cujus loco stetit Maria Anna Wood.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 26ª Decembris 1831 Baptizata Eliza Sweeny filia Hugonis **Sweeny** [et] Anna **Dunnahogh** conjugum. Nata fuit die 27ª Novembris 1831. Patrini fuêre Thomas Barry, et Maria Dunn.
a me A. Wareing.

[82] [1832]

Januarii 1832 die 17ª Baptizatus fuit Michael Barret filius Michaelis **Barret** et Mariæ **M^cCorty** conjugum. Natus fuit eadem die. Patrini fuere [Samue *x^d out*] Simon Kennedy, et Catharina Kennedy.—
a me A. Wareing.

† Die 20ª Januarii 183[1 *over* 2] Baptizata fuit Maria Turner filia Jacobi **Turner** [Elizabethæ *x^d out*, Mariæ *above*] **Collingwood** conjugum. Nata fuit 4ª Decembris 1830. [*Ends; but space has been left for the usual completion as follows.*]

‡ Suppletes Cæremoniis die 22ª Januarii 1832. [Matrina fuit *x^d out*] Patrinus fuit Rev^d A. Wareing.— a me A Wareing.

[83] Die 22ª Januarii 1832 Baptizata fuit Lucia Turner filia Jacobi **Turner** et [Elizabethæ *x^d out*, Mariæ *above*] **Collingwood** conjugum.

* Changed from Haron. The mother's name is omitted.

† This looks like a post-entry and is in a smaller hand squeezed in between two others. It may have been made when the baptism in the same family, on 22 January 1832, was recorded and the omission pointed out. The same corrections occur.

‡ This may refer to the preceding entry.

Nata fuit die 20ª Novembris 1831. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Wright loco Teresiæ Beeston.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 12ª Februarii 1832 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Buckley filius Danielis **Buckley** et Honoræ **Mortal** conjugum. Natus fuit die 21ª Januarii 1832. Patrini fuêre Joannes Murphy, Birgitta Hays.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 19ª Februarii 1832 Baptizatus fuit Walter Lenard filius Michaelis **Lenard** et Catharinæ **Pendergast** conjugum. Natus fuit die 8ª Januarii 1832. Patrinus Petrus M'Nomara, et Maria Cussion. a me A. Wareing.

[84] Die 25ª Martii 1832 Baptizatus fuit Edwardus [Lin *xd out*] Lyndsey filius Josephi **Lyndsey** et Natus fuit die 16ª Aprilis 1829. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Tillier.—a me A. Wareing.

Die 1ª Aprilis 1832 Baptizata fuit Catharina Hall filia Michaelis **Hall** et Catharinæ **Welsh** conjugum. Nata fuit die 26ª Aprilis 1832. Patrinus fuit Miles Fenton. Matrina Maria Barrett. a me A. Wareing.

Die 29ª Aprilis 1832 Baptizatus fuit Thomas Henericus **Owens** filius Lucæ et Franciscæ **Manser** conjugum. Natus fuit die 5ª Februarii 1832. Patrini fuêre Patricius Coglan et Maria Wood loco Mariæ Chisnell.— a me A. Wareing.

[85] Die 20ª Maii 1832 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Higgins filius Samuelis **Higgins** [et] Catharinæ [Tagan *xd out*] **Tobin** conjugum. Natus fuit die 21ª Aprilis 1832. Patrini fuêre Gulielmus Bromly, et Anna Moon.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 15 Julii 1832 Baptizata fuit Margareta Severn filia Caroli **Severn** & Mariæ Annæ **Wulbier** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Teruarii [*sic*] 1832. Patrini fuêre Gulielmus Dainty et Margareta Summers.— a me A. Wareing.

[1833]

Die 14ª Julii 1833 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Leonard filius Michaelis **Leonard** et Catharinæ **Pendergrass** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16 Junii 1833. Patrini fuêre Petrus Jennings et Maria Anna Kelly. a me A. Wareing.

[1832]

[86] Die 16 Septembris 1832. Baptizata fuit Maria Fenton filia Mauricii **Fenton** et Helenæ **Daily** conjugum. Nata fuit die 9ª Septembris 1832. Patrini fuêre Michael Barret et Catharina Hall. a me A. Wareing.

Die 14ª Octobris 1832 Baptizata fuit Eliza Foulkes filia Richardi **Foulkes** et Elizæ **Kenneren** conjugum. Nata fuit die 17ª Junii 1832. Patrini fuêre Nash Hayes et Ellena Fenton. a me A. Wareing.

Die 21ª Octobris 1832 Baptizatus fuit Richardus Barrett filius Gulielmi **Barrett** et Mariæ **Ryan** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27ª Augusti 1832. Patrini fuêre Thomas Scanlin et Margaritta Ryan. a me A. Wareing.

[87] Die 4ª Novembris 1832 Baptista fuit Elizabetha Cramer filia Michaelis **Cramer** et Hellenæ **Barry** conjugum. Nata fuit die 5ª Octobris 1832. Patrini fuêre Michael Bryan et Maria Banks. a me A. Wareing.

Die 4 Novembris 1832 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Stewart filius Joannis **Stewart** [et] Catharinæ **Banks** conjugum. Nata fuit die 24ª Octobris 1832. Patrini fuêre Michael Cramer et Hellena Barry.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 5ª Novembris 1832 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Barbara Lindsey filia Josephi **Lindsey** et Henriettæ **Strafford** conjugum. Nata fuit die 16ª Octobris 1832. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Robertson et Celia Purcell.—
a me A. Wareing.

[88] Die 18ª Novembris 1832 Baptizatus fuit Walter Dogerty filius Joannis **Dogerty** et Margarettæ **Welsh** conjugum. Natus fuit die 17ª Novembris 1832. Patrini fuêre Michael Fenton et Catharina Donavan.—
a me A. Wareing.

Die 16ª Novembris 1832 Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Finn filia Joannis **Finn** et Elizabethæ **Shea** conjugum. Nata fuit die 18ª Novembris 1832. Patrini fuêre Joannes Keefe et Maria Keefe.
a me A. Wareing.

[1833]

Die 31 Martii 1833 Baptizata fuit Eliza Hunt filia Thomæ **Hunt** et Elleanoræ **M^cCarty** conjugum. Nata fuit die 4ª Martii 1833. Patrini fuêre Patricius Welsh, Elizabetha Kelly.
a me A. Wareing.

[89] Die 28ª [1833 *above*] Aprilis Baptizatus fuit Joannes Farrington filius Jacobi **Farrington** et Mariæ **Jennings** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16ª Aprilis 1833. Patrini fuere Joannes Murphy et Sarah Farrington.—
a me A. Wareing.

Die 28ª Aprilis 1833 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Farrington filius Jacobi **Farrington** et Mariæ **Jennings** conjugum. Natus fuit die 16ª Aprilis 1833. Patrini fuere Walter Prend[er *above*]gast et Sarah Farrington.—
a me A. Wareing.

Die 26ª [1833 *above*] Maii Baptizata fuit Elizabetha Costelo filia Joannis **Costelo** et Catharinæ **Swain** conjugum. Nata fuit die 27ª Martii 1833. [Patrini fuere *x^d out*] Matrina fuit Ann Hill.
A. Wareing.

[90] Die 28 Julii 1833 Baptizatus fuit Ricardus Firnsby filius [Jacobi *x^d out*] Ricardi **Firnsby** et Catharinæ **Ellison** conjugum. Natus fuit die 5ª Maii 1833. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Hagan et Maria Hogan.
a me A. Wareing.

Die 18ª Augusti 1833 Baptizatus fuit Michael Brian filius Michaelis **Brian** et Mariæ **Negal** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27ª Julii 1833. Patrinus fuit Joannes Brian.—
a me A. Wareing.

[91] Die 1ª Septembris 1833 Baptizata fuit Margarita Smith filia Thomæ **Smith** & Brigittæ **Felan** conjugum. Nata fuit die 5ª Julii 1833. Matrina fuit Maria Hogan.—
a me A. Wareing.

Die 22ª Septembris 1833 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Getterick filius Thomæ **Getterick** et Mariæ **Mahany** conjugum. Natus fuit die 4ª Septembris 1833. Patrini fuêre Gulelmus Tillier & Catharina Hall.—
A me A. Wareing.

[1834]

Die 11ª Maii 1834 Baptizatus fuit Franciscus Luca Owens filius Lucæ **Owens** et Franciscæ **Mancer** conjugum. Natus fuit die

12ª Aprilis. Patrini fuere Thomas [Col *xᵈ out*] Coglan et Maria Anna Tucker, a me A. Wareing.

[1833]

[92] Die 29ª Septembris 1833 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Laws filius Lucæ **Laws** et Carrolinæ **Wood** conjugum. Natus fuit die 24ª Septembris 1833. Patrini fuêre Revᵈᵘˢ Antonius Wareing, et Maria Wood, Proxes pro Matheo Laws et Elizabetha Laws.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 3ª Novembris 1833 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Robertus filius Jabobi [Jacobi] **Radshaw** et Elizabethæ Radshaw (olim **Nixon**) conjugum. Natus fuit fuit 24ª Septembris 1833. Patrini fuêre Georgius Worthey et Luiza Strongitharm. a me A. Wareing.

[1834]

[93] Die 19ª Januarii 1834 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Hogan filius Jacobi **Hogan** et Mariæ **Hourm** conjugum. Natus fuit die 3ª Decembris 1833. Patrini fuêre Richardus Firnsby et Anna Hill.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 26ª Januarii 1834 Baptizata fuit sub Conditione Maria Anna **M°Kenzie** [*A third of the page is vacant.*]

[94] Die 31ª Januarii 1834 Baptizatus fuit Cornelius Denny filius Michaelis **Denny** et Mariæ **Sulavan** conjugum. Natus fuit die 4ª Januarii 1834. Patrini fuere Cornelius Crawly et [Anna *xᵈ out*] Honora Lee.— A. Wareing.

Die 31ª Januarii 1834 Baptizata fuit Ellena Cowey filia Andreæ **Cowey** [et] Ellenæ **Ryan** conjugum. Nata fuit 18ª Januarii 1834. Patrini fuêre Joannes Smith et Rosa Anna Connor.— A. Wareing.

[95] Die 2ª Februarii 1834 Baptizatus Joannes Hoste filius Jacobi **Hoste** et Elizabethæ **Jones** conjugum. Natus fuit die 20ª Januarii 1834. Matrina fuit Margaretta Ledger. a me A. Wareing.

Die 20ª Februarii 1834 Baptizata fuit Emelia Allicia Wright filia Thomæ **Wright** et Sarah **Broadbent** conjugum. Nata fuit die 12ª Januʳⁱⁱ 1834. Matrina fuit Allicia Wilthew.—a me A. Wareing.

[96] Joannes Pry

[*A third of the page is here left blank for above.*]

Die 23ª Martii 1834 Baptizata fuit Maria Dennis filia Jacobi **Dennis** et Juliæ **Sulivan** conjugum. Nata fuit die 27ª Februarii 1834. Patrini fuêre Patricius Henley et Catharina Swain.

a me A. Wareing.

Die 30ª Martii 1834 Baptizata fuit Sophia [Wright *xᵈ out*, Turner *above*] filia Jacobi [Wrig *xᵈ out*] **Turner** et Mariæ **Collingwood** conjugum. Nata fuit die 10ª Februarii 1834. Patrini Carolus Turner et Maria Wright. a me A. Wareing.

[97] Die 23ª [13 *above*] Aprilis 1834 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Melarry filius Dominici **Melarry** et Elizabethæ **Keo** conjugum. Natus fuit die 21ª Martii 1834. Patrini fuêre Joannes Edwards et Maria Carrol.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 19ª Maii 1834 Baptiza fuit Emilia Barry filia Edmundi **Barry** [et] Elizabetha **Parkinson** conjugum. Nata fuit 22ª Aprilis 1834. Patrini fuêre Georgius Brawn et Anna Tabetha Kelly.

a me A. Wareing.

[98] Die 25ª Maii 1834 Baptizatus fuit David H[e *over* a]ron filius Patricii **H[e** *over* **a]ron** et Elizabethæ **Stanborough** conjugum. Natus fuit die 7ª Maii 1834. Patrini fuêre Mauricius Fenton et Catharina Hall.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 8ª Junii 1834 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Hamilton filius Joannis **Hamilton** et Annæ **Brian** conjugum. Natus fuit die 12ª Maii 1834. Patrini fuêre Edwardus Barrett et Mariæ Barrett.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 15ª Maii 1834 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Spring filius Petri **Spring** et Charalottæ **Wainman** Conjugum. Natus fuit die 13ª Decembris 1834. Patrini fuêre Josephus Wheeler et Maria Wood. a me A. Wareing.

[99] Die 17ª Augusti 1834 Baptizatus fuit Edmundus Byrns filius Danielis **Byrns** et Alliciæ **Hunt** conjugum. Natus fuit die 27 Julii 1834. Patrini fuêre Mauricus Daley et Agnes Daley. a me A. Wareing.

Natus die 2ª Augusti.

Die 31ª Augusti 1834 Baptizatus fuit Georgius Robins filius Thomæ **Robins** et Birgittæ **(Dun** olim) Robins conjugum. Patrini fuêre Joannes Reardon et Johanna Welsh.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 3ª Septembris 1834 Baptizata fuit Ellena Strongitharm filia Gulielmi **Strongitharm** et Mariæ **Fullam** conjugum. Nata fuit die 11ª Augusti 1834. Patrini fuêre Georgius Worthy Proxis pro Redshaw et Rosa Strongitharm. a me A. Wareing.

[100] Die 14ª Septembris 1834. Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Jeramiah Healey filius Jeramiah **Healey** et Ellenæ **M^cCarty** conjugum. Natus fuit die 9ª Augusti 1834. Patrini fuêre Jacobus M^cCauley et [Joan *x^d out*] Johanna M^cCarty.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 21ª Septembris 1834 Baptizatus fuit Joannes Stainton filius Joannis **Stainton** et Margarettæ **Smith**. Natus fuit die 3ª Septembris 1834. Patrini fuêre Patritius Burk et Elizabetha Burk. a me A. Wareing.

[101] Die 9ª Novembris 1834 Baptizata fuit Birgitta Mackevoy filia Francisci **Mackevoy** et [Joann *x^d out*] Joannis [*sic*] **Slack** conjugum. Nata fuit die 30ª Octobris 1834. Patrini fuêre Petrus Bradly et Maria Doyle.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 30ª Novembris 1834. Baptizatus fuit Thomas Daugerty filius Joannis **Daugerty** et Margarettæ **Walsh** conjugum. Natus fuit eodem die 1834. Patrini fuêre Michael Hall, Joanna Drining. a me A. Wareing.

[102] [1835]

Die 4ª Januarii 1835 Baptizatus fuit Henricus Morden filius Gulielmi **Morden** et Catharinæ **Keyan** conjugum. Natus fuit die 14ª Novembris 1835 [1834]. Patrini fuêre Joannes Reardon et Margaretta M^cCarty.— a me A. Wareing.

Die 25ª Januarii 1835 Baptizata fuit Ellena Leonard filia Michaelis **Leonard** et Catharinæ **Pendergast** conjugum. Nata fuit die 10ª Decembris 1835. Patrini fuêre Jacobus Farrington et Duranda King. a me A. Wareing.

Die 1ª Februarii 1835 Baptizata fuit Ellena Fenton filia Mauricii

Fenton et Ellenæ **Daly** conjugum. Natus [*sic*] fuit die 24ª Januarii 1835. Patrini fuere Mauricius Daly et Honora Daly.

a me Wareing.

[*Fragments of eleven sheets cut out conclude the contents of the book. There are traces of writing on some of them. Inside the cover a note for one of the registers reads*,—]

Jacobus **Farrington** 1833. Baptizatus fuit die 28ª Aprilis.

Two old chalices at the church of SS. Peter and Paul, Salter's Hall, Newport, Shropshire, formerly at Longford Hall.

NO. XIV

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF NEWPORT, SHROPSHIRE. BAPTISMS 1785–1843. MARRIAGES 1807–46

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. CHICHELE GILES
HISTORICAL NOTES BY JOSEPH GILLOW

LONGFORD HALL AND SALTER'S HALL, NEWPORT, CO. SALOP

LONGFORD Hall, about a mile from Newport, was brought to the Talbot family, with other estates including Albrighton in the same county, through the marriage of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton Manor, co. Worcester, with Margaret, daughter and heiress of Adam Troutbeck, of Mobberley, co. Chester, Esq. Sir John was son of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, a younger son of John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. He died in 1549 and was succeeded by his namesake, Sir John, whose eldest son George succeeded as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury in 1617, and his younger son, John, inherited and settled at Longford Hall. The latter's son and namesake, John, succeeded as 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and made Longford House, as it was then called, his principal residence. It was captured by the Cromwellians in 1646, retaken by the Royalists in the same year, and three months later again fell into the hands of the Cromwellians, when Col. Younger was appointed its governor. The 10th earl died in 1653, and was succeeded by his son Francis, but Longford was inherited by Thomas Talbot, a younger son of the 10th earl by his second wife, Frances, daughter of Thomas, 2nd Lord Arundell of Wardour. Thomas Talbot died at Longford, June 30, 1686, aged 45, and his widowed mother, Lady Frances, Dec. 30, 1706, aged 68. Thomas Talbot married Anastasia, daughter of Sir John Yate, of Buckland, Bart., and had an only son, John Talbot, baptized at Longford, Oct. 20, 1664, who inherited the estate, and was residing there, a Catholic non-juror, in 1717. He married Katherine, one of the four daughters and co-heiresses of the third wife of John, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby. She died Sept. 22, 1737, and her husband, John Talbot, was buried at Longford, July 1, 1743. The estate then reverted to his second cousin, George Talbot, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died without issue in 1787. The manor of Longford, as well as that of Church Aston, was in 1789 sold to Ralph Leeke, Esq., by Charles Talbot, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, and in that year the ancient chapel in the hall had to be vacated, as described in the following extract from a letter of Thomas Henry Francis Whitgreave, then residing at Newport, to his father, Francis Whitgreave, of Moseley, co. Stafford, Esq., under date March 24, 1789: "Until there can be a place fitted up for a chapel for us, we shall be without the assistance of prayers at Newport, being obliged to leave Longford to make room for Mr. Leeke who has purchased it. I believe Lord Shrewsbury has allotted a house called Salter's Hall for the purpose, and we hope it will be ready for prayers in a short time." There can be little doubt that the chapel at Longford Hall was continuously served by priests from the reign of Henry VIII., but the names of the earlier chaplains have not been ascertained, and the writer has to content himself for the present with commencing his list from about the middle of the 17th century, as follows:—

Rev. William Whale *alias* Robinson, son of Thomas Whale, of Brampton Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq., whose father and namesake, of Catton, near Norwich, married Philippa, elder daughter and eventual heiress of Edward

Brampton, of Brampton, co. Norfolk, Esq., one of the most ancient families in that county. William Whale was admitted into Douay College June 17, 1624, became an *alumnus* March 12, 1632, and in due course was ordained priest and came to the English mission. After serving here many years he was murdered near Leicester whilst travelling to Norfolk to visit his relatives in May 1671. Several of his near relatives were secular priests and Benedictines. He was apparently succeeded at Longford by—

Rev. George Barrett *alias* Martin, son of Thomas Barrett, of a good Warwickshire family, who at the age of 14 was sent to the English College at Lisbon, where he was admitted March 8, 1652. He became an *alumnus* Oct. 10, 1655, was ordained priest March 7, 1661, and was appointed a professor in the college. About the time of Mr. Whale's death he came over to the English mission, and was appointed chaplain to the Hon. Thomas Talbot at Longford Hall. On Sept. 10, 1673, he was elected by the Chapter archdeacon of half of Herefordshire and Shropshire; and when Bishop Leyburne became vicar-apostolic in 1688 he appointed Mr. Barrett rural dean of Salop and Cheshire. He remained at Longford till his death, Aug. 15, 1699, aged 61, "a very worthy person and sincere clergyman [*i.e.* chapterman] and lover of the public," wrote the Rev. John Ward *alias* Rogers, secretary of the Chapter, who added—"This testimony is due to him from me, and from all that knew him."

Rev. James Griffith succeeded. He became an *alumnus* at the English College at Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1686, was ordained deacon Nov. 16, 1687, and, after receiving priest's orders, was sent to England, Dec. 23, 1689, and succeeded Mr. Barrett at Longford in 1699. In 1717, as a Catholic non-juror, he registered a rent-charge of £10 per annum out of a messuage called "Little London" at Rushock, co. Worcester. It was here that the Venerable Franciscan martyr Fr. John Joachim of St. Anne Wall *alias* Marsh was apprehended in 1678, and there can be no doubt that Mr. Griffith was a trustee for the property of the mission, and very probably had served it before he came to Longford. In his infirm old age he applied to have at his own expense an assistant in the person of Fr. James Gordon, O.C.D., and obtained the approbation of the grand-vicar to Bishop Stonor, though the proceeding was irregular. Mr. Griffith died at Longford Feb. 22 or 23, 1734–5, and the Carmelites contrived to have Fr. Gordon to succeed him.

Fr. James Mary of St. Margaret Gordon, O.C.D., a Scotchman, born 1702, came as assistant in 1732, and succeeded to the chaplaincy upon Mr. Griffith's death. He remained until 1742, when he was removed by Bishop Stonor in consequence of some irregularities laid to his charge. This gave rise to a dispute between him and his regular superior, which was carried to Rome, and was one of the causes that drew from Benedict XIV the *Regulæ Missionis*, under date May 30, 1753. Fr. Gordon upon leaving Longford went to Newton, near Chester, the seat of Sir John ffleetwood, Bart., which was in the Northern Vicariate, and though his name appears in a catalogue of English Carmelites as late as 1755, he seems eventually to have left the order.

Rev. James Slaughter succeeded to the chaplaincy in 1742. He was the fourth son of James Slaughter, of Yarkhill, co. Hereford, Esq., and was born in April, 1712. His father was the 6th son of Bellingham Slaughter, of Cheyney's Court in the same county, Esq., by Ann, daughter and co-heiress of the Rev. John Hathway, D.D., prebend of Hereford. He was sent to Douay College, where he arrived April 25, 1732, became an *alumnus* Nov. 4, 1736, "in rhætorica inter primos, optimæ spei adolescens," was ordained priest Dec. 23, 1741, and left Douay to take up the chaplaincy at Longford Hall, March 22, 1742. He was elected a member of the Old Chapter March 21, 1755, and an archdeacon Nov. 8, 1774. He continued chaplain to the 14th Earl of Shrewsbury till his death, June 12,

1781, aged 69, and two days later his interment at Longford parish church was entered in the registers as "James Slaughter, a Romish priest." He was greatly respected by his brethren and acquaintances, and his death was widely regretted. He translated Lambert's *Manière d'instruire les pauvres de la campagne*, but it was never printed, and the MS. was formerly in Dr. Kirk's possession. He was succeeded by—

Rev. John Manning, born Nov. 4, 1731, son of John Manning, of London, and his wife Elizabeth Usher. On Nov. 1, 1749, he was admitted into the English College at Rome, where he was ordained priest March 13, and left for the English mission May 5, 1756, and in 1757 went from London to Talacre, co. Flint, the seat of Sir George Mostyn, 4th Bart. There he remained till (or about) 1771, and then he was transferred to Derby, in succession to the unhappy Mr. John Tapprell, who conformed to the Established Church and afterwards practised physic. In 1778 he appears as serving the chapel at Lincoln's Inn Fields, but probably it was only temporary, and upon Mr. Slaughter's death in 1781 he came to Longford, and retained the chaplaincy till his death, though he is said to have actually died in Derbyshire, in July, 1783. His successor was—

Rev. John Wright, born Nov. 28, 1754, at Irnham, co. Lincoln. He was sent to Sedgley Park School in 1764, whence he was transferred to Douay College, where he was admitted April 26, 1769. In 1780 he was ordained priest, and was retained in the college, first as professor of rhetoric, and then, in 1782, of philosophy, till he left Douay for the mission, either in 1783 or the beginning of 1784, to fill the chaplaincy at Longford Hall. In 1789 the estate was sold by Charles Talbot, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, to a Protestant gentleman named Leeke. The old chapel in the hall had thus to be closed, and the earl arranged that the mission should be instated in Salter's Hall, Newport—about a mile distant from Longford Hall—an ancient mansion on an estate acquired by another branch of the Talbot family through marriage. It took its name from the Salter family, of whom was Sir John Salter, sheriff of Shropshire in 1521, and was a most interesting old mansion. Salter left an only daughter and heiress, Joan, first married to Thomas Chetwynd, of Ingestrie Hall, co. Stafford, Esq., and secondly to Sir William Sneyd, of Broadwell Hall and Keele Hall, co. Stafford, Knt. In 1664 Charles Chetwynd was residing at Salter's Hall, but the estate belonged to the elder branch of the family, which was raised to the peerage of Ireland in 1717, in the person of Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestrie, and his niece Catherine carried it in marriage to the Hon. John Talbot, 2nd son of Charles Talbot, Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, who conveyed it to the 14th Earl of Shrewsbury. Mr. Wright thus became chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury at Salter's Hall, and remained there till 1796, when he became secretary to Bishop Berington at Longbirch in Staffordshire. He had long been subject to epileptic fits, of which, however, he generally had sufficient warning to call for assistance. He is supposed to have had one on Sunday, July 23, 1797, when he was found dead in the morning, with his head hanging over the side of the bed. He was much esteemed by his brethren, though he was one of the thirteen priests known as the "Staffordshire Clergy," through their protest against the condemnation by the vicars-apostolic of the oath of allegiance proposed in 1791 by the Catholic Committee, of which Mr. Charles Butler and Dom Joseph Cuthbert Wilks, O.S.B., were the moving spirits. Unlike some of them he never recanted. Mr. Wright was also greatly respected by his congregation. His *Douay Dictates*, written in 1778, MS., pp. 368, and the printed copy of his *theses*, are now at Old Hall College.

During Mr. Wright's chaplaincy the following priests appear in the registers as supplying at Salter's Hall:—Rev. John Roe, chaplain at Sedgley Park School, in 1789, and Rev. John Kirk, subsequently D.D.,

and at this date president of Sedgley Park, in Aug., 1795. Mr. Wright's successor was—

Dom Joseph Cuthbert Wilks, O.S.B., born 1743, son of John Wilks, of Coughton, co. Warwick, and his wife Anne Pearks. He was professed at St. Edmund's Monastery at Paris, was ordained priest in 1772, and after serving Swynnerton, co. Stafford, the seat of the Fitzherberts, Bath, co. Somerset, and Heythrop, co. Oxon, a seat of Charles, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, he came at the instance of that nobleman to assist Mr. Wright at Salter's Hall in Jan., 1796, succeeded to the chaplaincy in 1797, and remained until 1800. Fr. Wilks eventually died at his monastery, then settled at Douay, May 19, 1829, aged 85. During his chaplaincy at Salter's Hall, Fr. Wilks kept a small boarding-school for the sons of Catholic gentry, and amongst his pupils were Sir Henry Tichborne, of Tichborne, co. Hants, 7th Bart., and one of the Swinburnes of Capheaton, co. Northumberland. He was succeeded by—

Rev. William C. Goff, a French *émigré*, who temporarily served the mission 1800–1801, until the arrival of—

Rev. John Reeve, born June 7, 1758, son of James Reeve, of London, and his wife Helen Barry, admitted into Douay College Sept. 3, 1776, ordained priest in 1783, came to the English mission in the following year, and was placed at Foxcote, co. Warwick, the seat of Francis Canning, Esq. There he remained till he was appointed chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury at Salter's Hall in 1801. In 1806 this zealous missioner was transferred to Madeley in the same county, where he died in Feb., 1813, aged 54. His successor here was—

Rev. George Howe, born Oct. 4, 1771, son of George Howe, of Ipstones, co. Stafford, and his wife Winifred Herd. He was sent to Sedgley Park School July 15, 1783, thence transferred to the English College at Lisbon, where he was admitted Feb. 22, 1785, on Thomas Wolfe's Fund, ordained priest April 5, 1795, and left the college the same month for the English mission. The seat of his first missionary labours is not recorded, but he came as chaplain to Salter's Hall in 1806, and remained till 1822, when he was transferred to Shrewsbury in June, but returned in October following. In 1827 John Talbot succeeded his uncle as 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, and shortly afterwards conceived the idea of erecting a new church in the early English style, as well as a presbytery, from designs by Mr. Potter, of Lichfield. For this purpose part of the venerable old mansion was pulled down, considerable alterations and additions were made, and the new church erected, which was opened on Tuesday July 3, 1832, by Bishop Walsh, V.A.–M.D. An account of the opening appeared in the *Catholic Magazine*, ii. 520. Some three years later, on Oct. 13, 1835, the earl conveyed the property to the bishop of the Midland District, the Rt. Rev. Thomas Walsh. Mr. Howe remained in charge till his death, Nov. 6, 1837, aged 66. During Mr. Howe's chaplaincy the Earl and Countess of Shrewsbury frequently visited Salter's Hall, often staying for more than a week at a time. One of the priests who supplied for him was the Rev. Henry Richmond, who appears in the baptismal register on Aug. 21, 1828. He had been educated at Sedgley Park and Oscott, at the latter of which he was ordained on March 27, 1827, subsequently served Black Ladies, Abbots Salford, &c., and died canon of the Birmingham Chapter, Feb. 26, 1867. He was buried in the church at Salter's Hall, as stated on a stone which marks the place. Mr. Howe's successor was—

Rev. Michael Trovell, son of Michael Trovell, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and his wife Mary (who died there Nov. 12, 1841, aged 82), who went on Aug. 7, 1809, to Sedgley Park School, whence he proceeded to Oscott College in Aug. 1813, and there was ordained priest by Bishop Milner, Sept. 21, 1820. He was then appointed to succeed the Rev. James

Duckett at Botesdale, co. Suffolk, and resided with Mr. George Gardiner, a bank manager there. It was known by the name of the Border mission, and in 1824, by consent of the bishop, it was removed to Thetford, in the same county, where Mr. Gardiner went to reside at a large farm called The Canons. Mr. Trovell served a small chapel in the house, but removed to Gifford's Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, the ancient seat of the Mannocks, and thence issued an appeal for funds to build a new chapel at Stoke in April, 1825. There he remained till his appointment as chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury at Salter's Hall in 1837. After the restoration of the hierarchy, the first bishop of Shrewsbury, the Rt. Rev. James Brown, D.D., in 1851 took up his residence at Salter's Hall, and only removed to his cathedral at Shrewsbury in 1868. Mr. Trovell was raised to the new chapter in 1852, and was appointed vicar-general in 1854. Thus he continued till May 28, 1867, when he retired from all missionary duty, on account of increasing deafness and infirmity, to Shaw Street, Worcester, where he died March 26, 1875, aged 80. To commemorate the 29 years of his devoted and zealous labour a handsome monument was erected in the church at Salter's Hall. He was the last priest to hold the position of chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury at Salter's Hall. During his ministration, on Feb. 5, 1838, the Rev. Henry Elwes, a convert, appears in the baptismal register, who, in the following year, went to Dudley, co. Stafford, till 1841, when he went to Oscott College as professor of French till 1842. He then served Cossey Hall, Norfolk, till 1852, and thence went to Salcombe, co. Devon, till 1857, when his name finally disappears from the *Directory*. He died in Jan., 1878. It is noteworthy that Emily Sarah, daughter of Henry Elwes, of Colesbourne, co. Gloucester, Esq., in 1842 married the Hon. and Rev. Geo. Gustavus C. Talbot, younger son of Charles Chetwynd Chetwynd Talbot, Earl Talbot and Viscount Ingestrie, and brother of the Protestant 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. Canon Trovell was succeeded at Salter's Hall by—

Rev. Eugene Buquet, the son of French parents settled in Edinburgh after the great revolution, who was sent to Sedgley Park School in 1844, thence, in 1851, proceeded to Oscott College, and was ordained priest June 3, 1860. In the following year he left Oscott for St. Werburg's, Birkenhead, where he remained as curate till 1865, and then became secretary to Bishop Brown at Salter's Hall, and assistant to Canon Trovell, whom he succeeded in 1867. Thence in July, 1868, he went as rector to St. Werburg's, Chester, till 1882, during which time he built the church and presbytery, and was created canon penitentiary. Next he went back to St. Werburg's, Birkenhead, as rector, in 1882, and in the following year was made provost of the Chapter, and thus continued till his death, Jan. 29, 1898. He was succeeded temporarily at Salter's Hall by—

Fr. F. Gerard Lamb, O.S.F.C., who came in July, 1868, from Pantasaph, co. Flint, but left in the following September to make place for—

Rev. Ambrose Canon Lennon, V.G. of Shrewsbury, who came from Liscard, and remained till Aug., 1872, when he went to Wrexham, co. Denbigh, and died there March 29, 1876. He was succeeded by—

Rev. John Rogerson, ordained priest at Ushaw, Aug. 24, 1854, and sent to St. Werburg's, Birkenhead, thence in 1857 to Our Lady's, Birkenhead, of which he was the first rector till 1863, when he went to Macclesfield, and there remained till he came to Salter's Hall in 1872. In 1885 he was appointed a canon, and so continued till his death, Dec. 13, 1893, and was succeeded by—

Rev. David Williams from Market Drayton, co. Salop, whither he had gone in 1890. He was a convert to the Church at the age of eighteen. He remained here till his death, Aug. 6, 1902, and was succeeded by—

Rev. Chichele Giles, the present rector.

It is noteworthy that the Catholic portion of the Newport cemetery was solemnly blessed by the bishop on Aug. 16, 1859; and that the school was built in 1868, with the addition of an infant school in 1878. One of the priest's hiding-places, so necessary in times of persecution, still remains in a much altered form in the old portion of Salter's Hall. Among the treasures of the mission are:—the orphreys of a xv. or early xvi. century chasuble, remounted in modern times; a large chalice, silver gilt, inscribed —"Jesu fili David miserere mei, Thomas Talbot, 1671"; a small Gothic chalice, probably xvii. century, almost a replica of Fr. Postgate's chalice as photographed in Dom Bede Camm's *Forgotten Shrines;* a portrait on panel of the Ven. John Duckett, formerly in the Hall, but now in the church, inscribed—"Joannes Duckett, Sacerdos, passus Londini Sep. die 7, 1644, ætatis suæ 31." J. G.

BOOK I.

[On the first page of the front fly-leaf are pencil notes for three baptisms, the first for 1840, the two others for 1838, and referred to in their places. On the second page is the "Bycot" baptism for 1788. The regular baptismal registers are on the next 74 pages. Then follow two blank pages, and eight pages of marriages complete the book. Pages $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, bound in vellum.]

BAPTISMS.

Regist. Baptismorum
ab anno 1785.

[1785]

1. Anna Rogers, filia Samuelis et N **Rogers,** nata die 1° Julii an: 1785 baptizata fuit die 5° edm. mensis Patrino Jacobo Bagnal:
a Joan: Wright. M.A.

2. Petrus Jones, filius Conjelli et Mariæ **Jones,** natus die 11° Sep: an: 1785, baptizatus fuit die 13° ejusdem mensis patrinis Petro Jones et uxore ejus: a J. Wright M.A.

3. Lucia Whoolly, filia Jos. & Joan: **Whoolly,** nata die 29° sep: an: 1785 baptizata fuit die 1° Oct: patrinis Jacobo et Annâ Dormer:
a J. Wright. M.A.

4. Elizabetha Pritchard, filia Joannis et Annæ **Pritchard,** nata die 9° baa* fuit die 13° nov: an: 1785: Patrinis Edwardo et Winifredâ Dickinson: a J. Wright. M.A.

[1786]

5. Jacobus Jones, filius Petri et Sarah **Jones** natus die 22° martii an. 1786 baus fuit die 27° edm mensis: patrinis Con: & Mariâ Jones.
a Joan: Wright. M.A.

6. Anna Birch, filia N & N **Birch,** nata die [26 x^{d} *out*, 16° *above*] ap: an: 1786 baa fuit die 25° edm mensis: patrinis Joan: Whithouse & Rebeccâ Morton: a J. Wright. M.A.

7. Lucia Collier filia Gul: & [Susannæ † *above*] N **Collier,** nata

* The questionable economy of abbreviating the different forms of "baptizatus" in registers, four or six times yearly, suggested that the entries from 4 to 54 had been copied at one time from earlier memoranda. Comparison with the originals confirms this as far as 52. But 53, which commences on another quarter quire of paper, is distinctly different, the three last by the Rev. John Wright (54 to 56) resuming the former character, and his signatures for the first time commence "*A me.*"—J. S. H.

† In No. 7 "Susannæ" interpolated in a later hand.

die 10° Nov: an: 1786 baa fuit die 13° edm mensis: patrinis Hugone Hughes et Rebeccâ Morton a Joan: Wright. M.A.

8 & 9. Joannis et Josephus Ray, gemini, filii Joannis et Mariæ **Ray** de Drayton, nati die 19° nov: an: 1786 baai fuēre die 28° edm mensis: patrino illius Petro Jones, patrino hujus Conjello Jones. a Joan: Wright M.A.

[1787]

10. Anna Pritchard, filia Joannis et Annæ **Pritchard** nata die 5° sep: an: 1787 baa fuit 11° edm mensis: patrinis Hugone et Catharinâ Hughes a J. Wright. M.A

11. Josephus Casewell, filius N et Marthæ **Casewell,** natus die 13° maii an: 1787 baaus fuit die 20° edm mens: patrinis Samuele Bagnal et Annâ Bull. a J. Wright. M.A.

12 & 13. Petrus et Paulus Stevington gemini, filii Caroli et N. **Stevington** de Drayton, nati die 8° Julii an: 1787 baai fuerunt die 16° edm mensis: patrino illius Petro Jones, patrinis hujus Joanne Ray et Mariâ Jones: a Joan: Wright. M.A.

14. Maria Jones, filia Conjelli et Mariæ **Jones,** nata die 28° nov: baa fuit die 2° Dec. 1787. patrinis Joanne et N. Jones. J. Wright. M.A.

[1788]

15. Georgius Bagnal, filius Jacobi et N. **Bagnal,** natus die 21° martis an: 1788 baaus fuit die 26° edm mensis: patrinis Joanne —— et Catharina Willis: a J. Wright. M.A.

× Maria Bycot vide p. 1 [*on fly-leaf facing first page of entries*].

Maria Bycot [filia Ric: et Mariæ **Bycot** *above*] nata die 1°feb: an: 1788 baa fuit die 7° edm mensis, patrinâ Maria Horton a Joan: Wright. M.A.

16. Georgius Whoolly, filius Jos: et Joannæ **Whoolly** natus die 10° maii an: 1788 baaus fuit die 12° edm mensis. patrinis Hugone Hughes et Cat: Willis a Joan: Wright. M.A.

17. Maria Brag, filia Moysis et Sarah **Brag,** nata die 23° maii an: 1788 baa fuit die 26° edm mensis: patrinâ Mariâ Horton a J. Wright. M.A.

18. Joannes Rogers, filius Samuelis et N **Rogers** natus die 15° junii an: 1788 baaus fuit die 23° edm. mensis, patrino [Samuele *x^d out*, Jacobo *above*] Bagnal: a J. Wright. M.A.

19. Eliz. Brag, filia Gul: & Sarah **Brag,** nata die 12° aug: an: 1788 baa fuit die 13° edm mensis: patrinis Edw: Dickinson et Eleanorâ Hughes: a J. Wright. M.A.

20. Catharina Jones, filia Petri & [Sarah *above*] **Jones,** nata die 6° oct: an: 1788 baa fuit die 8^vo edm mensis: patrinis Joanne Jones et N. uxore ejus: a Joan Wright. M.A.

21. Eliz: Astely, filia Gul. & Eleanoræ **Astely,** nata die 21° oct: an: 1788 baa fuit die 30° edm mensis: patrino N. Astely: a Joan: Wright. M.A.

[1789]

22. Maria Anna Whitgreave, filia Tho^æ et Mariæ **Whitgreave,***

* In the year 1667, Elizabeth Whitgreave, Joyce Whitgreave, Elizabeth Whitgreave, Spinster, and Jane Whitgreave, of Gnosall, Staffs (5 miles from Newport), were returned as Recusants. The same names would occur in several years (*C.R.S.* vi. 308). See also letter in Introduction.

nata die 18 Jan: an: 1789 baa fuit die 19 edm mensis: patrinis N et N Bodenam de Worcester: a Joan: Wright M.A.

23. Gul: Ray filius N et N **Ray** de Drayton, natus die 22° maii an: 1789 baaus fuit die 26° edm mensis: patrino Conjello Jones a Joan: Wright. M.A.

24. Sarah Pritchard, filia Joannis & M **Pritchard,** nata die 30° maii an: 1789 baa fuit die 1° junii: patrinis [Samuele x^{d} *out*, Jacobo *above*] Bagnal & Joannâ Whoolly: a Joan Wright M.A.

25. Maria Morton, filia Rebeccæ **Morton** nata die 19° junii an: 1789 baa fuit die 22° edm mensis: patrinâ N Collier. a Joan Wright M.A.

26. N Jones, filius Conjelli et Mariæ **Jones,** natus die 1789 baaus fuit a Joan: Roe. M.A.*

27. Joannes Ray, filius [Joan: & Mariæ *above* N. & N.] **Ray** baaus fuit die 3° Dec an: 1789 a Joan Wright. M.A.

[1790]

28. Maria Brag, filia Gul: & Sarah **Brag** nata die 6° martii an 1790 baa fuit eodem die: patrinâ Winifredâ Dickinson a Joan Wright. M.A.

29. Isabella Anna Whitgreave, filia Thoæ & Maria **Whitgreave,** nata die 15° Ap: an: 1790 baa fuit die 18° edm mensis: patrinis N Fermor et Isabellâ Shempson: a Joan Wright. M.A.

30. Anna Stevington, filia N & N **Stevington** de Drayton, nata die . . . baa fuit die 23° maii an 1790: a Joan Wright. M.A.

31. Ric: Bycot, filius Richardi et Mariæ **Bycot,** natus die 8° julii an: 1790 baaus fuit die 12° edm mensis: patrinâ Mariâ Horton: a Joan Wright. M.A.

32. Gul Ray, filius J et M **Ray** de Lillishall natus die . . . baaus fuit die 18° julii an 1790. a Joan: Wright M.A.

33. Francisca Birch, filia N et N **Birch** nata die 19° sep: an: 1790 baa fuit die 26° edm mensis: a Joan: Wright M.A.

34. Georgius Casewel, filius N et Marthæ **Casewel,** natus die 22° sep: an: 1790 baaus fuit die 27° edm mensis. a Joan: Wright. M.A.

[1791]

35. Catharina Rogers, filia Samuelis et N **Rogers,** nata die 30 jan 1791 baa fuit die 3° feb: patrino Edwardo Dickinson a Joan: Wright M.A.

36. Gul: Brag, filius Gul: et Sarah **Brag** natus die 6° feb: 1791 baaus fuit die 9° edm mensis: patrinis Hugone Hughes et Winifredâ Dickinson a Joan: Wright. M.A.

37. Joanna Ray, filia Joan: & Mariæ **Ray,** nata die 3° sep: an: 1791 baa fuit die 10° edm mensis: patrinâ Sarah Jones a Joan: Wright M.A.

38. Gul. Bagnal, filius Jac: & N **Bagnal,** natus die 13° nov: an: 1791 baaus fuit die 14° edm mensis: patrinis Petro et Sarah Jones a Joan: Wright: M.A.

39. Anna Morton, filia Rebeccæ **Morton** nata die 20 Dec: an: 1791 baa fuit die 9° edm mensis: patrina Joanna Whoolly: a Joan: Wright M.A.

* This entry is entirely the handwriting of Mr. Wright.

[1792]

40. Sarah Jones, filia Conjelli & Mariæ **Jones** nata die 5° jan: an: 1792 baa fuit die 8^vo edm mensis: patrinis Petro et Sarah Jones
a Joan: Wright M.A.

41. Maria Steedman, filia Joan: & Mariæ **Steedman,** nata die 7° martii an: 1792 baa fuit die 8° edm mensis: patrinâ Eliz: Jones
a Joan: Wright M.A.

42. Catharinâ Birch, filia N et N **Birch,** nata die 15° oct: an: 1792 baa fuit die 19° edm mensis: patrinâ Cat: Savage a Joan: Wright. M.A.

43. Carolus Pyfield, filius Joan: & Eliz: **Pyfield** natus die 15° baaus fuit die 20 oct: an: 1792, patrinis Hugone et Eleonorâ Hughes
a Joan: Wright M.A.

44. Elizabeth Whoolly, filia Jos: & Joannæ **Whoolly,** nata die 7° Nov: an: 1792 baa fuit die 8° edm mensis; a Joan: Wright. M.A.

45. Joan Brag, filius Gul: & Sarah **Brag,** natus die 7° dec: an 1792 baus fuit die 9° edm mensis: patrinâ Mariâ Horton
a Joan: Wright. M.A.

[1793]

46. Winifreda Casewel, filia N & Marthæ **Casewel** nata die 5° ap: an: 1793 baa fuit eodm die: patrinâ Joannâ Whoolly:
a Joan: Wright M.A.

47. Ric: Horton filius Ric: & Mariæ **Horton,** natus die 8^vo julii an: 1793 baus fuit die 12° edm mensis: patrinâ Mariâ Perry‖
a Joan: Wright. M.A.

48. Joan: Steedman, filius Joan: & Mariæ **Steedman** natus die 8° sep: an: 1793 baus fuit die 16° edm mensis: patrinis Joanne et Sarah Jones: a Joan: Wright. M.A.

49. Maria Pyfield, filia Joan: et Eliz: **Pyfield** nata die 23° sep: an: 1793 baa fuit die 2° oct: patrinâ Eleanorâ Hughes
a Joan: Wright. M.A.

[1794]

50. Patritius Sullivan: filius Ludovici et Annæ **Sullivan** (Hibernorum) natus die 10 feb: an: 1794 baaus fuit die 24° edm mensis, patrinâ Winifredâ Lloyd a Joanne Wright. M.A.

51. Hannah Ray: filia Joan: et Mariæ **Ray** (de Drayton) nata Jan. 2° an: 1794 baa fuit die 8° Martii 1794. patrinâ Eliz Jones
a Joan: Wright. M.A.

52. Robertus Jones, filius Joannis et N **Jones,** natus die 15 Martii an: 1794, baaus fuit eodem die, patrinâ Eliz: Jones
a Joan: Wright. A.M.

53. Thomas Brag, filius Gul: & Sarah **Brag,** natus die 4° Augusti an: 1794 baaus fuit die 10° edm mensis, patrino Hugone Hughes
a Joan Wright A.M.

54. Anna Jones, filia Conjelli et Mariæ **Jones,** nata die 5° nov 1794 baa fuit die 9° edm mensis, patrino Joanne Ray
A me Joan: Wright—A.M.

[1795]

55. Lucia Birch, filia Jacobi et N **Birch,** nata die 12° feb: an: 1795 baptizata fuit die 18° edm mensis, patrinâ Joannâ Cook.
A me Joan: Wright M.A.

56. Maria Anna Horton, filia Richardi & Mariæ **Horton,*** nata die 27° Aprilis an: 1795 baptizata fuit die 12° Maii
A me Joan: Wright. M.A.

57. Petrus Steadman filius Joannis & Mariæ **Steadman** Conjugum baptizatus fuit die 2^do Augusti an. 1795 a me Joanne Kirk. M.A.

[1796]

58. Die trigesima Januarii anni 1796 Baptizatus fuit Jacobus Wright filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ **Wright:** Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrinus Sarah Jones a me Josepho Wilks Miss. Ap.

59. Die 13° Martii anni 1796 baptizatus fuit Guillemus Whooley filius Josephi et Joannæ **Whooley**—Patrinus fuit Hugo Hughes et Patrina a me Josepho Wilks Miss. Ap.

60. Die tertia Julii 1797 baptizata fuit Sarah Lees filia Joannæ **Lees.** Patrinus fuit Joannes Pritchard, Matrina Joanna Lyons
a me Josepho Wilks. Miss° Ap^co.

61. Joannes Jones, filius Joannis & Sarah **Jones,** natus die 20. Nov: an: 1796, baptizatus fuit die 26° edm mensis. Matrina Sarah Jones. a me Joanne Wright. M.A.

[1797]

62. Die decima Aprilis an: 1797 natus Jacobus Wright, filius Jacobi et Elizabeth **Wright,** baptizatus fuit die ejusdem. mensis: Patrinus fuit Petrus Jones. Matrina Sarah Jones
A me Josepho Wilks M.A.

63. Die octava Octobris an. 1797 natus est Paulus Steedman filius Joannis et Mariæ **Steedman** Conjugum, et baptizatus fuit die vigesima quarta ejusdem mensis Patrinus fuit Theodorus Jones. Matrina Anna Jones A me Josepho Wilks M.Ap.

64. Die trigesima prima Decembris An 1797 baptizatus est Thomas filius Roberti et Mariæ **Lloyd** Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrina Elizabeth Jones. a me Josepho Wilks M.Ap.

NB. Theodorus Lloyd filius [eorumdem], nata fuit die 18° Maii 1795.

[1798]

65. Die prima Januarii. An 1798. baptizatus est Alexander Larner filius Guillelmi et Saræ **Larner** Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Jacobus Jones, Matrina Maria Jones. A me Josepho Wilks. M. Ap.

66. Die septima Januarii An. 1798 baptizatus est Luca Oliver filius Guillelmi et Winefridæ **Oliver** Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Hugo Hughes
A me Josepho Wilks. M. Ap.

67. Die sexta Maii baptizata est Francisca Woolley filia Mariæ **Woolley:** Patrinus fuit Hugo Hughes. Matrina Maria Jones
A me Josepho Wilks. M. Ap.

[1800]

68. Die decimâ quintâ februarii 1800 Baptizatus est Theodorus Wright filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Wright.** patrinus fuit Joannes Jones and matrina Sara Jones. a me. Guillelmo C. Goff f.P.G.†

* Mary Anne Horton died Feb. 19, 1852, and was buried at Brewood. There is a handsome brass in our church, erected to her memory. There are masses of obligation said yearly for "Richard and Mary Horton and their daughter Mary Anne Horton, and Sarah Vickers."

† There is some doubt about the last three letters. They may be for "fugitivo Presbytero Gallicano?" See Introduction.—J. S. H.

69. Sara Lloyd. fillia Roberti et mariæ **Lloyd** nata die octavâ maii baptizata fuit die duodecima anno 1800. matrina fuit Sarah Jones
a me Guillelmo Goff. M. Ap.

70. Samuel filius Joannis et Mariæ **Steedman** natus [et baptizatus fuit *above*] die vigesima sexta septembris anno dni [1800 *below error*] patrinus fuit Joannes Jones a me. Guill. Goff. M.A.

71. Lucia **Steedman,** filia Joan: et ma. nata die 26ª Septembris 1800. patrinâ Sarah Jones eodem die baptizata fuit a me
G. Goff. M.A.

72. Elizabetha Landres fillia of Guillelmi et Sara **Landres** nata die 17ta novembris. baptizata fuit die 19ª ejusdem mensis anno dni 17800 [*sic*] matrina maria Lloyd a me Guillelmo Goff. M.A.

[1801]

73. Anna Brag fillia Guillelmi and Sarᵉ **Brag** baptizata fuit die undecima Martis anno dni 1801 matrina Winifreda Dicconson.
a me Guillelmo Goff M.A.

74. Die 3ª Octobris 1801 (at Elerton Mill, in the parish of Cheswardine Newport Salop,) Natus fuit Thomas Cotton, filius Thomæ **Cotton** & Ann **Jones**, & Baptizatus die 20ª ejusdem mensis & anni: Matrina fuit Sara Jones. a me Joanne Reeve. Missº. Apᶜº. (1)*

75. Die 26ª Decembris 1801 Nata fuit Sara Wright, filia Jacobi Wright & Elizabeth **Wright,** (olim **Jones,**) conjugum, & Baptizata die 29ª ejusdem mensis & anni: Matrina fuit Sara Jones.
a me Joanne Reeve Misso. Apᶜº. (2)

76. Die 24ª Decembris 1801 Natus fuit Thomas McGlaurling, filius Thomæ & Ann **McGlaurlin,** (olim **Power,**) (*N.B.* These were strangers, travelling poor,) & Baptizatus die 31ª Januarii 1802: Matrina Elizabeth Knight. a me Joanne Reeve Missº Apᶜº. (3)

[1802]

77. Die 11ª Septembris 1802 nata fuit Sara Robinson filia Thomæ **Robinson** et Mariæ Robinson (olim **Wright,**) conjugum & baptizata die 21ª ejusdem mensis & anni: patrinus Joannes Jones, Matrina Sara Jones: at the Goss. a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apᶜº. (4)

78. Die 24 decembris 1802 nata fuit Maria Manning, filia Patricii Manning & Margaritæ **Manning,** (olim **Austin**); & baptizata fuit die 2ª Januarii anni 1803. Matrina Elizabetha Knight.
a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apᶜº. (5)

N.B. These were travellers.

[1803]

79. Die 22 Februarii 1803 nata fuit Maria evans, filia Thomæ & jemima **Evans** (olim **Liddle,**) [? Riddle] & baptizata fuit die 13ª Martii ejusdem anni. Patrinus Jacobus Farmer.
a me Joanne Reeve, Missº. Apᶜº. (6)

N.B. These were travellers.

80. Die 9ª Martii 1803 nata fuit Joanna Cadman, filia Joannis Cadman & Mariæ **Cadman** (olim **Woolley**) Conjugum, & baptizata fuit die 13ª ejusdem mensis & anni. patrinus Hugo Hugh, matrina Helena Hugh. a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apᶜº. (7)

* The Rev. John Reeve's baptisms are numbered in the margin and the figures are here moved after his name.

81. Die 2da Maii 1803 nata fuit Maria Lloyd, filia [Thomæ *xd out*] Roberti **Lloyd** & Mariæ Lloid, (olim **Jones,**) conjugum, & baptizata fuit die 9a ejusdem mensis & anni. Patrinus Gulielmus Landers.
a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apco. (8)

[1804]

82. Die 17ma Februarii 1804 natus fuit Alexander Sheers filius Gulielmi **Sheers** & Annæ Sheers, (olim **Griffin,**) conjugum, & baptizatus fuit die 23a ejusdem mensis & anni. Patrinus, Carolus Cullen; Matrina, Martha Cullen. a me Joanne Reeve. Misso. Apco. (9)

83. die 24ma Februarii 1804 nata fuit Sara Rushton filia Joannis **Rushton** & Agnetis Rushton, (olim **Dennis,**) conjugum, & baptizata fuit die 4a Martii ejusdem anni, Patrinus, Gulielmus King; Matrina Maria Lees; pro quibus per proxim Elizabeth Bragg.
a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apco. (10)

84. die 13a Augusti 1804 nata fuit Maria Leigh, filia Gulielmi **Leigh** & Elizabethæ Leigh, (olim **Jones,**) conjugum, & baptizata fuit die 16a ejusdem anni & mensis. Matrina Sara Jones.
a me Joannis Reeve Missº. Apco. (11)

85. die 20a Octobris 1804 nata fuit Maria Lander, filia Gulielmi **Lander** & Mariæ Lander, (olim **Boycott,**) conjugum, & baptizata fuit die 22a ejusdem anni & mensis. Patrinus Richardus Boycott, Matrina Ann Walker. a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apco. (12)

[1805]

86. Die 13a Maii 1805 natus fuit Enoch Landers, filius Gulielmi **Landers** & Saræ Landers, (olim **Jones,**) Conjugum, & baptizatus fuit die 1a Julii ejusdem anni. Patrinus Congellus Jones, qui etiam per proxim pro Maria Loyd. a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apco. (13)

87. die 3a Julii 1805 natus fuit Mattheus Jones, filius Roberti **Webster** & Mariæ **Jones,** & baptizatus fuit die 4a ejusdem mensis & anni. Patrinus Joannes Jones; Matrina Sara Jones.
a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apco. (14)

[1806]

88. die 17a Februarii 1806 natus fuit Jacobus Leigh, filius Gulielmi **Leigh** & Elizabeth Leigh, (olim **Jones,**) Conjugum, & baptizatus fuit die 18a ejusdem mensis & anni. Patrinus Congellus Jones, Matrina Sara Jones. a me Joanne Reeve Missº. Apco. (15)

89. Die 2a Martii 1806 nata fuit Elizabeth Lander filia Gulielmi **Lander** & Mariæ Lander, (olim **Boycott,**) conjugum, & baptizata fuit die 3a ejusdem mensis & anni. Patrinus Richardus Boycott, Matrina Maria Boycott, Senior. a me Joanne Reeve, Missº. Apco. (16)

90. Die 31º Maii 1806 Nata et 15º Junii Baptisata fuit Maria Brag filia Gul: et Annæ **Brag** (olim **Cartwright,** postea Haynes) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Joanna Lines. a me Georgio Howe A.M.

91. Die 6º Decembris 1806 Natus et 11º ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Gul: Rushton filius Joan: et Agnetis **Rushton,** olim **Dennis,** Conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Pendril.* A me G. Howe Misso. Apco.

* The death of Ann Pendrill, Salter's Hall, Newport, Salop, aged 66, on 11 Jan. 1836, is recorded (*C.R.S.* xii. 215). She may have been a relation of the Rev. George Howe? Catharine, daughter and heir of William Pendrell of Boscobel, Salop (son of William Pendrell, one of the five brothers who saved the life of King Charles II), married Thomas How of Boscobel (Payne's *Cath. Nonjurors*).—J. S. H.

[1807]

92. Die 20° Junii 1807 Natus et die 30° ejusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Ricardus Mackrel filius primogenitus Thomæ et Mariæ **Mackrel** (olim **Phillips**) Conjugum [*This entry is not signed, but is in the handwriting of Rev. Geo. Howe.*]

93. Die 26° Julii 1807 Natus et die 29° ejusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Lander filius Gul: et Mariæ **Lander** (olim **Boycot**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Boycot. Matrina Anna Walker.
A me G. Howe Miss°: Apost^co:

94. Die 13° Novembris 1807 Natus et 17° ejusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Jacobus Jones, filius Ricardi et Margaritæ **Jones** (olim **Leigh**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrina Maria Webster.
A me G. Howe Miss° Ap^co.

[1808]

95. Die 11° Martii 1808 Natus et 15° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Joannes Leigh, filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ **Leigh** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Congellus Jones, Matrina Sara Jones.
A me G. Howe Miss°. Apost^co.

1809

96. Die 3ª Jan: 1809 Natus, et die 17ª ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Thomas Rushton filius Joannis et Agnetis **Rushton** (olim **Dennis**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Horton. Matrina Maria Horton.
a me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

97. Die 24ª Februarii 1809 Nata et die 27ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Green, filia Samuelis et Saræ **Green** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit, Joannes Jones; Matrina Sara Lander.
a me G. Howe, Miss: Ap^co.

98. Die 10ª Julii 1809 Natus et die 17° ejusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Ricardus **Lander** filius Gulielmi et Miriæ Lander (olim **Boycot**) Conjugum, Patrinus fuit Thomas Robinson, Matrina Julia Robinson.
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

99. Die Secundo Septembris 1809 Natus et Postero die Baptisatus fuit Franciscus Howell, filius Josephi et Annæ **Howell** (olim **Wilcox**) Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrina Elizabetha Lyons
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

100. Die 17ª Octobris 1809 Nata et die 20ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Jones, filia Richardi et Margaritæ **Jones** (olim **Leigh**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrina Maria Webster,
a me G. Howe, Miss: Ap.

101. Die 22ª Octobris 1809 Baptisata est (sub conditione) Anna Barber annos Nata viginti cum Quatuor mensibus, filia Josephi et Eleonoræ **Barber** (olim **Adams**) Conjugum,
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

102. Die 30° Junii 1809 Natus et die 19° Baptisatus fuit Thomas Fielding filius Thomæ et Annæ **Fielding** (olim **Wetton**) Conjugum; Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrina Maria Boycot,
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

[1810]

103. Die 15° Julii 1804 Natus est Thomas Howell et 9° Maii 1807
[*Continued in the original on the following page.*]

104. Natus est Samuel Howell filii Josephi et Annæ **Howell** (olim **Wilcox**) Conjugum: Qui ambo die Sexto Januarii 1810 Baptisati sunt (sub conditione) a me G Howe Miss Apost^{co}. Patrinus fuit Joannes Howell, Matrina Teresa Howell.

105. Die 6^{o} Junii 1810 Nata et die 19^{o} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Anna Leigh filia Gulielmi et [Mariæ *x^{d} out*, Elizabethæ *above*] **Leigh** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones, Matrina Sara Green, a me G. Howe, Miss. Ap^{co}.

106. Die 16^{o} Sept: 1808 Natus et die 22^{o} Julii Baptisatus fuit (sub conditione) Thomas Sambrook filius Margaritæ **Sambrook**. Patrinus fuit Robertus Jones, Matrina Maria Webster
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^{co}.

107. Die 10^{o} Julii Nata et 22^{o} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Sara Jones filia Samuelis et Margaritæ **Jones** (olim **Sambrook**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Jones, Matrina Maria Webster
a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^{co}.

108. Die 28^{o} Novembris 1810 Nata et 26^{o} Decembris Baptisata est (sub conditione) Sara Thomson filia Jacobi et Mariæ **Thomson** (olim **Hassall**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Alcock
a me Geo. Howe Miss. Ap^{co}.

N.B. The Parents of this Infant were Travelling Poor.

[1811]

109. Die 26^{o} Februarii 1811 Nata et die 4^{o} Martis Baptisata est Anna Lander, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Lander** (olim **Boycot**) Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Ricardus Boycot. Matrina Maria Boycot,
a me G. Howe, Miss. Ap^{co}.

110. Die 3^{o} Junii 1811 Nata et 4^{o} ejusdem mensis baptisata est Sara Green filia Samuelis et Saræ **Green** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Conjellus Jones. Matrina Anna Jones.
a me G. Howe, Miss^{o}. Ap^{co}.

111. Die 6^{o} Junii 1811 Natus et die 8^{o} ejusdem mensis baptisatus Thomas Jones filius Ricardi et Margaritæ **Jones** (olim **Leigh**) Conjugum Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones Matrina Maria Webster,
a me G. Howe, Miss^{o}. Ap^{co}.

112. Die 30^{o} Maii 1811 Nata et die 16^{o} Junii baptisatus fuit Sara Anna Fielding filia Thomæ et Annæ **Fielding** (olim **Wetton**) Conjugum Patrinus fuit Carolus Fielding Matrina Jessica Fielding
a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^{osco}.

113. Die 9^{o} Novembris 1811 Natus et die 17^{o} ejusdem Mensis Baptisatus est Henricus Hughes filius Patritii et Rosæ **Hughes** (olim etiam **Hughes**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Garratt Farel Matrina Elizabetha Lyons, a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^{co}.

N.B. These were Irish.

1812

114. Die 19^{o} Jan: 1812 Nata et 28^{o} die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Maria Howell filia Josephi et Annæ **Howell** (olim **Wilcox**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Howell. Matrina Julia Robinson
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^{co}.

115 & 116. Die 4^{o} Julii 1812 Nati et die 6^{o} ejusdem mensis baptisati sunt Carolus et Georgius gemini filii Gulielmi et Mariæ **Lander**

(olim **Boycot**) Conjugum Patrinus fuit Ricardus Boycot. Matrina Lydia Robinson, a me Geo. Howe, Miss°. Ap^co.

117. Die 8° Septembris 1812 Natus et 27° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes [Owenus *above* x^d *out*] Callaghan filius Joannis [Oweni *above*, *same hand*] et Annæ **Callaghan** (olim **Hill**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Magrath Matrina Rosa Hughes a me Geo. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

[1813]

118. Die 10° Martii 1813 Nata et die 12° ejusdem mensis baptisata est Maria Carnel filia Gul: et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Conjellus Jones. Matrina Maria Lander a me Geo. Howe M.A.

119. Die 9° Martii 1813 Natus et 14° ejusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Thomas Clayton filius Caroli et Aliciæ **Clayton** (olim **Mattley**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Geo. Spicer Matrina Anna Pendril, a me Geo. Howe Miss. Apostolico.

120. Die 13° Januarii 1810 Nata et die 21° Martii 1813 Baptisata est Maria Hill filia Annæ **Hill** postea **Callaghan.** Patrinus fuit Patritius Hughes, Matrina Rosa Hughes a me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co: John Evans Father

121. Die 3ª Augusti 1813 Nata et die 5ª ejusdem mensis baptisatus fuit Maria Hughes filia Patritii et Rosæ **Hughes** (olim etiam **Hughes**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Magrath, Matrina Maria Bentley, a me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co:

122. Die 6° Julii 1813 Natus et 18° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Boycot filius Ricardi et Elizabethæ **Boycot** (olim **Bould**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur 11° Januarii 1814 Patrino Thomâ Robinson, pro quo respondebat Robertus Birch. Matrinâ Mariâ Horton Jun: a me G. Howe, Miss: Ap^co:

1814.

123. Die 14 Februarii 1814 Natus et die 2° Aprilis Baptisatus est Josephus Howell filius Josephi et Annæ **Howell** (olim **Wilcox**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Robinson, Matrina Maria Webster, a me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

124. Die Tertio Maii 1814 Nata et Octavo die ejusdem mensis baptisata est Catharina Cummins filia Patritii et Annæ **Cummins** (olim **Wistance**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Hughes, Matrina Rosa Hughes a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

125. Die 21° Septembris 1813 Nata et 29° die ejusdem mensis baptisata est a Rev^d Dmno Fleury Anna Bagnall filia Joannis & Maria **Bagnall** (olim **Hussey**) Conjugum: Die vero 15° Augusti 1814 omissa Supplebantur a me Geo. Howe Miss: Aposco. Patrino Rob. Birch—Matrinâ Maria Bridgen pro qua respondebat Francisca Birch.

1814 [*in margin*]

126. Die 25° Augusti Natus et die 30° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Congellus Carnel filius Gul: et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Jones, Matrina Maria Lander, a me Geo. Howe Miss Apos^co.

127. Die [*the day is omitted*] Octobris Natus est et 31° ejusdem

mensis Baptisatus est Josephus Lander filius Petri et Mariæ **Lander** (olim **Dutton**) Conjugum Patrinus fuit Congellus Jones; Matrina, Martha Derwent, a me G. Howe Miss°. Ap^co.

128. Die 30° Novembris Natus et die 4° Decembris Baptisatus est Joannes Webster filius Roberti et Mariæ **Webster** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones. Matrina Anna Taylor pro qua respondebat Francisca Birch, a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

129. Die 12° Decembris Nata et eodem die baptisata est Maria Anna Callaghan filia Oweni et Annæ **Callaghan** (olim **Hill**), Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Patritius Hughes, Matrina Rosa Hughes, a me G. Howe M. Ap^co.

[1815]

130. Die 11° Aprilis Natus est et 16° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Thomas Jones filius Joannis et Annæ **Jones** (olim **Daley**) Conjugum; Patrinus fuit Patritius Cummins; Matrina, Anna Bentley, a me Geo. Howe Missionario Ap^co.

131. Die 20° Julii Nata et 23° die ejusdem mensis baptisata est Elizabetha Bragg filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Bragg** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gul: Bragg Senior; Matrina vero Elizabetha Lyons. A me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

[1816]

132. Die 18° Aprilis Nata et 28° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Maria Fagan filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Fagan** (olim **Bartley**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Cummins; Matrina Anna Bentley. A me G: Howe, Miss: Ap^co.

133. Die 30° Aprilis Natus et die 2° Maii Baptisatus est Thomas Jones filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Jones** (olim **Lees**, postea **Ferrington**) Conjugum: Patrinus fuit Jacobus Jones Senior, Matrina Catharina Lees. A me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

134. Die 12° Julii Nata est et 30° ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Elizabetha Lander, filia Petri et Mariæ **Lander** (olim **Dutton**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Jones, Matrina Martha Derwent. A me Geo. Howe, Miss°. Ap^co.

135. Die 4° Sept: Natus et 22° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Gulielmus Livesay filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Livesay** (olim **Sandland**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Edwardus Robinson, Matrina Lydia Robinson, a me Georgio Howe Miss: Apost^co.

[1817]

136. Die 8° Aprilis Baptisata est (sub conditione) Maria **Whistance** annos nata duodecim cum quatuor mensibus. A me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

137. Eodem die baptisatus est (sub conditione) Gulielmus Cummins, filius Patritii et Annæ **Cummins** Conjugum annos natus quatuor cum undecem mensibus. A me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co.

138. Die 10° Aprilis Natus et 13° die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Joannes Cummins filius Patritii et Annæ **Cummins** (olim **Whistance**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gul: Bragg, Matrina Anna Bentley, a me Geo: Howe Mission: Apostolico.

139. Die 22° Aprilis Natus et die 29° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Timotheus Darwent filius Timothei et Marthæ **Darwent** (olim

Lander) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones, Matrina Ruth Lander A me Geo: Howe, Miss: Ap^co.

[1818]

140. Die 6° Januarii Nata et 18° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Elizabetha Carnel filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit (recusantibus propinquis) Carolina Hill, a me Geo: Howe Miss Apostolico.

141. Die 6° Augusti Natus et 9° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Jacobus Webster filius Roberti et Mariæ **Webster** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Cummins, Matrina Anna Cummins. A me Geo: Howe Miss°. Apost^co.

142. Die 22° Augusti Natus et die 29° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Gulielmus Callaghan filius Oweni et Annæ **Callaghan** (olim **Hill**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones, Matrina Margarita Jones. A me Georgio Howe Miss°. Ap^co.

143. Die 21° Augusti Nata et die 6° Septembris Baptisata est Alicia Jones, filia Roberti et Aliciæ **Jones** (olim **Grady**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Lyons. A me Geo: Howe, Miss°: Ap^co.

144. Die 4° Decembris Nata et 27° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Maria Brag, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Brag** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gul: Brag Senior, Matrina Anna Barber. A me G. Howe M.Ap^co.

[1819]

145. Die 19° Oct: 1816 Nata et die 1° Januarii 1819 Baptisata est Hannah Hyde filia Jonathan et Elizabetha **Hyde** (olim **Woolley**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Flanagan, Matrina Elizabetha Lyons. A me Geo. Howe Miss. Apostolico.

146. Die 22° Januarii Natus et 7° Februarii Baptisatus est Georgius Portley filius Edwardi et Mariæ **Portley** (olim **White**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Henrietta Tivey. A me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

147. Die 15 Maii Natus et 23° die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Jacobus Cummins filius Joannis et Annæ **Cummins** (olim **Whistance**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Lynch, Matrina Elizabetha Mathews a me Geo. Howe Miss: Apostolico.

148. Die 6° Septembris Nati et eodem die Post Vesperas Baptisati sunt Petrus et Michael Jones Filii Gemini Ricardi et Margaritæ **Jones** (olim **Leigh**) Conjugum. Patrini fuerunt Thomas Bolas et Maria Bolas. A me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

149. Die 3° Martii Nata et postero die Baptisata est Appolonia Bolas filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Bolas** (olim **Powers**) Conjugum. Omissa autem Supplebantur die 19 Octobris proximo sequenti. Matrinâ Joannâ Powers pro quâ respondebat Anna Pendrell. A me Geo. Howe Miss: Apostolico.

150. Die 3° Octobris Natus et die 1° Novembris Baptisatus est Georgius Jones filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Jones** (olim **Lees,** postea **Ferrington**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Jones, Matrina Hannah Jones pro quibus respondebat Anna Pendrell, a me Geo: Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

[1820]

151. Die 17° Decembris Nata et 11° die Feb: 1821 Baptisata est Maria

Anna filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Bolas** (olim **Powers**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Michael Powers. Matrina Joanna Powers, pro quibus respondebant Edwardus et Margarita Howe.

A me Geo: Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

[1821]

152. Die 3° Aprilis Nata et eodem die Baptisata est Elizabetha Cummins filia Joannis et Annæ **Cummins** (olim **Whistance**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die sexto Maii. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones Junior Matrina Maria Whistance,

a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

153. Die 10° Junii Nata et die 22° Julii Baptisata est Anna Carnel, filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Lyons, a me G. Howe, Miss. Apostolico.

154. Die 27° Junii Nata et eodem die Baptisata est Anna Maria Hodgkiss filia primogenita Thomæ et Franciscæ **Hodgkiss** (olim **Birch**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Braizier. Matrina Anna Braizier pro quibus responderunt Edwardus et Margarita Howe die 12° Augusti quo die supplebantur omissa.

a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

155. Die 21° Julii 1813 Natus et paucis post diebus baptisatus est a Patre Joannes Jones filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Jones** (olim **Lees**, postea **Ferrington** Conjugum) Cetera autem Supplebantur die 2° Decembris 1821. [*See note to No. 92 on omission similar.*]

156. Die 29° Novembris Nata et die nono Decembris Baptisata est Margarita Flanagan filia David et Margaritæ **Flanagan** (olim **Lowther**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Cummins Matrina Anna Bentley a me Geo. Howe, Miss°. Apostolico.

[1822]

157. Die 3° Maii Nata et die 26° ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Sara Bragg filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Bragg** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Callaghan

a me Georgio Howe Miss: Ap^co.

158. Die 28° Julii 1821 Natus et die 8° Augusti Baptisatus est Eduardus Downes filius Bernardi et Winefridæ **Downes** (olim **Kelly**) Conjugum. Cetera autem quæ tunc temporis omittebantur suppleta sunt die 8° Julii 1822. Patrinus fuit Thomas Brennan.

a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

[1823]

159. Die 17° Decembris Nata et die 23° ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Maria Hodgkis filia Thomæ et Franciscæ **Hodgkis** (olim **Birch**) Conjugum. Omissa vero supplebantur die 24° Februarii 1823, Patrinus fuit Robertus Birch Matrina Catherina Birch

a me *Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.*

160. Die 1° Novembris 1822 Nata et die 27° Aprilis 1823 Baptisata est Margarita Egerton filia David et Mariæ **Egerton** (olim **Donelly**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Murthear

a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

161. Die 21° Maii Nata et 23° die Junii ejusdem anni Baptisata est Sara Carnel filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die. [*The original entry in the Register*

ends with the word "die"; *no other writing appearing until* 162. *See note to No.* 92.]

162. Die 5° Julii Nata et 20 die ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisata est Lucia Power filia Jonathan et Elizabethæ **Power** (olim **Wall**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Margarita Howe
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

163. Die 24° Octobris 1823 Natus et die 8° Novembris ejusdem anni Baptisatus est Josephus Cummins filius Briani et Mariæ **Cummins** (olim **Moran**) Conjugum. a me G. Howe M.A.

[1825]

164. Die 9° Maii Natus et die 15° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Gulielmus Bragg filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Bragg** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones, Matrina Maria Bragg
a me Geo. Howe, Missionario Apostolico.

[1826]

165. Die 2° Feb: et Die 1° Martii ejusdem anni Baptisatus est Thomas Downes filius Bernardi & Winefridæ **Downes** (olim **Kelly**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

166. Die 28° Martii Nata et die 9° Aprilis Baptisata est Birgitta Fany filia Patritii et Margaritæ **Fany** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Cummins Matrina Anna Cummins
a me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co^.

[1827]

167. Die 9° Junii Nata et 14° die ejusdem Mensis baptisata est Maria Larkin filia Patritii et Helenæ **Larkin** (olim **Macguire**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Cummins: Matrina Maria Grindley
a me G. Howe Miss. Ap^co^.

168. Die 7° Junii Natus et 14° die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Joannes Wedge filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Wedge** (olim **Bragg**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Rowley [*"Matrina" appears in original after "Rowley" but crossed out*] pro quo respondebat Elizabetha Swan, a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

169. Die 17° Augusti Nata et 19° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Maria Wilkins filia Georgii et Helenæ **Wilkins** (olim **Boyle**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Jones, Matrina Margaretta Wilkins
a me Geo. Howe, Missionario Apostolico.

170. Die 21° Augusti Natus et 28° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Cornelius M^c^Hugh filius Eduardi et Joannæ **M^c^Hugh** (olim **Carrol**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Cainan.
a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap:

171. Die 19° Octobris Nata et die 9° Novembris ejusdem anni baptisata est Elizabetha Smyth filia Jacobi et Annæ **Smyth** (olim **Kelly**) conjugum. Matrina fuit Margaretta Howe
a me G. Howe Miss: Ap:

172. Die 1° Novembris Natus et 10° die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Matheu Lennard filius Joannis et Mariæ **Lennard** (olim **Cuffe**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Quin, Matrina Sarah Quin
a me Geo: Howe Missionario Apostolico.

173. Die 23° Sep. Nata et die 11° Novembris ejusdem anni baptisata

est Martha Carnel filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Maria Brindley a me Geo. Howe, Miss: Apco.

174. Die 15° Novembris natus et 25° die Decembris baptisatus est Gulielmus Tooth filius Joannis et Mariæ **Tooth** (olim **Blakemore**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Wilkins. Matrina fuit Helena Wilkins a me G. Howe Miss. Apco.

[1828]

175. Die 20 Jan: Nata et die 2° Martii Baptisata est Maria Downs filia Bernardi et Winefridæ **Downes** (olim **Kelly**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Wright. a me Geo. Howe Miss: Apostolico.

176. Die 15° Aprilis Nata et 11° die Maii baptisata est Maria Scott filia Jacobi et Annæ **Scott** (olim **Flood**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Gorman. Matrina Maria Murthear, a me Geo: Howe, Missionario Apostolico.

177. Die 15° Octobris 1827 Natus et die 5° Novembris ejusdem anni Baptisatus est Gulielmus Edwinus Hodgkis filius Thomæ et Franciscæ **Hodgkis** (olim **Birch**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die 29° Junii 1828 Elizabetha Birch Matrina, Thoma Rogers Patrino a me G. Howe M: Apostolico.

178. Die 28° Junii Nata et die 30° ejusdem mensis baptisata est Catharina Duffy filia Terentii et Joannæ **Duffy** (olim **Quin**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Cummins. Matrina Anna Cummins a me Geo. Howe Miss Apco.

179. Die 8° Julii Nata et 13° ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Anna Cummins filia Catharinæ **Cummins.** Patrinus fuit Joannes Cummins. Matrina Anna Cummins, a me G. Howe M:A:

180. Die 22° Sept: Nata et die 28° ejusdem mensis baptisata est Joanna Platt filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Platt** (olim **Taizey**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Michael McClean ; Matrina Elizabetha Matthews a me Geo. Howe Miss. Apco.

181. Die 4° Octobris Natus et die 12° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Andreas Creighton filius Francisci et Margaritæ **Creighton** (olim **Kilgarren**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Kilcullen, Matrina Catharina Kilcullen a me Geo: Howe Missionario Apostolico.

182. Die 1° Augusti Natus et die 4° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Bragg filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Bragg** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die 24° Augi. a Reverendo Henrico Richmond Thomâ Nickolds Patrino et Maria Murtaugh Matrina a me Geo. Howe Miss: Apco.

183. Die Nata 31° Augusti Baptisata est Margaretta Grace filia Pauli et Elisæ **Slavan.** Patrinus fuit Gul: Cannavan, Matrina Sara Cassidy pro qua respondebat Maria Murtaugh.

a Domino Henrico Richmond Miss: Apco. [*in Howe's writing*].

184. Die 16° Julii 1827 Nata et die 26° Novembris 1828 Baptisata est Elizabetha Burn filia Joannis et Elisæ **Burn** (olim **Woodwall**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Margarita Howe, a me Georgio Howe, M.A.

185. Die 9° Novembris Nata et 30° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Elizabetha Wedge filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Wedge** (olim **Bragg**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Bragg. Matrina Anna Pratt, a me Geo. Howe M.Ap:

[1829]

186. Die 7° Martii 1829 Nata et die 5° Aprilis baptisata est Joanna Walsh filia Thomæ et Joannæ **Walsh** (olim **Daly**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Mahony. Matrina Anna Lockley,
a me Geo. Howe, Miss°. Apostolico.

187. Die 25° Novembris Natus et die 29° ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Eduardus Larkin filius Patritii & [Margaritæ *x^a out*] Helenæ **Larkin** (olim **Maguire**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Franciscus Creighton. Matrina Margarita Creighton
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

[1830]

188. Die 23° Maii Natus et die 11° Julii ejusdem anni Baptisatus est Gulielmus Carnel filius Gul: et Annæ **Carnel** (olim **Jones**) conjugum. Matrina fuit Bridget Brisby.
a me Geo: Howe Missionario Apostolico.

189. Die 2° Augusti nata et die 8° ejusdem mensis baptisata est Maria Creighton filia Francisci & Margarita **Creighton** (olim **Killgarren**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Hart. Matrina fuit Hellen Larkin. a me Geo. Howe Misso. Apostolico.

190. Die 23° Novembris Natus et die 19° Decembris Baptisatus est Gulielmus Wedge filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Wedge** (conjugum) Patrinus fuit Gul: Bragg. Matrina Maria Bragg
a me Geo: Howe, Miss°. Apostolico.

[1831]

191. Die 16° Januarii Nata et 30° die ejusdem mensis baptisata est Catherina Feenay filia Oweni et Mariæ **Feenay (Donohue)** Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Hopkins, a me Geo. Howe M. Apos.

192. Die 6° Feb: Nata et 20° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Helena Killcullen filia Joannis et Catherinæ **Killcullen** (olim **Cummins**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Franciscus Creighton. Matrina Bridget Hart, a me G. Howe Miss°. Ap^co.

193. Die 22° Martii Natus et die 10° Aprilis baptisatus est Henricus Walsh filius Thomæ et Joannæ **Walsh** (olim **Daley**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Elizabeth Cunningham.
a me Geo: Howe Missionario Apostolico.

194. Die 25° Aprilis Nata et 4° die Maii baptisata est Elizabetha Hand filia Bernardi et Catharinæ **Hand** (olim **Conner**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Lucia Hart. a me G. Howe, Miss. Ap:

195. Die 10° Maii Natus et 18° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Coldwell filius Jacobi et Catharinæ **Coldwell** (olim **Griffiths**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Elizabetha Cunningham,
a me Geo: Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

196. Die 15° Junii Nata et 3° die Julii Baptisata est Martha Bragg filia Gul: et Mariæ **Bragg** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Nickolds. Matrina Margarita Howe,
a me Geo: Howe, Missionario Apostolico.

197. Die 29° Junii Natus et die 30° ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Georgius Platt, filius Gulielmi et Annæ **Platt** (olim **Fary**) Conjugum. Omissa suppleta sunt die 17° Julii. Patrinus fuit Robertus Jones, Matrina Maria Murtough, a me Geo. Howe A.M.

198. Die 29° Junii Nata et 18° die Julii Baptisata est Sara Anna Lea filia Gul: et Mariæ **Lea** (olim **Carnel**) conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Carnel, a me G. Howe M.A.

199. Die 2° Octobris Natus et 23° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Creighton filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Loyd**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Collins, Matrina Cath: Collins, a me G. Howe M:A:

200. Die 30° Octobris Nata et 5° die Novembris Baptisata est Helena O'Brien filia Phillippi et Saræ **O'Brien** (olim **Brian**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Margaretta Howe, a me Geo. Howe, Missionario Apost^co.

201. Die 31 Octobris Nata et die 18° Decembris baptisata est Margarita Cavanah filia Timothei et Aliciæ **Cavanah** (olim **Lonergan**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Larkin, Matrina Catherina Larkin, a me Geo. Howe, Missionario Apostolico.

202. Die 10° Decembris Nata et die 26° ejusdem mensis 1831 Baptisata est Catharina Macdonough filia Patritii et Helenæ **Macdonough** (olim **Veal**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Carrane, Matrina Francisca Carrane, a me G. Howe Misso: Ap^co:

[1832]

203. Die 7° Augusti Nata et die 16° ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Catharina Morris filia Joannis et Mariæ **Morris** (olim **Gallagher**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Michael Campbell, Matrina Maria Creighton, a me Geo: Howe, Missionario Ap^co.

204. Die 21° Augusti Natus et die eodem Baptisatus est Jacobus Armstrong filius Samuelis et Catharinæ **Armstrong** (olim **Owen**) Conjugum; omissa autem supplebantur die 14° Octobris. Patrino Gulielmo et Matrina Anna Platt, a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

205. Die 24° Novembris Natus et die 2° Decembris baptisatus est Jacobus Gallagher filius Joannis et Edithæ **Gallagher** (olim **Adams**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Collins, Matrina Cath: Collins a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

206. Die 28° Novembris Natus et 13° die Decembris baptisatus est David Cunningham filius Oweni et Elizabethæ **Cunningham** (olim **Lahy**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Maria Horton, a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

207. Die 6° Decembris Natus et 16° die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Thomas Walsh filius Thomæ et Joannæ **Walsh** (olim **Daly**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Owenus Cunningham; Matrina Elizabetha Birch, a me Geo. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

208. Die 28° Decembris Nata et 30° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Joanna Egan filia Michaelis et Margaritæ **Egan** (olim **Murray**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Braslin, Matrina Anna Murtaugh a me G. Howe, M: Apostol.

[1833]

209. Die 15° Martii Nata et 17° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Helena Campbell filia Michaelis et Birgittæ **Campbell** (olim **Tolan**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Goodman, Matrina Maria Goodwin a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

210. Die 21° Martii Nata et 31° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est

Catharina Rotchford filia Jacobi et Catharinæ **Rotchford** (olim **Hely**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Morris, Matrina Honora Tolan
a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

211. Die 9° Maii Natus et 23° die ejusdem mensis baptisatus est Joannes Murray filius Patritii et Charity **Murray** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Goodman, Matrina Brigitta Campbell, A me Geo. Howe Miss°. Ap^co.

212. Die 28° Maii Natus et die 16° Junii Baptisatus est Thomas Bragg filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Bragg** (olim **Brown**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Kelly, Matrina Birgitta Kelly,
a me Geo. Howe Miss: Apostolico.

213. Die 21° Junii Nata et die 7° Julii Baptisata est Catherina Collins filia Joannis et Catherinæ **Collins** (olim **Cummins**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Creighton, Matrina Margarita Jones,
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

214. Die 28° Julii Natus et eodem die baptisatus est Andreas Creighton filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Loyd**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die 18° Augusti. Patrinus fuit Michael Moran. Matrina Lucia Hart:
a me Geo: Howe Missionario Apostolico.

215. Die 11° Novembris nata et 21° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Eleanora Morris filia Martini et Margaritæ **Morris** (olim **Dampsay**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Macarthy, Matrina Elizabetha Barry a me Geo. Howe, Misso: Apostolico.

[1834]

216. Die 4° Martii Natus et 30° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Platt filius Gul: et Annæ **Platt** (olim **Fazy**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Sam^l Armstrong. Matrina Anna Murtaugh
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

217. Die 10° Octobris Natus et die 19° ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Thomas Macdonnel filius Patritii et Annæ **Macdonnel** (olim **Macabe**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Collins, Matrina Catharina Collins a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

[1835]

218. Die 30° Januarii Nata et eodem die Baptisata est Catharina Morris filia Patritii et Sara **Morris** (olim **Price**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die 1° Martii Matrina Elizabetha Bragg.
A me Geo Howe Miss: Apos^co.

219. Die 19° Maii Natus et 31° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Jacobus Rotchford filius Jacobi et Catharinæ **Rotchford** (olim **Healy**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Healy, Matrina Sarah Morris. A me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

220. Die 24° Maii Natus et 25° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Thomas Creighton, filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Loyd**) Conjugum. Omissa supplebantur die 14° Junii. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Morris, Matrina Anna Noke pro qua respondebat Sara Morris,
a me G. Howe Miss: Ap^co.

221. Die 3° Septembris Nata est Catharina Marr filia Jacobi et Helenæ **Marr** (olim **Byrne**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Creighton, Matrina Lucia Hart, a me G. Howe M. Apos^co.

222. Die 25° Octobris Nata et 1° die Novembris Baptisata est Catharina Molloy filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Molloy** (olim **Ivors**) Conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Macdonnel,
a me Geo: Howe, Miss°. Apostolico.

223. Die 16° Oct: Nata et 8° die Novembris Baptisata est Martha Wright, filia Jacobi et Catharinæ **Wright** (olim **Martin**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Eduardus Robinson, Matrina Martha Robinson,
a me Geo. Howe Miss: Apostolico.

224. Die 2° Novembris Natus et 22° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Collins filius Joannis et Catharinæ **Collins** (olim **Cummins**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Macdonnel Matrina Maria Creighton a me Geo. Howe Misso: Apostolico.

225. Die 4° Decembris Natus est Jacobus Foster filius Annæ **Foster**. Patrinus fuit Joannes Collins Matrina Catharina Collins
a me Geo: Howe M: Ap^co^ Baptisatus est

[1836]

226. Die 4° Januarii Natus et 24° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Joannes Macdonnel filius Patritii et Annæ **Macdonnel** (olim **Maccabe**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Haly Matrina Margarita Jones a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apo^sco^.

227. Die 18° Jan: Natus et 22° die ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Gulielmus Leyden filius Martini et Elizabethæ **Leyden** (olim **Cummins**) Conjugum. Omissa supplebantur 7° die Februarii. Patrinus fuit Hugo Callan, Matrina Maria Callan,
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Apostolico.

228. Die 17° Aprilis Nata et die 8° Maii Baptisata est Elizabetha Mackinough filia Joannis et Franciscæ **Macinough** (olim **Mackeon**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Morris Matrina Helen Marr,
a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Ap^co^.

229. Die 27° Junii Nata et die 10° Julii Baptisata est Margarita Morris filia Joannis et Mariæ **Morris** (olim **Gallagher**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Creighton, Matrina Sara Morris.
a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

230. Die 29° Junii Nata et 17° die Julii Baptisata est Anna Creighton filia Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Loyd**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Halfpenny, Matrina Francisca Cokayne:
a me G. H: Miss: Apco.

231. Die 8° Septembris Nata et 9° die ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Sara Platt filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Platt** (olim **Fazy**) Conjugum. Omissa autem supplebantur die 28° Octobris, Matrina fuit Francisca Cocayne a me G. Howe, Miss°: Apostolico.

[1837]

Die 18° Januarii Natus et 8° die Februarii Baptisatus est Michael Campbil filius Hugonis et Margaritæ **Campbil** (olim **Spiers**) Conjugum Matrina fuit Maria Morris, a me Geo: Howe Miss° Apostolico.

[1838]

Die 5° Februarii natus et eadem die Baptizatus fuit Samuel Armstrong filius Samuelis et Catharinæ **Armstrong** (olim **Irwin**) conjugum. Sponsores fuere Mich^l^ Trovell et Francisca Cockayne [*This sentence has been filled by the Rev. M. Trovell, for it is in the*

same handwriting as that which appears in the 2nd entry which immediately follows.] a me H. Elwes Miss^{o} Apos^{lo}.

[1838]

Die 5 Februarii nata et die 11 Martii baptizata fuit Maria Brenan, filia Jacobi et Annæ **Brenan** ( ) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Cummin. Francisca Cockayne Matrina fuit,
a me Mich^{li} Trovell Miss^{o} Apos^{co}.

Die 25ta Martii natus et die 28ta baptizatus fuit Hugo Carvell filius Hugonis et Elizabeth **Carvell** (olim **Harper**) Sponsores fuere Anna Murtaugh et Joannes Halfpenny a me Mich^{le}. Trovell M:A:

Die 12ma Martii natus et die 17ma Martii baptizatus fuit Joannes Collins filius Joannis et Catherinæ **Collins** (olim **Cummins**) Patrinus fuit Joannes Morris et Matrina Francisca Bolas
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M:A:

Die 5ta Junii nata et die 29ma Julii baptizata fuit Maria Anna Laydam, filia Martini et Elizabethæ **Laydam,** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Collins et Matrina fuit Catharina Collins.
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell, M:A:

Die 30ta Julii nata et 19ma Augusti baptizata fuit Maria Wright filia Joannis et Catharinæ **Wright** (olim **Martin**) Conjugum. Patrino Jacobo Jones et Matrinâ Catharina Jones,
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

[*Pencil notes of the two last entries are on the first page of the front fly-leaf. The first name is spelt "Laydan."*]

Die 12ma Novembris natus et die 25ta baptizatus fuit Thomas Morris filius Patricii et Sarah **Morris** (olim **Price**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Halfpenny et Matrina Alicia Jones,
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

Die 26ta Novembris natus et die 2da Decembris baptizatus fuit Franciscus Creighton filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Lloyd**) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patricius Morris et Matrinā Anna Murtaugh.
A me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

[1839]

Die 1ma Martii nata et die 24ta baptizata fuit Anna Maria Hearne filia Michaelis et Mariæ **Hearne** (olim **Foley**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Halfpenny et Matrina Catharina Collins.
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

[1840]

Die tregesima Decembris 1839 natus et die 5ta Januarii baptizatus fuit Joannes Morris filius Joannis et Mariæ **Morris** (olim **Gallagher**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Halfpenny et Matrina Maria Hearne
A me Mich^{li}. Trovell M:A:

Die 31ma Decembris 1839 nata et die 7ma Januarii baptizata fuit Elizabetha Duffey filia Michaelis et Emma **Duffey** ( ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Samuel Armstrong et Matrina Alicia Jones:
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M:A:

Die 24ta Januarii nata et die 2da Februarii baptizata fuit Maria Cummins filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Cummins** (olim **Harris**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannis Collins et Matrina Catharina Collins.
A me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

[*A pencil note of the above entry is on the first page of the front fly-leaf.*]

Die 23^{tia} Junii natus et die 28va ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Petrus Kelly filius Joannis et Bridgettæ **Kelly** (olim **Hart**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Cartwright et Matrina Elizabetha Layden.
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell, M.A.

Die 18va Augusti nata et die 4ta Septembris baptizata fuit Honora Brennan filia Jacobi **Brennan** et Anna **Foster.** Patrinus fuit Samuel Armstrong et **Matrina** Catharina Armstrong.
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

Die 20ma Novembris nata et die 13^{tia} Decembris baptizata fuit Maria Simson filia Georgii et Elizabeth **Simson (Wickstead)** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Samuel Armstrong et Matrina Catharina Armstrong.
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M:A:

[1841]

Die 11ma Januarii nata et 17ma ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Maria Morris filia Patricii et Sarah **Morris** (olim **Price**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Bragg et Matrina Anna Faux. A me Michaeli Trovell.

Die 23^{tia} Januarii nata fuit et 24ta ejusdem mensis baptisata fuit Maria Creighton filia Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Lloyd**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Morris et Matrina Elizabeth [Morris *x^{d} out*, Mathews *above*].
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell, M.A.

Die 9na Februarii nata et die 14ta ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Catharina Leydan filia Martini et Elizabeth **Leydan** (olim **Cummins**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Kelly. Bridgetta Kely Matrina
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M:A:

Die 24ta Februarii nata et die 28va ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Anna Maria Morris filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ **Morris** (olim **Jones**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Halfpenny et Matrina Maria Grindley.
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell, M.A.

Die 13^{tia} Junii nata et die 20ma ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Maria Collins filia Joannis et Catharinæ **Collins** (olim **Cummins**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus M^{c}Donnell et Matrina Elizabeth Leyden.
A me Mich^{li}. Trovell, A:M:

Die 27ma Augusti nata et die 6ta Septembris baptizata fuit Sarah Williams filia Joannis et Sarah **Williams** (olim **Harris**) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Thomas Morris et Matrina Elizabeth Morris.
A me Mich^{li}. Trovell M.A.

Die 5ta Octobris natus et die 9na ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Alexander Barrett, filius Richardi et Annæ **Barrett** (olim **Malowney**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Terrence Needam et Matrina Birgetta Kelly,
A me Mich^{li}. Trovell, A.M.

[1842]

Die 9na [Januarii *x^{d} out*, Decembris *above*] nata et Die 9na Januarii 1842 baptizata fuit Elizabetha Bayley filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Bayley** (olim **Cliff**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Samuel Armstrong et Matrina Maria Creighton
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell M:A:

Die 18va Januarii nata et die 19na baptizata Anna Maria Ellis filia Phillipi et Rosanæ **Ellis** conjugum. Matrina Maria Hearne et Joannes Kelly Patrinus fuere,
a me Mich^{li}. Trovell, M.A.

Die 1ma Februarii nata et die sextâ ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Maria Morris filia Joannis et Maria **Morris** (olim **Gaulaugher**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes McQuinn et Matrina Bridgetta Quinn
a me Michli. Trovell, M.A.

Die 2da Aprilis natus et die 10ma ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Jacobus Cummins filius Gulielmi et Annæ **Cummins** (olim **Harris**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Ordal [*doubtful, the word above it being joined to it*] et Matrina Elizabeth Laydon.
a me Michli. Trovell: A:M:

Die 16ta Maii natus et die 17ta ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Thomas Duffy filius Joannis et Rosæ **Duffy** olim **(Kilroy)** conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Collins et Matrina Mary Hearne.
A me Michli. Trovell M:A:

Die 21ma Junii natus et die 3tia Julii baptizatus fuit Joannes White filius Barnabæ et Bergittæ **White** (olim **Hearne**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Martin Leydon et Matrina Elizabeth Leydon
a me Michli. Trovell. M.A.

Die 24ta Julii natus et die 27ma ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Petrus Creighton filius Andreæ et Mariæ **Creighton** (olim **Loyd**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Michael Morris et Matrina Pamela Baxter
A me Michli. Trovell, A.M.

Die 26ta Augusti nata et die 22da Septembris baptizata fuit. Joanna Gaunt filia Eduardi et Joannæ **Gaunt** (olim **Bridgen**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Franciscus Bagnall et Matrinæ Anna Bagnall et Maria Bridge,
a me Michli. Trovell, M.A.

Die 16ta Octobris natus fuit et die 23cia baptizatus Gulielmus Robertus Morris filius Thomæ et Elizabeth **Morris** (olim **Jones**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Hart et Matrina Elizabeth Banham.
A me Michli. Trovell, M.A.

[1843]

Die 22da Januarii natus et die 29na ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Carolus Morris, filius Gulielmi et Marthæ **Morris** (olim **Perce**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Cordal et Matrina Margarita Jones.
a me Jacobo Dullard M.A.

Die 16ta Novembris [1842 *above*] nata et die 5ta Februarii [1843] baptizata fuit Louisa Dominy filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Dominy** (olim **Hale**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes McQuinn et Matrina Elizabeth McQuinn,
a me Michli Trovell, A.M.

Die 2da Februarii nata et Die 5ta ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Anna Byrne filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Byrne** (olim **Gibbon**) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas McGough et Maria McGough.
a me Michli. Trovell. A.M.

[*Here are two pages blank.*]

MARRIAGES

[These are on the last four leaves, and are signed by autograph or mark unless omitted or described. Many of the crosses can only indicate where the signatures had to be written, and, where marked [*signs*], are distinctly autographs. Where the cross is described as "His mark," and perhaps in "Brennan's +," illiteracy must be assumed. Some are very shaky and

the names spelt curiously, which may be attributable to the excitement of the moment.]

Die 2° Februarii 1807 Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Thomas **Nicholls** et Elizabetha **Bragg.**

Tho[s] Nickolds. Elizabeth Bragg.

Testis. Catherine Maddocks.

Die 10° Julii 1810 Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Levi **Davies** et Margarita **Pothan.**

Testes. George Spicer — Levi Davies
Catharine Birch — Margaret Pothan.

1811

Die 10° Februarii Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Richardus **Jones** et Eleanora **Lees** a me Geo: Howe Miss° Ap[co].

Testes. Jno. Rushton — Richard Jnes
Rich[d] Boycott — Eleanor Lees

[1812]

Die 28° Junii Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Thomas **Howell** et Maria **Robinson** a me Geo: Howe Misso Ap[co].

Testes. Thos: Robinson — Thomas Howell
Robert Birch — Mary Robinson

Die 14° [Oct *over* Feb]obris 1812 Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Ricardus **Boycot** et Elizabetha **Bould**

a me Georgio Howe, Misssonario Apostolico.

Testes. Richard Horton — Richard Boycot
Mary Ann Horton — Elizabeth Bould

[1815]

Die 5° Feb. Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Gulielmus **Bragg** et Maria **Brown** a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Ap[co].

Testes. Thos. Nickolds — W[m] × Bragg, His mark.
Mary A. Horton — Mary + Brown, Her mark.

[1822]

Die 7° Feb: Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Jacobus **Hawley** et Anna **Robinson** a me Geo. Howe, Miss°. Ap[co].

Testes. + Edward Robinson [*signs*] — + [*no name*]
+ [*no name*] — [*signs*] + Ann Hawley

Die 8° Septembris Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes **Lennard** et Maria **Cuffe** a me Geo. Howe Missionario Apostolico.

Testes. Edward Howe — John + Lennard, His mark.
Edmond Ginty — Mary × Cuffe Her mark.

[1825]

Die 13° Novembris Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes **Emery** et Anna **Callaghan,**

a me Geo. Howe, Missionario Apostolico.

John Emery + [*signs*]
Ann × Emery, Her mark — Testis. Margaret Howe

[1826]

Die 6° Augusti Conjuncti sunt in matrimonium Thomas **Altree** et Helena **Pinnington** a me Geo. Howe, Miss°. Ap[co].

Testes. + Chris[r] Eighan [*signs*] — Thos. Alltree
Camilla Daly, Cavar Daly — Ellen Pinnington

[1827]

Die 21° Januarii Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Josephus **Sheldon** et Hannah **Banham** a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Ap^co.
Testis. Margaret Howe. + Joseph Sheldon [*signs*]
Hannah × Banham, Her mark.

Die 5° Feb. Conjuncti sunt in matrimonium Joannes **Bratt** et Julia **Robinson** a me Geo. Howe Miss°. Ap^co.
Testes. + John Bill [*signs*] [*signs*] + John Bratt
+ Sarah Robinson [*signs*] [*signs*] + Julia Robinson

Die 4° Novembris Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Thomas **O'Connor** et Maria **Morris** olim Delaney
a me Geo. Howe M. Ap^co.
Testes. Terence + Duffy, his mark. Thomas O'Conr
Mary × Morris, her mark.

[1828]

Die 28° Septembris Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes **Kilcollen** et Catharina **Cummins** a me Geo. Howe Misso. Ap^co.
Testes. Andrew Creighton + John Kilcollen [*signs*]
Mary Smallwood Catherine × Cummins, her mark.
[*Both witnesses' names are in Fr. Howe's writing.*]

[1830]

Die 26° Aprilis Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Josephus **Hawley** et Lydia **Robinson** a me Geo: Howe, Missionario Ap^co.
Testes. John Bratt [*signs*] Joseph Hawley
Sarah Robinson [*signs*] Lydia Robinson

Die 9° Maii Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Hugo **Murray** et Maria **Cahil** a me Geo: Howe Miss°. Apostolico.
Testes. John Byrne Hugh Murray
Margaret Howe Mary × Cahill, her mark

[1831]

Die 9° Octobris Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes **Gallagher** et Editha **Adams** a me Geo. Howe M: Apos:
[Testes] Sarah Vickars + John Gallagher [*signs*]
John Collins Editha + Adams, her mark

[1832]

Die 3 Junii Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes **Kelly** et Birgitta **Hart** a me Geo. Howe, Missionario Apost^co.
Testes. Michael Camplin John Kelly
Winefrid Howe Bridget + Hart, her mark

[1833]

Die 18° Februarii Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes Brickdale **Morgan** et Winifrida **Howe** a me Geo: Howe Miss°. Ap^co.
Testes. M. A. Horton John Brickdale Morgan
Margaret Howe Winifrid Howe

[1834]

Die 14° Aprilis Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Patritius **Murray** et Sara **Price** a me G. Howe Miss: Apos:
Testes. Margaret Howe Sara + Price Patrick + Murray
Elizabeth Bragg Her mark His mark

[1842]

Die 30ta Octobris Conjuncti Sunt in Matrimonium Miles **Burke** et Anna **Murray** a me Michaeli Trovell, M:A:
Testes. Martin Devine — Ann Murray + Her mark
Ann Collins — Miles Burke × His mark

[1844]

Die 25ta Novembris Conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium James **Brennan** et Anna **Foster** a me Michli Trovell, M:A:
Testes. Elizabeth Mayhew — Ann Foster
Mary Ann Faux — James Brennan's +

[1846]

Die 9no Augusti Conjuncti Sunt in Matrimonium Thomas **Burke** et Anna **Collins** a me Michli Trovell, M:A:
Testes. Miles Burke + His mark — Thomas Burke + His mark
Ann Burke + her mark — Ann Collins

Die 6ta Septembris conjuncti sunt in Matrimonium Joannes **Reynolds** et Elizabeth **Leyden,** a me Michli Trovell, M:A:
Testes. Geo. Crisp — John Reynolds
Ann Pickering — Elizabeth Leyden, Her mark ×

BOOK 2

[This is an ordinary MS. book of 64 pages $7 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches of Paschal and some Christmas communions, and confirmations of which only part have been transcribed. Communions are largely repetitions, with a few names of strangers. A few samples must suffice. Confirmations are given in full.]

Pascha 1825

Dom Pal:* Elizabeth Jones, Ellerton
Thos Robinson
Julia Robinson
Martha Smith, Market Drayton
Feria 3a Cath: Bagnal
5a in Cœn: Margaret Howe
Ann Morgan
Eliza Morgan
Elizabeth Mathews
Ann Pritchard
Mary Bragg 1a
Cath: Rogers
Dom. Res. Hannah Banham 1a
John Jones 1a
John Jones, Gnosal
Cath: Gibbons
Mary Davies
Ann Bridgen
Patrick Barry
Hugh Murray
Mary Stanley
Richard Jones
Wm Bragg
Mary Bragg, Junr
Thos Rogers
Ann Rogers
Elizabeth Bagnal
Feria 2a, Elizabeth Birch
Mrs Atkinson
Mr Atkinson
Robt Birch
Elizabeth Jones, Cheswardine
Jane Bridgen
Camilla Daly
Feria 3a. Frances Atkinson
Ann Atkinson
John Cummins
Ann Callaghan
Ann Cummins
4a Saml Rogers
Elizabeth Rogers
5a Ann Pendrell
Dom. in Albis, Mary Grindley
M. Barry 1a
James Fenning
Frances Hodgkis

* Palm Sunday.

Edward Robinson
Wm Robinson
Sarah Robinson
Ellen Pennington

Margaret Jones
James Jones
Feria 2a. Sarah Bellingham

Christmas 1825

Decr 25th Edward Howe
Margaret Howe
Wm Bragg
Ann Morgan *
Eliza Morgan
Frances Atkinson
Ann Atkinson
Mary Grindley
Elizabeth Bagnal
Elizabeth Mathews
Camilla Daly
Camilla Daly, Junior 1a
Elizabeth Birch

Dec: 26. Jane Bridgen
Harriet Bridgen
1826. Jany 1. Frances Hodgkis
Robert Birch
Mary Bragg
Mary Bragg Junr
Thos Robinson
Julia Robinson
Edward Robinson
Mary Bridgen
Thos Rogers
Cath: Rogers

Pascha 1826

Dom: Palm: Cath: Rogers
Feria 5a Margaret Howe
Elizabeth Morgan
Ann Pritchard
6a Ellen Pennington
Dom: Res: Elizabeth Jones, Ellerton
Elizabeth Bagnal
John Jones, Gnosal
Ellenor Jones 1a
Thos Robinson
Edward Robinson
Julia Robinson
Sarah Robinson
Edward Howe
Mary Bridgen
Wm Bragg
Mary Bragg
Mary Grindley
Feria 2a Elizabeth Birch
Mrs Atkinson
Ann Atkinson
Robert Blacker
Bartolomeo del Vecchio
Robert Birch
Frances Hodgkis
Thos Rogers
Wm Robinson

Feria 2a, Camilla Daly
Camilla Daly, Junior
3a Ann Pendrell
Ann Emery
John Cummins
Ann Cummins
4a Saml Rogers
Elizabeth Rogers
Mary Stanley
5a Cath: Bagnal
Ann Morgan
Elizabeth Mathews
Dom: in Albis. Harriet Bridgen
Jane Bridgen
Madam Fin
Ann Rogers
Cath: Fitzgerald
Mr Atkinson
Feria 3a post. Dom.2m. Richard Jones
James Ryan
Pent: Jane MacSherry
Mrs Walker
Dom. 2a Michael Murphy
Margaret Jones
Philip McMahon
Mary Wedge olim Bragg
Sarah Bellingham

* There is a memorial bas-relief in our church, commemorating Ann Morgan, who died March 13, 1841, aged 77. Masses of obligation are said yearly for her and her sister, Elizabeth Ann Morgan, as benefactors of the mission.

Pascha 1827 (Total 59)
Pascha 1828 (Total 70)

Christmas 1827 (Total 35)

CONFIRMATIONS 1828

Confirmati a Reverendissimo Dom: Thomâ [Walsh] Epis: Cambysop: die 23° Nov: 1828 apud Newport.

Gulielmus Cannivan	Petrus	Lucia Hart	Elizabetha
Gulielmus Platt	Matheus	Patritius Burke	Joannes
Anna Platt	Maria	Catharina Killconnel 1ª	Anna
Margarita Wilkins	Maria	Eliza Howe 1ª	Maria Margarita
Harriet Bridgen	Winifrida	Jacobus McDonnel	Petrus
Patritius Larkin	Joannes	Franciscus Creighton	Joannes
Michael McClean	Joannes	Andreas Creighton	Michael
Joannes Jones, Gnosal	Michael	Georgius Wilkins	Petrus
Maria Grindly	Elizabetha	Michael Moran	Martinus
Thomas Hart	Joannes		

COMMUNIONS

Pascha 1829 (Total 64)
Pascha 1830 (Total 65)
Pascha 1831 (Total 64)
Pascha 1832 (Total 63)
Pascha 1833 (Total 69)
Pascha 1834 (Total 60)
Pascha 1835 (Total 64)
Pascha 1836 (Total 72)

Christmas 1828 (Total 39)
Christmas 1829 (Total 49)
Christmas 1830 (Total 34)
Christmas 1831 (Total 36)
Christmas 1832 (Total 49)
Christmas 1833 (Total 41)
Christmas 1834 (Total 45)
Christmas 1835 (Total 38)

CONFIRMATIONS 1836

Confirmati a Reverendissimo Thomâ [Walsh] Episcopo Cambysop: die 10° Aprilis 1836 apud Newport.

Jacobus Jones	Congellus	Catharina Armstrong	Catharina
Anna Robinson	Anna	Sophia Storey	Maria
Theodorus Wright	Petrus	Maria Anna Bolas	Maria Anna
Harriet Eliz: Wright	Winifrida	Francisca Bolas	Francisca
Patritius Macdonnel	Michael	Francisca Cocayne	Anna
Anna Macdonnel	Anna	Maria Macquade	Maria
Maria Bragg	Maria	Catharina Goodwin	Catharina
Hannah Bragg	Hannah	Thomas Hart	Thomas
Sara Morris	Maria	Elizabetha Hart	Elizabetha
Gulielmus Morris	Paulus	Petrus Jones	Michael
Maria Bragg, Junr	Elizabetha	Michael Jones	Petrus
Samuel Armstrong	Samuel		

COMMUNIONS

†Pascha 1837 (Total 64)
Pascha 1839 (Total 54)
Pascha 1841 (Total 60)

*Christmas 1836 (Total 36)
Pascha 1838 (Total 56)
Pascha 1840 (Total 60)
Pascha 1842 (Total 75)

* Christmas communions cease to be returned after this.
† One entry is "James Cummins qui Dom: Palm: mortuus est."

CONFIRMATIONS 1842

Confirmati a Reverendissimo Dom: Thomâ [Walsh] Episcopo Cambysopolis Die 4ta Septembris 1842 apud Newport.

Martha Wright	Maria	Maria Hearne	Winefrida
Elizabeth Banham	Maria Teresia	Maria Murrey	Birgitta
Catharina Rogers	Maria Anna	Joannes Bragg	Josephus
Sarah Swan	Maria Teresia	Michael Morris	Joannes
Elizabeth Carnell	Maria	Jacobus Creighton	Josephus
Anna Carnell	Francisca	Elizabeth Armstrong	Anna
Elizabeth Wright	Monica	Joannes Collins	Petrus
Sarah Wright	Teresia	Barnabas White	Patritius
Catharina Wright	Helena	Martinus Leydon	Thomas
Jacobus Wright	Petrus	Anna Collins	Maria
Martha Reason	Maria	Helena Collins	Maria Anna
Elizabeth Patrick	Maria	Anna Sheldon	Maria
Margaretta Jones	Winefrida	Joannes Creighton	Michael
Augusta Jones	Maria	Jacobus Armstrong	Jacobus
John McQuinn	Josephus	Martha Bagnall	Maria
Brigitta McQuinn	Elizabeth	Winefrida Reed	Catharina
Elizabeth Leydon	Teresia		

BOOK 3

[This is a common account-book, originally of 32 pages $6\frac{3}{8} \times 4$ inches, in a marbled paper cover. The first half of the pages have been cut off, ample being left to keep the sewing intact, on which are traces of dates and cash figures, confirming the pencil note on the first—"These pages seem to have been accounts only." Inside the cover at the top is "1839," and lower down—"A list of those who have been confirmed since my arrival at Newport. Feb: 1838." This is evidently by Canon Trovell.

The first list is the above one of 4 Sept. 1842, but less complete, the names taken being omitted, like the following ones.]

Die 26ta Julii, 1846 ab. eodem Episcopo.

George Crisp	Robart Jones
James Brenan	John Jones
Sarah Brown	Elizabeth Banham Senr
Miles Burke	Ann Wright
Ann Burke	Martha Wright
Michael Leydon	Henry Jarret
Thomas Robarts	Sarah Harvey
William Banham	Charles Bailey
Ann Pickering	Thomas Ashley
Mary Ann Kealing	Mary Simmel
Martha Jones	Thomas Bragg
Harriet Jones	Bridget Morris
Mary Beech	Margaret Morris
Mary Brown	Emma Simpson
Ann Bailey	George Simpson
Emma Vickers	James Brenan
Martha Vickers	Mary Brenan
Edward Lowe	John Wild
Elizabeth Harris	Mary Kelly

Ann Creighton
Bridget Foley
Mary Foley
Margaret Hearne
Mary Brown, Jun[r]
Martha Bailey
Andrew Creighton
Sarah Whitfield
Catharine Collins
John Kelly
Emily Simmel
Emily Huntbach

Confirmati a Reverendissimo Jacobo [Brown] Episcopo Salopiensi Die 2[ndo] Novembris. 1851 apud Newport.

John Tillesley, Co[n]vert
Bridget Grimes
Edward Layden
Mary Kilpatrick
Mary Tillesley. Convert
Walter Walsh
Michael Shaughnessy
Catharine Tunny
Bridget Faahy
Mary Madden
Mary Vicars, Convert *
Patrick Mulroy
Patrick Walsh
Bridget Walsh
Martin Walsh
John Garharty
Patrick Connor
Patrick Sheridan
Ann Jane Foley
Emma Harvey
Andrew Connor
Martha Morris
Bridget Walsh
Mary Walsh
Patrick Tunny
Samuel Armstrong
Dennis Coglan
Anne Holt. Convert
Mary Coglan
Nora Brennan
Mary Grimes
William Bailey
Peter Kelly
Thomas Flaherty
James Murray
Eliz: Simmill
Ann Coglan
Bridget Hony
Bridget Walsh
John M[c]Donnell
Patrick Bogan
Catherine Bogan
Ann Walsh
Catharine Naylor
Honor Walsh
Bridget Flannery
Martin Lally
Thomas H[*or* St]ony
Bridget M[c]Grale
James Sheriden
Thomas Burke
John Sweeny
James Hearn
Dennis M[c]Ginty
Thomas Gavan
Bridget Foley
John Rooney
Andrew Leary
Patrick Madden
Mary Jones. Convert.
Ann Ward
John M[c]Gravy
Martin Walsh
Daniel Niland
Hugh Sweeny
Honor Bogan
James Walsh
John Walsh
James Lally
Mary Morn
Walter Walsh
Thomas Lavel
John Walsh
Patrick M[c]Rew
Michael Lanahon
Peter M[c]Murron
Martin Ward
Thomas Egan
William Kelly
Henry Kean
Patrick Quinn
Mary Quinn

* Scored out.

Thomas Murray
William Mailey
Bridget Cauley. Conditional
Edward Gaunt
Jane Gaunt
Ann Kelly
Patrick Hoban
Martin Kean
Katharine Kean
Antony Carlin
Antony Grimes
Thomas Burke
Bridget Bogan
Mary Ann Layden
Patrick M^{c}Nally
Mary Walsh
Patrick Sheriden

Confirmati a Reverendissimo Jacobo [Brown] Episcopo Salopiensi die 23 Julii 1854 apud Newport Salopiensis.

John Burke
Cornnel^{us} Shaughnessy
Charles Topping
John Bailey
John Tillesley
James Moore
Ann M^{c}Heigh
Mary M^{c}Heigh
Elizabeth Bailey
Owen Farley
Mary Malia
Margaret Walsh
Bridget Malia
John Gibbon
Patrick Caho[din]
James M^{c}Hale
Michael Moore
Michael Gavan
Owen Malia
Michael Farley
John Haley
James Gararty
Thomas Fahy
Edward Fahy
Helen Cochrane
Samuel Harvey
John Moore
John Grimes
Thomas Kelly
Peter Creighton
John Haley
Charles Morris
Dominic Conor
Brian Farley
Michael Cauley
George Malia
Mary Toole
Dina Wright
Bridget Downes
Martin Rogan
Sarah Moore
Thomas Gararty
Michael Rice
Patrick Kelly
Patrick Malia
Ann Leary
Mary Vicars
Mary Bogan
Helen Mulern
Thomas Walsh
Isaac Harvey
Ann Walsh
Martin Bogan
Patrick Walsh
John Walsh
Mary Fahy
William Fahy
Martin Englesh
John Kean
Patrick Cooney
Michael Kean
Ann Walsh
Peter Kavanagh
Mary Grimes
Martin Gararty
Dominic Duffy
Thomas Burke
Michael Walsh
Mary Mogan 69

[A half and three pages conclude the book. There are later books; but those printed bring us to a later period than is customary for the C.R.S. to produce.]

NO. XV

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF CULCHETH, LANCASHIRE, 1791–1825

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. JOHN DONOHOE
HISTORICAL NOTES BY JOSEPH GILLOW

PRINTED AT THE EXPENSE OF JOHN PETER SMITH, J.P.

THE book in which these registers are inscribed is a small quarto volume. It is well bound in parchment, and its covers are ruled on each side towards the edges. The volume is in a good state of preservation, and is kept in the archives of the Mission of St. Lewis's, Croft, Warrington. J. D.

HISTORY OF CULCHETH CHAPLAINCY

Culcheth, in the parish of Winwick, has been assigned as the site of many synods of the Anglo-Saxon Church, many charters were dated thence, and an ancient farmstead, moated round, and called the "Old Abbey," points to some ecclesiastical building of remote antiquity. The manor descended in the family bearing the name until the death of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall, in 1747, when the estate passed to his cousin Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, in the Fylde, whose mother was aunt to Thomas Culcheth. Two years later Thomas Stanley died, and his brother, Fr. Henry Stanley, became heir to the estate. The chapel in the hall was then closed, and Fr. Stanley opened a small chapel in the vicinity, at Dobbsfont, which so continued till the opening of the chapel at Croft in 1827. Thomas Stanley left an only daughter and heiress, Meliora, who became the wife of William Dicconson, 4th son of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, Esq., and upon her death, June 29, 1794, Culcheth passed to John Trafford, of Trafford and Croston, Esq., whose grandfather John Trafford, of Croston Hall, had married Catherine, sister to Mrs. Stanley and daughter of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall. By the Traffords the estate was sold to Peter Withington, Esq., and thus Culcheth, which had ever been in Catholic hands, ceased to be a centre of Catholicity. The Culcheths had always remained staunch to the Faith, and many of them were Jesuits and nuns. They intermarried with the leading Catholic families of the county, and one of them in the reign of Henry VIII. married a daughter of Sir Thomas Southworth, of Samlesbury Hall and Southworth Hall, high sheriff of Lancashire in 1541, and sister of the famous confessor of the faith, Sir John Southworth.

The following is the list of the priests serving the mission so far as can be ascertained:—

Fr. John Penketh *alias* Rivers, S.J., born 1630, son of Richard Penketh, of Penketh Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., who was ordained priest at the English College at Rome in 1656, came to the English mission in 1658 as a secular, but five years later entered the Society at Watten, and in 1666 returned to Lancashire, and apparently became chaplain to Lord Molyneux at Croxteth. From 1673 till his arrest during the Oates Plot persecution in 1679 he was at Scarisbrick Hall, the seat of the Scarisbricks. He was tried at Lancaster and condemned to death for his priestly character, but was reprieved, and retained in prison for six years, enduring patiently many sufferings. After his release he appears to have come to Culcheth Hall, whence he is said to have served Bedford Leigh, a few miles distant.

At the outbreak of the Revolution, in Dec. 1688, he was compelled to seek safety in hiding-places, from whence he continued for a length of time to assist the neighbouring Catholics by stealthy visits during the night. He is thought to have died either at Culcheth or Bedford Leigh, Aug. 1, 1701, aged 71. He probably was succeeded by—

Fr. Edward Scarisbrick *alias* Neville, S.J., born 1639, son of Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., and his wife Frances, daughter of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, near Wigan, Esq. He came to the mission in Lancashire about the time of the so-called "Popish Plot," and was entered in Titus Oates' list of intended victims. In the reign of James II. he was called to London, and was appointed one of the royal preachers and chaplains, and two of his sermons were printed by his Majesty's command in 1687 and 1688 (Gillow, *Biog. Dict.* v. 482). He fled to the Continent upon the outbreak of the Revolution in the latter year, and remained there till 1693, when he returned to Lancashire, and then or later came to Culcheth Hall. In a return to the general of the Society in 1701, he is stated to be at Culcheth, with a salary from the Society of £9. Here he remained till his death, and was buried at Winwick, Feb. 10, 1708–9, as "Edward Skarisbrick, of Culcheth, Priest." He was author of *The Life of Lady Warner*, 1691, and *Rules and Instructions*, 1703. He was succeeded by—

Fr. Richard Smith *alias* Saville, S.J., son of John Smith, of an ancient Sussex family, who came from Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset (*C.R.S.* vi. 365). In 1716 the apostate priest and informer, Richard Hitchmough, reported to the Commissioners—"At Culcheth Hall, the seat of Thomas Culcheth, near Warrington . . . one large silver chalice and one Paten, the chalice being double gilt within with gold, two silver crucibles, and a large silver plate for the crucibles to stand upon." When Bishop Williams made his visitation at Culcheth in Nov. 1728, Fr. Smith presented 132 persons for confirmation, some of whom probably came from Leigh, as their pastor Fr. Charles Eccop, S.J., was present on the occasion. Fr. Smith remained at Culcheth till his death, Sept. 22, 1735, aged 75. His successor was—

Fr. Thomas Maire, S.J., son of Christopher Maire, of Hartbushes, co. Durham, Esq., born April 18, 1703, who entered the Society in 1720, and after ordination was chaplain in 1730 to the Riddells at Gateshead, whence he had to retire about Sept., 1736, owing to some anti-popery bustle, and he then came to Culcheth Hall. Here he seems to have remained until 1749, when he removed to Leicester, where he died, Dec. 3, 1752, aged 49. He was succeeded at Culcheth by—

Fr. Henry Stanley *alias* Culcheth, S.J., born Sept. 11, 1688, son of Richard Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, in the Fylde, Esq., and his wife Anne, daughter of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall, Esq. He entered the Society at Watten in 1706, and in 1716–18 was professor of philosophy at Liège College. About this time he was sent to the mission in the Oxford district, of which he was superior from Feb. 1728–9 till 1743, and seems to have been chaplain to the Curzons at Waterperry. Upon the death of his mother's nephew, Thomas Culcheth, Esq., in Oct. 1747, the Culcheth estates passed to her son Thomas Stanley, who took possession of the hall, but died within two years and was buried at Winwick, July 21, 1749. Fr. Henry then became heir to the estates, and came to reside at Culcheth, not at the hall, but at a place called Dobbsfont, where he established a chapel and priest's house. In 1751 he had a *socius* given him in the person of Fr. Henry Smith, and in Nov. of that year he made his will (now at Stonyhurst), leaving his personal estate to the Society. He died Nov. 27, 1753, aged 65, and was buried at Winwick. He was succeeded in the mission by—

Fr. Henry Smith, S.J., born Nov. 11, 1699, in Berwick, co. Northumber-

land, who was educated at St. Alban's College, Valladolid, ordained priest in 1724, and left the college for the secular mission, but instead proceeded to Watten, and entered the Society Sept. 7th of that year. In 1729 he probably succeeded Fr. Thomas Scarisbrick, S.J., at Dutton Hall, in Great Budworth, co. Chester, formerly the seat of the Lords Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, but at that time the property of Charles Gerard ffleetwood, Esq., whose mother Frances Gerard, wife of Thomas ffleetwood, Esq., had inherited the estate from her brother Charles, 6th Lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, co. Stafford. Charles ffleetwood sold Dutton about the time that Fr. Smith came to Culcheth in 1751. Fr. Smith succeeded to the sole charge of the mission upon Fr. Stanley's death in 1753, and remained till his death May 1, 1756, aged 56. The next priest on record was—

Fr. Roger Leigh, S.J., whose biography has been given under Liverpool, *C.R.S.* ix. 185. He seems to have come from Rixton Hall, the seat of the Massey family, and was here when the Bishop of Chester made his return to the Government in 1767. William Dicconson was then residing at the hall with his wife, the heiress of Thomas Stanley. Fr. Leigh was succeeded by—

Fr. Thomas Walmesley, S.J., born July 19, 1716, a native of Lancashire, who entered the Society at Watten in 1737, and after ordination was sent to the mission, and was in the Hants District in 1747, in London in 1754, and, according to Foley, *Records S.J.* vii. 806, came to Culcheth in 1771. During his term Bishop William Walton made his visitation at Culcheth on June 11, 1774, and confirmed 78 persons. He was still in charge when Bishop Matthew Gibson confirmed 35 persons at Culcheth on Oct. 27, 1784, and in Feb. 1785 the communicants of the congregation were returned at 140. He was then transferred to Stockeld Park, co. York, the seat of the Middletons, where he was chaplain, probably from 1788 to 1790, and then was placed at Rixton Hall, co. Lancaster, till his death, Jan. 5, 1792, aged 75. His immediate successor at Culcheth does not appear, but no doubt the mission was duly served until the arrival of—

Rev. Thomas Caton, who is said to have come on June 11, 1791, and he commenced the registers in that month. He was the son of John Caton, of Broughton, near Preston, and his wife Anne Gregson, of Lancaster, and was born Sept. 26, and baptized at Lancaster by the Rev. Nicholas Skelton on Oct. 3, 1756. He was sent to the English College at Lisbon, where he was admitted Oct. 30, 1768, ordained priest March 11, 1780, and left for the English mission in 1782, and was stationed at Alston Lane, near Preston, till 1787. He then removed to Towneley Hall, the seat of the Towneleys, whence he came to Culcheth. His registers commence on June 16, 1791, and continue till July 1, 1792, when he went to Formby. Thence, in or before 1798, he returned to the Towneley or Burnley mission, whence he removed to Cottam, July 24, 1812, and died there, Aug. 14, 1826, aged almost 70. He was succeeded at Culcheth by—

Rev. Henry Carter, born Feb. 2, 1761, son of Robert Carter and his wife Jane Cope, of Lancashire, who was admitted into Douay College Aug. 28, 1774, became an *alumnus* in rhetoric, June 29, 1780, and after receiving the diaconate in 1783, in his second year's theology, was sent to St. Omer's College, where he was ordained priest. He succeeded Mr. Caton at Culcheth in July 1792, and continued to sign the registers till Aug. 1796. Meanwhile, Mrs. Dicconson, the daughter and heiress of Thomas Stanley, died on June 29, 1794, and Culcheth Hall and estate passed to John Trafford, of Trafford and Croston, Esq., whose grandfather and namesake had married Catherine, daughter of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth, Esq. The chapel and priest's house thus became the property of Mr. Trafford, who allowed the incumbent £30 *per annum*. Besides this there was a small income derived from various investments belonging to the mission, and about £16 *per annum* from

bench money. In 1805 Mr. Carter went to assist his uncle, the Rev. James Carter *alias* Mawdesley, at Newhouse, Newsham, near Preston, succeeded to the charge of that mission upon his uncle's death, Feb. 4, 1814, aged 78, and remained there till his retirement in ill-health in 1818 to Preston, where he died, Nov. 24, 1826, aged 65. He was succeeded at Culcheth by—

The Rev. William Harris, who was sent to Sedgley Park School in 1785, and thence proceeded to the English College at Rome, where he was ordained priest. Thence he went to Crook Hall College, where he arrived Dec. 27, 1796, but left on Jan. 23, 1797, to take Mr. Carter's place at Culcheth. In November of the same year he left Culcheth to become chaplain and vice-president at Sedgley Park, a position which he held until 1802. He then took charge of the mission at Osgodby, co. Lincoln, where he remained till his death, Nov. 10, 1823. He was succeeded at Culcheth by—

Rev. James Newsham, born at Westby-cum-Plumpton, in the Fylde, in or about 1742, who was admitted into Douay College Oct. 5, 1754, was appointed to teach rudiments Oct. 1, 1767, and having been ordained priest became prefect-general Oct. 1, 1769. He vacated that office and left Douay to be confessor to the English Augustinian nuns at Louvain on March 12, 1771, but returned to Douay as a convictor in 1788, left again Nov. 30 in that year, again returned on Sept 10, and was appointed to teach rudiments on Oct. 1, 1789, which he continued to do till Nov. 15, 1790, when he again left the college. On Oct. 1, 1791, he once more returned to teach rudiments, and commenced the same course on Oct. 1, 1792, but finally left before the end of the scholastic year, and probably rejoined the nuns at Louvain, where he is said to have been in 1793, and Dr. Oliver (*Collections*, p. 364) says he resided for a time with the community after its settlement at Spetisbury, co. Dorset. Where he was in the interval is not stated, but in or about Nov. 1797 he came to Culcheth to succeed Mr. Harris. Here he remained till about June 1798. Eventually he died at the convent at Hammersmith, June 11, 1825. His successor at Culcheth was—

Rev. Thomas Berry, who first appears in the registers in July 1798. He was a native of Ashton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, was educated at the English College at Rome, and was there ordained sub-deacon. Thence he went to Douay College, where he was admitted Jan. 24, 1791. He was imprisoned with the rest of the collegians during the French Revolution, and with them was liberated, Feb. 25, 1795, being still a sub-deacon, but in his third year's divinity. He joined the Douay refugees congregated at Crook Hall on Aug. 28, 1796, was ordained priest there April 1, 1797, left the college for the mission Jan. 19, 1798, and was placed at Culcheth. Here he remained till 1814 or 1815, when he appears to have gone to Ince Blundell, the seat of Charles Robert Blundell, Esq., and was at Crosby Marsh 1823–6. From the latter he went to Cottam, 1826–45, and finally to Great Crosby, where he died, Aug. 29, 1851, aged 85. Meanwhile Mr. Trafford died Oct. 29, 1815, and it was either about this time or shortly before his death that the Culcheth Hall estate was sold to Peter Withington, Esq., and thus passed out of Catholic hands. From the lapse in the registers it would appear that there was no resident priest at Culcheth until the Benedictines undertook the charge and sent—

Dom Samuel Maurus Phillips, O.S.B., who signs the registers from Sept. 1820 to July 1822. Born at Bristol in 1794, professed at St. Gregory's, Douay, and ordained priest there in 1819, he came here in 1820, and remained till he was transferred to Standish in 1822. Thence he went to Woolton in 1824, and remained there till his death, April 3, 1855, aged 61. He was succeeded at Culcheth by—

Dom Samuel Bede Day, O.S.B., who signs the registers from Sept. 1822 till May 1823. He was born at Wellow, co. Somerset, in 1791, and from Sedgley Park School went to Dieulward, where he was professed in

1807, and after coming to the mission served Standish, 1816–22; Culcheth, 1822–3; Clayton Green, 1823–34; was prior of Ampleforth, 1834–8; served Coventry, 1838–40; Kemerton, co. Gloucester, 1842–4; Brownedge, near Preston, 1844–5; Aigburth, near Liverpool, 1845–50; Felton, Northumberland, 1850–69; after which he retired to Ampleforth and there died, Feb. 16, 1870, aged 78. After Fr. Day's departure the chapel was served by—

The Abbé Louis Le Richebec, the last priest at Southworth Hall, signs the registers until the end. He said the last Mass at Culcheth on May 8, 1825, and from that date the congregation attended service at Southworth Hall until the two missions were united at Croft. J. G.

BAPTISMS

1791

Die 4 Junii 1791 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni, baptizata fuit Maria Sanderson, filia Joannis et Helenæ **Sanderson** (olim **Physwick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Anna Race. A me Thoma Caton. Miss°. Apost°.

Die 16 Junii 1791 nata et die 18 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Cath: Unsworth A me Thoma Caton. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 16 Octobris 1791 nata et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Sarah Clarke, filia Thomæ, (protestantis) et Elizabethæ, (catholicæ) **Clarke**, (olim **Wright**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Catharina Unsworth.

A me Thoma Caton. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 23 Decembris 1791 natus et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Unsworth, filius Jacobi et Catherinæ **Unsworth** (olim **Whittle**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Heyes, matrina Margarita Unsworth. A me Thoma Caton Miss°. Ap^co.

1792

Die 16 Januarii 1792 nata et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Eaton, filia Roberti et Annæ **Eaton** (olim **Simpson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Howard, matrina Margarita Smith.

A me Thoma Caton Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 27 Februarii 1792 natus et die 11 Martii ejusdem anni baptizatus Josephus Boden, filius Samuelis (protestantis) et Helenæ (catholicæ) **Boden** (olim **Taylor**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Corless, matrina Margarita Boden. A me Thoma Caton Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 13 Martii 1792 natus et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Roufly, filius N. et Helenæ **Roufly**: patrinus fuit Jacobus Grimshaw, matrina Sarah Boardman.

A me Thoma Caton Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 17 Aprilis 1792 natus et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Smith, filius Joannis, catholici, et Aliciæ, protestantis, **Smith** (olim **Winstanley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Elizabeth Middlehurst. A me Thoma Caton Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Junii 1792 nata, 1 Julii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Anna Speakman, filia Jacobi, catholici, et Margaritæ, protestantis, **Speakman**, (olim **Howard**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Boardman, matrina Maria Batersby A me Thoma Caton Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Augusti 1792 nata et die 19 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Millington, filia Petri, catholici, et Annæ, protestantis, **Millington** (olim **Howard**) conjugum: patrinus (N.) Middlehurst, matrina fuit Maria Dixon A me Hen: Carter Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 23 Octobris 1792 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Gee, filia **N.** et Annæ **Gee**: patrinus fuit Thomas Gee, matrina Elizabeth Rayes. A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Octobris 1792 nata et die 28 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabeth Gibbins, filia Thomæ, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Gibbins** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Ricardus Unsworth, matrina Esther Simpson A me Hen: Carter: Miss°. Apos°.

Die 28 Novembris 1792 natus et die 9 Decembris ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Dixon, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Dixon** (olim **Millington**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, matrina Esther Simpson. A me Hen: Carter Miss°. Ap^co.

1793

Die 17 Januarii 1793 natus et die 20 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Heyes, filius Joannis, catholici, et Catherinæ, catholicæ, **Heyes** (olim **Richardson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Crouchly, matrina Anna Heyes A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Februarii 1793 nata et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni, baptizata fuit Elizabetha Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Simpson, matrina Joanna Simpson A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 17 Februarii 1793 natus et die eodem baptizatus fuit Josephus Unsworth, filius Thomæ et Annæ **Unsworth,** (olim **Simpson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Boardman, matrina Helena Unsworth A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Maii 1793 nata et die 21 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Winstanley, filia Jacobi, protestantis, et Marthæ **Winstanley,** catholicæ, (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Smith, matrina Esther Calland. A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 4 Junii 1793 natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Petrus Allens, filius Petri et Joannæ **Allens** (olim **Warbutton,** olim **Wood**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Esther Simpson, a qua baptizatus fuit supradictus Petrus—

Die 12 Junii 1793 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Boardman, filia Petri et Margaritæ **Boardman** (olim **Lowe**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Boardman, matrina Elizabetha Speakman A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 9 Novembris 1793 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Eaton, filius Roberti et Annæ **Eaton** (olim **Simpson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Anna Boardman A me Hen: Carter. M.A.

Die 13 Novembris 1793 natus et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Sanderson, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Sanderson** (olim **Physick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Maria Rigby A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

1794

Die 1 Januarii 1794 nata et die 12 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Clarke, filia Thomæ, protestantis, et Elizabethæ **Clarke,** catholicæ, (olim **Wright**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Marsh, matrina Debora Race. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 9 Martii 1794 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Boden, filius Samuelis, protestantis, et Helenæ **Boden,** catholicæ, (olim **Taylor**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Susanna Taylor. A me Hen: Carter, Miss° Ap^co.

Die 22 Martii 1794 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Millington, filia Petri, catholici, et Annæ **Millington,** protestantis, (olim **Massy**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, matrina Elizabetha Dixon. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Martii 1794 nata et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Simpson, filia Richardi et Mariæ **Simpson** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Catherina Unsworth. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

1795

Die 27 Januarii 1795 natus, et eodem die baptizatus fuit Joannes Unsworth, filius Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Marsh, matrina Maria Rigby A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 26 Martii 1795 nata et die 12 Aprilis ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Maria Brotherton filia Thomæ et Annæ **Brotherton** (olim **Henshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Brotherton, matrina Maria Brotherton. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 12 Aprilis 1795 nata et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Anna Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Annæ **Unsworth** (olim **Simpson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Simpson, matrina Margarita Warbutton A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Aprilis 1795 nata et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Catherina Heyes, filia Joannis, catholici, et Catherinæ **Heyes,** protestantis, (olim **Richardson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Catherina Heyes. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 15 Maii 1795 natus et die 17 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Smith, filius Joannis et Aliciæ **Smith** (olim **Winstanley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Unsworth, matrina Anna Smith. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Junii 1795 natus et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Caldwell, filius Joannis et Elizabethæ **Caldwell** (olim **Thomason**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Catherina Unsworth. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Augusti 1795 nata et die 9 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Anna Esther Smith, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Eccles, matrina Elizabetha Ursmston A me Hen: Carter Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Septembris 1795 nata et die 21 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Martha Speakman, filia Jacobi, catholici, et Margarita, protestantis, **Speakman** (olim **Howard**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Merry, matrina Helena Clarke A me Hen: Carter, Miss° Ap^co.

Die 9 Octobris 1795 natus et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Smith, filius Richardi, catholici, et Mariæ **Smith,** protestantis, (olim **Knowles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Smith, matrina Elizabetha Thomason.

A me Hen: Carter. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 10 Octobris 1795 nata et die 18 ejusdsm mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Unsworth, filia Jacobi, catholici, et Mariæ **Unsworth,** protestantis, (olim **Jameson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, matrina Helena Ormston

A me Hen: Carter, Miss° Ap^co.

Die 4 Novembris 1795 natus et die 21 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Henricus Boardman, filius Petri et Margaritæ **Boardman** (olim **Lowe**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Heyes, matrina Elizabetha Speakman A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 27 Novembris 1794 nata et die 29 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Millington, filia Jacobi et Esther **Millington** (olim **Simpson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Simpson. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

[*This entry* 1794 *should obviously read* 1795.]

1796

Die 14 Januarii 1796 nata et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Millington, filia Petri, catholici, et Annæ **Millington,** protestantis, (olim **Massy**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Margarita Dixon. A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Augusti 1796 natus et die 27 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Sanderson, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Sanderson,** (olim **Physick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Radulphus Caldwell, matrina Sarah Boardman A me Hen: Carter, Miss°. Ap^co.

1797

Die 22 Februarii 1797 nata et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Maria Heyes. A me Gul. Harris. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Junii 1797 nata et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Simpson, filia Richardi et Mariæ **Simpson** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Allens, matrina Maria Devenport A me. Gul: Harris. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Junii 1797 nata et die 27 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Martha Dane filia Samuelis, protestantis, et Mariæ **Dane,** catholicæ, (olim **Dixon**) conjugum; patrinus fuit Thomas Barry, matrina Anna Dixon A me Gul. Harris Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 27 Augusti 1797 natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Petrus Whittle, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Fizakerly, matrina Sarah Fizakerley A me Gul. Harris. Miss° Ap^co.

Die 28 Augusti 1796 natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Richardus Smith, filius Matthiæ et Helenæ **Smith** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Anna Smith.

A me Gul. Harris. Miss°. Ap^co.

[*In the margin opposite to this entry is written* 1797.]

1798

Die 10 Martii 1798 nata et die 11 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathias Smith, matrina Anna Bullock.

A me Jacobo Newsham Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 25 Martii 1798 nata et die 26 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Smith, filia Joannis et Aliciæ **Smith** (olim **Winstanley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathias Smith, matrina Maria Smith—

A me Jacobo Newsham Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 30 Martii 1798 natus et die 1 Aprilis ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Smith filius Richardi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Knowles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Maria Smith.

A me Jacobo Newsham Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 3 Maii 1798 natus et die 4 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Sanderson filius Joannis et Helenæ **Sanderson** (olim **Physick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Boardman, matrina Martha Unsworth. A me J. Newsham. M.A.

Die 17 Maii 1798 natus et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Speakman, filius Jacobi, catholici, et Margaritæ, protestantis, **Speakman** (olim **Howard**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Southern, matrina Anna Clarke.

A me Jacobo Newsham Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Julii 1798 natus et die 29 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, filius Thomæ, catholici, et Aliciæ, protestantis, **Jenkinson** (olim **Eden**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Merry, matrina Helena Jenkinson—

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 14 Septembris 1798 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Unsworth, filius Thomæ et Annæ **Unsworth** (olim **Simpson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Devenport, matrina Maria Simpson A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1799

Die 15 Januarii 1799 natus et die 20 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Boardman filius Petri et Margaritæ **Boardman** (olim **Lowe**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Smith, matrina Helena Anderton. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 8 Februarii 1799 nata et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Whittle, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ **Whittle,** catholicæ, (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, matrina Anna Gibbins—

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 13 Februarii 1799 natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Samuel Boden, filius Samuelis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Boden** (olim **Taylor**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, matrina Maria Bretargh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 13 Februarii 1799 nata et eodem die baptizata fuit Helena Boden, filia Samuelis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Boden** (olim **Taylor**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, matrina Maria Bretargh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 24 Aprilis 1799 natus et die 31 ejusdem mensis et anni

baptizatus fuit Joannes Grimshaw, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Grimshaw** (olim **Clarke**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Dickinson, matrina Helena Charnock. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

[*Probably 1st May and not 31st April was the day of Baptism. I give it as it stands in Register.*]

Die 10 Junii 1799 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Unsworth, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Unsworth** (olim **Jenkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Wood, matrina Anna Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Septembris 1799 natus et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Smith, filius Mathiæ et Helenæ **Smith** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Smith, matrina Martha Winstanley. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Novembris 1799 nata et die 28 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Hardman, filia N. et Annæ **Hardman**; patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Simpson.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1800

Die 3 Februarii 1800 natus et die eadem baptizatus fuit Joannes Merry, filius Caroli et Hannah **Merry** (olim **Townly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Winifreda Allens.

A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 8 Februarii 1800 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Bonny, filius Jacobi et Joannæ **Bonny** (olim **Cropper**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Dickinson, matrina Helena Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Februarii 1800 natus et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Simpson, filius Richardi et Mariæ **Simpson** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Maria Marsh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Aprilis 1800 natus et die eadem baptizatus fuit Joannes Stringer, filius Ephraim protestantis, et Margaritæ, catholicæ, **Stringer,** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum; patrinus fuit Richardus Jenkinson, matrina Elizabetha Dixon. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 26 Maii 1800 natus et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Sanderson, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Sanderson** (olim **Physick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Anna Caldwell. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 24 Maii 1800 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Helena Smith filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Ashton, matrina Joanna Eccles.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 2 Augusti 1800 nata et die 3 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Maria Marsh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 30 Julii 1800 nata et die 3 Augusti ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Joanna Heyes, filia N. et Sarah **Heyes**: patrinus fuit Jacobus Simpson, matrina Margarita Mason.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1801

Die 9 Januarii 1801 nata et die 11 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Sarah Batersby, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Elizabeth Middlehurst— A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 11 Januarii 1801 natus et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Jenkinson, filius Thomæ, catholici, et Aliciæ protestantis, **Jenkinson** (olim **Eden**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Unsworth matrina Anna Smith—

A me Thoma Berry, M.A.

Die 21 Januarii 1801 natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Joannes Whittle, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, Catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Catherina Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 3 Martii 1801 nata et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Wawill, filiæ N. et Elizabethæ **Wawill**; patrinus fuit Edwardus Fizakerly, matrina Sarah Boardman.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Martii 1801 nata et die 17 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Speakman, filia Jacobis, catholici, et Margaritæ, protestantis, **Speakman** (olim **Howard**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Martha Pope.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Junii 1801 nata et die 7 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Helena Unsworth, filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Unsworth** (olim **Sanderson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Anna Gibbins. A me Thomas Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 4 Julii 1801 natus et die 5 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Smith, filius Jacobi et Maria **Smith** (olim **Cowell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Merry, matrina Anna Smith.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 24 Junii 1801 nata et die 26 Julii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Brotherton filia Caroli, catholici, et Mariæ, protestantis, **Brotherton** (olim **Heaton**, olim **Sales**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Smith, matrina Anna Smith.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Augusti 1801 nata et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Warbutton, filia Joannis et Sarah **Warbutton**, (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Fizakerly, matrina Anna Marsh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1802

Die 2 Martii 1802 nata et die 3 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Anna Dane, filia Samuelis, protestantis, et Mariæ, catholicæ, **Dane** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson matrina Martha Pope— A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 13 Aprilis 1802 natus et die 18 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Unsworth, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Unsworth** (olim **Jenkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson: matrina Anna Smith. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Aprilis 1802 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata

fuit Maria Smith, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) Conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Eccles, matrina Anna Smith.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 17 Maii 1802 natus et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Smith, filius Mathiæ et Helenæ **Smith** (olim **Unsworth**) Conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Devenport, matrina Margarita Ratcliff.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Augusti 1802 nata eodemque die baptizata fuit Agnes Smith, filia Jacobi et Agnetis **Smith** (olim **Parkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Rev^dus Thomas Berry, matrina Maria Unsworth.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Octobris 1802 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Batersby, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Smith**) Conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Maria Smith.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 8 Decembris 1802 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Boardman, filia N. et Dinah **Boardman**: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Sarah Boardman.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1803

Die 25 Decembris 1802 natus et die 22 Januarii 1803 baptizatus fuit Richardus Brotherton, filius Caroli, catholici, et Mariæ, protestantis, **Brotherton** (olim **Heaton,** olim **Sales**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Brotherton, matrina Maria Aspinall.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Januarii 1803 natus et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Warbutton, filius Joannis et Sarah **Warbutton** (olim **Fizakerley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, matrina Anna Gibbins.
A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 28 Januarii 1803 nata et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Alicia Whittle, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Warbutton, matrina Margarita Ratcliff.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Februarii 1803 nata et die 3 Martii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Catherina Unsworth, filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ **Unsworth,** olim **Sanderson,** conjugum: patrinus fuit Radulphus Sanderson, matrina Maria Unsworth.
A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 16 Martii 1803 nata et die 20 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Jenkinson, filia Thomæ, catholici, et Aliciæ, protestantis, **Jenkinson** (olim **Eden**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathias Smith, matrina Helena Batersby.
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 18 Aprilis 1803 nata eodemq. die baptizata fuit Margarita Dixon, filia Joannis, catholici, et Margaritæ, protestantis, **Dixon** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum:
A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Maii 1803 nata et die 6 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Lythgoe, filia Petri et Catherinæ **Lythgoe** (olim **Rocliffe**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Rev^dus Thomas Berry, matrina Maria Unsworth.
A me Thoma Berry. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 2 Junii 1803 natus et die 5 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Edwardus Caldwell, filius N. et Annæ **Caldwell**: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Lee.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 10 Augusti 1803 nata et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Martha Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Georgius Ward, matrina Sarah Boardman. A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 29 Septembris 1803 natus et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Peters, filius N. et Aliciæ **Peters**: patrinus fuit Thomas Peters, matrina Elizabetha Peters.

A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 1 Octobris 1803 natus et die 3 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Sanderson, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Sanderson** (olim **Physick**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth: matrina Margarita Ratcliff. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 26 Novembris 1803 natus et die 27 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Smith, filius Mathiæ et Helenæ **Smith** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Allens, matrina Maria Smith. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1804

Die 5 Januarii 1804 natus et die 6 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Smith, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Ashton, matrina Martha Winstanly. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 24 Februarii 1804 nata et die 26 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Devenport, filia Joannis et Annæ **Devenport** (olim **Marsh**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Caldwell, matrina Sarah Halloway. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 3 Martii 1804 natus et die 4 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Unsworth, filius Joannis et Helenæ **Unsworth** (olim **Jenkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Margarita Fizakerly. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Aprilis 1804 natus et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Henricus Batersby, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathias Smith, matrina Anna Smith.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 9 Maii 1804 natus et die 18 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gregorius Sutton, filius Joannis et Mariæ **Sutton** (olim **Hill**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Merrick, matrina Margarita Parkinson. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 2 Julii 1804 nata et die 4 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Debora Fizakerly, filia Petri, catholici, et Helenæ, protestantis, **Fizakerly** (olim **Barlow**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Whittle. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 10 Julii 1804 natus et die 15 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Warbutton, filius Joannis et Sarah **Warbutton** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Fizakerly, matrina Elizabethæ Whittle. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 30 Augusti 1804 natus et die 1 Septembris ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Clarke, filius N. et Catherinæ Clarke: patrinus fuit Henericus Talbot, matrina Elizabetha Clarke.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Septembris 1804 natus et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Samuel Fizakerly, filius Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus Radulphus Sanderson, matrina Margarita Gregory. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Augusti 1804 nata et die 30 Septembris ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Maria Brotherton, filia Caroli, catholici, et Mariæ, protestantis, **Brotherton** (olim **Heaton,** olim **Sales**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Brotherton, matrina Maria Aspinall.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Septembris 1804 nata et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Debora Fizakerly, filia Jacobi et Margaritæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Ratcliff,** olim **Hasledin**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, matrina Sarah Holloway.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Octobris 1804 nata et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Dixon, filia Joannis et Mariæ **Dixon** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Dixon. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1805

Die 7 Januarii 1805 natus et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Batersby, filius Thomæ, protestantis, et Joannæ, catholicæ, **Battersby** (olim **Calland**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Helena Battersby.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Januarii 1805 nata et die 2 Februarii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Sarah Whittle, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Fizakerly, matrina Debora Fizakerly. A me Thoma Berry. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Februarii 1805 nata et die 3 Martii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Maria Boardman, filia Joannis et Winifredæ **Boardman** (olim **Sixsmith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Boardman, matrina Maria Boardman. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 18 Martii 1805 natus et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Dane, filius Samuelis, protestantis, et Mariæ, catholicæ, **Dane** (olim **Dixon**): conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Smith, matrina Sarah Dixon. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Aprilis 1805 natus et die 7 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Gibbins, filius Thomæ, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Gibbins** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Catherina Unsworth.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 12 Aprilis 1805 natus et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Simpson, filius Richardi et Mariæ **Simpson** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Martha Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 29 Julii 1805 natus et die 31 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus

fuit Jacobus Gillow, filius Gulielmi et Helenæ **Gillow,** (olim **Woods**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Lund, matrina Joanna Woods.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 8 Novembris 1805 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Peters filius N. et Aliciæ **Peters**: patrinus fuit Jacobus Rainford, matrina Joanna Batersby.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 27 Novembris 1805 nata et die 1 Decembris ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Alicia Smith, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Henericus Eccles, matrina Helena Lea. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Decembris 1805 nata eodemque die baptizata fuit Maria Smith, filia Jacobi et Agnetis **Smith** (olim **Parkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Lund, matrina Anna Crookell.

A me Thoma Berry, Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Decembris 1805 natus et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, filius Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Crouchly, matrina Margarita Smith. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Decembris natus 1805 et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus Thomas Jenkinson, filius Thomæ, catholici, et Aliciæ, prysbeterianæ, **Jenkinson,** (olim **Eden**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Middlehurst

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Decembris 1805 nata et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Ward, filia Gulielmi, catholici, et Annæ, protestantis, **Ward** (olim **Boardman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Devenport, matrina Gratia Widdrington—

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Decembris 1805 nata et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Esther Smith, filia Mathiæ et Helenæ **Smith** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Unsworth, matrina Anna Gibbins A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1806

Die 1 Februarii 1806 nata et die 2 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Anna Fizakerly, filia Petri, catholici, et Helenæ, protestantis, **Fizakerly** (olim **Barlow**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Fizakerly, matrina Debora Fizakerly— A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 11 Martii 1806 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Clarke, filia N. et Catherinæ **Clarke;** patrinus fuit Joannes Unsworth, matrina Gratia Widdrington.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Martii 1806 natus eodemq. die baptizatus fuit Joannes Jackson, filius Thomæ et Helenæ **Jackson** (olim **Singleton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Gillow matrina Helena Gibbon

A me Thoma Berry Miss° Ap^co.

Die 6 Martii 1806 natus et die 9 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, filius Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Carolus Boardman, matrina Anna Unsworth A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 23 Aprilis 1806 natus et die 27 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Dixon, filius Joannis et Mariæ **Dixon** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Fizakerly, matrina Margarita Stringer. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 26 Junii 1806 natus et die 27 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Batersby, filius Thomæ et Joannæ **Batersby** (olim **Calland**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Fizakerly, matrina Anna Gibbins. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 14 Augusti 1806 natus et die 17 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Batersby, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Joanna Batersby. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 12 Octobris 1806 nata eodemque die baptizata fuit Catherina Devenport, filia Joannis et Annæ **Devenport** (olim **Marsh**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Maria Simpson A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 23 Octobris 1806 natus, eodemque die baptizatus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, filius Jacobi et Margaritæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Ratcliff,** olim **Hasledin**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Sarah Warbutton. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 16 Decembris 1806 natus eodemque die baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Gillow filius Gulielmi et Helenæ **Gillow** (olim **Wood**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Agnes Smith A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1807

Die 3 Januarii 1807 nata et die 4 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Sarah Fizakerly, filia Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Caldwell, matrina Helena Smith A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 19 Februarii 1807 nata et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Unsworth, filia Joannis et Helenæ **Unsworth** (olim **Jenkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Heyes, matrina Martha Jenkinson— A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Januarii nata et die 6 Martii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Joanna Brotherton, filia Caroli, catholici, et Mariæ, protestantis, **Brotherton** (olim **Heaton,** olim **Sales**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Brotherton, matrina Maria Brotherton A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Martii 1807 natus et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Crouchly, filius Joannis et Annæ **Crouchly** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Rev^dus Thomas Berry, matrina Martha Winstanley A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 16 Aprilis 1807 natus eodemq. die. baptizatus fuit Petrus Smith, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Boardman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Helena Batersby— A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Maii 1807 nata et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Stringer, filia Ephraim, protestantis, et Margaritæ, catholicæ, **Stringer** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth matrina Sarah Dixon A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Junii 1807 nata et die 7 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Whittle, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathias Smith, matrina Anna Gibbins

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 14 Augusti 1807 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Warbutton, filius Joannis et Sarah **Warbutton** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Devenport, matrina Catherina Unsworth. A me. Tho. Berry. M.A.

Die 27 Novembris 1807 natus eodemque die baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Smith, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Eccles**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Rev^dus Thomas Berry, matrina Maria Unsworth. A me Tho. Berry. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Novembris 1807 natus eodemque die baptizatus fuit Jacobus Smith, filius Mathiæ et Helenæ **Smith** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Unsworth.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Novembris 1807 nata et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Wilkinson, filia Jacobi et Annæ **Wilkinson** (olim **Guest**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Wilkinson, matrina Anna Tinsly— A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1808

Die 4 Januarii 1808 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Boardman, filius Caroli et Marthæ **Boardman** (olim **Mercer**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Margarita Gregory— A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Februarii 1808 nata et die 7 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Fizakerly, filia Petri, catholici et Helenæ, protestantis, **Fizakerly** (olim **Barlow**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Sarah Warbutton. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 1 Februarii 1808 natus et die 7 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Unsworth, filius Richardi et Annæ **Unsworth** (olim **Woods**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Joanna Woods A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Aprilis 1808 nata et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Smith, filia Jacobi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Boardman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Middlehurst. A me Thoma Berry. Miss° Ap^co.

Die 8 Junii 1808 nata et die 9 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Gillow, filia Gulielmi et Helenæ **Gillow** (olim **Wood**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Eccles, matrina Maria Smith

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Junii 1808 nata et die 12 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Fizakerly, filia Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Caldwell. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Junii 1808 nata et die 19 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Helena Dixon, filia Joannis et Mariæ **Dixon,** (olim **Blackburn**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Sarah Warbutton.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 14 Augusti 1808 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Batersby, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Elizabetha Middlehurst.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 31 Decembris 1808 natus et die 1 Januarii 1809 baptizatus fuit Gulielmus Unsworth, filius Thomæ et Marthæ **Unsworth** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Margarita Smith A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1809

Die 30 Decembris 1808 natus et die 2 Januarii 1809 baptizatus fuit Jacobus Batersby, filius Thomæ, protestantis, et Joannæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Calland**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Caldwell—

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Januarii 1809 nata et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Crouchly, filia Joannis et Annæ **Crouchly** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Smith: matrina Maria Crouchly. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 10 Februarii 1809 natus et die 12 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Warbutton, filius Joannis et Sarah **Warbutton** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Marsh, matrina Elizabetha Ratcliffe. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Februarii 1809 nata et die 2 Martii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Sarah Clayton, filia Georgii, protestantis, et Mariæ, catholicæ, **Clayton** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Francisca Webster

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Februarii 1809 nata et die 5 Martii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Winifrida Davenport, filia Joannis et Annæ **Davenport** (olim **Marsh**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Marsh, matrina Margarita Gregory. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Martii 1809 natus et die 7 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Rainford, filius Jacobi et Gratiæ **Rainford** (olim **Middrington**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Georgius Dewhurst, matrina Catherina Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 7 Aprilis 1809 nata et die 15 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Rylands, filia Petri et Marthæ **Rylands** (olim **Pope**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Maria Hasledin.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Aprilis 1809 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Unsworth, filius Richardi et Annæ **Unsworth** (olim **Woods**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Anna Gibbins. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Octobris 1809 nata et die 6 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Bellyan, filia Joannis et Aliciæ **Bellyan** (olim **Ashton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Lythgoe, matrina Susanna Lythgoe.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Novembris 1809 natus et die 26 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Whittle, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Eliza-

bethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, matrina Elizabetha Ratcliff.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1810

Die 1 Februarii 1810 nata et die 4 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Stringer, filia Ephraim, protestantis, et Margaritæ, catholicæ, **Stringer** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Tho. Unsworth, matrina Maria Dixon. A me Tho. Berry.

Die 22 Januarii 1810 nata et die 17 Februarii ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Martha Jenkinson, filia Thomæ, catholici, et Aliciæ, presbyterianæ, **Jenkinson** (olim **Eden**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Whittle.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Februarii 1810 nata et die 25 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Unsworth, filia Joannis et Helenæ **Unsworth,** (olim **Jenkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Simpson, matrina Joanna Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 13 Martii 1810 nata et die 18 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Margarita Smith, filia Jacobi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Boardman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Boardman, matrina Catherina Boardman. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Aprilis 1810 natus et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Unsworth, filius Richardi et Annæ **Unsworth** (olim **Woods**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Esther Simpson. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 4 Aprilis 1810 nata et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Maria Anna Fizakerly filia Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Sanderson matrina Sarah Caldwell. A me Thoma Berry. M.A.

Die 22 Aprilis 1810 nata eodemque die baptizata fuit Anna Gibbins, filia Thomæ, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Gibbins,** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Heyes. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 21 Junii 1810 natus et die 24 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Dixon, filius Joannis et Mariæ **Dixon** (olim **Blackburne**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Heyes, matrina Sarah Dixon.

A me Thoma Berry. M. Ap^co.

Die 5 Augusti 1810 nata et die 12 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Martha Clayton filia Georgii, protestantis, et Mariæ, catholicæ, **Clayton** (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Anna Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Augusti 1810 nata et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Francisca Smith, filia Jacobi et Agnetis **Smith** (olim **Parkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Maria Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 26 Augusti 1810 nata eodemque die baptizata fuit Maria Gillow filia Gulielmi et Helenæ **Gillow** (olim **Woods**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Radulphus Sanderson, matrina Helena Urmston.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 12 Septembris 1810 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni

baptizata fuit Elizabetha Boardman, filia Joannis et Winifredæ **Boardman** (olim **Sixmith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Caldwell, matrina Sarah Wilkinson. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Decembris 1810 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabetha Boardman, filia Richardi, catholici, et Mariæ, protestantis, **Boardman** (olim **Townley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Maria Smith. A me Tho. Berry. M.A.

1811

Die 4 Februarii 1811 nata et die 6 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Anna Devenport, filia Joannis et Annæ **Devenport** (olim **Marsh**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Unsworth, matrina Esther Simpson. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 5 Februarii 1811 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Batersby, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Whittle. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 13 Februarii 1811 natus et die 15 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Clarke, filius N. et Sarah **Clarke**; patrinus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, matrina Maria Clarke.

A me Tho. Berry. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Martii natus et die 17 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Batersby, filius Thomæ (protestantis) et Joannæ (catholicæ) **Batersby,** olim **Calland,** conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Caldwell, matrina Esther Simpson. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Julii 1811 natus et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Muskett, filius N. et Elizabethæ **Muskett**: patrinus fuit Joannes Unsworth, matrina Joanna Muskett.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 17 Julii 1811 natus et die 21 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Boardman, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Boardman** (olim **Derbyshire**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Sarah Wilkinson. A me Tho: Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 3 Augusti 1811 natus et die 11 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Whittle, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle,** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, matrina Elizabetha Ratcliffe.

A me Tho. Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 19 Augusti 1811 natus et die 20 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Joannes Unsworth, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Unsworth** (olim **Hardman**).

N.B. Supradictus Joannes baptizatus fuit urgente mortis periculo, sacris precibus et ceremoniis prætermissis, et paulo post e vita decessit.

Tho. Berry Miss. Ap.

Die 18 Augusti 1811 natus et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Carolus Anderton, filius N. et Elizabethæ **Anderton,** patrinus fuit Joannes Heskett, matrina Margarita Rice.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

N.B. Leigh Anderton et Elizabetha Anderton, pater et mater supradicti Caroli Anderton, matrimonio, ritu tantum catholico, conjuncti sunt.

Die 5 Augusti 1811 nata et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Helena Bellian, filia Joannis et Aliciæ **Bellian,** (olim **Ashton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Talbot.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 9 Septembris 1811 natus et die 10 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Lockett, filius Josephi, protestantis, et Sarah, catholicæ, **Lockett** (olim **Heyes**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Heyes, matrina Sarah Wilkinson. A me Tho. Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Septembris 1811 nata et die 29 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Helena Woods, filia Thomæ, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Woods** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Unsworth.

A me Thomæ Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 2 Decembris 1811 nata, eodemque die baptizata fuit Maria Fizakerly, filia Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly,** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Caldwell, matrina Winifrida Boardman.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1812

Die 4 Martii 1812 natus et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Benjamin Rylance, filius Petri et Marthæ **Rylance,** (olim **Pope**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Heyes, matrina Elizabetha Ratcliff.

A me Thoma Berry, M.A.

Die 13 Martii 1812 natus et die 15 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Richardus Smith, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Smith** (olim **Boardman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Richardus Boardman, matrina Esther Tilsley. A me Tho. Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 15 Martii 1812 natus et die 22 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Stringer, filius Ephraim, protestantis, et Margaritæ, catholicæ, **Stringer** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Unsworth.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Aprilis 1812 natus et die eodem baptizatus fuit Henericus Warbutton, filius Joannis et Sarah **Warbutton** (olim **Fizakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Smith, matrina Esther Simpson.

A me Tho. Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 9 Aprilis nata et die 19 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Sarah Gee, filia N. et Mariæ **Gee**: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 15 Aprilis nata et die 19 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Anna Boardman, filia Caroli et Marthæ **Boardman** (olim **Mercer**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Haughton, matrina Anna Johnson.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 20 Junii 1812 natus et die 23 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Gibbins, filius Thomæ, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Gibbins** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Unsworth, matrina Maria Marsh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Julii 1812 nata et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Ratcliff, filia N. et Annæ **Ratcliff**; patrinus fuit Joannes Fizakerly, matrina Elizabetha Ratcliff.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 9 Octobris 1812 nata et die 11 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Helena Unsworth, filia Joannis et Helenæ **Unsworth,** (olim **Jenkinson**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Maria Clarke. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 30 Octobris 1812 nata et die 1 Novembris ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Maria Dixon, filia Joannis et Mariæ **Dixon** (olim **Blackburne**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Mathias Smith, matrina Sarah Halloway. A me Tho. Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 6 Novembris 1812 nata et die 8 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Joanna Clayton, filia Georgii, protestantis, et Mariæ **Clayton,** catholicæ, (olim **Grimshaw**) conjugum; patrinus fuit Jacobus Heyes, matrina Sarah Halloway. A me Tho. Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 16 Novembris 1812 nata et die 17 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Elizabeth Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Sarah **Unsworth** (olim **Clarke**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Unsworth, matrina Catherina Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1813

Die 6 Januarii 1813 nata et die 17 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Lucia Ward, filia Gulielmi et Annæ **Ward** (olim **Boardman**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Anna Devenport. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 10 Februarii 1813 natus et die 14 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Boardman, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Boardman** (olim **Derbyshire**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Anna Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 31 Martii 1813 natus et die 4 Aprilis baptizatus fuit Thomas Fizakerly, filius Petri et Catharinæ **Fazakerly** (olim **Clarke**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Josephus Unsworth, matrina Maria Clarke. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Maii 1813 natus et die 30 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Boardman, filius Richardi, catholici, et Mariæ, protestantis, **Boardman** (olim **Townley**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Boardman, matrina Maria Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 11 Julii 1813 nata, eodemque die baptizata fuit Sarah Battersby, filia Thomæ, protestantis et Joannæ, catholicæ, **Batersby** (olim **Calland**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Caldwell, matrina Elizabetha Simpson. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 23 Augusti 1813 nata et die 26 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Alicia Crouchly, filia Joannis et Annæ **Crouchly** (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Lythgoe, matrina Elizabetha Winstanly. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 22 Augusti 1813 natus et die 13 Septembris ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Jacobus Jenkinson, filius Thomæ, catholici, et Aliciæ, presbyterianæ, **Jenkinson** (olim **Eden**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Winstanly. A me Tho. Berry. M.A.

Die 12 Novembris 1813 natus et die 13 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Bellian, filius Joannis et Aliciæ **Bellian** (olim **Ashton**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Lythgoe, matrina Catherina Lythgoe. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 29 Novembris 1813 natus et die 5 Decembris ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Josephus Batersby, filius Joannis, protestantis, et Helenæ **Batersby,** catholicæ, (olim **Smith**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Caldwell, matrina Martha Rylance.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 17 Decembris 1813 nata et die 19 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Sarah Boardman, filia Caroli et Marthæ **Boardman** (olim **Mercer**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Heyes, matrina Elizabetha Caldwell— A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1814

Die 14 Januarii 1814 nata et die 16 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Caroletta Unsworth (angelica Charlotte) filia Thomæ et Mariæ **Unsworth,** (olim **Tilbury**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Unsworth, matrina Margarita Unsworth

A me Tho. Berry. M.A.

Die 17 Martii 1814 natus et die 20 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizatus fuit Petrus Boardman, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Boardman** (olim **Derbyshire**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Isharwood, matrina Anna Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 31 Martii 1814 natus et die prima Aprilis ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Samuel Stringer, filius Ephraim, protestantis, et Margaritæ, catholicæ, **Stringer** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Heyes, matrina Martha Dane.

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 31 Martii 1814 natus et die 1 Aprilis ejusdem anni baptizatus fuit Thomas Stringer, filius Ephraim, protestantis, et Margaritæ, catholicæ, **Stringer** (olim **Dixon**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Petrus Rylance, matrina Maria Marsh. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 30 Aprilis 1814 nata et die 1 May ejusdem anni baptizata fuit Joanna Wood, filia Thomæ, protestantis, et Annæ, catholicæ, **Wood** (olim **Unsworth**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Henericus Talbot, matrina Margarita Unsworth. A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 1 Maii 1814 natus eodemque die baptizatus fuit Jacobus Unsworth, filius Thomæ et Sarah **Unsworth** (olim **Clarke**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Joannes Fazakerly, matrina Maria Clarke

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 28 Maii 1814 nata et die 29 ejusdem mensis et anni baptizata fuit Anna Whittle, filia Joannis, protestantis, et Elizabethæ, catholicæ, **Whittle** (olim **Fazakerly**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Thomas Unsworth, matrina Elizabetha Winstanley—

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 24 Julii 1814 nata eodemque die baptizata fuit Anna Fizakerly, filia Jacobi et Annæ **Fizakerly** (olim **Caldwell**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Gulielmus Caldwell, matrina Catherina Sanderson

A me Thoma Berry Miss°. Ap^co.

1820

Die 10 Sept. 1820 natus eodemque die baptizatus fuit Jacobus Ronsdale, filius Margaritæ **Ronsdale,** protestantis, et Gulielmi **Smith,** catholici: patrinus fuit Jacobus Battersby et matrina Helena Smith.

A me Sm^l Phillips. Miss. Ap^ost.

1820

Die trigesima Sept. nata et die 1 Oct. baptizata fuit Maria Smith, filia N. et Saræ **Smith,** patrinus fuit Petrus Whittle et matrina Ellen Boden. A me Sm[l] Philipps. M.A.

Die 22 Oct. natus et baptizatus fuit Thomas Whittle, filius Jacobi, protestantis, et Mariæ **Whittle** (olim **Marsh**) conjugum: patrinus Thomas Tabbiner, matrina Elizabetha Winstanley.
—A me Sm[l] Phillips. M.A.

Die 2 Decembris natus baptizatusque fuit Samuel Arnold, filius Joannis et Annæ **Arnold** (olim **Jackson**) conjugum; patrinus Samuel Phillips, matrina Catharina Lythgoe
A me Sm[l] Phillips. M.A.

1821

Die 19 Jan[rii] nata et baptizata fuit die 21 Jan[rii] Maria Unsworth, filia Thomæ et Saræ **Unsworth** (olim **Clerk**) conjugum: patrinus fuit Jacobus Stringer, matrina Elizabetha Lythgoe.
—A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 12 Feb natus et die 18 baptizatus fuit Alexander Ward, filius Joannis et Saræ **Ward** (olim **Holloway**) conjugum: patrinus Petrus Whittle, matrina Joanna Whittle A me. S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 12 Martii natus et proxima die baptizatus fuit Josephus Gibbin, filius Joannis et Margaritæ **Gibbin** (olim **Unsworth**) Conjugum: patrinus Jacobus Gibbin, matrina Elizabetha Lythgoe—
A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 10 Martii nata et die 1 Aprilis baptizata fuit Margarita Unsworth, filia N. et Mariæ **Unsworth:** patrinus Gulielmus Caldwell, et matrina Maria Unsworth A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 18 Aprilis nata et die 22 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Helena, filia Joannis et Annæ **Crouchly** (olim **Smith**): patrinus fuit Josephus Unsworth, matrina Helena Boden. A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 19 Aprilis nata et 22 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit, Helena, filia Gulielmi **Gillow** et Helenæ **Gillow** (olim **Woods**), patrinus Joannes Caldwell, matrina Helena Urmston. vice. Annæ Harrison.
A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 20 Maii natus et proxima die baptizatus fuit Joannes Lowton, filius N. et Catharinæ **Lowton,** patrinus Jacobus Harrison, matrina Alicia Lowton —A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 2 Junii natus et proxima die baptizatus fuit Thomas, filius Jacobi et Helenæ **Boardman** (olim **Gardener**), protestantium: patrinus Jacobus Marsh, matrina Anna Davenport, Cath—
A me S. Phillips. M.A.

[*In the margin is the following note:* "Thomas was baptized by the wish of his parents, intending to be Catholicks."]

Die 11 Junii natus et die 17 baptizatus fuit Georgius, filius Ephrem et Margaritæ **Stringer** (olim **Dixon**): patrinus Joannes Caldwell, matrina Eliz. Winstanley. A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 30 Julii nata et die 2 Augusti baptizata fuit Elizabetha, filia Joannis et Aliciæ **Unsworth** (olim **Smith**): patrinus Joannes Gibbin, matrina Margarita Gibbin A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 2 Decembris nata et baptizata fuit Martha, filia Gulielmi et

Mariæ **Harrison** (olim **Haselem**): patrinus Henricus Harrison, matrina Helena Batersby. A me S. Phillips. M.A.

1822

Die 19 Martii nata et die 24 Baptizata fuit Maria, filia Richardi et Eliz. **Boardman,** (olim **Townley**): patrinus Petrus Whittle, matrina Alicia Whittle. A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 30 Martii natus et eodem die baptizatus Thomas, filius Josephi et Annæ **Unsworth** (olim **Unsworth**): patrinus Thomas Unsworth, matrina Helena Unsworth. A me S. Phillips. A.M.

Die 5 Aprilis natus et die 7 baptizatus fuit Isaac, filius Joannis et Marthæ **Warberton** (olim **Thomason**) protestantis: patrinus Joannes Whittle et matrina Sara Smith —A me S. Phillips. A.M.

Die 8 Aprilis nata et die 14 baptizata fuit Elizabetha, filia Margaritæ **Simpson**: patrinus Richardus Unsworth, matrina Martha Rylands. A me S. Phillips.

Die 30 Aprilis natus et die 5 Maii baptizatus Jacobus, filius Josephi et Helenæ **Flickcroft,** (olim **Parr**): patrinus Carolus Boardman, matrina Maria Clerk. —A me S. Phillips. M.A.

Die 5 Junii nata et die 9 baptizata fuit Margarita, filia Joannis et Saræ **Ward** (olim **Holloway**): patrinus Petrus Whittle, matrina Sara Smith. A me S. T. Phillips. M.A.

Die 22 Junii nata et die 23 baptizata fuit Elizabetha, filia Petri et Catherinæ **Fazakerley** (olim **Clerk**): patrinus Petrus Whittle, matrina Alicia Whittle. A me S. T. Phillips.

Die 22 Julii natus et proxima die baptizata fuit Richardus, filius Gulielmi et Margaritæ **Smith** (olim **Ronsdale**): patrinus Jacobus Cowsil, matrina Eliz. Winstanley. A me S. T. Phillips. A.M.

Die 7 Septembris nata et proxima die baptizata fuit Maria, filia Jacobi et Helenæ **Stringer** (olim **Bowdon**): patrinus Joannes Gibbin, matrina Elizabetha Winstanley. A me S. Day. M°. A°°.

Eodem die natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Johannes, filius Jacobi et Helenæ **Stringer** (olim **Bowdon**): patrinus Johannes Stringer, matrina Martha Dean. A me S. Day M.A.

Die 17 Sept. natus et die 20 baptizatus fuit Georgius, filius Thomæ et Mariæ **Whittle** (olim **Marsh**): patrinus Jacobus Cowsil, matrina Alicia Whittle. —A me S. T. Phillips. M.A.

Die — Novembris natus et die 7 baptizatus fuit Henricus, filius Michaelis et Agnetis **Grayston**: patrinus Laurentius Arnold, loco Thomæ Unsworth, matrina Martha Boardman.

A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 8 Novembris nata et die 17 baptizata fuit Eliza, filia Thomæ et Saræ **Unsworth** (olim **Clarke**): patrinus Jacobus Cowsil, matrina Alicia Whittle —A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 2 Decembris natus et die 8 baptizatus fuit Jacobus, filius Johannis et Annæ **Davenport**: patrinus Jacobus Gibbin, matrina Joanna Warburton. A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 13 Decembris nata et die 15 baptizata fuit Anna, filia Petri et Elizabethæ **Lythgoe**: patrinus Johannes Gibbin, matrina Margarita Gibbin A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 9 Decembris nata et die 15 baptizata fuit Elizabetha, filia

Eduardi et Isabellæ **Woods**: patrinus Gulielmus Caldwell, matrina Elizabetha Boardman— A me S. Day. M.A.

1823

Die 24 Decembris nata et die 1 Januarii baptizata fuit Anna, filia Thomæ et Annæ **Wood**: patrinus Joannes Caldwell matrina Anna Fazakerly— A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 26 Januarii natus, et eodem die baptizatus fuit Thomas, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Cowsil**: patrinus Gulielmus Gibbin, matrina Sarah Whittle— A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 26 Januarii nata, et eodem die baptizata fuit Maria Anna, filia Caroli et Elizabethæ **Charnock**: patrinus Thomas Eccles, loco Caroli Mather, matrina Maria Charnock A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 4 Februarii natus et die 9 baptizatus fuit Joannes, filius Jacobi et Mariæ **Weston**: patrinus Josephus Unsworth, matrina Alicia Lowton. A me S. Day, M.A.

Die 20 Januarii nata, et die 10 Februarii baptizata fuit Anna, filia Jacobi **Wallace** et Elizabethæ **Ward**: patrinus Samuel Day, matrina Sara Ward A me S. Day. M.A.

Die — Februarii nata et die 13 baptizata fuit Susanna, filia Henrici et Margaritæ **Howard**: patrinus Joannes Duckworth, matrina Francisca Ellison. A me S. Day. M.A.

Die 4 Martii natus et die 9 baptizatus fuit Joannes, filius Gulielmi et Helenæ **Gibbon**: patrinus Joannes Whittle, matrina Alicia Whittle, loco Elizabethæ Winstanley. S. Day. M.A.

Die 21 Martii natus et die 23 baptizatus fuit Gulielmus, filius Joannis et Marthæ **Waberton**: patrinus Joannes Gibbin, matrina Anna Unsworth. S. Day. M.A.

Die 8 Maii natus et eodem die baptizatus fuit Jacobus, filius Joannis et Margaritæ **Gibbin**: patrinus Gulielmus Gibbin, matrina Catherina Marsh. S. Day. M.A.

1824

Die 8 Aprilis natus et die 29 baptizatus fuit Jacobus, filius Jacobi et Helenæ **Stringer**: patrinus Joannes Gibbin, matrina Elizabetha Winstanley. A me L. le Richebec. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 27 Aprilis natus et die 28 baptizatus fuit Gulielmus, filius Joannis et —— **Waberton**: patrinus Joannes Gibbin, matrina Anna Unsworth. A me L. le Richebec. Miss°. Ap^co.

Die 1 Maii natus et die 4 baptizatus fuit Joannes, filius Joannis et Annæ **Devonport**: patrinus Josephus et Anna Unsworth.
A me L. le Richebec.

Die 9 Maii nata et die 27 baptizata fuit Sara, filia Joannis et Saræ **Ward**: patrinus Jacobus Batersby, matrina Maria Simpson.
A me L. le Richebec. M.A.

1825

Die 6 Martii baptizata fuit, Easter nata 2^d. D°, filia Gulielmi et Margaritæ **Smith**: patrinus Richardus et Helena Batersby.
L. le Richebec.

Die Martii 14 baptizata fuit Elizabetha, nata Novembris 14, filia Thomæ et Annæ **Wood**: patrinus Thomas & Anna Unsworth
L. le Richebec.

Die 30 Septembris baptizatus fuit Josephus, natus ejusdem diei, filius Josephi et Annæ **Unsworth**: patrinus Richardus Unsworth, matrina Esther Millington. L. le Richebec.

Die 18 nata fuit Margarita et baptizata Januarii 8, ejusdem anni, filia Thomæ et Saræ **Unsworth**: patrinus Joannes Whittle, matrina Anna Harris. L. le Richebec.

NO. XVI

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF SOUTHWORTH HALL, LANCASHIRE, 1795–1827

CONTRIBUTED BY THE REV. JOHN DONOHOE
HISTORICAL NOTES BY JOSEPH GILLOW

PRINTED AT THE EXPENSE OF JOHN PETER SMITH, J.P.

HISTORY OF SOUTHWORTH CHAPLAINCY

THE manors of Southworth, Croft, Middleton, and Arbury in the parish of Winwick, co. Lancaster, were the possessions of the knightly family of Southworth, which between the years 1320 and 1346 acquired the manor of Samlesbury through the marriage of Sir Gilbert Southworth, of Southworth Hall, with the heiress of Nicholas D'Ewyas, and thenceforward Salmesbury Hall became the principal residence of the family. Great were the sufferings of this staunch recusant family for the faith of their ancestors. Of Sir John Southworth, high sheriff of his county in 1562, it is said (Gibson's *Lydiate Hall*, p. 210) perhaps no layman suffered more in fines and imprisonments for the cause of religion. So early as 1568 articles were preferred by the ecclesiastical commissioners against him for neither repairing to church, nor receiving the sacraments, and for speaking against the book of common-prayer, and that he had received into his house certain priests (*P.R.O., Dom. Eliz. XLIII.*). Later on, March 29, 1582, he was delivered by the Earl of Derby to the custody of Sir Edmund Trafford and Robert Worsley, keepers of the gaol at Salford, and there, or in the New Fleet at Manchester, he was detained till 1584. He died in 1595. And so the family persevered until exhausted by fine and persecution—and even martyrdom in the person of the Ven. John Southworth, hanged at Tyburn for his priesthood in 1654—they were obliged gradually to part with their extensive estates, the last, Samlesbury Hall, passing by sale to Thomas Braddyll, of Portfield and Brock Hall, Esq., on March 10, 1679. The Southworth Hall estate was purchased somewhat earlier by Col. Richard Gerard, second surviving son of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, 2nd Bart. (*vide C.R.S.* vi. 106, 228), and thus preserved in Catholic hands. Col. Gerard was residing at the hall in 1667 and 1679, but removed to Ince Hall shortly before his death in 1686. The colonel's son Thomas Gerard inherited Southworth, but resided at Highfield House in Ince, and in his return as a Catholic Non-juror in 1717 he states that Southworth Hall was let for £33 *per annum*. He died in 1724, and his son, Fr. Thomas Gerard, S.J., conveyed the hall and manor of Southworth to his cousin William Gerard, of Wigan, apothecary, subsequently of Ince Hall, esquire. The latter's sister and heiress married John Walmesley, grandson of John Walmesley whose eldest brother Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, son of Richard Walmesley of the same and his wife Ellen Gerard, married Elizabeth, daughter and eventual heiress of Thomas Southworth, of Samlesbury and Southworth. By one of the Gerards the demesne of Southworth Hall and about 20 acres of land was settled upon the Society of Jesus. This ancient mansion, existing in the reign of Henry VI, was a wood, plaster, and brick pile in the post and pan style, but in later times it was refronted, and still stands in a modernised state. Traces of the old chapel so long in use within its walls were visible some forty years ago. A view of the old hall

was engraved in Croston's *History of the Ancient Hall of Samlesbury* in 1871. After the opening of the new chapel at Croft in 1827, midway between Southworth Hall and Culcheth Hall, when those two missions were united, the Jesuits in the following year, 1828, disposed of Southworth Hall by sale, since which it has been in several hands, eventually being purchased from the Greenalls by Samuel Brooks, banker of Manchester.

There can be little doubt that the chapel in Southworth Hall was continuously served from the time of Elizabeth, but the names of the priests can only be traced as follows :—

Fr. Thomas Eccleston, senior, S.J., born 1643, son of Thomas Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq., by Jane, daughter of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, in the same county, knt., entered the Society in 1668, and was ordained priest April 17, 1677, when he came to the Lancashire mission and either then or later was placed at Southworth Hall. He became rector of the Lancashire District, or College of Blessed Aloysius, in 1696, and died in this district, presumably here, Nov. 25, 1698, aged 55. He was succeeded by—

Fr. Gervase Hamerton, S.J., born April 10, 1668, of the ancient Yorkshire family originally seated at Hellifield Hall, who entered the Society, into which his uncles FF. Peter and Henry Hamerton had preceded him, at Watten in 1687, and in due course was ordained and came to the mission in Lancashire. He succeeded Fr. Eccleston at Southworth in 1698, and remained till his death, and was buried at Winwick, Aug. 28, 1708, aged 40, being entered in the register as "Mr. Gerviss Hamerton, of Southworth, Priest." Foley (*Records S.J.* vii. 329) gives the date of his death incorrectly. In 1701 his salary from the Society was returned at £18. His successor was—

Fr. Sebastian Needham *alias* Robert Morgan, S.J., born 1671, son of Robert Needham, of Upper Hilston, in the parish of St. Maughan's, co. Monmouth, Esq., entered the Society at Watten in 1691, and after ordination was sent to the mission at Bedford Leigh, co. Lancaster, in 1699, whence he came to Southworth in 1708. After the unsuccessful rising in favour of the rightful heir to the throne in 1715, inquiries were instituted by the "Commissioners for Forfeited Estates and Estates given to Superstitious Uses" in the following year, and various depositions and informations were made concerning Southworth Hall. James Tatlock deposed that the house called Southworth Hall and about 20 acres of land belonging to it were generally reputed to be settled to superstitious uses, and that Thomas Gerard is said to be trustee, and that one Needham, a priest, and Mr. Eaton now live in the house. On Sept. 28 of the same year, Richard Hitchmough the apostate priest and informer, deposed "that Mr. John Golden, this deponent's uncle, lived at Southworth Hall for several years as steward, and that Mr. Gervase Hamerton was priest there." He added that he had himself officiated there, and that Sebastian Needham succeeded Mr. Hamerton, and that Needham was then (Oct. 9, 1716) priest there. According to another of his informations "One Eccleston (dec^{d}.), then Hamerton, then Needham" was the order of the succession of priests. He also deposed regarding the plate as follows: "At Southworth Hall, near Warrington, in the said county of Lancaster, one large silver chalice and paten finely carved, the chalice double gilt within with gold, and which said chalice and paten cost £35, as Mr. John Golden, who bought the same, told this deponent. One small plain silver chalice, which was dayly made use of and which the said Mr. Golden told this deponent cost £3. One ciborium of silver to preserve the consecrated Hoste, with a silver cover and cross on the top thereof, which the said John Golden told this deponent cost five pounds." Mass was still being said at Southworth when Chambers Slaughter, the commissioners' agent, appeared on the scene in Jan., 1716,

and the Mr. Eaton, named in one of the depositions, was probably a successor of Mr. Golden in the stewardship of the estate. How long Fr. Needham stayed has not been ascertained. He subsequently removed to the London district, the College of St. Ignatius, of which he was declared rector in 1736, and died superior, in London, Jan. 4, 1743, aged 72. The next priest found at Southworth is—

Fr. Henry Stanley, junior, S.J., born March 12 or June 5, 1713, younger son of Sir William Stanley, of Hooton Hall, co. Chester, 3rd Bart., by Catherine, daughter of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop Hall, co. Derby, Esq., who entered the Society in 1732, and after his ordination came to Lancashire. At this period there were two Jesuits of the name of Henry Stanley, which has led to considerable confusion. After a careful analysis of all records bearing upon the point, the writer has come to the conclusion that he was wrong in stating that Fr. Henry Stanley, senior, *alias* Culcheth, was the one at Liverpool and Bedford Leigh (*C.R.S.* ix. 186), and that it was Fr. Henry Stanley, junior, who was at Liverpool, where he was as early as 1742, and probably left there for Bedford Leigh in 1749. In a report sent to the superior at Rome in 1750, Fr. Henry Stanley, jun., is stated to be the missioner at Southworth, the income of the place being put down at £57, of which £16, 8*s.* 0*d.* came from the College of St. Aloysius, and the communicants in the congregation were estimated at 200. He is said to have lived at Southworth upwards of twelve years, which would make the date of his departure in or about 1762. He then went to reside with his mother, Lady Stanley, at Moor Hall, Aughton, co. Lancaster, where he died, Nov. 30, 1786, aged 73. He was succeeded at Southworth by—

Fr. William Gillibrand, S.J., born Jan. 13, 1716, son of Thomas Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall (subsequently called Gillibrand Hall), co. Lancaster, Esq., by Alice, daughter of John Westby, of Upper Rawcliffe Hall (or White Hall), in the same county, Esq. He entered the Society in 1735, and in due course came to the mission in Lancashire. In 1749 he was appointed to Slate Delph in Wheelton, whence he appears to have come to Southworth Hall. He could not have remained long, for in 1762 or 1763 he went to Exeter, was superior of that district in 1765, and after about five years removed from Exeter to Tusmore, co. Oxon, the seat of the Fermor family, where he still was in 1773. Upon the death of his elder brother he succeeded to the family estates in Lancashire, and went to reside at Gillibrand Hall, where he died, March 22, 1779, aged 63. The next priest on record at Southworth was—

Fr. James Foxe *alias* Pole, S.J., born in Salop, July 17, 1729–30, who was probably a son or near relative of Henry Foxe, of Shrewsbury, Esq., a Catholic Non-juror in 1717. In the Jesuit catalogues he is sometimes called John. Oliver (*Collectanea S.J.*) says he was related to the Foxes of Guernoza, co. Montgomery, and to the Somerset and Powis families. Henry Foxe, of Rhydteskin, co. Montgomery, Esq., was also a Catholic Non-juror in 1717. James joined the novitiate S.J. in 1747, and after he came to the mission in Lancashire was placed at Southworth Hall, which he served for many years. He was here at the suppression of the Society in 1773, and at Bishop Matthew Gibson's visitation, Oct. 29, 1784, presented 34 persons for confirmation and returned his communicants at 70. When Bishop William Gibson made his visitation at Southworth in 1793, Fr. Foxe presented 25 for confirmation. He died suddenly in his chair in the chapel at Southworth whilst catechising the children, March 29, 1795, aged 65, and was buried at Windleshaw. He was succeeded by—

Fr. Richard Reeve *alias* Haskey, S.J., born Feb. 25, 1740, 3rd son of Mr. Richard Reeve, of Island Hill, Studley, co. Warwick, and his wife Ann, daughter of Matthew Haskey, of Pirton, co. Oxon, gent. He studied at St. Omer's College, entered the Society in 1757, and after ordination

was sent as chaplain to John Stanley-Massey, of Puddington Hall, co. Chester, Esq., son of Sir William Stanley, of Hooton, 3rd Bart., where he was in 1767 and subsequent years. He was at Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, in 1777, at Abbot's Salford, co. Warwick, in 1778, at Slindon Hall, co. Sussex, 1780–2 (*C.R.S.* vii. 355), and at some date unrecorded was sent to St. Petersburg to teach the English language to the Russian nobility in the Jesuit college. In 1795 he came to Southworth Hall, and kept the registers apparently till Oct., 1797. Finally he became Spiritual Father at Stonyhurst College, where this true-hearted but somewhat eccentric Father died, May 31, 1816, aged 76. He retained his *alias* of Haskey till the end of his life. The Society being unable to afford a member to serve Southworth obtained a *locum tenens* in the person of—

Abbé Louis Le Richebec, a French *émigré*. This good priest being driven from his native land by the great Revolution supported himself for the first year or so after his arrival in England by teaching French in several respectable schools in Lancashire and Cheshire. From this period, 1797, he continued to serve the chapel in Southworth Hall until it was decided to unite Southworth and Culcheth in one mission at Croft, where a new chapel dedicated to the abbé's patron-saint, St. Lewis, was erected and opened on May 29, 1827. Thus Southworth Hall was abandoned, its chapel in which Mass had been continuously said for centuries was vacated, and the property sold by the Society in the following year as previously related. The continuation of the history of the mission will be briefly traced under Croft, whilst some account of that at Culcheth has been already given with the registers of that mission.

HISTORY OF CROFT MISSION

When it was decided to give up the mission at Southworth Hall, the Society erected a new chapel at Croft, the foundation-stone being laid by the Abbé Louis Le Richebec on the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, June 29, 1826, and it was solemnly opened on May 29, 1827. The good abbé continued to serve the mission till the end of his meritorious life, being found on his knees in a dying state, on Feb. 11, 1845, aged 82. He was succeeded by—

Fr. James Clough, S.J., born near Liverpool, Jan. 11, 1803, educated at Stonyhurst, entered the Society at Hodder in 1827, and was ordained priest at Oscott College by Bishop Walsh in 1835. After serving Pylewell, Hants, he came to Croft in 1845, and continued till 1847, when he was succeeded by—

Fr. John Baron, S.J., born Sept. 2, 1807, second son of Mr. John Baron, cotton manufacturer, of Blackburn, who was sent to Sedgely Park School in 1816, thence went to Stonyhurst Aug. 28, 1821, entered the Society at Hodder in 1827, was appointed master of the Jesuit school opened in London in 1831, and afterwards taught at Stonyhurst, where he was ordained priest in 1841. In 1847 he came to Croft, but in Oct. of the following year was appointed vice-rector of Mount St. Mary's College, and declared rector in 1851. Three years later he went to Wakefield, where he remained till 1870. He took charge of the orphanage at Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, in 1871, was sent to Wardour Castle in Aug. 1874, and to Holywell in 1876, where he died, July 11, 1878, aged 71. His successor at Croft was—

Fr. William Waterton, S.J., born Dec. 9, 1794, son of Thomas Waterton, of Walton Hall, co. York, Esq. From Stonyhurst he entered the Society at Hodder in 1815, and was ordained priest at Clongowes College, Ireland, in 1823. After serving Pontefract, Pylewell, and Tunbridge Wells he came to Croft in 1848, but left in 1849, and died at Stonyhurst Jan. 18, 1852, aged 57. He was succeeded by—

Fr. Henry Shea, S.J., born May 24, 1818, in London, who entered the

Society at Hodder in 1836, and was ordained priest at Louvain, whence he returned as a professor to Stonyhurst in 1847. He came to Croft in 1849, but left for St. Ignatius', Preston, in 1850, where he died Oct. 5, 1852, aged 34. His successors at Croft were—

Fr. Edward Bird, S.J., 1850–1.

Fr. Frederick Muller, S.J., 1851–4, after which the Society gave up the mission to the secular clergy in 1855, when Bishop Brown appointed—

Rev. William J. Gillett, a native of Lytham, who went to Sedgley Park School in 1838, and thence to Ushaw, but owing to ill-health was obliged to return to Lytham, where he completed his theology under the Rev. Joseph Walmsley. After ordination he served eight years at St. Anthony's, Liverpool, was made a canon, and in the autumn of 1855 was appointed to the charge of the mission at Douglas, Isle of Man, but instead came to Croft, and died in the presbytery Nov. 15, 1855, aged 33.

Rev. Thomas Ellison Gibson succeeded in 1855. He was son of George Gibson of Salford, cotton merchant, and his second wife Eliza, daughter of Matthew Ellison, of Glossop Hall, co. Derby, agent for the Duke of Norfolk, and was born July 30, 1822. From Mr. Henry Dobson's academy at Broadwood, Maghull, he went to Ushaw College in 1832. After four years he entered a commercial firm in Liverpool, where he worked for five years. In 1841 he returned to Ushaw to study for the Church, and was ordained priest Sept. 18, 1847. In that year of epidemic fever at Liverpool he was sent to the pro-cathedral, but after four months on account of ill-health was sent to Fleetwood, where he remained till 1855. There he erected schools, and in the latter year was transferred to Croft. He left in 1860 for Lydiate, of which he wrote and published a most interesting history in 1876. He retired from Lydiate and missionary duty Feb. 14, 1879, and went to reside at Birkdale, where he died, holding the office of diocesan treasurer, Jan. 26, 1891, aged 68. He was the author of several valuable antiquarian and historical works, as well as contributions to the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, and in 1840 wrote some verses entitled "The Good Old Catholic Times." His successors at Croft were—

Rev. William Wells, 1860 till death, Jan. 27, 1875.

Rev. Thomas Turner, eldest son of John Turner, of Preston, solicitor, 1875–7.

Rev. James Parkinson, 1877–81.

Rev. John Dorran, 1881–4.

Rev. Francis Blake, 1884–6.

Rev. Patrick Monaghan, 1886–99.

Rev. Charles Reynolds, 1899–1903.

Rev. Francis Blake, 1903–7.

Rev. William T. Walmsley, jun., curate, 1904–5.

Rev. William Byrne, 1905–7, curate, 1907–8, rector.

Rev. John Donohoe, 1908 to date.

BAPTISMS

1795.

Oct. 12th baptised Joseph, born 6th do. of Joseph & Ellen **Unsworth.** Sponsors John Boardman & Ann Unsworth.

[*Signed*] Rich. Reeve.

1796.

March 31st baptised George, born 27. do. of Thomas & Ann **Arnote.** Sponsors John Unsworth & Grace Shepherd.

[*Sig^nd*] Rich^d Reeve.

April 10th baptised Henry, born 4 do. of John & Mary **Culshaw.** Sponsors Robert Halsall & Catherine Anderton. [*Sign^d*] Rich. Reeve.

1797.

Feb. 5th baptised Gilbert, born Janᵛ. 24, of Richard & Ann **Unsworth**. Sponsors John Boardman & Martha Charnock.

[*Signᵈ*] Rich. Reeve.

March 16th baptised Elizabeth, born 15 do. of John & Agnes **Ashton.** Sponsors, Thomas Eccles & Ann Eccles.

[*Signᵈ*] Rich. Reeve.

April 9th baptised Peter, born do. of William & Mary **Grimshaw**. Sponsors, Thomas & Ellen Grimshaw. [*Signᵈ*] Rich. Reeve.

October 18th baptised Samuel, born 6th dº of Thomas & Mary **Caldwell**. Sponsors John Heyes & Elizabeth Urmston.

[*Signed*] L. Richebec, Missionary.

[*Rich. Reeve is here corrected and changed into L. Richebec. This occurs also in the eight successive entries. The correction is made in the handwriting of Father Le Richebec, the "locum tenens" of Father Reeve* (vide *Mr. Gillow's historical notes*).]

1798.

Janᵛ. 1st baptised Charles born Decᵇᵉʳ 27th of Thomas & Ann **Arnold**. Sponsors James & Jane Simpson.

[*Signᵈ*] Richebec. Missionary.

April 11th baptised Ann born dº of Joseph and Agnes **Ashton**. Sponsors Thomas Ashton & Ellen Eccles.

[*Signⁿᵈ*] Richebec. Missionary.

Septᵇᵉʳ 30th baptised Henry born 26th Dº of Richard & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors Thomas Boardman & Alice Wright.

[*Signᵈ*] Richebec. Missionary.

1799.

Octᵇᵉʳ 1st baptised Mary born 7ᵇᵉʳ 30th of Thomas & Elizabeth **Lythgoe.** Sponsors John Heyes & Elizabeth Cawly.

[*Signᵈ*] Richebec.

1800.

Januᵛ 1st baptised Cicely, born Decᵇᵉʳ 26th of Joseph & Ellen **Unsworth.** Sponsors, Peter Hankinson & Cecily Unsworth.

[*Signᵈ*] Richebec.

Februᵛ 15th baptised Ann, born 12th Dº of William & Grace **Charnock.** Sponsors, Charles Charnock & Ann Shepherd.

[*Signᵈ*] Richebec.

Decbʳ 4th baptised Ann, born 30th ult. of John & Catherine **Heyes.** Sponsors William Wood & Bridget Wright.

[*Signᵈ*] Richebec.

1801.

Janᵛ 18th baptised Ann born 12 Dº of Ann & James **Wood.** Sponsors John Giule & Ann Appleton. L. le Richebec.

May 3rd baptised Thomas born 17 ult. of Richard & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors William Tebee & Alice Unsworth. L. le Richebec.

Augᵗ 25th baptised James born 17th Dº of Peter & Mary **Hankinson.** Sponsors Mary Boardman & Thomas Bridge. L. le Richebec.

1802.

Decᵇᵉʳ 1st baptised Elizabeth born 14th Dº of Thomas & Ann **Arnold**. Sponsors William & Ann Wood. L. le Richebec.

May 3rd baptised Elizabeth born 28th ult. of Thomas & Mary **Harison.** Sponsors John Boardman & Ann Speakman.
L. le Richebec.

Sepber 9th baptised Mary born 2d Do of William & Mary **Grimshaw.** Sponsors Thomas Grimshaw & Mary Charnock.
L. le Richebec.

Decber 25th baptised Margaret born 15th Do of Peter & Mary **Boardman.** Sponsors James Simpson & Elizabeth Speakman.
L. le Richebec.

Dec 27th baptised Gilbert born 24th Do of Richard & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors John Boardman & Martha Charnock.
L. le Richebec.

1803.

Jan 15th baptised Robert born 14th Do of Peter & Mary **Hankinson.** Sponsors James Simpson & Mary Warton. L. le Richebec.

April 22d Baptised John born 18th Do of Joseph & Mary **Birchell.** Sponsors Thomas Unsworth & Ann Birchell. L. le Richebec.

Sepbr 19th baptised Elizabeth Speakman born 17th Do of James & Margaret **Speakman.** Sponsors Unsworth & Elizabeth Speakman.
L. le Richebec.

1804.

Febry 16th baptised Peter born 7th Do of Joseph & Mary **Ashton.** Sponsors Peter & Ann Ashton. L. le Richebec.

March 6th baptised Mary 2d int. of John & Alice **Harrison**— Sponsors Elizabeth Row & John Clew. L. le Richebec.

July 26th baptised Ann born 5th Do of Joseph & Mary **Birchall.** Sponsors William Wood & Mary Birchall. L. le Richebec.

Novber 15th baptised Joseph born 2d inst. of Peter & Mary **Slater.** Sponsors Ambrose Johnson & Mary Culcheth. L. Le Richebec.

1805.

Febry 12th baptised Mary born Do of Catherine & John **Massey**— Sponsors Richard & Ann Wright. L. Le Richebec.

May 14th baptised Thomas born 2d Do of James & Ann **Wood.** Sponsors James & Mary Barton. L. Le Richebec.

Octber 1st baptised Joan born 26th ult of William & Mary **Grimshaw.** Sponsors William Wood & Elisabeth Sales. L. Le Richebec.

Dec 16th baptised Mary born 10th Do of James & Margaret **Simpson.** Sponsors John Crouchely & Ann Speakman.
L. Le Richebec.

1806.

Febry 30th baptised James born 28th Do of William & Grace **Charnock.** Sponsors John Duckworth & Miss Jump. L. Le Richebec.

March 11th baptised James 9th int. of Thomas & Ann **Guest.** Sponsors Ann Butler & William Guest. L. Le Richebec.

Sempr 14th baptised Margaret born 10th Do of Richard & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors Catherine & James Unsworth.
L. Le Richebec.

Octber 14th baptised James born 6th Do of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors Joseph Birchall & Elizabeth Shaw.
L. Le Richebec.

1807.

Jan^{y} 14th baptised Richard born 12th D^{o} of James & Ann **Barton.** Sponsors Mary & John Culcheth. L. Le Richebec.

Jan^{y} 30th baptised Thomas born D^{o} of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors John Heyes & Elizabeth Urmston. L. Le Richebec.

May 17th baptised Mary born 16 D^{o} of William & Ann **Eaton.** Sponsors John Eaton & Mary Culcheth. L. Le Richebec.

Aug^{t} 16th baptised Thomas born 13th D^{o} of James & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors William Wood & Mary Simpson. L. Le Richebec.

Aug^{t} 20th baptised Sarah born 13th D^{o} of Peter & Elizabeth **Boardman.** Sponsors T^{s}. Eccles & Ann Lee. L. Le Richebec.

Nov^{r} 15 baptised Robert William born 14th D^{o} of Thomas & Elizabeth **Lythgoe.** Sponsors William Halsall & L. Le Richebec.

Nov^{r} 20th baptised Mary born 17th D^{o} of Robert & Ann **Poolding.** Sponsors John & Elizabeth Heyes. L. Le Richebec.

Dec^{r} 13th baptised Thomas born 8th D^{o} of Joseph & Ellen **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Frances Butler. L. Le Richebec.

Decb^{r} 27th baptised Elizabeth born 24th D^{o} of William & Mary **Grimshaw.** Sponsors Joseph & Mary Birchall. L. Le Richebec.

Decb^{r} 30th baptised George born 28th D^{o} of John & Ellen **Eccles.** Thos Eccles & Ann Sales. L. Le Richebec.

Decb^{r} 25th baptised Elizabeth born 23rd D^{o} of John & Elizabeth **Heyes.** Sponsors Charles Charnock & Elizabeth Urmston. L. Le Richebec.

1808.

Jan^{y} 18th baptised John Rowson born 4th D^{o} of Esther **Rowson.** Father unknown. Sponsors William Wood & Ann Marsh. L. Le Richebec.

May 24th baptised Mary born 17th D^{o} of Joseph & Mary **Caldwell.** Sponsors Nathan Caldwell & Mary Heyes. L. Le Richebec.

May 21st baptised Peter born 17th D^{o} of Robert & Ann **Poolding.** Sponsors Lythgoe & Ann Barton. L. Le Richebec.

August 6th baptised Helen Turner born 5th D^{o} of Ann **Turner.** Father unknown. Sponsors James Arnot & Esther Rowson. L. Le Richebec.

August 7th baptised George born 1st D^{o} of Nicholas & Ann **Marsh.** Sponsors James Charnock & Catherine Wood. L. Le Richebec.

August 20th baptised Joseph born 16th D^{o} of William & Mary **Grimshaw.** Sponsors James Carnock & Mary Heyes. L. Le Richebec.

1809.

Sept^{ber} 3rd baptised Catherine born 18th ult. of James & Ann **Unsworth.** Thomas Lythgoe & Ann Barton Sponsors. L. Le Richebec.

Sept^{r} 25 baptised Peter born D^{o} of Thomas **Lythgoe** & Elizabeth D^{o} Sponsors for John Dawson & Ann Barton. L. Le Richebec.

Nov^er 10^th baptised George born 9^th D^o of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors James Charnock & Catherine Wood.
L. Le Richebec.

Nov^r 22^d baptised Lawrence born 20^th D^o of Peter & Elizabeth **Boardman.** Sponsors Lawrence Lee & Margaret Boardman.
L. Le Richebec.

Nov^r 25, was baptised Thomas, born 23 D^o of Peter & Alice **Ashton.** Sponsors Thomas Ashton & Ann Manning.
L. Le Richebec.

Dec 24^th baptised James born 15 D^o of John & Helen **Arnote.** Sponsors George Mather & Ann Arnot. L. Le Richebec.

1810.

March 15^th baptised Elizabeth born 13^th D^o of James & Ann **Barton.** John & Mary Danson. L. Le Richebec.

April 8th baptised Isaac born 23^rd ult. of David & Mary **Caldwell.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Mary Grimshaw. L. Le Richebec.

August 13^th baptised John born D^o of Thos. & Ann **Polding.** Sponsors John & Mary Danson. L. Le Richebec.

Sep^er 24^th baptised Peter born 22 D^o of Peter & Mary **Hankinson.** Sponsors Gilbert Caldwell & Catherine Wood. L. le Richebec.

Nov^er 11^th baptised Thomas born 10^th D^o of William & Ann **Arnote.** Sponsors James & Ann Arnot. L. Le Richebec.

Dec^er 25^th baptised James born 25 ult. of Charles & Ann **Dumbell.** Sponsors Joseph Dumbell & Ann Hankinson— L. Le Richebec.

1811.

March 29^th baptised Alice born 27 D^o of James & Mary **Unsworth.** Sponsors John & Elizabeth Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

March 15 Richard Charnock was baptised, born 12 ^do of William & Grace **Charnock.** Sponsors John Duckworth & Kitty Jump.

May 5^th baptised Sarah born D^o of Nicholas & Ann **Marsh**— Sponsors Tho^s Marsh & Margaret Poolding. L. Le Richebec.

May 14^th Baptised James born 13^th D^o of James & Ann **Unsworth**—Sponsors Thomas & Catherine Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

June 28^th Baptised Joseph born D^o of William & Mary **Grimshaw.** Sponsors James & Ann Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

July 14^th baptised John born 28^th ult^o of James & Martha **Grice**— Sponsors Elizabeth Hankinson & William Grimshaw.
L. Le Richebec.

August 27^th baptised Peter born D^o of Peter & Elizabeth **Boardman.** Sponsors John Lee & Martha Peters. L. Le Richebec.

Sept. 12^th baptised John born D^o of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors Thomas & Mary Charnock. L. le Richebec.

Dec^ber 13^th baptised Mary born 10^th D^o of Robert & Ann **Polding.** Sponsors John & Mary Danson. L. Le Richebec.

Dec^ber 22^nd baptised Thomas born 21^st D^o of James & Mary **Charnock.** Sponsors Thomas Charnock & Elizabeth Heyes.
L. Le. Richebec.

1812.

March 8^th baptised Helen born 27 ult^o of William & Ann **Arnot.** Thomas & Margaret Arnot. L. Le Richebec.

April 2nd baptised Catherine born Dº of Thomas & Elizabeth **Lythgoe.** Sponsors John Danson & Ann Barton. L. le Richebec.

April 26th baptised James born 22nd Dº of William & Grace **Charnock.** Sponsors Thomas & Mary Charnock. L. Le Richebec.

May 3rd baptised Ann born 24 ultº of John & Helen **Arnold.** Sponsors Margaret & William Arnold. L. Le Richebec.

Octber 18th baptised Robert born 3rd Dº of James & Martha **Grice.** Sponsors Thomas Atherton & Sarah Tompson. L. Le Richebec.

November 8th baptised Elias born 30th ultº of Elias & Helena **Soweetlow.** Sponsors Robert Polding & Elizabeth Hankinson. L. Le Richebec.

Decber 18th baptised Joseph born 1st Dº of Joseph & Catherine **Ashton.** Sponsors— L. Le Richebec.

1813.

February 2d baptised Ann born 1st Dº of John & Ann **Barton**— Sponsors Robert Polding & Susan Lythgoe. L. Le Richebec.

March 15 Baptised John born 11th Dº of William & Mary **Grimshaw.** Sponsors James Lea & Ann Marsh. L. Le Richebec.

April 17th baptised Peter born 10th Dº of William & Frances **Ellam.** Sponsors.— L. Le Richebec.

May 16th baptised Paul born 9th Dº of William & Alice **Buller.** Sponsors James Gavon & Mary Buller. L. Le Richebec.

Augt 29th baptised Joseph born Dº of James & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors Joseph Unsworth & Ann Gibin. L. Le Richebec.

June 22d baptised Joseph born Dº of Thomas & Margaret **Polding.** Sponsors John & Mary Danson. L. Le Richebec.

Sept. 23rd baptised Susan born Dº of Robert & Ann **Polding.** Sponsors Thos Polding & Susan Lythgoe. L. le Richebec.

Octber 31st baptised Charles born 30th Dº of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors John Whithal & Margaret Charnock— L. Le Richebec.

1814.

Jany 2d Baptised James born 1st Dº of James & Mary **Charnock.** Sponsors James & Catherine Heyes. —L. Le Richebec.

July 24th baptised James born 22d of Joseph & Mary **Birchall**— Sponsors James & Ann Unsworth. —L. Le Richebec.

Octber 7th baptised John born 2d Dº of James & Mary **Smith.** Sponsors James Bordman & Mary Clarke. L. Le Richebec.

Oct 22d Baptised John born 20th Dº of James & Ann **Barton.** Sponsors Thos Polding & Susan Lythgoe. L. Le Richebec.

Nover 13th Baptised James born 28th ulto. of James & Martha **Grice.** Sponsors John Stirrup & Martha Lungworth. L. Le Richebec.

Nover 20th baptised William born 30th ultº of Robert & Sarah **Hankinson.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Alice Warton. L. Le Richebec.

1815.

Janury 18th baptised Elizabeth born Dº of Peter & Elizabeth **Boardman.** Sponsors Robt Lea & Mary Lea. L. Le Richebec.

Janu^{y} 22nd baptised George born 15 D^{o} of John & Sarah **Wood.** Sponsors Peter Rylands & Mary Clayton. L. Le Richebec.

Febru^{y} 19th baptised James born 18th D^{o} of Joseph & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Marsh & Mary Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

March 19th baptised Alice born 5th D^{o} of William & Ann **Arnold.** Sponsors Charles & Margaret Arnold. L. Le Richebec.

April 9th baptised William born 6th D^{o} of James & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors Thomas Heyes & Martha Grimshaw. L. Le Richebec.

May 7th baptised William born 6th D^{o} of Peter & Martha **Rylance.** Sponsors John Unsworth & Martha Marsh. L. Le Richebec.

June 11th baptised Elizabeth, born 9th D^{o} of Mary **Clarke.** Sponsors Tho^{s} Unsworth & Elizabeth Mildworth. L. Le Richebec.

June 25th baptised John born 24th D^{o} of Peter & Elizabeth **Lythgoe.** Sponsors Robt & Susan Lythgoe. L. Le Richebec.

June 29th baptised John born 25th D^{o} of John & Ann **Devonport.** Sponsors James Heyes & Mary Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

July 6th baptised Richard born 31st D^{o} of Tho^{s} & Ann **Gibbin.** Sponsors Peter Lythgoe & Ann Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

August 20th baptised Joseph born 14th D^{o} of John & Sarah **Waberton.** Sponsors Peter Wittal & Elizabeth Simpson. L. Le Richebec.

Sept^{er} 10th baptised William born 1st D^{o} of William & Alice **Buller.** Sponsors —— Plat & Ann Garvon. L. le Richebec.

Oct 22^{d} baptised Richard born 16th D^{o} of Richard & Mary **Bordman.** Sponsors John Fazakerly & Sarah Smith. L. Le Richebec.

Nov^{er} 26th baptised William born 25th D^{o} of William & Ann **Grimshaw.** Sponsors Tho^{s} Arresmith & Martha Grimshaw. L. Le Richebec.

Dec 14th baptised Richard born D^{o} of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors William & Ann Wood. L. Le Richebec.

1816.

Jan^{y} 21st baptised Helen born 18th D^{o} of Tho^{s} & Sarah **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Mary Marsh. L. Le Richebec.

Jan^{y} 21st baptised Helen born 20th D^{o} of Rich^{d} & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors Tho^{s} Unsworth & Elisabeth Simpson. L. le Richebec.

Febr^{y} 26th baptised Elizabeth born 15 D^{o} of Tho^{s} & Alice **Massey.** Sponsors James Charnock & Elizabeth Hankinson. L. le Richebec.

March 3rd baptised Elizabeth born 1st D^{o} of John & Sarah **Ward.** Sponsors Thos. Unsworth & Elizabeth Simpson. L. Le Richebec.

March 31st baptised Thomas born 28th D^{o} of John & Helen **Batersby.** Sponsors William Smith & Esther Simpson. L. Le Richebec.

March 31st baptised Ann born 30th D^{o} of Joseph & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors John & Catherine Unsworth. L. Le Richebec.

April 3rd baptised John born 31st ult° of James & Mary **Charnock.** Sponsors Thos. Heyes & Mary Charnock. L. Le Richebec.

April 14th baptised Margaret born 9th D° of John & Mary **Dixon.** Sponsors Peter Rylands & Elizabeth Wittal. L. Le Richebec.

April 28th was baptized William born 14th Inst. of John & Alice **Taylor.** Sponsors Joseph Birchall & Mary Hankinson.

Richard Marsh.

George, son of John & Ellen **Arnold,** Croft, was born April 25th & baptized May 5th by me Thos Pinnington. Sponsors George Arnold & Mary Smith.

Ann, daughter of Henry & Margaret **Howard** of Newton was born April 29th & baptized May 5th by me, Thomas Pinnington. Sponsors John Duckworth & Ann Heaton.

7ber 15th was baptised Richard born 7th D° of Abraham & Margaret **Stringer.** Sponsors John Heyes & Elizabeth Dean.

L. Le Richebec.

7ber 22d was baptised Jane born 17th D° of Jms **Jankinson** & Alice d°. Sponsors Jams Heyes & Martha Rylands. L. Le Richebec.

17th [*month omitted*] was baptised Helen, born 16th D° of Pr & Elisabeth **Bordman.** Sponsors Josh & Margaret Leigh.

L. Le Richebec.

Novber 17th was baptised John born October 13th of Robert & Sarah **Hankinson.** Sponsors Mary & Henry Hankinson.

L. Le Richebec.

Novber 24th was baptised William born 19th D° of John & Margaret **Eaton.** Sponsors Henry Hankinson & Jane Eaton.

L. Le Richebec.

Decber 7th was baptised Margaret born 9ber 21st of James & Martha **Grice.** Sponsors John Potter & Sarah Tomson—

L. Le Richebec.

1817.

Jany 6th was baptised Thomas born Decemer 22nd of James & Elisabeth **Arnold.** Sponsors James & Ann Eaton— L. Le Richebec.

Jany 12th was baptised Sarah born 4th D° of Jon & Helen **Unsworth.** Sponsors Chas Unsworth & Elizabeth Green.

L. Le Richebec.

Jany 19th was baptised Alice born 12th D° of Margaret **Arnold.** Sponsors James & Ann Arnold. L. Le Richebec.

Jany 26th was baptised Richard born [*no date*] of James & Elizabeth **Cooper.** Sponsors James & Ann Jarrow.

L. le Richebec.

Jany 26th was baptised William born 24th D° of James & Alice **Grimshaw.** Sponsors James Heyes & Martha Grimshaw.

L. le Richebec.

March 2d was baptized Peter born [*no date*] of Peter & Catherine **Fazakarley.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Mary Marsh.

L. Le Richebec.

April 6th was baptised James born 14th of February, of Patrick **Gran** & Sarah do, Sponsors Jane Garron & Chas. Mather.

L. Le Richebec.

April 6th was baptised Margaret born March 31st of Richd & **Cooper.** Sponsors Margaret Fazakerly & Peter Rylands.
L. Le Richebec.

May 11th was baptised John born April 2d of William & Ann **Arnold.** Sponsors James & Elizabeth Arnold. L. Le Richebec.

July 17th was baptised Peter born 15 dº of James & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors John & Elizabeth Heyes. L. Le Richebec.

August 3rd was baptised Ann born 26th of July of James & Sarah **Unsworth.** Joseph Wood & Ann Gibbon. L. Le Richebec.

Dec 21st was baptised Catherine born 17 Dº of Joseph & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors John & Catherine Unsworth.
L. Le Richebec.

Dec 25th was baptised Margaret born 23 Dº of John & Ann **Devonport**—Sponsors Richard Unsworth & Elizabeth Simpson.
L. le Richebec.

1818.

Janry 26th was baptised Joseph born Dº of James & Ann **Barton.** Sponsors James Charnock & Margaret Poolding. L. le Richebec.

Jany 26th was baptised Mary born Dº of William & Ann **Grimshaw.** Sponsors Jms. Grimshaw & Catherine Arrowsmith.
L. Le Richebec.

Februy 8th was baptised Catherine born Dº of Peter & Elizabeth **Bordman.** Sponsors Joseph & Margaret Lea. L. Le Richebec.

March 16th was baptised Frances born 10th Dº of William & Alice **Buller.** Sponsors Jon Gaskell & Frances Buller. L. Le Richebec.

April 5th was baptised James born 3 Dº of Margaret **Simpson.** Sponsors Matthew Smith & Ellen Dº. L. Le Richebec.

April 12th was baptised James born 4th Dº of John & Sarah **Ward.** Sponsors Joseph Unsworth & Ann Devonport. L. Le Richebec.

May 3rd was baptised Ann born 7th of April of James & Margaret **Poolding.** Sponsors James & Elizabeth Lythgoe.
L. Le Richebec.

May 21st was baptised Mary born 18 Dº of Peter & Elizabeth **Lythgoe.** Sponsors Francis & Elizabeth Lythgoe. L. Le Richebec.

May 21st was baptised James born 20th Dº of Catherine **Sanderson** (Father unknown). Sponsors John & Mary Sanderson.
L. Le Richebec.

June 28th was baptised Mary born 20th Dº of Henry & Margaret **Howard.** Sponsors Chrts. Arnold & Jane Farron. L. Le Richebec.

July 5th was baptised James born June 19 of Jms. & Alice **Massey.** Sponsors Jms Massey & Jane Hankinson.
L. Le Richebec.

July 12th was baptised Helen born 10th Dº of John & Elizabeth **Glover.** Sponsors Henry & Helen Hankinson— L. Le Richebec.

July 19th was baptised John born June 17th of John & Helen **Arnold**—Sponsors William Talbot & Elizabeth Arnold.
L. Le Richebec.

August 2d was baptised William born Dº of James & Mary **Charnock.** Sponsors William Wood & Ann Heyes.
L. Le Richebec.

Sept^ber 13^th was baptised Carolus born 9^th D^o of James & Ann **Gibbin.** Sponsors Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Winstanley.
L. Le Richebec.

O^ber 4^th was baptised John born 7^ber 27^th of Peter & Martha **Rylands.** Sponsors James Grimshaw & Martha Dane.
L. Le Richebec.

Nov^ber 8^th was baptised Ann born 6^th D^o of James & Alice **Grimshaw.** Sponsors William & Ann Grimshaw. L. Le Richebec.

Nov^ber was baptised this day 15 ^do Margaret born 12^th do. of Richard & Mary **Bordman.** Sponsors James Gibon & Mary Clarck.
L. Le Richebec.

1819.

Jan^y 31^st was baptised William born 29^th of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors William & Grace Charnock. L. Le Richebec.

7^th Febru^y was baptised William born 20^th Jany. of James & Martha **Grice.** Sponsors Henry & E^n Hankinson. L. Le Richebec.

February 5 was born & baptised 17^th of Thos & Alice **Massey.** Sponsors David Caldwell & Sarah Aspinall. L. Le Richebec.

28^th February was baptised Mary born 27^th D^o of James **Green** & Alice ^do. Sponsors Joseph Wood & Ellen Peters.
L. Le Richebec.

February 28^th was baptised Martha born 18^th D^o of Abraham & Margaret **Stringer.** Sponsors Peter Lythgoe & Ellen Smith.
L. Le Richebec.

April 18^th was baptised Richard born 12^th D^o of John **Eaton** & Marg^t D^o. Sponsors Gilbert & Margaret Unsworth.
L. Le Richebec.

April 25^th was baptised James born 21^st D^o of James & Sarah **Unsworth.** Sponsors Jo^n Gibben & Ann Clark. L. Le Richebec.

June 6^th was baptised Daniel born 4^th D^o of Robt. **Platt** & Mary. Sponsors W^m Polding & Mary Watmouth. L. Le Richebec.

June 27^th was baptised James born 21^st D^o of Peter & Mary **Boardman.** Sponsors Charles Mather & Cicely Brimelow.
L. Le Richebec.

July 25^th was baptised James born 17^th do. of Jo^n & Sarah **Webb.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Elizabeth Wittal. L. Le Richebec.

August 1^st was baptised Sarah born 29^th D^o of Peter & Catherine **Fazakerly.** Sponsors Jo^n Wittal & Jane Waberton.
L. Le Richebec.

August 22^nd was baptised James born 4^th D^o of Rich^d **Cooper** & Ann ^do. Sponsors James Marsh & Mary Clark. L. Le Richebec.

Oct. 3^rd was baptised Jo^n born 24^th of Sept^r of Marg^t **Unsworth.** Sponsors John Eaton & Martha Marsh. L. Le Richebec.

Oct. 3^rd was baptised James born 27^th 7^ber of W^m & Marg^t **Unsworth**—Sponsors W^m Wood & Mary Clarck. L. Le Richebec.

November 28^th was baptised Mary born 22^d of Joseph & Ann **Unsworth**—Sponsors James Unsworth & Ann Gibbon.
L. Le Richebec.

Dec 25^th was baptised Ann born 22^d of James & Ann **Burton.** Sponsors Rob^t & Mary Lythgoe. L. Le Richebec.

1820.

January 9th was baptised Elizabeth born 7th Do of John & Ann **Devonport.** Sponsors John Giben & Catherine Marsh.
L. Le Richebec.

February 13th was baptised Joseph born 8th Do of William & Ann **Grimshaw.** Sponsors James Heyes & Mary Lythgoe.
L. le Richebec.

March 12th was baptised Thomas born 10th Do of Martha **Dean,** father unknown. Sponsors James Stringer & Elizabeth Dean.
L. Le Richebec.

March 19th was baptised John born 11th Do of John **Guthrage** & Helen do. Sponsors William Eaton & Margaret Heart.
L. Le Richebec.

March 22nd was baptised Martha born 20th Do of Charles & Mary **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Catherine Wood.
L. Le Richebec.

April 9th was baptised Joseph born 8th Do of Peter & Elizabeth **Lythgoe**—Sponsors James Giben & Mary Lythgoe.
L. Le Richebec.

June 25th was baptised Nancy born 19th Do of Mary **Unsworth,** father unknown. Sponsors John Mather & Jane Unsworth.
L. Le Richebec.

August 4th was baptised Peter born 2d Do of Peter & Mary **Platt.** Sponsors John & Elizabeth Rimmer. L. Le Richebec.

August 13th was baptised James born July 19th of Peter & Mary **Bordman.** Sponsors James Stringer & Mary Clark—
L. Le Richebec.

August 20th was baptised Ann born 31st of July of Wm & Ann **Arnold.** Sponsors Richard Eaton & Ann Peters. L. Le Richebec.

September 3rd was baptised Elizabeth born August 30th of Thomas & Margaret **Poolding.** Sponsors James Arrowsmith & Mary Lythgoe.
L. Le Richebec.

November 5th was baptised Mary born 2d Do of Henry & Mart. **Howard.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Grace Charnock.
L. Le Richebec.

November 27th was baptised David born Do of David & Mary **Caldwell**—Sponsors Thos. & Margt. Caldwell. L. Le Richebec.

December 17th was baptised Alice born 5th Do of Thomas & Alice **Massey**—Sponsors James Unsworth & Cecily Brimelow.
L. Le Richebec.

December 17th was baptised Thomas born 7th Do of John & Helen **Arnold.** Sponsors William & Elizabeth Arnold.
L. Le Richebec.

December 24th was baptised Joseph born 12th of James & Martha **Grice**—Sponsors Thomas Massey & Sarah Hankinson.
L. Le Richebec.

1821.

Jany 7th was baptised Mary Ann born 2nd Do of James & Mary **Charnock**—Sponsors Charles & Elizabeth Charnock—
L. Le Richebec.

February 4th was baptised Elizabeth born 1st Do of Charles & Elizabeth **Charnock.** Sponsors Wm & Grace Charnock.

L. Le Richebec.

February 4th was baptised Edward born 2d of John & Elizabeth **Glover.** Sponsors John Webster & Jane Unsworth.

L. Le Richebec.

April 1st was baptised Jane born 25 of March of James & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Marsh and Nancy Wood.

L. Le Richebec.

May 6th was baptised Thomas born April 29th of Thomas & Margaret **Heyes.** Sponsors James & Mary Charnock.

L. Le Richebec.

May 13th was baptised William born 12th Do of William & Margaret **Unsworth.** Sponsors James & Ann Wood.

L. Le Richebec.

June 17th was baptised John born 21st of May of James & Sarah **Wright.** Sponsors George Mather and Ann Caldwell.

L. Le Richebec.

August 5th was baptised Ann born July 8th of James & Elizabeth **Glave.** Sponsors Jon Eaton & Mary Budworth.

L. Le Richebec.

September 2nd was baptised Peter born 27th August of William & Ann **Grimshaw.** Sponsors—Wm Talbot & Elizabeth Lythgoe.

L. Le Richebec.

November 25 was baptised Alice born 18th of Robert & Mary **Platt.** Sponsors Isabel & Richard Shepherd. L. Le Richebec.

1822.

Jan 13th was baptised Jane born [*date omitted*] of Peter & Martha **Rylance**—Sponsors James Arothsmith & Jane Heyes.

L. Le Richebec.

February 5th was baptised Alexander born Jany 1st of Ths & Alice **Grimshaw**—Sponsors William & Martha Grimshaw.

L. Le Richebec.

February 24th was baptised John born Jany 29th of James & Elizabeth **Arnold.** Sponsors Peter Bordman & Elizabeth Arnold.

L. Le Richebec.

July 21st was baptised Ann born 7th do. of Ann & Richd **Cooper.** Sponsors Jon Wittel & Margt Gibbon. L. Le Richebec.

Novber 13th was baptised Charles born 11th of Wm & Margt **Unsworth**—Sponsors Charles Unsworth & Catherine Wood.

L. Le Richebec.

November 24th was baptised Alice born 2d Do of George & Cecily **Brimelow.** Sponsors Peter Brimelow & Catherine Wood.

L. Le Richebec.

November 24th was baptised Elizabeth born 18th Do of John & Mary **Fairhurst.** Sponsors James & Ann Lythgoe.

L. Le Richebec.

December 1st was baptised James born Oct 3rd of John & Ele. **Guitrage.** Sponsors James Mathew & Mary Bodworth.

L. Le Richebec.

December 1st was baptised Jane born Novber 27th of James & Elizabeth **Glave.** Sponsors John Gippin & Jane Eaton.
L. Le Richebec.

December 1st was baptised Samuel born 19th of James & Martha **Grice.** Sponsors John Glover & Mary Brimelow.
L. Le Richebec.

1823.

Januy 26th was baptised Elizabeth born 18 do of John & Jane **Eaton.** Sponsors John Matthew & Mary Budworth—
L. Le Richebec.

February 2nd was baptised James born 29 of Januy of James & Nancy **Borton.** Sponsors Richd & Mary Borton.
L. Le Richebec.

February 9th was baptised Mary born 3rd Do of Peter & Mary **Bordman**—Sponsors Richd & Mary Bordman. L. Le Richebec.

March 16th was baptised Elizabeth born 6th Do of Jon & Eln **Waberton.** Sponsors Jms Brown & Elisath Alen. L. Le Richebec.

April 9th was baptised Elizabeth born 7th Do of Jane **Heyes**—Sponsors Wm Grimshaw & Ann Do. L. Le Richebec.

June 8th was baptised Joseph William **Ellam** born May 15 of William & Frances Ellam. Sponsors Mary Harkeny & James Cooper.
L. Le Richebec.

June 8th was baptised Peter born 7th Do of James & Mary **Charnock**—Sponsors Margaret & Joseph Johnson. L. Le Richebec.

July 13th was baptised Richard born 10th Do of Richd & Mary **Bordman.** Sponsors Peter & Mary Bordman. L. Le Richebec.

July 13th was baptised David born 16 of June of Thomas & Alice **Massey.** Sponsors Nicholas Massey & Sarah Aspinall.
L. Le Richebec.

August 10th was baptised Elizabeth born July 31st of William & Elizabeth **Welsh.** Sponsors. Mary Nailor.
L. Le Richebec.

September 14th was baptised Charles born August 24th of John & Helen **Arnold.** Sponsors Charles Arnold & Sarah Smith.
L. Le Richebec.

November 9th was baptised James born October 13th of Martha **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Unsworth and Fazakerly.
L. Le Richebec.

1824.

Jany 1st was baptised Mary born Dec. 19th of James & Elizabeth **Glave.** Sponsors James Charnock & Mary Budworth.
L. Le Richebec.

January 25 was baptised John born 14th Do of Elizabeth **Dixon.** Sponsors James Rutter & Sarah Whittle. L. Le Richebec.

February 1st was baptised Mary born 16th January of George & Cecily **Brimelow.** Sponsors James Massey & Margt Norris.
L. Le Richebec.

March 25 was baptised Nancy born 21st Do of Wm & Ann **Grimshaw.** Sponsors John Webster & Mary Grimshaw.
L. Le Richebec.

May 23 was baptised Alice born 19th Do of Edward & Elizabeth **Wood.** Sponsors John Caldwell & Mary Bordman
L. Le Richebec.

July 24 was baptised John born 21st Do of William & Ann **Talbot.** Sponsors Joseph Talbot & Teresa Lythgoe.
L. Le Richebec.

August 1st was baptised Peter born 29th of July of Thomas & Alice **Grimshaw.** Sponsors Richard Charnock & Mary Grimshaw.
L. Le Richebec.

October 10th was baptised Sarah born 26 7ber of James & Sarah **Wright.** Sponsors Nicholas Massey & Sarah Caldwell.
L. Le Richebec.

1825.

February 13th was baptised Ann born Jany 31st of John & Jane **Eaton.** Sponsors James Brown & Mary Eaton. L. Le Richebec.

February 19th was baptised John born Janu^{y} 2d of John **Heyes** & Ellen Do. Sponsors Robert Lythgoe & Ann Simpson.
L. Le Richebec.

April 4th was baptised John born 28 of March of James & Ann **Armstrong.** Sponsors James Farron & Teresa Lythgoe.
L. Le Richebec.

April 8th was baptised Ann born Do of John & Margt **Gibben.** Sponsors Ann Harris & Joseph Gibben. L. Le Richebec.

May 8th was baptised Joseph born 2d of Richd & Ann **Cooper.** Sponsors John Fazakerly— L. Le Richebec.

May 8th was baptised Catherine born 4th of Peter & Elizabeth **Unsworth.** Sponsors William & Ann Giben. L. Le Richebec.

May 24 was baptised Mary born 23 of James & Ellen **Stringer.** Sponsors Joseph Gibben & Alice Wittel. L. Le Richebec.

May 29th was baptised William born 26th Do of John & Sarah **Ward.** Sponsors Peter Lythgoe & Mary Ward. L. Le Richebec.

August 7th was baptised George born 3d Do of John & Martha **Waberton.** Sponsors Henry & Mary Waberton. L. Le Richebec.

Nov. 6 was baptised John born 3d of Joseph & Mary **Gibben** —Sponsors Mary Harris & Joseph Gibben—
L. Le Richebec. M.Ap.

December 25 was baptised John born Do 13th of Henry **Howard** & Elizabeth Do. Sponsors Elizabeth Guttriche & James Charnock.
L. Le Richebec.

1826.

Janu^{y} 30th was baptised William born 19th Do of Margaret **Arnold.** Sponsors Richard Eaton & Elizabeth Arnold. L. Le Richebec.

March 12th was baptised Richard born February 28 of Martha & James **Grice**—Sponsors Henry Sanderson & Alice Harrison.
L. Le Richebec.

April 23rd was baptised Margaret born December 4th 1825 of Martha **Unsworth**—Sponsors Jon Fazakerly & Martha Bordman.
L. Le Richebec.

May 14th was baptised Mary born 17th Do of William & Ann **Talbot.** Sponsors James & Mary Charnock. L. Le Richebec.

May 14th was baptised Sarah born 7th Do of Peter & Grace **Waberton**—Sponsors Jon Waberton & Jane Do L. Le Richebec.

May 21st was baptised James, born 17th Do of Sarah **Smith.** Sponsors Wm Batersby & Mary Budworth. L. Le Richebec.

May 21st was baptised Ann born 9th Do of James & Mary **Harrison**—Sponsors Richd Charnock & Helen Eaton.
L. Le Richebec.

May 25th was baptised Mary born 20 do of Peter & Catherine **Fazakerly.** Sponsors William Grimshaw & Mary Wittle.
L. Le Richebec.

June 4th was baptised Mary born 20th of May of James & Alice **Massey**—Sponsors George Brimelow & Mary Massey.
L. Le Richebec.

June 18th was baptised Jane born 14 Do of Wm & Ann **Grimshaw.** Sponsors Wm Smith & Jane Grimshaw. L. Le Richebec.

September 17th was baptised Joseph born 15 of James & Mary **Charnock.** Sponsors Wm Talbot & Mary Charnock.
L. Le Richebec.

September 24th was baptised James born August 23rd of Thomas & Ann **Davies.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Jane Heyes.
L. Le Richebec.

October 1st was baptised Joseph born September 21st of William & Margaret **Smith.** Sponsors Joseph Unsworth & Catherine Devonport.
L. Le Richebec.

October 17th was baptised George born 10th Do of James & Sarah **Wright.** Sponsors, George Mather & Sarah Mather.
L. Le Richebec.

October 22d was baptised Sarah born 16th Do of James & Sarah **Unsworth**—Sponsors James Marsh & Catherine Devonport.
L. Le Richebec.

November 12th was baptised John born October 21st of James & Elizabeth **Glave.** Sponsors Wm Batersby & Helen Eaton.
L. Le Richebec.

November 19th was baptised Alice born 14 Do of John & Sarah **Ward.** Sponsors —— [*No signature.*]

Novem. 19th was baptised Diana born 17th Do of Joseph & Rachel **Hankinson,** Sponsors Joseph & Mary Dumbell. L. Le Richebec.

Decemr 24th was baptised John born 17th of George & Cecily **Brimelow.** Sponsors Cuthbert Caldwell & Rachel his wife.
L. Le Richebec.

Decr 30th was baptised James born 25th Do of Mary **Stringer.** Father unknown. Sponsors John Wittle & Helen Stringer.
L. Le Richebec.

1827.

Jany 14th was baptised Joseph Ignatius born 10th Do of Joseph & Ann **Unsworth.** Sponsors James Unsworth & Margt Gibben.
L. Le Richebec.

Januy 28 was baptized Richard born [*no date*] of John & Margaret **Arnold,** Sponsors William Grimshaw & Jane Unsworth.
L. Le Richebec.

Janu^{y} 28 was baptized Margaret born [*no date*] of John & Margaret **Arnold.** Sponsors Thomas Davies & Mary Seddon.

L. Le Richebec.

Febru^{y} 25 was baptised Margaret born 19th D^{o} of James & Margaret **Stringer.** Sponsors James & Ann Gibben. L. Le Richebec.

April 15th was baptised Martha born March 29 of John & Alice **Talor.** Sponsors James Warton & Mary Brimelow.

L. Le Richebec.

April 16th was baptised Alice born 23rd of March of W^{m} & Frances **Elam.** Sponsors James Cooper & Elizabeth Harkness.

L. Le Richebec.

INDEX

OF PERSONS AND PLACES

COMPILED BY MISS EDITH RIX

* An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.

n Signifies a note on the page.

ABBERTON, Worces: 66
Abbey, Old, Culcheth, Lancs: 370
Abbot, Ann 14; Scholastica 309*; Thomas, priest 14; ——, Mr 14, 314; ——, Mrs 307, 315
Abbot's Salford, *see* Salford Hall, Lancs:
Ab Einion, *see* Baynham
Abenhall, Glouces: 150**n*, 151
Aberford, Leeds, Yorks: 249**n*
Abergavenny, Monms: 218
Abergele, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Abermarlais, Carmarthens: 93*n*
Abraham, Elizabeth 225
[Acanthus], William, bishop of 35*n*, 249, 399
Acoppen, Monms: 42
Acornbank, Westmoreland 62, 63
Acton, Ann 158
Acton Burnell, Salop 231
Acton, Suffolk 96*n*
Adams, Eleanor 347; Jane 289
Addis, Charles 202*; George 202*; Henry 202
Adensteat, Anne 329
[Adrumetum], [John] Leyburn, bishop of, 336
Ager, *see* Eager
Ahern, Ehern, James 322, 329
Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancs: 54, 57*, 374
Ainsworth, ——, Miss 289
A[i]skew, Bedale, Yorks: 253**n*
Albot, George 296
Albrighton, Salop 335
Alcock, Anne 348
Aldar, Mary 296
Aldborough, Yorks: 230*
Aldenham, Salop 162
Alderford, Eleanor 66; Elizabeth 66; John 66*; Margaret 66; ——, *olim* Littleton 66
Aldersey, Hugh 93*n*; Margaret 93*n*
Alderson, Christopher 286; James 274; Mary 274
Aldred, Rob[ert], S.J. 174**n*
Aldridge, Hants: 289
Alen, *see* Allen
Alexander, Jane, Jeanne, O.S.B. 13, 14, 22, 28
Alexander VII 288*
Allanson, *see* Allison
Al[l]en, Allan, Allein, Anna 251, 261, 269*, 271, 280, 285; Elizabeth 102*n*, 237*, 238, 413; Esther, Easter 248, 264; Francis 64; George 102**n*; Jane 319; John 314; Mary, Molly 103*n*, 237, 238; Teresa 64; Thomas 228; William 228*, 264, 270, 275; William, S.J. 230, 301*, 312*, 313*, 314*; William, cardinal 102*n*, 103*n*; ——, Mr 315*
Allens, Jane 375; Peter 375*, 377, 382; Winefred 379
Allison, Allanson, Peter 267; Richard 253, 268, 270
Almer[e], Edward 109**n*
Alnwick, Northd: 162, 177, 180, 182, 189
Alresford, Hants: 218
Alston, Lancs: 180*n*
Alston Lane, Preston, Lancs: 372
Althorp, Northants: 91*n*, 94*n*
Altree, Helen 362*; Thomas 362*
Alwood, Peter, S.J. 171**n*
Alwyn[ne], Elizabeth 208*n*; Mary 302**n*; Robert 302*n*
Amoria, Francis Petre, bishop of 161**n*
Ampleforth, Yorks: 39, 374*
Ampthill, Beds: 40
Anderton, family 173*n*; Catherine 401*; Charles 389*; Elizabeth 389*; Helen 378; Hugh 222, 225; Isabel 63; James 225; Jane 225; Leigh 389*; William 63, 202, 218
Anderson, Eleanor Helen 256, 257*; William *vere* Ignatius Sheffield, S.J. 167**n*
Andrews, Catherine 161*n*; Franc[is], *als.* Evans, S.J. 182**n*
Angier, Aungier, Francis 97*n*, 202; James 202; Ralph 97*n*; Robert 202; Thomas, S.J. 202**n*
Ann[e], family 184*n*, 185*n*, 248*n*; Anne 15; Anselm, O.S.B. 13, 27; Elizabeth 14, 15, 60, 97*n*; Elizabeth Anselma, O.S.B. 14, 15, 37; Frances 97*n*; Jane 14; John, priest, martyr 14; Marmaduke 14, 15, 60; Martin 97**n*; Mary Anselm, O.S.B. 17*, 22; Michael 14
Anne Boleyn, queen 91*n*
Annibali, ——, 193

Anson, Joseph, priest 325
Anton, Frances 284; George 284; Sarah 284
Antony, Cornwall 91*n*
Antwerp, 61, 83, 96*n*, 163, 167**n*, 172, 173*n*, 186*n*
Anveres, de, Lourenço 149
Anvers 163
Appleby, Elizabeth 62; Juliana 63; Mary 62; Ralph 62; Thomas 63
Appleton, Ann 402; Harry, bart. 47*; Joan 47; Laurence, O.S.B. 47; Mary Marina, O.S.B. 47, 72
Appleton, Norfolk 66
Arbury, Winwick, Lancs: 397
Archdekin, —— 202*
Arden, Edith 98*n*; Edward 99*n*; Edward, martyr 98*n*; Mary 98*n*; Thomas 98*n*
Ardington, Katherine 106*n*; William 106*n*
Ardington, Yorks: 106*n*
Arlington, Devons: 165*n*, 168*n*, 188, 204*n*
Armandie, Armendy, —— 194, 197
Armstrong, Ann 414; Catherine 356, 358, 360, 366; Elizabeth Anne 367; James 356, 414; John 414; Samuel 356, 357, 358*, 359, 360, 366, 368
Arnold, Arnote, Arnul, Alice 407, 408; Anne 393, 401*, 402*, 405*, 406, 407, 408, 409, 411; Catharine 291*; Charles 402, 407; Chrts—— 409; Elizabeth 402, 408, 409*, 411, 412*, 414; George 401*, 408*; Helen, Ellen 405*, 406, 409, 411, 413; James 404 405*, 408*, 409, 412; John 291*, 393, 405, 406, 408*, 409, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416; Laurence 394; Margaret 324, 325, 405, 406, 407, 408, 414, 415, 416; Richard 415; Samuel 393; Sara 291**n*; Thomas 401*, 402*, 405, 408, 411; William 405*, 406, 407, 409, 411, 414
Arras, —— ——, bishop of 288
Arras, Artois 28
Arrowsmith, Arothsmith, Catharine 409; James 411, 412
Arthur, Francis, *vere* Mannock, S.J. 182**n*
Arundel[l], Arondell family 164*n*, 184*n*, 186*n*; Anne Dacre, countess of 171*n*; Dorothy 91*n*; Eleanor Mary 68; Everard 207, 216, 217; Frances 335; George 49; Henry, baron 68, 176*n*, 188*n*, 203, 216*; Henry Fitzalan, earl of 89**n*; Henry Howard, earl of 191*n*; James Everard, baron 68, 202**n*, 218; Jane 44; John 44, "of Cornwall" 90**n*; Margaret 91*n*; Mary 49, 62, viii; Mary Christiana 68; Mary Christina 68; Thomas 91*n*, 162, 202**n*, baron 62, 335; William 62
Ascough, Fanny Frances 239*; George 239*, 241; John 239; Thomas 241
Ashbourn, Derbys: 94*n*
Ashcombe, Dorset: 217
Ashford, Kent 177
Ashley, Thomas 367
Ashley, Staffs: 182*n*
Ashmell, Ashmal, Elizabeth 245, 254
Ashton, Agnes, 402*; Alice 387, 390, 391, 405; Ann 402, 403; Catharine 406; Elizabeth 402*; James 382; John 225, 402*; Joseph 379, 402, 403*, 406*; Mary 403; Peter 403*, 405; Thomas 402, 405*; ——, *vere* Powell, S.J. 174**n*
Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs: 169*n*, 175*n*, 176*n*, 180, 373
Aske, Dorothy 103*n*; William 103*n*
Aske, Yorks: 103*n*
Askew, *see* Aiskew
Aspinal[l], Helen 249; Henry 225; Mary 381, 383; Sarah 410, 413
Aspull, Lancs: 16
Asselby, Asslaby, Hasebye, Frances 100*n*; Ralph 100**n*
Assendon, Assenton, Hassington, Oxon: 295*n*, 298
Astely, Eleanor 341; Eliz[abeth] 341; Wil[liam] 341; ——, 341
Aston, Anne, O.S.B. 64; Barbara 203, 204*n*, 205; James, baron, 164*n*, 203; ——, Mr 314
Aston in Caple, Herefs: 152
Aston, Staffs: 170*n*, 188**n*, 294, 298
Atherton, Thomas 406
Atherton Moor, Yorks: 41
Atkinson, Ann 364, 365*; Anthony, *spy* 106*n*; Elizabeth 240; Frances 364, 365; James, S.J. 163, 164**n*; ——, Mr 364, 365; ——, Mrs 364, 365; ——, 202*
Aubery, Frances 294, 298; James 298; William 298
Au[c]kland, Elizabeth 243; Francis, *vere* Oakley, S.J. 227, 229*, 235, 236, 237, 238
Audeley, ——, Mrs 60
Aughton, Lancs: 399
Aukland, *see* Auckland
Aungier, *see* Angier
Austen, Austin, John, bart. 66; Rose 66; Margaret 345
Avery, Mary 260
Ayray, Betty 53
Ayvay, James Alban, O.S.F. 51; Mary Anna, O.S.B. 51

BABELEY, Parkham, Devons: 44
Babington, Anthony 91*n*, 93*n*
Babthorpe, Barbara 92*n*; Frances 92*n*; William 92*n*

Babthorpe, Yorks: 92*n*
Baconsthorpe, Norfolk 91*n*
Baddesley 176*n*
Bagend, Wigorn, Lancs: 66
Bagnal[l], Anne 349, 361; Catharine 364, 365; Charles 298; Dorothy 293; Elizabeth 364, 365*; Francis 361; George 341; James 340, 341*, 342*; John 349; Martha Mary 367; Mary 293, 349, 361; William 294, 294, 298, 342; —— 341, 342
Bailey, Bayley, Anne 360, 367; Charles 367; Elizabeth 294, 360, 369; John 369; Martha 315, 368; William 360, 368
Bainbridge, Anne 282
Baines, E——, *quoted* 87, 91*n*
Bainham, ——, Mr 307
Baits, *see* Bate
Baker, Au[gu]stin[e], O.S.B. 1, 39*, 40, 43, 81; Bern[ard], S.J. 168**n*; Charles, *als.* David Lewis, S.J. 164**n*; David Augustine, O.S.B., *see* Augustine; Elizabeth 293; James 298; John 99*n*, 102*n*; Mar—— 294; Mary 298; Richard 99**n*; Roger 102*n*; Roland 102**n*; —— 194*
Balan, Henry 315
Balch, Balsh, Baltche, Bella, Isabella 259, 260*
Baldwin, ——, *see* Crowther 151
Baldwins, Brightwell, Oxon: 45
Ballard, Anne 305; Catharine 305; John 305
Ballinamultina, Waterford 59
Ball[s], Mary [Anne] 326, 329
Ballyma, Ballyna, New Ross, Ireland 203, 206
Balsh, Baltche, *see* Balch
Bamborough, Northd: 40
Bampton, Oxon: 40
Banbury, Oxon: 42, 96**n*, 217
Bane, Ann 245
Banham, Elizabeth 361, 367; Elizabeth Mary Teresa 367; Hannah 364; William 367
Banister, Helen 322
Banister Hall, Lancs: 68, 302*n*
Banks, Catharine 330, 331; Mary 330*
Bapaume, Pappenheim, Bavaria [?] 23
Barard, *see* Barrett
Barber, Anne 347, 351; Eleanor 347; Joseph 347
Bardsea, Lancs: 222, 226
Baring, ——, Mr 208
Barker, Christopher 239; Elizabeth 102*n*, 320; Ephraim 255; Francis 255; George 102*n*; Mary 255; William Jordan James 249; ——, *quoted* 228, 233
Barlborough, Derbys: 162
Barley, John 309
Barlo[w], Helen 382, 384, 386; William Rudesind, O.S.B. 1, 2*, 5*, 82
Barmton, Durham 106*n*
Barn, the, Twickenham 316
Barnard, Mary 304; ——, Mr 304; ——, Mrs 304
Barnard Castle, Durham 218
Barnborough Hall, Yorks: 39, 40, 61, 208*n*
Barnbow Hall, Yorks: 40, 43, 44*, 46, 49, 83
Barn[e]s, Anne 322; Daniel 322; Lydia 322; Thomas 293
Barn[e]s, Surrey 299, 315
Barnett, Anne Mary 317; Charles John 317; Helen 267
Barn[e]wall, Margaret Bernarda, O.S.B. 13, 15, 16; Mary, O.S.B. 22; Rob[er]t 206, 211; ——, Mr 205*
Barnfield, Anne 48; James 48; Thomas 48
Barnehill, Yorks: 101*n*
Barns, *see* Barnes
Barnstaple, Devon: 188
Barnwall, *see* Barnewall
Barnwell, Patrick 313; Sarah 313
Baro, ——, (notary) 9
Barret[t], Barreet, Barard, Alexander 360; Anne 360; Edward 333; Elizabeth 280; George, *als.* Martin, priest, 336*; John 311, 328; Mary 280, 311, 326, 328*, 329, 330*, 333; Mary Anne 328; Michael 328, 329*, 330*; Milton 295; Richard 311, 312, 330*, 360; Richard, S.J. 182**n*; Samuel 203; Thomas 336; William 328, 330*; ——, Mr 203, 305, 315, 316
Barrington, Somersets: 52
Barrow, Elizabeth 224; John 224; Margaret 223
Barry, Edmund 332; Emily 332; Elizabeth 332, 357; Helen 330*, 331*, 338; M—— 364; Patrick 364; Thomas 329*, 377
Bartell, Fylde, Lancs: 233
Bartlet[t], family 174*n*; Felix, S.J. 164**n*, 170; ——, Mr 170, 174
Bartley, Mary 350
Barton, Ann 404*, 405, 406*, 409; Edward 104**n*; Elizabeth 104*n*, 405; James 403, 404, 405, 406, 409; John 406*; Joseph 409; Mary 403; Richard 404; Thomas 104*n*
Barwick, Mary 259*, 260*, 261, 275*, 278
Basill, Cornwall 49
Bastard, Francis 97**n*; Ursula 97*n*
Bate, Baits, Anne Josepha, O.S.B. 70
Batersby, Battersby, Helen 380, 381*, 382, 383, 385, 387, 389, 392, 394, 395, 407; Henry 382; James 381, 387, 392, 395; Jane 383, 384, 385*, 389,

391; John 223, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 387, 389*, 392, 407; Joseph 392; Mary 374, 387; Richard 385, 395; Sarah 380, 391; Thomas 383, 385, 387, 389*, 391, 407; William 385, 415*
Bates, Helena 298; Richard 203
Bath, Somers: 34*n*, 53, 69, 185**n*, 211, 338; the Bell Tree 185
Bath and Wells, Gilbert Bourne, bishop of 94*n*
Batmanson, Anne, O.S.B. 53*, 73; William 53
Battenhall, Worces: 94*n*
Bauden, Mary 314
Bavington Hall, Northd: 48, 54
Bawsey, Norfolk 97*n*
Baxter, Pamela 361; W[illia]m, *see* Case, S.J. 175**n*
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Baynham, Ab Einian, Cecily 151*; Edward 94*n*; George 151; Joan 151; Mary 94*n*, 151; Thomas 151*
Bays, Laurence 252*
Beadale, *see* Bedale
Bead's Hall, Essex 218
Bear, Elizabeth 321
Beauchamp, Mary 326
Beauchief Abbey, Derbys: 94*n*
Beaugrand, ——, S.J. 163**n*
Beaumont, Francis, *vel* Williams, S.J. 186**n*; Isabel 101*n*; John, *als.* Poyntz, *als.* Puce, S.J. 164**n*; Joseph, S.J. 164**n*; Thomas 101*n*; William, S.J. 164**n*, 181**n*, 187
Beaumorris, Beaumaris, Anglesey 108*n*, 109**n*
Beaune, Belgium 30
Beccles, Suffolk 102*n*, 176
Beches, The, Essex 96*n*
Beck, Hannah 329*
Beckerings Park, Ampthill, Beds: 40
Beckford, Glouces: 162
Bedale, Beadale, Bedall, Beddle, Yorks: 183**n*, 237, 247, 253
Bedford Leigh, Lancs: 370, 371*, 398, 399
Bedfort, *see* Belfort
Bedgebury, Kilndown, Kent 99*n*
Bedhampton, Hants: 42*
Bedingfield, Beddingfield, Beningfield 175*n*, 176*n*, 300; Anthony, S.J. 176**n*, 181**n*; Augusta 190; Dorothy, *als.* Paston, Inst. B.V.M. 174**n*; Edmund 90*n*; E—— 212; Elizabeth 90*n*; Frances 48, 94*n*, Inst. B.V.M. 174*n*; Francis 174*n*, 181**n*; Henry 48, 90**n*; H—— G—— 190; Henry P—— 190; Mary 174*n*; Richard 203**n*, bart, 203**n*, 218; Thomas 94*n*
Beddington, Sussex 97**n*
Bedowen, *see* Bodeon
Beech, Mary 367
Beech Amwell 95*n*
Beech Farm, Herts: 309*n*, xii. 171
Beel, —— 203
Beeston, Henry 203; Robert, S.J. 163**n*; Teresa 330
Belasyse, Bella[s]sis, Bellows, John, baron 335; Katharine 101*n*, 335, Margaret 93*n*; William 93**n*, 101*n*; —— 195
Belfort, Bedfort, Northd: 30, 174, 175
Belgrave, Leices: 172*n*, 186, 188
Bell, Andrew 248*, 266, 269*, 271*, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279*, 281, 283 285, 287*; Anne 275, 277, 287*; Anthony 273; Elizabeth 248*, 265, 269, 270*, 271, 272, 273, 279; Emma 274, 286; Esther 272; George 276, 277, S.J. 164**n*; Grace 239; Helen 270, 271*, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277; Henry 254, 269; Isabel 248, 250, 254, 265, 268, 275, 281; Jane 272; John 248, 250*, 254, 265*, 268, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275*, 276, 278, 279*; Joseph 281, 282, 287; Martha 315; Mary 269, 270*, 271*, 273*, 275*, 276*, 277*, 278*, 279*, 281, 282, 283; Mary Anne 271, 285*, 286, 287; Matthew 270; Robert 287; Sarah 268, 271, 278; Stephen 270*, 271*, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277; ——, Mr 199
Bellas[s]is, *see* Belasyse
Bellerby, 238, 254, 269
Bellew, Edward 216, 217
Bellian, Alice 390, 391; Helen 390; John 390, 391; Thomas 391
Bellingham, Billingham, Billengham, A —— R —— 227; Catharine 311, 312*, 313; Sarah 365*
Bellows, *see* Belasyse
Bell Tree, The, Bath, Somers: 185
Bellyan, Alice 387; Jane 387; John 387
Belted Will, *see* Howard
Benedict XIV 336
Benham, Catharine Helena Mary 312; Catharine Mary 311; Charles 311*, 312; Mary 311*, 312
Beningfield, *see* Bedingfield
Bennet, John, *vel* Gosling, S.J. 171**n*, 182**n*
Bentley, Anne 350*, 352; Mary 349
Beoly, Beyley, Worces: 46*, 47, 78, 98*n*, 255
Berch, Will[iam], *als.* Pendrell, S.J. 174**n*
Bergholt, Essex 44
Berie, *see* Bury
Berington, [Charles], bishop of Hierocæsarea 337; Joseph, priest 289, 301; John 62; John, *als.* Harper, S.J. 187**n*; J—— 214; Winifred 62; ——, Mr 214

Berkeley, Catharine 203*n*; John 203**n*; John, Stanford 67*; Robert 1, 67* 203**n* 206**n*; Teresa 206*n*; Thomas, 203*n*; ——, Mr 166*n*, 177*n*
Berlaymont, convent of, Brussels 50
Berrington, Northd: 162, 174
Bertie, Elizabeth 55, 59; Hiron——, S.J. 171**n*; Peregrine 59, 59; Robert, earl of Lindsey 55, 59
Berwick, Northd: 59, 91*n*, 162, 174, 175, 371
Besley, Warwicks: 162
Bes[s]t, Hannah 254, 256
Bettam, Mary 66; Richard 66
Beuzville, —— 211
Bevan, John, S.J. 164**n*
Beverley, Beverlaye, Yorks: 43; 105**n*. 232
Bewdley, Worces: 217
Bewland, Ann 305
Bexley Court, Kent 66
Beyley, *see* Beoley
Bibby, Elizabeth 224
Bicester, Oxon: 181
Bickardike, William 257*
Biddleston, Northd: 70, 165*n*, 180**n*, 209*n*, 230, 253
Biddulph, family 173*n*; Charles 218*, 220, 221*; John 262
Biggins Hall, Yorks: 107*n*
Bigley, Isabella 260; Mary 260; Michael 260
Bignall, Elizabeth 41; Nicholas 203
Bill, John 363
Billinge, Ric[hard], S.J. 180**n*
Billingham, Billengham, *see* Bellingham
Billington, Mary 233; Richard, priest 232*, 233, 234, 235, 255 *to* 263 *passim*, 267 *to* 284 *passim*; Thomas 233
Bilston, Dorset: 65
Bincks, ——, Mrs 185
Binsted, Geo[rge] 177
Birch, Anne 67, 340; Catharine 343, 352, 362; Elizabeth 343, 354, 356, 364, 365*; Frances 342, 349, 350, 352*, 354; Henry 224; James 343; Jane 224, 225*; John 67, 343; Lucy 343; Margaret 225; Robert 349*, 352, 364, 365*; William 224, 225; —— 342*
Birchall, Birchell, Ann 403*; James 406; John 267; Joseph 403*, 404, 406, 408; Mary 403*, 404, 406
Bird, Anne Elizabeth 323, 324; Edward, S.J. 401*; Frederic William 314; Isaac 314; Mary 314
Birdforth, Burdforth, Yorks: 104**n*
Bird Gate, Leeds, Yorks: 188
Birdsall, family 251*n*; Cottam 252; Elizabeth 251**n*; John 254; Robert Butler 251*n*
Birdshall, Yorks: 101*n*
Birkdale, Lancs: 401*
Birkenhead, Lancs: 251*n*; Our Lady's Church 339; St. Werburg 339*
Birmingham, [Edward Ilsley], bishop of, 289
Biron, ——, notaire 199
Birstwith, Hampsthwaite, Yorks: 69
Birtley, Durham 16
Bishop, George 216, 217, 298; Mary 298
B[isho]p Hall, York 212
Bishop Middleham, Durham 67
Bishoprick, *see* Durham
Bishop's Castle, Salop 188
Bishop Thornton, Ripon 275*n*
Bisley, Frances 313; John Richard 313; Richard 313
Bissager, Bisseter, Ann 306; Augustine 306; Susanna 306; ——, Mr 306*; ——, Mrs 306*
Blackburn[e], Blackeburn, Blakeburn, Blakehurst, Ann 256, 272, 274; Benj[amin] 177**n*; Catharine 247; Elizabeth 224, 225; John 263; Margaret 381; Mary 247, 383, 385, 386, 388, 391
Blackburn, Blakeburn, Blagebourne, Lancs: 14, 86, 91*n*, 161*n*, 178
Blackbrook, Maer, Staffs: 182**n*
Blackhall, Elizabeth 293; William 293
Black Horse, Marsh Gate, Surrey 306
Blackladies, Blackladys, Staffs: 187**n*, 338
Black Mountains, Argyll [?] 159
Blackro[a]d, Lancs: 182**n*
Blaire, James, S.J. 164**n*
Blackeburn, *see* Blackburn
Blacklock, Mary 256
Blackwall, Anne 99*n*; Thomas 99*n*
Blake, Bleck, Francis, priest 401*; Hannah 327; James, *als.* Cross, S.J. 180**n*; John 292; Mary Anne 292; Teresa 57; ——, Mr 304; ——, Mrs 304
Blakehurst, Blagebourne, *see* Blackburn
Blakemore, Mary 354
Blakiston, Blakeston, Margaret 49; William 49; W[illia]m, S.J. 171**n*
Blandy, Boniface, O.S.B. 5
Blandyke, *see* St. Omers
Blankinsop, Blankinson, *see* Blenkinsop
Bleck, *see* Blake
Blenkinsop, Blankinsop, Blankinson 250**n*; Alice 285*, 286; Anne 253, 266, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270*, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279*, 280, 281, 282; Benjamin 268, 270, 275*, 277, 282, 284*; 285*, 286; Charles 282; Elizabeth 238, 246, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270*, 271*, 272*, 273, 274, 275, 277; Frances 271, 273, 276; James 266, 272*, 277, 278,

281*; Jane 245, 253, 268*, 269*, 276, 281, 283, 284, 286; John 228, 238, 246, 250, 253, 266, 267*, 268*, 269*, 271, 273*, 278, 279, 280*, 281*, 282, 284, 285*, 286; Margaret 274*, 275, 277*, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283*, 284*, 285*, 286*; Mary 248, 268, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 285; Matthew 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286*, Michael 283; Peter 238*n*, 248*, 268*, 271, 273, 274, 276, 283, 284*, 286*; Robert 228, 245, 256, 268*, 270*, 274*, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285; William 273, 279, 286

Blomefield, F——, *quoted* 87, 91**n*, 94**n*, 95**n*, 97*n*, 99*n*, 107**n*

Blosius, ——, O.S.B. 81

Bl[o]unt, Anne 202*n*; Charles, baron Clifford 202**n*; Edward 216, bart. 193**n*; Frances 296; Goderic, O.S.B. 82; Hugh, baron Clifford 202**n*; Joseph 296; Michael 216, 217, 220, 295; Robert, *vere* Clifford 202*n*; Walter 219, bart. 216, 217; —— 214

Bluet, Thomas, *vere* Risdon, S.J. 173**n*, 186

Blundell, family 173*n*, 174*n*; Charles Robert 203**n*, 373; Elizabeth 203*n*; Henry 203*n*; Jos[eph], S.J. 177**n*

Blunt, *see* Blount

Blyborough, *see* Blytheborough

Blyde, [Mary] Lucy, O.S.B. 13, 15, 20*, 22

Bly[the]borough, Lincs: 69, 181**n*

Bo[a]rdman, Anne 375, 384, 390, 391; Catherine 388, 409; Charles 383, 384, 386, 390, 392, 394; Dinah 381; Elizabeth 389*, 394, 395, 404, 405*, 406*, 408, 409; Helen 393, 408; Henry 377; James 378, 386, 388, 389, 391*, 392, 393, 406, 410, 411; John 375, 378, 383; 389, 401*, 402*, 403*; Laurence 405*; Margaret 375*, 377, 378, 405, 410*, 411; Martha 386, 390, 392, 394, 414; Mary 381, 383*, 385, 386, 388, 389*, 390, 391*, 392, 394, 402, 403, 407, 410, 411, 413*, 414; Peter 374, 375, 377, 378, 391, 392, 403, 404, 405*, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413*; Richard 389, 390, 391, 394, 407*, 410, 413*; Sarah 374, 377, 380, 382, 392, 404; Thomas 389, 393, 402; William 375; Winifred 383, 389, 390; —— 381

Boden, Helen, Ellen 374, 376, 378, 393; John 376; Joseph 374; Margaret 374; Samuel 374, 376, 378*

Bodenham, family 183*n*; Catharine 203*n*; John, S.J. 180**n*; ——, Mrs 179*n*; —— 342*

Bod[e]on, Bedowen, Anglesey 109**n*

Bodney, Norfolk 83, 162

Bedo[we]n, *see* Bodeon

Bodryhddan, Flints: 109**n*

Bodvel, Carnarvons: 108*n*

Bodworth, *see* Budworth

Bogan, Rogan, Bridget 369; Catharine 368; Honor 368; Martin 369*; Patrick 368

Boisset, Boissel, Pierre Jean 17*

Bolas, Anne 352; Apolonia 351; Frances 366; Mary 351*, 352; Mary Anne 366; Thomas 351*, 352

Bolgar, Bolger, James 203; Peter 324*; Richard 203; ——, Mrs 203

Bolland, Thomas 280

Bolney, Elizabeth 52; George 52*

Bolt, Hen[ry], *als.* M'Intosh, S.J. 177**n*; Thomas 224

Bolton, Richard, priest 227, 234, 235

Bolton, Yorks: 104*n*

Bonfield, John 318

Bonham, Wilts: 164*n*, 180*n*, 181, 187

Bonn[e]y, James, 379; Jane 379; John 321; Thomas 379

Boone, Edward, S.J. 227*, 230*, 233, 235, 237*, 241*, 242, 243**n*, 246*, 247*, 248*, 249

Booth, Ch[arles], S.J. 164**n*

Bordman, *see* Boardman

Boreskin, Edward 226; Jane 226; Mary 226

Bornheim, Prussia 161*n*

Boroduggan, *see* Duggan

Borrowbridge, Boroughbridge, Yorks: 193*n*, 194, 239

Borton, James 413*; Mary 413; Nancy 413; Richard 413

Borwick Hall, Lancs: 60

Boscobel, Salop 175**n*, 346*n*

Botesdale, Suffolk 339

Boucher, Ric[hard], S.J. 164, 165**n*, 168*n*, 188; William, S.J. 170**n*, 174

Bouc[k]le[y], *see* Bulkeley

Boucle, *see* Bulkeley

Bougey, Norfolk 108

Boughton, Norfolk 95*n*

Bouillon, Arn—— 168**n*

Bould, Elizabeth 349, 362*

Boulogne 191*n*

Boulsterstone, Yorks: 178**n*

Boult, John, priest 43; [Mary] Bennet, O.S.B. 43

Bourke, ——, Mr 214

Bourley, ——, Mrs 315*

B[o]urne, Anthony 94*n*; Gilbert, bishop of Bath and Wells 94*n*; John 94*n*; Thomas 94*n*

Bourt[h], dept. Eure 30

Bowbank, Rosanna 270

Bowdon, Helen 394*

Bowles, Margaret 95*n*; Walter 95*n*

Bowring, John 226, 249, 264, 287

Boxall, ——, priest 94*n*

Boxford, Suffolk 187
Boy [?], George 282
B[o]ycot[t], Elizabeth 349, 362*; John 349; Mary 341*, 342, 346*, 347*, 348*, 349; Richard 341, 342*, 346*, 347*, 348*, 349
Boyde, Sarah 325
Boyle, Helen 353
Braconash 94*n*
Brackenborough, Brokenburgh, Brackenbury, Yorks: 104*n*, 105*n*
Bradburne, Bradborne, Braidburie, Elizabeth 94**n*, 96*n*; Humphrey 94**n*, 96*n*; John 94*n*
Bradderton, Bratherton, Mary 256*
Braddyll, Thomas 397
Bradford, St. Marie's 235
Bradl[e]y, Esther 279*, 281*; Peter 333
Bradney, J——, *quoted* 87, 93*n*
Bradshaich, Bradshaigh, Frances 370; Mary 58; Roger 370; William 67
Bradshaw, Charles 322; James 314; John 322
Brady, Daniel 307; Edward 306; Jo–n 304; Theodosius 305; ——, Mr 304, 305, 306, 307; ——, Mrs 304, 306, 307
Brag[g], Anne 345, 346; Elizabeth 341, 346, 350, 357, 362*, 363; Hannah 366; John 343, 354; John Joseph 367; Martha 355; Mary 291, 341, 342, 346, 350, 351*, 352, 353*, 354*, 355*, 357, 362, 363, 364*, 365*; Mary Elizabeth 366; Moses 341; Sarah 341*, 342*, 343*, 345, 352; Thomas 343, 357, 367; William 341, 342*, 343*, 345, 346, 350*, 351*, 352, 353*, 354*, 355*, 357, 360, 362*, 364*, 365*
Braidburie, *see* Bradburne
Brailes, Warwicks: 229
Braizier, Anne 352; James 352
Brambridge, Hants: 179**n*, 210
Bramhall, Cheshire 109*n*
Brampton, Edward 335, 336; Philippa 335
Brampton, Norfolk 335, 336
Brampton-on-Swale, Yorks: 183
Brampton, Somersets: 98*n*
Bramston, John 156
Brandsby, Yorks: 162
Brancoleone, Albina Isolina 327; Amelia Latina 327; Anne 327; Frances Ranghiafri 327; Matilda Sarah 327
Brandling, Helen 161*n*; Ralph 161
Bransby, Yorks: 104**n*
Branson, Ann 242, 245; Jane 245; Mary 242; William 242, 245
Brantingham, Yorks: 106*n*
Bratt, John 363*; Julia 363
Brard, ——, Carmelite, martyr 30
Brasenose College, Oxford 106*n*
Braslin, Thomas 356
Brassby, Yorks: 101*n*
Brassill, Martin, priest 302
Bratherton, *see* Bradderton
Braughin Road, Cambs: 300
Bray, W——, *quoted* 88, 91*n*; Beatrice 92*n*; Edward 92**n*; Elizabeth 92*n*; Magdalene 92*n*; Mary 92*n*
Brayley, W—— E——, *quoted* 87, 91*n*
Brayne, Mary 93*n*; Thomas 93*n*
Bren[n]an, Anne 359, 360, 364; Honor 360; James 359, 360, 364*, 367*; John 318; Margaret 318; Mary 318, 359, 367; Norah 368; Thomas 352; William 327; —— 361
Brent, [Catherine], Christina, O.S.B. 42*, 43; Ellen, Elin, O.S.B. 43, 71; Elizabeth, O.S.B. 42*, 43; William 42
Brentford, Middlesex 299, 305, 306*, 308, 315
Brentwood, Essex 218
Breres, Anne 66; Laurence 66
Brereton, Bruerton, Margaret 102*n*; Randolph 102**n*; William 102**n*
Brereton, Cheshire 102*n*
Bretargh, Mary 378*
Breton, Mary Barbara, O.S.B. 49, 72
Brett, Jerome 107**n*
Bretty, Eliz[abeth] 314
Brewer, Breuer, John Bede, O.S.B. 34**n*, 35*, 38
Brewood, Salop 344*n*
Brewster, William, S.J. 165**n*
Brian, Bryan, Anne, Nancy 321, 328*, 333; Helen 321; John 331; Mary 331; Margaret 322; Matthew 291**n*; Michael 330*, 331*; Pierce 211; Rebecca 291**n*; Sarah 356; Timothy 328*
Brideau, Brudeau, —— Carmelite 30
Bridge, Brydges, Anne 158; Edward 158*; E—— 158; James 158*; John 150–158, *vere* Munn 158; Margaret 158; Mary 158*; Mary Elizabeth 158, 159; Richard 158; Sarah 158; Thomas 158, 402; William 158
Bridge House, Yorks: 247, 266
Bridgen, Ann 364; Harriet 365*; Harriet Winifred 366; Jane 361, 364, 365*; Mary 349, 365
Brigham, George 100*n*; Theobald 100*n*; ——, Mrs. 100*n*
Brigham, Yorks: 100*n*
Brightwell, Oxon: 292
Brimelow, Alice 412; Cicely 410, 411, 412, 413; George 412, 413, 415; John 415; Mary 413, 416; Peter 412
Brin, *see* Bryn
Brin[c]khurst, Geo[rge], S.J. 182**n*; W[illia]m, *vel* Mears, S.J. 168*n*, 182
Brindle, Ellen Mary, O.S.B. 15; John Basil, O.S.B. 15
Brindle, Lancs: 14, 186**n*

Brindley, Mary 354
Brigham, ——, Mrs. 182
Brinkhurst, *see* Brinckhurst
Brisby, Bridget 355
Bristol, Somers: 167*n*, 172*n*, 176*n*, 188**n*, 190, 212, 373; Erle Street 188; Joblin's Lays 188; St. Mitchell's 188*n*
Britewell, *see* Britwell
Britton, Anne 277; Elizabeth 279; James 279; Mary 275, 277, 279, 281
Britho, Charles Peter 316
Britwell, Brit[e]well, Oxon: 162, 292*, 293*, 301*
Britwell-Prior, Oxon: 292–298 *passim*
Broadbent, Sarah 320, 321*, 332
Broadway, John 313
Broadwell Hall, Staffs: 337
Broadwood, Maghull, Lancs: 401*
Brock Hall, Lancs: 397
Brockholes, Ch[arles], S.J. 182**n*
Broderick, Jane 326; John 325; Mary 329; Thomas 329*
Brokenburgh, *see* Brackenborough
Brom[b]l[e]y, Stephen 321; William 330*
Brome, [?] Suffolk 97*n*
Bromham, Beds: 51, 107*n*
Bromley Hall, Essex 180**n*
Bromley, Staffs: 182**n*
Bromly, *see* Brombley
Bromsgrove, Warwicks: 162; Talbot Inn 181*n*, 183
Bromwich, Andrew, priest, confessor 289*
Brook[e][s], Basil 53, 66; Catharine 66; Comberford 66; Frances 53*; Ignatius, S.J. 178**n*, 203**n*; Joseph 203; Mary 294, 298*; Rose 66; Samuel 398; Thomas, S.J., *vere* Poulton 178**n*, 181**n*
Brookesby, Edward 51; Eleanor 51; Mary 51
Broomhill, Cheshire 97**n*
Brotherton, Anne 376; Charles 376, 380, 381, 383, 385; Elizabeth 380; Jane 385; John 385; Mary 255, 376*, 380, 381, 383*, 385*; Richard 381, 383; Thomas 376
Br[o]ugh, Yorks: 53, 61, 172*n*, 183**n*, 208, 251**n*, 252
Broughton, Alice 151; Geoffrey 151; John (Mark), *vere* Crowther, O.S.B. 151–158 *passim*; John [Thomas], priest 150**n*; Katharine 151; Mary 151; Thomas 151*; Walter 151
Broughton [Hall], Yorks: 45, 53, 62, 93*n*, 96*n*, 151, 165*n*, 176**n*, 211**n*, 250, 372
Broughwallis, *see* Burghwallis
Brown[e], Andrew 203; Anne 95*n*, 97*n*, 251, 265, 284; Anthony, viscount Montague 89**n*, 95**n*; Charles 178, *vere* Le Maître, S.J. 173**n*; Charity 357; Frances Ebba, O.S.B. 42, 74; Elizabeth 320; George 286, 287, 332, *als.* Pippard, S.J. 178**n*; Henry 246, 290, *bart.* 42; James 203, 413; bishop of Shrewsbury 339*, 401; Jane 284*, 286, 287; John 284, *vere* Busby, S.J. 176**n*, 181**n*, 189**n*; Levin, S.J. 163**n*; Margaret 42; Mary 313, 320, 321*, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 362, 367, 368; Nicholas 95**n*; Peter, 42*, 74; [Rebecca] Flavia, O.S.B. 41; Richard 203; Robert 203; Samuel, *vere* Musson, S.J. 187**n*; Sarah 367; Thomas 320, 321*; William 95*n*, 97*n*, 284* 286, 287*; priest 292, 293; ——, lady 241, 264
Brownedge, Preston 374
Brown, *see* Browne
Broxwood Court, Herefords: 59
Brudeau, *see* Brideau
Bruerton, *see* Brereton
Bruges 164*n*, 165*n*, 167*n*, 168*n*, 169*n*, 201**n*, 202
Brugh, *see* Brough
Bruning, Anthony 57; Francis 57; George, S.J. 292*, 301; Mary 57; Susan 57
Brussels, Bruxelles 1*, 39, 41*, 50*, 88, 89*n*, 107*n*, 186, 200*n*
Bryan, *see* Brian
Bryantown, Maryland 13, 15
Brydges, *see* Bridge
Bryn[n], Brin, Lancs: 91*n*, 165*n*, 166*n*, 169*n*, 175*n*, 176**n*, 397
Buckingham, George, Temple, marquess of 34*n*; Mary Elizabeth Temple, marchioness of, baroness Nugent 34**n*, 38
Buckland, Berks: 73, 335
Buckle, Charles 257, 259, 260*, 261, 280; Elizabeth 273; John 251, 268, 271*, 273*; Margaret 254; Mary 268*, 271*
Buckl[e]y, Daniel 330*; Edward 330; Honor 330
Buckshawe, Lancs: 65, 66
Buckton, Margaret 100*n*; Ralph 100*n*
Budworth, Bodworth, Mary 412*, 413*, 415
Budworth, Great, Dutton Hall, Cheshire 372
Bukstones, *see* Buxton
Bulkeley, Bouc[k]le[y], Elizabeth 102*n*; Jane 108*n*; John 109*n*; Katharine 109*n*; Mary 109*n*; Richard 108*n*, 109**n*; Roland 102**n*; Thomas 109**n*; ——, bart. 108*n*
Bull, Anne 341
Buller, Alice 406, 407, 409; Frances 409; John 409; Mary 406; Paul 406; William 406, 407, 409

Bullock, Anne 378
Bulmer, Frances 101*n*; Jane 104*n*; Ralph 101*n*, 104*n*
Buguet, Eugene, priest 339
Burch, Francis Van der, Archbishop of Cambrai 1
Burcke, ——, captain 68; ——, Mrs 68
Bu[rcot], Oxon 293*, 294, 298
Burden, Burdon, Hannah 259; Mary 259, 280; Rose 280; Thomas 259, 280
Burdet, Frances 97*n*; Mary 65, 68; Thomas 65, 68, 97*n*
Burdforth, *see* Birdforth
Burdon, *see* Burden
Bure, *see* Berie
Burgess, Ann 14; Cecily 14; James Bede, O.S.B. 14; Julia 14; Margaret, O.S.B. 13*, 14*, 19*, 20*, 22, 37; Robert 14; Scholastica, O.S.B. 14; Thomas, 14*, bishop of Clifton 14
Burgh, Mary 109*n*; William 109*n*
Burgh, *see* Brough
Burghwallis, Broughwallis Hall, Yorks: 14, 15, 185**n*, 248**n*
Burk[e], Anne 364*, 367; Elizabeth 333; John 369; Miles 364, 367; Patrick [John] 333, 366; Thomas 364*, 368, 369*; ——, *quoted* 52, 89*n*, 90*n*, 98*n*, 108*n*
Burford, Yorks: 104
Burley, Burleigh, Hannah 304*; Margaret 303; Mary 303; Tho[ma]s 303; —— 304*, 307; ——, S.J. 171**n*
Burn, Elizabeth 354*; John 324, 354; Mary 324; Sarah 324
Burne, *see* Bourne
Burnet, Thomas, S.J. 176**n*
Burnley, Lancs: 372
Burthwaite, [?] Yorks: 97*n*
Burton, Ann 410*; Christ[opher], S.J. 168*n*, 182**n*; James 410; ——, priest, *quoted* 299
Burton [Constable], Yorks: 33, 35**n*, 103*n*, 203, 218*, 253*; Petworth, Sussex 164*n*, 173*n*
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 96**n*, 162, 165**n*, 175, 185*n*; Lancs: 86*n*
Bury's Hall, Berie's, Bure's, Norfolk 175**n*
Busby, John, *als.* Browne, S.J. 176**n*, 181**n*, 189**n*; Tho[mas], *vere* Roberts, S.J., 174**n*, 178**n*
Bushbey, Mary 285; Sarah 282
Bushel, Mary 225
Bushy Hall, Herts: 188
Buslingthorpe, Lincs: 15
Bussie, de, ——, baronne 59
Butler, Ann 403; Charles 337, *quoted* 213; Frances 404; Henry 62; Jane 320; John 323; Magdalen 62; Mary 319, 320; Mary, Mall[e]y 62; William 320; ——, Mr. 203; —— 203, 305
Butt, Joseph 303
Buttercrambe, Buttergrain, Yorks: 101**n*
Buxton, Bukstones, Derbys: 86
Bycot, *see* Boycott
Byerley, ——, Mr 172*n*
Byng, Ann 248; John 248
Byrne, Byrns, Alice 333; Anne 361*; Daniel 333; Edmund 333; Garret 203; Helen 357; James 323*; John 203, 323, 363; Mary 323; Sarah 323; William 361, priest 401*
Bywell, Northd: 49

CADMAN, Jane 345; John 345; Mary 345
Cadiz 99*n*
Cahier, ——, baron 305
Cahil[l], Mary 363*
Caho[din], Patrick 369
Cainan, Patrick 353
Calahay, *see* Callaly
Calais 33*, 34*, 38, 199, 201; Castle 92*n*; rue des Capucines 163*
Calcutta 310
Caldwell, Anne 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 390, 392, 412; Cuthbert 415; David 410, 411*; Edward 382; Elizabeth 376, 386, 387, 392; Gilbert 405; John 376, 389*, 390, 392, 393*, 395, 414; Joseph 382, 404; Margaret 411; Mary 402, 404*, 411; Nathan 404; Rachael 415; Ralph 377; Samuel 402; Sarah 388, 414; Thomas 375*, 376*, 379, 380, 385, 402, 411; William 376, 391, 392, 395; ——, 382
Calehill, Kent 165*n*, 177
Callag[h]an, Anne 349*, 350*, 351, 352, 362, 364; John 306, 349; Owen 349, 350, 351; William 351; —— 205*
Callal[a]y, Calahay, Northd: 166*n*, 168*n*, 170*n*, 177, 189, 190*, 191, 204**n*, 234
Callan[d], Esther 375; Hugh 358; Jane 383, 385, 387, 389, 391; Mary 358
Callipolis, James Smith, bishop of 48
Calton, Yorks: 101
Calvert, Arthur William Philip, 235; Sydney Charles Francis 235
Calverleigh, Devons: 204*n*
Calverley, Isabel 273; Jane 273, 275, 278; Mary 275, 277, 278; Sarah 278
Calvin 145
Cambell, *see* Campbell
Cambfield, Canfield, Elizabeth 307, 310; Elizabeth Teresia 316
Cambrai, Cambray, Francis Van der Burch, Archbishop of 1, 84, 85; Jeanne de, O.S.A. 40
Cambrai, Abbey of 1–80 *passim*, 200
Cambre, La, convent of 50

Cambridge 41, 98*n*
[Cambysopolis], Thomas [Walsh], bishop of 366*, 367*
Camm, Bede, O.S.B., *quoted* 87**n*, 340
Cam[p]bell, Campbel, Anne 50; Archibald, Earl of Argyll 50*; Barbara Melchiora, O.S.B. 50; Bridget 356, 357; Helen 356; Hugh 358; Margaret 358; Michael 356*, 358
Campion, Edmund, S.J. martyr 103*n*
Camplin, Elizabeth, O.S.B. 53, 73; Michael 363
Candish, Ralph, *vel* Hugh Taylor, S.J. 174**n*
Candler, Frances Mary 316
Canfield, *see* Cambfield
Canford, Great, Dorsets: 178**n*, 186
Cannavan, Cannivan, William [Peter] 354, 366
Canning, Francis 338
Canon, James 323; Sarah 323
Canons, the, Thetford, Norfolk 339
Cansick, Anne 281, 283, 284, 285, 286
Canterbury, Archbishop of 93*n*
Canterbury 88, 169*n*; St. Stephen's 162, 181*n*
Capheaton, Northd: 53, 54, 61*, 70, 203, 338
Cardon, Louis 19*
Carew, Carey, Dorothy, 208; Temperance 91*n*; Wimond 91*n*
Carl[e]ton, Yorks: 47, 54, 162, 190, 230*, 301
Carlin, Antony 369
Carlion, Somers: 156
Carlisle, Cumberland 103*n*
Carlton, *see* Carleton
Carnarvon 92*n*, 108**n*, 109**n*
Carnel, Anne 349, 351, 352*, 354, 355, 356*; Anne Frances 367; Coniell 349; Elizabeth 351; Elizabeth Mary 367; Martha 354; Mary 356; Sarah 352; William 349, 351, 352*, 354, 355*
Caroll, *see* Carrol
Carpentier, Herm—— 165**n*
Carr, ——, Mrs 212
Carrane, Frances 356; John 356
Carrington, ——, Mr 314; *see* Smith
Car[r]ol[l], Anthony 318; Charles 204*; Jane 328*, 353; John 318; Margaret 318; Mary 332; Mary Ann 318; Patrick 318; Sarah 318
Carter, Betty 308; Dorothy 275; Edward 324; Henry, priest 372, 373, 375–377 *passim*; Isabel 274, 275, 277; James, *als.* Mawdesley, priest, 373; Jane 372; Mary 274; Robert 372; Thomas 274, 275, 277*
Carteret, Edward, *vel* Fairfax, S.J. 168**n*, 175**n* (*see* Text and Foley, vii. 119); Philip, S.J. 165*n*
Cartington, Northd: 49
Cartmel, Cattmell, Lancs: 97*n*, 226**n*
Cartwright, Anne 346; Bridget 360*; John 360*
Carty, Edward 321; John 323; Margaret 323; Patrick 323
Carus, Etheldreda 97*n*; Thomas 97*n*
Carvell, Alice 90*n*; Elizabeth 359; Hugh 359*; Humphrey 90*n*
Cary, Anne Clementia, O.S.B. 44, 45, 46, 196*n*; Elizabeth Augustina, O.S.B. 44, 45*, 72; George 216, 217, 219, 220, 255; Henry, viscount Falkland 44, 45*, 79; John 216, 217; Lucy Magdalene, O.S.B. 44, 45, 79, 80; Mary Winefrid, O.S.B. 44, 45, 46, 47, 72; Patrick 45
Caryl[l], Caryk, family 163*n*; Charles, S.J. 182**n*; Elizabeth 96*n*; Richard, S.J. 181**n*, 187; Thomas 96*n*
Case, James, S.J. 171**n*; W[illia]m, *als.* Baxter, S.J. 175**n*
Cas[s]ey, Catherine 260, 261, 287
[Castabala], [John] Milner, bishop of 16, 35, 37*, 213, 338
Castello, St. Andrews O.S.B., in diocese Cambrai 8*
Casewel[l], George 342, 343; Joseph 341; Martha 341, 342, 343; Winifred 343; —— 341, 342
Cassidy, Bernard, *als.* Stafford, S.J. 300*; Sarah 354
Castile 146**n*
Catch, Jack 149
Catchpool, Frances 327
Caterick, *see* Catterick
Catfoss, Cathorpe, Yorks: 100**n*
Catherick, *see* Catterick
Catherine of Portugal, queen 59
Catlyn, Barbara 94*n*; Richard 94*n*
Caton, Anne 15, 372; Anne Scholastica, O.S.B. 15; John 15, 372; Thomas, priest 15, 372*, 374*
Cat[t]erick, Catherick, Anthony 103*n*, 105*n*; Dorothy 105*n*; Margery 103*n*
Catterick, Yorks: 183*n*; convent O.S.F. 201*n*
Cattmell, *see* Cartmell
Catton, Norfolk 335
Cauley, Bridget 369; Michael 369
Causey, *see* Cossey
Cauvanne, Cavanah, *see* Cavenagh
Cavell, Cavill, Yorks: 100**n*
Caven, Anne 63
Cavenagh, Cavanah, Cauvanne, Alice 356; Ann 311; Margaret 356; Peter 203, 311; Timothy 356
Cavill, *see* Cavell
Cawly, Elizabeth 402
Caxton, Thomas, S.J. 172**n*
Cayton, Ann, O.S.B. 22
Cazey, Catharine 263*
Cerf, John, S.J. 165**n*

Cellar, Jane, O.S.B. 42
Centauria, James Douglass, bishop of 213, 214, 216, 217, 220
Chabot, Shabot, C—— S——, priest 326*n*
Chalcedon, Richard Smith, bishop of 191*n*
Challoner, Challener, Esther Mary 317; Richard, *als.* Fisher, bishop of Debra 300, 314*n*, 315**n*, *quoted* 105*n*, 146**n*, 147*n*, 148*n*, 149**n*, 179*n*
Châlons-sur-Marne 103*n*
Chamberlain[e], Chamberle[i]n[e], Chamberlayne, Alice 102*n*; Elizabeth 102*n*; Francis 102*n*; George 109*n*; John 102**n*, 294; Katharine 101*n*; Leonard 101**n*, 102**n*; Margaret 102*n*; Mary 102*n*, 295; Ralph 90**n*; Robert 102**n*; William 102**n*
Chambers, Anne 287; Mercy 66; Thomas 66
Chame, *see* Cheam
Champion, John, S.J. 183**n*
Champney, Champeny, Catharine 255; Frances 252; James 204; —— 204
Chancery Lane, London 98*n*
Chandler, Elizabeth 303; Isaac, *vere* Singiers 303; Martha 303
Chanterell, Mary 224; Robert 224
Chantilly, Oise 200
Chap[e]l[l]ow, Chap[i]leo, Chapilaw, Chappel[l]ow, Chapeloe, Agnes 279; Christopher Yeoman 273; Elizabeth 270, 274*, 279, 282; Frances 274, 282; Francis 276; Jane 274, 276, 282; John 263, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 282; Martha 273, 274, 276, 279; Martha Yeoman 276; Mary 239**n*, 276; Richard 267, 270, 274*; Richard John 249; Thomas 274; —— 240
Chapman, Alice 273, 274; Catherine 274; Elizabeth 255; George 204; James 277; John 224, 274, 277, 290, S.J., *vel* St. Leger 174**n*, 182, 187; Mary 255, 256*, 257
Chappelfields, Norwich 188
Charing Cross, London 34
Charing, Kent 177
Charles I 44, 79, 150, 153*, 156; **II** 49, 59, 150, 175*n*, 346*n*
Charlton, Anne 70, 247; Edward 59, 70; Elizabeth 59
Charnock, Anne, 402; Charles 395, 402, 403, 404*, 405*, 406*, 407, 410, 411, 412; Elizabeth 395, 403, 404, 405*, 406, 407, 410, 411, 412*; George 405; Grace 402, 403, 405, 406, 410, 411, 412; Helen 379; James 403*; 404, 405*, 406, 407*, 408, 409*, 411, 412, 413*. 414; John 405; Martha 402*, 403; Mary 395, 403, 405*, 406, 407, 408*, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414*; Mary Anne 395, 411; Peter 413; Richard 405, 407, 414, 415; Thomas 404, 405*, 406; William 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 410*, 412
Charnock Richard, Lancs: 46, 51
Chatsworth, Devons: 86, 87
Chaufontaine, Artois 212
Chawreth, Essex 60
Cheadle 109*n*
Cheam[e], Chame, Surrey 176**n*, 183
Chees[e]burn[e] Grange, Northd: 181*n*, 187**n*, 228, 243
Cheltenham, Warwicks: 159
Cheney, Benjamin 296; James 295; John 296; Maria 295; William 295
Cherry Orchard, Glouces: 188**n*
Cher[t]sey, Surrey 167**n*, 315
Chester, anglican bishop of 372
Chester 173, 182*n*; St. Werburg 339
Chesterfield, Derbys: 88, 177
Cheswardine, Elerton Mill, Salop 345
Chete, Yorks: 91*n*
Chetwynd, Catherine 337; Charles 337; Joan 337; Thomas 337; Walter 337
Chevalier de St. George, James III 65, 66, 228
Cheney Court, Herefords: 62, 336
Chichester, family 165*n*, 168*n*, 204*n*; Charles 204**n*; John 204**n*; John Palmer [?] 204**n*; Mary 204*n*; ——, esquire 188
Chichester 176
Childon, Lancs: 13
Childwall, Lancs: 15*
Ch[inner] 293, 294
Chiltern Hills 294*n*
Chilton, Catherine Teresa, O.S.B. 57; Margaret Gertrude, O.S.B. 56, 57
Chilton, Suffolk 91*n*
Chirk Castle 109*n*
Chirrel, Edward 293, 294; Francis 297, 298; Philadelphia 297; Richard 298
Chisnell, Mary 330
Chiswick, London 162, 167*n*
Choisy le Roi 197
Chitty, Mary 303*, 304*; ——, Mrs 316*
Cho[l]m[e]ley, Francis 104**n*; Jane 104*n*; Joan 104*n*; Katherine 93*n*, 101*n*; Margaret 93*n*, 103*n*; Richard 92**n*, 93*n*, 103*n*, 104**n*; Roger 101*n*, 103*n*, 104**n*
Chorley, Catherine 65; Mary 65; Richard 65*, 66
Chorley, *later* Gillibrand [Hall], Lancs: 65*, 66, 162, 187, 399*
Choved, ——, 17, 18
Chretien, ——, Carmelite 30
Christmas, family 295*n*
Christmas[s] [Common], Watlington 294**n*, 295*n*

Chudleigh, Charles Clifford, baron of 68
Chudleigh, Devons: 173, 186, 203, 204*n*, 216
Church, Anne 295; Catharine 297; Elizabeth 296; Lucy 308; Richard 296, 297; Sarah 295
Church Aston, Salop 335
Chushin, Mary 328
Cinderhill, the, Ruardean 151
Cirencester, Glouces: 88
Clapdale Hall, Yorks: 67
Clapham, London 67
Clark[e], Clarck, Clerk, family 299; Ambrose 308, 309**n*, 310*, 311, 312, 313; Anne 310, 378, 410; Catharine 320, 383, 384, 391, 394; Edwin 315; Elizabeth 308, 310, 374, 376, 383, 384, 407; Helen 376; Henry 172**n*; James 320, 383, 389; John 307*, 312; Margaret 307*, 308*, 309; Mary 307, 310*, 311*, 312, 376, 379, 389, 391*, 394, 406, 407, 410*, 411; Michael 320; Sarah 374, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394; Simon, *vel* Woodchurch 66; Thomas 374, 376; William 308, 309, S.J. 179**n*; Zacharias 307*, 308*, 309, 310*; Zacharias Thomas 316; ——, Mr 315*; ——, Mrs 315
Clarkson, Edm[und], S.J. 168**n* John 261
Clary, Helen 324; James 324; Margaret 324
Claud, son of a Scotch beggar 237
Clavering, family 166*n*, 168*n*, 177*n*, 234; Augusta 190; Barbara, O.S.B. 201; Edward 190*; Edward John 190; Eliza 190; Frances 190*, 204*n*; Francis 190; John Aloysius 190*, 204**n*; Kitty 191; Mary 177, 190*; [Mary] Anne, O.S.B. 191**n*, 193**n*, 195*, 198; Nicholas, priest 233; Ralph 190; Ralph [Peter] 190–201 *passim*; 204**n*; Scholastica, O.S.B. 200**n*, —— 194
Claxby, Lincs: 175**n*, 288*, 289*, 290**n*
Claxton, Alice 106*n*; Christopher 107*n*; Margery 106*n*; Ralph 106*n*; Robert 106**n*; William 106**n*, 107*n*
Clayton, Alice 349; Charles 349; George 387, 388, 391; George, *vere* Ignatius Kingsley, S.J. 169**n*; Jane 234, 391; Martha 388; Mary 387, 388, 391, 407; Sarah 387; Thomas 349
Clayton, Leyland, Lancs:, Brook 14; -le-Dale 171*n*; Green 374; -le-Woods 14
Clearwell, Clowerwal 151*
Cleary, J——, priest 302
Clee, Yorks: 105*n*
Cleiro, Radnors: 150
Clementshaw, Frances 308; Richard 309; Richard Matthew 316; Sarah 309; ——, Mr 308*, 309; ——, Mrs 308
Clenenneu, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Clere, Agnes 91*n*; Edward 91*n*
Clerk, *see* Clarke
Cleveland, Yorks: 104*n*, 255*n*
Clew, John 403
Cliff, Anne 360
Cliff[e], Yorks: 101**n*, 103**n*, 233, 283
Clifford, family 158; Anne 204**n*; countess of Newburgh 327; Barbara 203, 204*n*, 205*n*; Charles 205*n*; Charles, baron 68; Charles Blount, baron 202**n*; Eleanor Mary 68; George 205**n*; George, earl of Cumberland 89**n*; Henry 204**n*; Hugh, baron 173, 186, 204*n*, 210*n*; Hugh Blount, baron 202**n*, 203; [Hugh Edward Henry], baron 216*, 218*, 219; James 205**n*; Mary 205*n*, 210*n*; Robert 216, 217, 220*, *als.* Blount 202*, 203; Thomas 203**n*, 204**n*, 205**n*, 216, 217, *vel* Constable 203**n*; Walter 205**n*
Clifton, family 171*n*, 174*n*, 175*n*, 187*n*, 188*n*; Cuthbert 302*n*, 398; Dorothy 302; Edmund 280; Edward 281; Elizabeth 234; Francis, S.J. 165**n*, 168**n*; Gervase, Gery, " the Gentle " 91**n*, bart, 171**n*; Isabella 295; James, S.J. 174**n*; Jane 398; John 234, 280, 281; Juliana 295; Mary, 91*n*, 281; Thomas, S.J. 165**n*, 168**n*, 302**n*; Thomas Brindle, bishop of 14; William, S.J. 183**n*; ——, Mr 173
Clifton, Notts: 91, 174**n*, 188*n*, 234
Clinch, Mary 298; Patrick 324
Chirquemaille, —— 163*
Clinton, Yorks: 103
Clonard, Ireland 206
Clough, Michael [Nicholas ?], S.J. 170**n*; Nicolas *vel* Fourniers, S.J. 165**n*; Richard 92*n*
Clowerwal, *see* Clearwell
Cluever, H——, priest 302
Clyrowe with Cleeve, Radnors: 152
Clytha, Mons: 167*n*, 179*n*, 187**n*
Coates, Frances 239; Hannah 239; —— 239, 241, 244, 247*
Cobham, Surrey 211
Cocaigne, *see* Cokayne
Cochrane, Helen 369
Cochwillan, Carnarvons: 108**n*
Cockfield, 277, 279; Alice 281; Anne 281, 283; Dorothy 276; John 280; Joseph 283; Mary 274, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282; Rebecca 283; William 281, 283
Coffine, Bridget, O.S.B. 60; Mary 60
Coglan, Anne 368; Dennis 368; James Peter 34**n*; Mary 368; Patrick 330; Thomas 332*

Cokayne, Cocaigne, Frances [Anne] 358*, 359, 366; G—— E——, *quoted* 87, 88, 90*n*, 92*n*, 94*n*, 96*n*, 97**n*, 103*n*
Colbeck, *see* Coldbeck
Colbee, Alice 266; George 266; Mary 265; Robert 265; Simon 265
Colchester, Suffolk 180
Col[d]beck, Coldbeek, Corbeck, Corbet, Alice 248; Catherine 99**n*; Eleanor 238**n*; Ellis Mary 249; George 239; Jane 247*, 239*; Jane Elizabeth 249; Mary 254; Mary Anne 249; Michael 99**n*; Miles 99*n*; Simon 248; Simon John 249; So—— [?] 248
Coldham, Suffolk 175**n*
Coldwell, Catharine 355; James 355; John 355
Cole, Henry 285; Jane 285, 286; Jane Elizabeth 285
Coleman, John 313; Mary 313; Michael 313
Coleman Street, London 207, 209
Colesbourne, Glouces: 339
Colesford, Glouces: 188**n*
Coleshill, Warwicks: 188
College Green, Glouces: 67
Collier, Esther 285; Frances 278; Lucy 340; Mary 277; Susan 340**n*; William 278, 340; —— 342
Colliergate, York 181*n*
Collingridge, Richard 298; Teresa 316
Collingwood, Agnes 53; Catherine 319, 320; Charles, S.J. 53; Elizabeth 53, 329*; George 53*; Mary 324, 329*, 332; Robert, S.J. 53, 175**n*, 187; Roger Anselm, O.S.B. 53; Thomas, S.J. 53
Collins, Anne 313, 359, 364*; Anne Mary 367; Bernard 285; Catharine, Kitty 304, 315, 356*, 357*, 358*, 359*, 360, 368; Elizabeth 285; Helen Mary Anne 367; Jane 285; John 290, 356*, 357*, 358*, 359*, 360, 361; John Peter 367; Mary 359, 360; Rose 318; William 290, 359, *vere* Pordage, S.J. 176*n*, 183**n*; —— 178, 313*, 307*
Colmore, Walsal, Staffs: 290
Colton, *see* Cotton
Colwall, Herefs: 158
Colwich, Staffs: 48, 196
[Comana], Matthew Gibson, bishop of 372, 399
Combe, Herefords: *vere* Warwicks: 64, 189*n*
Comberford Hall, Staffs: 66
Comberlande, *see* Cumberland
Comblin, Catherine 62
Compiègne, France 1, 2, 14, 15, 16, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 36*, 38
Compton, Henry, baron 90**n*
Conell[e]ly, Edward 320*, 325; Eliza 319; Mary 320, 325; William 325
Congleton, Cheshire 86
Congrave, Maurice 325
Coniers, *see* Conyers
Connell, Connill, Alice 318*; Catharine 318; Ellen, Helen, Eleanor 322, 326, 327; Francis 318
Connington, Hunts: 102*n*
Con[n]or, Conner, Andrew 368; Anne 328*; Catharine 320, 355; Dennis 320; Dominic 369; Eleanor 324; James 309; Mary 320; Patrick 368; Rose Anne 332; Thomas 309*, 310; Thomas James William 317
Conquest, family 67, 68; Anne 67; Benedict 67, 68; Eleanor 51; Elizabeth 68; John Thimbleby 51*, 68; Mary 67, 289; Mary Benedict, O.S.B. 51, 71; Mary Christina 68; Richard 68; Teresa, O.S.B. 51
Constable, Cunstable, family 35*n*, 162; Anne 12, 14, 15; O.S.A. 12; Barbara 92*n*, O.S.B. 10, 12, 44, 72; Bridget 100*n*; Cecily 35*n*; Charles, *vel* Stanley 204**n*; Edward 33, 35, 218; Elizabeth 100*n*; Frances 101*n*; Hilary 102**n*; Ignatius, *als.* Place, S.J. 183**n*; Jane 92*n*; John 92*n*, 100*n*, *als.* Lacey, S.J. 176**n*; Joseph, S.J. 188; Katharine 92*n*; Margery, Margaret 14, 92**n*, 101*n*; Marmaduke 10, 12, 92**n*, 101**n*, bart, 14. *vel* Maxwell 204**n* [Joseph] S.J. 181**n*; Maxwell 214; Michael 102**n*; Philip, bart. 44; O.S.B. 44; Philip Mark, bart. 14; Robert 92**n* 101*n*, 102, bart. 92*n*, S.J. 172**n* 181; Thomas, O.S.B. 44; William 100*n*, 241; William Haggerston 204**n*; W—— H—— Maxwell 216, 217; William, *vel* Middleton 204**n*; Winefred 204*n*; *see also* Haggerston-Constable
Constable Burton, Yorks: 92 *n*, 240**n*
[Constable-Maxwell], Gwendolen Mary, duchess of Norfolk 15; Marmaduke, baron Herries 15
Conway, Carnarvons: 108*n*, 109**n*
Conway[e], Janet 109*n*; John 109**n*; William, *vel* Wright, S.J. 169**n*, 171
Conyers, Coniers, Christopher 103*n*, 107*n*, baron 92*n*, S.J. 179*n*; Cuthbert 106*n*; Elizabeth 100*n*, 107*n*; George 100*n*, 103*n*; Gregory 100*n*; Jane[t] 92*n*, 106*n*; Leon——, S.J. 177**n*; Mallory 103*n*; Margaret 93*n*, 103*n*, 105*n*; Mary 103*n*; Rowland 216, 217; Ralph 106**n*; Richard 107**n*; Robert 103**n*, 106**n*; Roger 103*n*; Samuel, priest 103*n*; Simon 105*n*, 228; Thomas 103**n*; William 93*n*; ——, *see* Sayer 103*n*; —— 202, 214

Cook[e], Clare, O.S.B. 71; Dorothy, O.S.B. 49; Eliz[abeth] 238*, 239, 240*, 241; Henry 325; James 237, 238*, 239, 242, 243, S.J. 163**n*; Jane 343, O.S.B. 41; Mary 325; Samuel 325; ——, Mrs 245*
Cooney, Patrick 369
Cope, Anne 295, 296, 298; Charles 295; Charlotta 295; Elizabeth 295; James 296; Jane 372; Mary 296; Samuel 295; Thomas 296; William 295*, 298
Cooper, Ann 410, 412, 414; Elizabeth 225, 408; James 408, 410, 413, 416; Joseph 414; Margaret 409; Richard 408, 409, 410, 412, 414; —— 409
Copley, William, S.J. 176**n*
Copley, Yorks: 52
Copt Hall Court 206
Corbeck, Corbet, *see* Coldbeck
Corbierenson, ——, Mr 209
Corbin, Marian Peter 323, 324; Mary 323, 324
Corbusier, John, *vere* Porter, S.J. 166, 167**n*; Th——, *vere* Porter, S.J. 170**n*
Corby, Hen[ry], S.J. 165**n*; John, S.J. 169**n*; ——, S.J. 183
Corby, Corbie, Cumberland 41, 62, 63, 71*
[C]ordal, James 361*
Cordington, Sussex 52, 68
Cork 52, 83
Corless, Peter 374
Corneille, Arn——, S.J. 169**n*
Corney, Wilfrid, O.S.B. 5
Cornforth, Thomas, priest 229*
Cornhill, Northd: 101*n*
Cornwallis, Alice 94*n*; Charles 103**n*; Thomas 90**n*, 94*n*, 97*n*
Corrigin, Thomas 324
Cossey, Causey, Hall, Norwich 181**n*, 216, 339, *see* Costessy
Costelo, Costilo, Costulow, Catharine 326, 331*; Elizabeth, Betty 303, 331; John 326, 331; Joseph 303; Patrick 303; Teresa [?] 305; —— 305
Cos[tes]sy, Norfolk 94*n*
Costilo, Costulow, *see* Costelo
Cotham, —— Conyers, Yorks: 106*n*
Cottam, Cottham, Lancs: 13, 15, 16, 42, 372, 373
Cottam, Thomas, S.J., martyr 87**n*, 178**n*
Cottenham, Alice 102*n*; Henry 102*n*
Cottham, *see* Cottam
Cottingham, Yorks: 105*n*
Cottles, Wilts: 89*n*
Cotton, Colton, Anne 96*n*, 99*n*, 345*; Elizabeth 94*n*, 96*n*, 102*n*; Ellen 322*; George 96*n*; Isabel 91*n*; John 91**n*, 96**n*, 99*n*, 102*n*; Joseph 322; Magdalen 92*n*; [Margarette] Winifride, O.S.B. 42; Mary 96*n*; Richard 42, 94*n*, *als.* Phillipps, S.J. 188**n*; Robert 102**n*; Thomas 92*n*, 345*; William 91*n*
Couche, family 179*n*; John 204; Thomas 204, 216, 217, 220; W—— 204; ——, Mrs 204
Coughton, Warws: 73, 99*n*, 168*n*, 338
Coulshurst, Salop 102*n*
Couney, Edward 312; Timothy 312
Counter prison, London 91*n*
Courteley, James Augustin 249
Courtfield, Herefs: 150–159 *passim*, 180**n*, 295
Courtley, George 238, 239; James 238; Jane 238, 243*, 244; ——, Mrs 240
Courtray custom house 200
Coussil, James 394*, 395; Mary 395; Thomas 395
Covent Garden, London 55
Coventry 87, 162, 374
Coverdale, Yorks: 245
Cowbridge, Glams: 203
Cowel, Ferdi—d 304; Mary 380; ——, Mrs 306
Cowey, Andrew 332; Ellen 332*
Cowley, Anne 223; Catharine 223; Henry 223; William Gregory, O.S.B. 34**n*
Cowley Hill, St. Helen's, Lancs: 162, 164**n*
Cowsil, James 394
Cox, Elizabeth 59; Gabriel 59; John 52, 59; J—— C——, *quoted* 88, 94**n*, 100*n*; Mary 52, 59; Richard 59; Robert Kilby 204, 218; Samuel 204; —— 214**n*
Coxhoe, Durham 54, 58
Coyney, Mary 205*n*
Cragg, Romaldkirk, Yorks: 255
Crake, Crag, *see* Creyke
Cramer, Elizabeth 330; Helen 330; Michael 330, 331*
Crane, Agnes 91*n*; Francis 55; Jane 55; Mary 55; Robert 91*n*
Cranes, ——, Mrs 180
Crasland, *see* Crosland
Crathorne, Elizabeth 63; George 63; Katharine 105*n*; Thomas 105*n*
Cra[y]thorne, *see* Crawthorne
Craven, Anne 254; Elizabeth 274; Helen 251, 253, 265*, 283; James 251*, 252, 253, 254, 265; John 265; Margaret 264, 274, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284; Mary 251*, 252*, 253*, 254*; William 274
Crawly, Cornelius, 332
Craythorne, Cra[u]thorne, Yorks: 103*n*, 105*n*, 203
Craythorne, Cra[w]thorne, Bridget 103*n*; Isabel 203**n*; Jane 103*n*; Ralph 103**n*; Thomas 203**n*

Creighton, Andrew 354, 356, 357*, 358*, 359, 360, 361; Andrew Michael 366; Ann 358, 368; Francis 354, 355*, 359; Francis John 366; James Joseph 367; John 356; John Michael 367; Margaret 354, 355*; Mary 355, 356*, 357*, 358*, 359, 360*, 361; Peter 361, 369; Thomas 357
Cremer, Geoffrey, priest 232
Crennan, Margaret 318
Cres[s]well, Anne 101*n*; George 101**n*; Margaret 101*n*
Cressye, James 83; Letitia 83
Crew, Eliz[abeth] 314**n*; —— 314**n*
Creyke, Crake, Crag, Anne 105*n*; Katherine 105*n*; Ralph 105*n*, 106*n*; Roger 105**n*, 106*n*
Crisp, Geo[rge] 364, 367
Croamish 298
Croft[es], family 98*n*; Alexander 98*n*; James 98*n*; Katherine 98*n*; Richard 98*n*; Thomas 98**n*
Croft Castle, Herefs: 98*n*
Croft, Lancs: 370*, 374, 397, 398*, 401
[**Croissy**], Crosi, ——, Carmelite 30*
Crondon Park, Essex 162, 164*n*
Cronton, Prescot, Lancs: 14
Crooke, ——, Mrs 305
Crookell, Anne 384
Crook Hall, Durham 373*
Crookshank, Mary 53
Cropper, Jane 379
Crosby, Lancs: 170, 174**n*, 373; Marsh 373
Crosland, *see* Crossland
Cross, John 205
Crossen, *see* Crosten
Cros[s]land, Crasland, Bridget 56*, 61, 65; George, priest 56; Henry, S.J. 56; Jane 56; Joan 56; John 65; Jordan 56*, 61
Croston [James], *quoted* 398
Croston, Crosten, Crossen, Lancs: 166**n*, 186**n*, 187**n*, 211, 370, 372
Crouch[e]l[e]y, Alice 391; Anne 385, 387, 391, 393; Helen 393; James 375, 385; John 384, 385, 387, 391, 393, 403; Joseph 393; Mary 387*
Crow, George 256; Isabella 256; —— 306
Crowley, J—— J——, priest 302
Crown and Anchor, London 213, 215, 218, 219*, 220
Crowther, Arthur, O.S.B. 151*; John (Mark), *als.* Broughton, O.S.B. 151–158 *passim*; Mary 151; Thomas 151*; ——, *olim* Baldwin 151
Croxdale, Durham 105*n*, 210**n*
Croxteth, Lancs: 162, 222*, 224*, 225*, 370
Croydon, Surrey 176, 183
Crudworth, Worces: 98*n*
Cruise, ——, Mr 208, 211, 212, 305
Cuckfield, Ann 253; Dorothea 252, 253; John 252; Joseph 252, 253
Cuffe, Mary 353, 362*
Culcheth, Culshaw, family 176*n*, 177, 370; Anne 371; Catherine 370, 372; Henry 401; Henry, *vere* Stanley, S.J. 177**n*, 371, 399; John 401, 404; Mary 401, 403, 404*; Thomas 370*, 371*, 372, *vere* Parker, S.J. 166**n*, 172, 173**n*; ——, *see* Southworth 370
Culcheth, Lancs: 176*n*, 177**n*; 370–396 *passim*, 398*
Cullen, Charles 346; Martha 346; Molly 316
Culpeper, Alexander 99**n*; Maria 99*n*
Cumberland, Comberlande, George Clifford, earl of 89**n*, 91*n*
Cummings, —— 203
Cummin[s], Anne 349, 350*, 351*, 352, 353, 354*, 358, 359, 360, 364, 365; Brian 353; Catharine 349, 354, 358, 359, 360, 363*; Elizabeth 352, 358, 359, 360; James 351, 361; John 350, 351, 352, 353, 354*, 364, 365; Joseph 353; Mary 353; Patrick 349, 350*, 351; William 350, 352, 359, 361
Cun[n]if, James 325; Mary 325
Cunningham, Cunyngam, David 563; Elizabeth 355, 356; Margaret 315; Owen 356*
Cunstable, *see* Constable
Cunswick Hall, Westmoreland 60
Cunyngam, *see* Cunningham
Curren, Margaret 314
Curry, Anthony 259; Lawrence 324; Thomas 278
Curson, Francis, S.J. 187; Pet[er], S.J. 179
Curtain, Curton, Anne 278; Hannah 277
Curzon, family 177*n*, 184*n*, 371
Cussion, Mary 330

DACRE, Darcy, family 198, 199; Anne, countess of Arundel 171*n*; Edward of Gillsland *or of* North 89**n*; Eleanor 94*n*; Leonard 89*n*; William, baron 94*n*, 99*n*; —— 191, 197, 198, 200
Dadnam, Kent 178
Dagbert, W[illia]m, S.J. 170**n*
Daily, *see* Daley
Dainty, William 330
Dalby[e], Robert 105**n*; Robert, martyr 105*n*
Dalby-on-the-Wold, Leicester 41
Dales, Eliza 319
Dales, The, Yorks: 242
Dal[e]y, Daily, Agnes 333; Camilla

362, 364, 365*; Cavar 362; Hannah 326; Helen, Ellen 330, 334; Honor 334; Jane 355*, 356; John 205*n*; Maurice 333, 334; Richard 205*n*
Dal[l]ison, Bridget Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 70; Charles 70; Charles Gregory, O.S.B. 70; Elizabeth 70*; Mary Martha, O.S.B. 70
Dalston, Jane 62; John 62
Dalton, Dolton 327*n*; Bridget 205*n*, 208*n*; Elizabeth 51, 58, 59; Hannah 327, 329; John Hoghton 51, 58; Richard Henry 327; Robert 51, 58, 59, 205*n*, 208*n*; William 205*n*, 323, 327, 329; William Francis 329; —— 181
Dalton, Yorks: 100*n*, 230
Daly, *see* Daley
Dam House, Pontefract, Yorks: 162
Dampsay, Margaret 357
Danby, Christopher 93*n*, 103*n*, 104*n*; Frank 238; Magdalen 103*n*; Thomas 93**n*
Danby, Dantzie, Yorks: 105**n*, 183**n*, 210**n*, 211*n*, 227–287 *passim*
Dane, Dean, Elizabeth 408, 411; John 383; Martha 377, 392, 394, 410; Mary 377, 380, 383; Mary Anne 380; Michael, S.J. 168**n*; Samuel 377, 380, 383; Thomas 411
Daniel[l], Edmund 96*n*; John 96**n*; Joseph 304; Margaret 96*n*; Mary 298; Tho—— 304; William 293; ——, *olim* Kempe 176**n*
Danson, John 405*, 406*; Mary 405*, 406; William, priest 253**n*
Danthorpe, Yorks: 184**n*
Dantzie 251–253 *passim*, *see* Danby
Darby, *see* Derby
Darbyshire, Derbyshire, Anne Elizabeth 323, 324; George Gardiner 323*, 324; Mary 389, 391, 392
Darcy, *see* Dacre
Dardis, Michael 205; —— 205
Darell, *see* Darrell
Darley, Isabel 101*n*; Richard 101**n*; Robert 319
Darling, Elizabeth 62
Dar[r]el[l], Dorrell, family 165*n*, 167*n*, 177; George 98*n*; James, S.J. 165**n*; John, S.J. 165**n*; Robert 98**n*; Thomas, S.J. 165**n*
Dartmouth, George Legge, baron 49, 50
Darwent, *see* Derwent
Dasent, J—— R——, *quoted* 88, 89*n*, 90**n*, 91**n*, 92*n*, 93**n*, 94*n*, 95**n*, 96**n*, 99*n*, 103*n*, 108
Daugerty, *see* Dogerty
Dauis, *see* Davis
Davenport, Devenport, Devonport, Anne 382, 385, 387, 389*, 391, 393, 394, 395, 407*, 409, 411; Elizabeth 411; James 394; Jane 97*n*, 381; John 97*n*, 378, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 394, 395*, 407*, 409, 411; Katharine, Catherine 109*n*, 415*; Margaret 409; Mary 377, 382; William 109*n*; Winifred 387
Dav[e]y, John 296; Mary 296, 298*; Sarah 296; William 293, 296, 298*; —— 294, 295
Davi[e]s, Ann 415; Betty 316; Harry 316; James 415; Joseph 319; Levi 362*; Margaret 362*; Mary 364; Peter, S.J. 171**n*; Thomas 415, 416; ——, Mrs 315
Davison, Elizabeth 239, 264; Thomas 248
Davy, *see* **Davey**
Dawna, Charles 321
Dawney, Frances 92*n*; Thomas 92*n*
Dawson, John 404
Day, Dey, Arthur, priest 302; Christiana 258, 263, 278; John 258, 259, 263, 278*; Mary 258; Philadelphia 296; Samuel Bede, O.S.B. 373, 374, 394*, 395
Deacon[s], Anne 276; Henry 276, 278; Mary 276, 278, 280; Pudentiana, O.S.B. 1, 77, 78; Ralph 280
Dean, *see* Dane
Dean, Forest of 93*n*; Lancs: 13, 16; Little, Glouces: 152
Dease, John 205; Oliver 205; Richard 205
Debra, Richard Challoner, *als.* Fisher, bishop of 300, 314**n*, 315**n*, *quoted* 105*n*, 146**n*, 147*n*, 148*n*, 149**n*, 179*n*
Defeuille, ——, de 26
Deigan, Thomas, 318
Delalonde, ——, *als.* Dubos[c]q [?], priest 231*, 232, 250–254 *passim*, 264–266 *passim*
Delany, Catharine 323
De la Torre, Anne 319; Joseph 319
Delawarr, Thomas West, baron 60
Delongre, Alexis 314
Delvaux, Joseph, S.J. 171**n*
Demal, Marie 21
Dene Magna, Glouces: 150*n*; *see also* Dean, Glouces.
Denet, James, S.J. 165*n*
Denison, Jane 238; Tho[mas] 237, 238
Dennis, Agnes 346, 347; James 332; Julia 332; Mary 332
Denny, Cornelius 332; Mary 332; Michael 332
Dent, Anne 267*, 270, 275, 279; Christopher 267, 269, 270; Elizabeth 267, 268; Jane 276, 279; John 267*, 270*, 273, 285; Margaret 267; —— 238
Derby, Edward Stanley, earl of 90*n*; Henry Stanley, earl of 86, 397

Derby, Darby 225*, 337; West, Lancs: 211, 223*, 224
Derbyshire, *see* Darbyshire
Derenny, Sarah 309
Dering, Alexander 97**n*; Katharine 97*n*
Derwent, Darwent, Martha 350*; Timothy 350*
Derwentwater, Francis Radcliffe, earl of 14; James Radcliffe, earl of, 205*n*
De Silva, Feliciana 310*; Joseph 310*
Desmond, —— 312
Detention, Maison de, Cambrai 21*
Dettrick, John 97*n*; Ursula 97*n*
[De]vay, William 321
D'Vebre, Gabriel 316; Joseph 316
Devenport, *see* Davenport
Devick, Elizabeth 319; Felix Mark 319; Peter Adrian 319
Devienne, C——, priest 231*, 259, 264**n*
Devine, Martin 364
Devonport, *see* Davenport
Dewhurst, George 387
D'Ewyas, ——, *see* Southworth 397
Dey, *see* Day
Dicconson, Dicki[n]son, family 16; Agnes 161*n*; Edward 340, 341, 342, 370, *als.* Eaton, bishop of Malla 161**n*; Elizabeth 291; Hugh 161*n*; James 379*; Sara 291; Thomas 291; William 370, 372; Winefred 340, 342*, 345;——, *olim* Stanley 372
Dick, Quentin 206
Dicki[n]son, *see* Dicconson
Dieppe 231, 264
Dieulward, Dieulouwart, Abbey 151, 230, 373
Dillon, Henry, viscount 207; John 218; William Mervin 216, 217; ——, *als.* Harrison 207
Dilston, Diulston, Castle, Northd: 48*, 82
Dimples Hall 15
Dingastow, Monms: 150, 156
Dingley, Northants: 106*n*
Dinsdale, Dinsdle, Adeliza 258, 276; Dorothy 258, 260, 261, 263*, 276, 279, 283; Elizabeth 260; Emma 263; George 258*, 260, 261, 263*, 276, 279, 283; Joseph, S.J. 165**n*, 170**n*; Margaret 261; Mary 258; Thomas 263; William 279
Diss, Norfolk 218
Ditchfield, Edward 51; Elizabeth 51
Ditchford, Lower, Warwicks:
Ditton Hall, Lancs: 51
Diulston, *see* Dilston
Dives, Grace 51; Lewis 51
Dixon, Anne 284, 285, 377; Elizabeth 375, 376, 379, 383*; Helen 386; James 375, 385; John 375, 381, 383, 385, 386; Margaret 377, 379, 381, 385, 388, 390, 392*, 393, 408; Martin 325; Mary 285, 325*, 326, 375, 377, 380, 383*, 385, 386, 388*, 391*, 408; Michael 325, 326; Monica Honor 326; Sarah 383, 385, 388; Thomas 388; ——, Mrs 321
Dixton, Monms: 93*n*
Dobbsfont Chapel, Culcheth, Lancs: 370, 371
Dobson, Anne Mary 280; Elizabeth 269*, 270, 271*, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280*, 285*; Helen 275, 285*; Henry 278, 401; James 272, 285; John 269, 270, 271*, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 285, 286, 287*; Mary 274*, 283; Mary Anne 285, 286, 287; Peter 271; Richard 274, 279; Robert 273; Stephen 286; Thomas 277; William 270, 283
Dodd, Martha 68; Mary Joseph[a], O.S.B. 54, 68, 72; ——, *quoted* 51
Dodds, Joseph, priest 235; Mary 271
Dogerty, Doherty, Daugerty, Jane, Joanna 328, 333; John 327*, 328, 331; Margaret 327, 328, 331, 333; Thomas 333; Walter 331
Doil, *see* Doyle
Dolan, Gilbert, O.S.B. 5
Dollerd, Thomas 320
Dolman, C[harles], *quoted* 299; Elizabeth 101*n*; Thomas 101**n*
Dolton, *see* Dalton
Dominy, Anne 361; Louisa 361; William 361
Donavan, *see* Donovan
Doncaster, Yorks: 169**n*, 184, 235; Three Cranes 183; the Winkhouse 185*n*
Donelly, Mary 327
Donere, Anth[ony], S.J. 164**n*, 172
Donnovan, *see* Donovan
Donohoe, John, priest, *contributor* 370, 397, 401
Donohue, Mary 355
Donovan, Donnovan, Donavan, Catharine 331*; Eleanor 325
Doran, *see* Dorran
Dorcey, Elizabeth 326
Dorchester, 162, 217, 293*, 295; Oxon: 300; Westbrooke House 217
Dormer, family 174*n*; Charles, baron, S.J. 176**n*, 302*n*; Elizabeth 66, 102*n*, 205*n*, countess of Shrewsbury 230*; Fr——, S.J. 188**n*; James 205**n*, 340; John 102*n*, baron 205*n*; Lucy 205*n*; Mary 302**n*; Robert 205**n*; William, S.J. 183**n*
Dor[r]an, James 314*; John, priest 401; Mary 314
Dorrell, *see* Darrell
Dorrington, John 101*n*; Margaret 101*n*
Dorset Street, Dublin 208
Douai, ——, Monsieur 30

Douay, Douai 16, 73, 157, 190, 200*, 228, 229, 230, 233, 288*, 289, 300*, 301, 336*, 337*, 338, 372, 373*
Doughty, ——, Mrs 315
Douglas, I. of Man 401
Douglas[s], Anne 50; James, bishop of Centauria 213, 214, 216, 217, 220; William, earl of Morton 50
Douthwa[i]te, Anna 251, 252*, 254*; Elizabeth 252; George 251**n*; John William 252, 253; Joseph 254, 261, 264; Mary 251; Sophia Elizabeth 254; Thomas 228, 247, 248, 251, 252* 254*
Dover, Kent 1, 34*, 99*n*, 201
Dowdall, Dowdell, Anthony 205; Christ[opher] 205; Walter 205
Dowling, Frederick 205; —— 205
Down[e]s, Bernard 352, 353, 354; Bridget 369; Edward 352; Elizabeth 107*n*; Francis 107**n*; George 95*n*; Jeny 315; John 95**n*; Margaret 95*n*; Mary 354; Nanny 315; Ralph 95*n*; Robert 95**n*; Thomas 353; Winefred 352, 353, 354; ——, Mr 315
Downside, Somerset 43, 231
Dowson, Christopher 258; Jane 258; Robert 258
Doyle, Doyl[e]y, Doil, Anne 95*n*; Henry 95*n*; Mary 257, 259, 333; Thomas 95**n*
Drax, Gamaliel 97**n*; Isabel 97*n*; Jane 97**n*; Thomas 97**n*
Drax, Yorks: 102**n*
Drayton, Salop 295, 341, 342
Driby, Horncastle, Lincs: 163*n*, 169*n*, 173; St. Hugh's College 163*n*
Driffield, Yorks: 100*n*
Drining, Jane 333
Drummond, Drumman, Charles, *vere* Travagnion, S.J. 186**n*, vii.; David 99*n*; James 285; Mary 285; Nathaniel 285
Drury, Anne 91*n*; Frances 108*n*; Henry 96**n*; William 91*n*, 108*n*
Drybridge, Mons: 178
Dublin 13, 173*n*; Dorset Street 208; St. Paul's 73
Dubois, Gertrude L. d'Aurillac, O.S.B. 2
Dubos[c]q, *see* Delalonde
Duboy, ——, priest 319
Duck, Anne 282, 283, 284; Jane 263; Joseph 256, 284; Margaret 284; Mary 256*, 284; William 278
Ducket[t], James, priest 338, 339; John, priest, martyr 340; Mary 272, 276
Duckworth, John 395, 403, 405, 408
Dudley, John, earl of Warwick 108*n*
Duff[e]y, Catharine 354; Dominic 369; Elizabeth 359; Emma 359; Jane 354; John 361; Michael 318, 359; Terence 354, 363; Thomas 361
Dufour, ——, Carmelite, martyr 30
Duggan, Boroduggan, Roady 317, 328*
Dumbell, Ann 405; Charles 405; James 405*; Joseph 415; Mary 415
Dumont, William Henry 308; ——, Mr 308; ——, Mrs 308
Dumvill, Susan 281
Dunavun, —— 309
Duncan, Patrick 318
Dunken Hall, Lancs: 189
Dunkenhalgh, Lancs: 166*n*, 177*n*, 178**n*, 209
Dunkerk, Dunkirk, Dunquerque 51*, 165*n*, 191*n*, 201*, 203
Dun[n], Agnes 328*; Anne 244, 329*; Bridget 333; Cuthbert 247; Denis 328*; Eliza 329; George 245; Hugo 329; Jane 328*, 244; John 246*, 318; Margaret 318; Mary 246, 328, 329
Dunnahogh, Anne 329
Dunquerque, *see* Dunkirk
Dunston, Lincs: 48, 187
Dupent, *see* Dupont
Dupie, —— 316
Dupont, Dupent, J—— I——, priest 231*, 235, 254*, 266; John, S.J. 170**n*
Durham, Anne 272*, 274
Durham 41, 103*n*, 107*, 163*n*, 165*n*, 173, 175*n*, 180; Old Elvet 189**n*; Old Street 173
Dutton, Mary 350*
Dutton Hall, Budworth, Cheshire 167*n*, 177, 372*; Lodge, Lancs: 186
Dweryhouse, Dwerihouse, Mary Josepha, O.S.B. 67; Thomas 67
Dwinin, James 320; Jane 320; Mary 320
Dwyer, Helen 321*; Jeremy 318; John 321
Dymo[c]ke, Robert 96*n*
Dyve, Elizabeth 107*n*; William 107*n*

E[A]GER, Ager, Eg[g]ar, Anne Emma 323; Charles 322; George 321; Jane 320, 321, 322, 323, 326, 328; John 324; John (*sic*) Mary 320; John Robert 321; Mary 328; Robert 321, 322, 323, 326, 328
Ealing, Great, Middlesex 309
East Hendred, Berks: 67, 301*
East Morton, Yorks: 107*n*
East-mulling, Kent 188
East Witton, Withon, Witten, Yorks: 237*, 239**n*, 246, 251
Eaton, Anne 374, 375, 404, 408*; [Edward], *vere* Dicconson, *see* Malla; Elizabeth 413; Helen 415*; James 408*; Jane 408, 413; John 404, 408,

410*, 412, 413; Margaret 408, 410; Mary 374, 404, 413, 414; Richard 410, 411, 414; Robert 374, 375; William 375, 404, 408, 411; —— 398
Eaton Bishop, Herefs: 59
Ecalles, Normandy 231
Eccles, Ann 402*; Ellen 402, 404; Jane 379; John 376, 404, 405, priest, 254*, 255*; John Laurence, O.S.F. 231; Mary 376, 378, 379, 381, 382, 386; Thomas 381, 386, 395, 402*, 404*
Eccleston, family 185*n*; Jane 398; Thomas 398; Thomas, S.J., *vere* Holland [?] 172**n*, 398*
Eccleston Hall, Lancs: 166*n*, 185**n*, 370, 398
Eccop, Charles, S.J. 183**n*, 371
Eckley, Mary 158; Richard 158
Eden, Alice 378, 380*, 381, 384, 388, 391; Ann 95*n*
Ederfied, *see* Elderfied
Edgehill, Warwicks: 55
Edinburgh 88
Edisford, Edw[ard], S.J. 170**n*; John, S.J. 165**n*
Edward[e]s, John 296, 332, of the waine, 109**n*; Sarah 295, 296
Efernan, *see* Heffernan
Egan, Eliza 190, 198**n*; James 190; Jane 356; Margaret 356; Michael 356; Thomas 368; ——, Misses 198, 199
Eger, Egar, *see* Eager
Egerton, David 352; Margaret 352; Mary 352
Eggar, *see* Eager
Egton Bridge, Yorks: 232, 233
Ehern, *see* Ahern
Eighan, Chris[tophe]r 362
Elam, *see* Ellam
E[l]derfied, Elizabeth 314; Frances 314; James 314
Elerton Mill, Cheswardine, Newport, Salop 345
Elibank, Maria Margaretta 176**n*; Patrick, baron 176*n*
Elizabeth, queen 61, 89**n*, 91**n*, 94*n*, 98*n*, 99**n*, 106*n*, 107, 150, 152, 398
Eliz——, servant to Mrs King, Isleworth 314
El[l]am, Alice 416; Frances 406, 416; Joseph William 413; Peter 406; William 406, 413, 416
Ellemeet, U. P. 176*n*
Ellerby, Ellerbie, Sarah Alexia, O.S.B. 70
Ellerker, Frances 100*n*; Ralph 100*n*
Ellerton, Salop 364
Ellingham, Durham 166*n*, 175*n*, 182**n*
Ellington, Ellinstring, Yorks: 238**n*, 254, 266
Elliot, Nathaniel, *vere* Sheldon, S.J. 167**n*; Ralph, *vere* Sheldon, S.J. 167**n*; ——, Mrs 189*n*
Ellis, Angharad 108*n*; Anne 149; Anne Mary 360; John 149; Joseph 149; Morus 108*n*; Philip 360; Rosanna 360; —— 108*n*
Ellison, Catharine 331; Eliza 401; Frances 395; Matthew 401
Elmsall, Yorks: 102*n*
Elsing[e], Norfolk 95**n*
Eltham, Kent 44, 47, 92*n*, 99*n*
Elvet, Old, Durham 189**n*
Elvington, Mary 92*n*; Simon 92*n*
Elwes, Emily Sarah 339; Henry, priest 339, 359
Ely, Cambs: 96*n*
Emerton, Anne 307; Dorothy Teresa 307; James 308; Joseph 309; ——, Mr 307*, 308, 309; ——, Mrs 307*, 308, 309
Emery, Anne 362*; John 362*
Engleby, Isabel 67; John 67; Margery Anne 67; Mary Alethea 67; Troath 67
Englefield, Berks: 56
Englefield, Inglefield, Alice 56; Anthony 56*; Dorothy Benedicta, O.S.B. 56, 72; Francis, bart: 56; John, S.J. 179**n*
Englesh, Martin 369
Ercall, Salop 123
Erle St., Bristol, Somers: 188
Errington, Anne 54; Edward 48, 59; Elizabeth 59; Frances 206; Isabella 243; Jane 243*; Margaret 48, 49*, 54; Mark 54; Mary 54, 210*n*; Mary Agnes, O.S.B. 49; Michael 240, 241, 242, 245*, 247; Nicholas 49, *vel* Stapleton 190; Thomas 243; Thomas Michael 249; William 240; —— 315
Esbe, 210*n*
Eshe, Anthony 106*n*; Margaret 106*n*
Esh[e], Durham 106**n*, 210*n*
Esher, Surrey 299, 308
Eslington, Northd: 53
Espagne, Hôtel de, Paris 195
Esrick, Yorks: 101*n*
Essington, Esyngton, Holderness, Yorks: 105**n*
Estcourt, ——, *quoted* 180*n*, 182*n*
Estoft, Ostoft, Elizabeth 100*n*; William 100*n*
Esyngton, *see* Essington
Etwall, Derbys: 91**n*
Eure, [Anne] Magdalene, O.S.B. 41; Katherine 41; Lucy 41; William, baron Eure of Wilton 41
Euston, Oxon: 178
Euxton Hall, Lancs: 63
Evan, family 158
Evans, Jemima 345; John 349; Mary 345; Thomas 345
Eveden, Lincoln 55, 59

Evesham, Worces: 1, 66
Everingham, Yorks: 10, 44, 92*n*, 102*n*, 162, 204*n*, 217
Ew[elm], Oxon: 293*, 296, 298
Exeter 88, 162, 205, 209, 399
Exley, John, *als.* Ra[u]thmell, priest 301, 305, 306, 308; Leonard 301; Mary 301
Exton, Sebas[tian], *vel* Redford, S.J. 267*n*
Eyre, family 184*n*, 187*n*; Anne 99*n*; Catherine 399; Charlotte Maria, countess of Newburgh 205*n*; Francis 206, 216, 217, 219, 220, pseudo-earl of Newburgh 205*n*; James 205**n*, 206; Mary 205*n*; Rowland 399; Stephen 99**n*; Thomas 99*n*; ——, Mrs 99*n*
Eyston, family 67; George, S.J. 170**n*; Thomas John 301; ——, Mrs 295
Eyton Bray, Surrey 92*n*

FA[A]HY, Bridget 368; Edward 369; Mary 369; Thomas 369; William 369
Faenza, Sebastian, priest 301
Fagan, Mary 350*; Thomas 350; two boys 206
Fagnani, ——, archbishop of 5, 6
Fahy, *see* Faahy
Fairbairn, Agnes 311; Archibald 310, 311; Charles Archibald 311; Elizabeth 310*, 311; John 310; Martha, Matty 310
Faircloth, Fairclough, Elizabeth, O.S.B. 67; William 206
Fair[e]fax, Bridget 61; Charles, baron 61*; Charles Gregory 234; Edward, *vel* Carteret, S.J. 168**n*, 175**n*, 188; Helen 99*n*; Jane 97*n*; Margaret 93*n*; Nicholas 99*n*; Robert 97*n*; William 92**n*; ——, Mrs 92*n*
Fairhurst, Elizabeth 412; John 412; Mary 412
Falkland, *see* Faulkland
Fany, Bridget 353; Margaret 353; Patrick 353
Fare, *see* Farre
Fareham, Hants: 177
Farel[l], *see* Farrill
Farinton, *see* Farrington
Farley, Brian 369; Michael 369; Owen 369
Farmer, James 206, 345
Farmingham Lodge, Kent 59
Farmley, Yorks: 104*n*
Farmour, *see* Fermor
Farm Street, London 162, 202
Farrar, Farrer, James, S.J. 165**n*, 170
Far[r]e, Pheare, Phaer, Robert 102**n*, William 102*n*
Farrel, *see* Farrill
Farrelly, P——, priest 301
Farrer, *see* Farrar
Farrill, Far[r]el[l], Ferrall, Ferril, Arthur 323; Charles 206; Dominic 303; Elizabeth 323; Garrett 348; Hannah 323; James 206; Mary 303; Michael 206; Peter 206; Richard 206; William 323
Far[r]in[g]ton, Ferrington, Elizabeth 350, 351, 352; James 327, 328, 331*, 333, 334; John 331; Mary 63, 327, 328, 331*; Sarah 331*; William 63
Farron, Garron, Jane 408, 409; James 414
Fary, Anne 355
Faton, ——, Mr 399
Faubourg St. Marceaux, Paris 191
Fa[u]lkland, Harry Cary, viscount of 44, 45*, 79
Faux, Anne 360; Mary Ann 364
Favel[l], Favill, Fovil, Fovel, Margaret 282, 283, 284*, 285, 286
Fawley, Berks: 52*, 68*
Faza[c]kerl[e]y, Fazackarley, Fizackerl[e]y, Anne 223, 383, 384*, 385, 386, 388, 390, 392*, 395; Catherine 391, 394, 408, 410, 414*; Catherine Agatha, O.S.B. 54; Deborah 382, 383*; Edward 380; Elizabeth 377, 378, 380, 381, 386*, 387, 388, 389, 392, 394; Helen 382, 384, 386; James 377, 382, 383*, 384*, 385*, 386, 388, 390, 392; John 381, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389, 390, 392, 407, 414*; Margaret 382, 383, 385, 409; Mary 390, 415; Mary Anne 388; Nicholas 54*; Peter 380, 382, 383, 384, 386, 391, 394, 408, 410, 415; Samuel 383; Sarah 377, 380, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 390, 410; Thomas 391; Winefred 54; —— 413
Fazacke[r]l[e]y, Fizacke[r]ley, Lancs: 54, 162, 224*, 225
Fazy, Anne 357, 358
Feenay, Catharine 355; Mary 355; Owen 355
Felan, Bridget 331
Feling, Mary 324
Felton Park, Northd: 212*n*, 228, 234
Fenning, James 364
Fenton, McFanton, Ellen, Helen, Eleanor 330*, 333*; Jane 326*; Mary 325, 326, 330; Maurice 325, 326, 330; 333*, 334; Michael 326*, 327, 330, 331; Michael Miles 330, 331
Fenwick, Catherine 61; Dorothy 49; Dorothy Alexia, O.S.B. 49, 72; Ludovick Laurence, O.S.B. 49; Margaret 49; Mary, O.S.A. 49; Robert 49; Roger 49; Thomasine, O.S.A. 49; William 49, 61; William Austin, O.S.B. 49

Fermor, Fermer, Farmour, family 181*n*; Basil 53; Betty 53; Jane 83*; Frances 53, 206; James 206**n*; John, *vere* Turberville, S.J. 173**n*; Richard 83; William 206**n*; —— 172, 188**n*, 212, 342
Ferrall, *see* Farrill
Ferrars, Ferrer[s], family 176*n*; Edw[ard] 176; —— 188, 218
Ferril, *see* Farrill
Ferrington, *see* Farrington
Ferris, Elizabeth 323*, 327; Matthew 323, 327; William Frederick 323
Ferry, Christopher 206
Ferry Bridge, Yorks: 175, 176*n*, 185, 217
Fevre, le, Nic[olas], S.J. 169**n*
Fidemio, town in diocese Cambrai 8*
Fidler, Agnes 16; Jennet 16; Ralph 16
Fidlers, Lea, Lancs: 16
Fielding, Anne 347, 348*; Charles 348; Jessica 348; Thomas 347*, 348
Figgins, George 315; Mary 303*; N—— 303
Fights, *see* Fitz
Fin, ——, Madame 365
Finch, Edward 225; Henry 96*n*; James 225; Rose 225; William 224, 225; —— 225
Fing[h]all, Fingel, Fingle, Yorks: 240**n*, 241
Finn, Elizabeth 331*; John 331
Firby, George 322*, 323
Firle, Sussex 73, 98*n*, 99*n*, 151
Firnsby, Catharine 331*; James 331*; Richard 331, 332
Fish, *vere* Fitzpatrick, James 307; —— 307*
Fisher, Esther 307; Richard 307*; Richard, *vere* Challoner, bishop of Debra 300, 314**n*, 315**n*, *quoted* 105*n*, 146**n*, 147*n*, 148*n*, 149**n*, 179*n*; Richard John 316; Sophia 254
Fisk, Francis 97*n*; Katharine 97*n*
Fithlers, Essex 161*n*
Fitspatrick, *see* Fitzpatrick
Fitswilliams, *see* Fitzwilliam
Fitz, Fights, John 98**n*
Fitzalan, Henry, earl of Arundel 89**n*
Fitzger[r]ald, Garret 305; George 206; Laurence Garret 305; Margaret 305; Nich[olas], S.J. 165**n*
Fitzherbert, family 175*n*, 338; John 99*n*; Lucy 205; Marion, *olim* Smythe, *see* wife of George IV 210*n*; Mary Teresa 206*n*; Robert 206**n*; Teresa 206*n*; Thomas 93**n*, 206*n*; —— 99*n*, 176, 182*n*
Fitzpatrick, Fitspatrick, James, *als.* Fish 307; John 312*, 313, 318, 319; Thomas 328; —— 314, *als.* Fish 307*n*
Fitzsimmonds, Michael 206; Thomas 206
Fitzwilliam, Fitswilliams, family 288*n*; Mary 303**n*, countess of Shrewsbury 303**n*; Thomas, viscount 303*n*; [William], earl 308
Fizacke[r]l[e]y, *see* Fazackerley
Flaherty, Thomas 368
Flamborough, Yorks: 92*n*, 106*n*
Flanagan, Flan[n]egan, Abey 318; Catherine Knight 329; David 352; Francis 329; Henry 313; James 314; Jane 314; Margaret 352*; Mary Anne 329
Flannery, Bridget 368; Cornelius 324; Margaret 324*
Fleet, prison, London 93*n*, 96*n*, 102*n*, 103*n*; Manchester 397; Street, London 156
Fleetwood, Fletewood 177*n*; Anne 48; Charles Gerard 372*; Dorothy 48; Frances 372; Jane 224; John, S.J. 165**n*, 176, bart. 336; Richard, bart. 48; Thomas 220, 372, bart. 216*n*
Fleetwood, Lancs: 401
Fleming, Agnes 53; Bridget 56; John 53, 56; William 56
Fletcher, Molly 237
Fletewood, *see* Fleetwood
Flickcroft, Helen 394; James 394; Joseph 394
Flint, John 324; Sarah 324*
Flixton, Suffolk 83, 176**n*
Flood, Anne 354; Mary 320, 325
Floyd, Anna, Hanna 294, 298; Francis, S.J. 171**n*; Margaret 295; Sampson 293; William 293
Fogurty, Mary 318
Foley, Ann Jane 368; Bridget 368*; [Henry], S.J. Coadj., *quoted* 163–189 *passim*, 202*, 203*n*, 208*n*, 229*, 233, 288, 301, 372, 398; Margaret 327; Mary 359, 368
Folkton, Foulton, Yorks: 100**n*, 105*n*
Fontaine, Herm—— 170**n*
Forcer, Alethea 61; Elizabeth 61*; George 61; Isabel 61; John 61; Mary 61
Ford, Hen[ry] [Francis], *vel* More, S.J. 174**n*
Forest, ——, Mr 208
Forfar 203
Formby, Lancs: 162, 182*n*, 183**n*, 231 372
Forrest, ——, Mr 304
Fortescue, family 182*n*; Francis, bart. 182*n*
Foss, Thomas 247
Fosse, de, ——, S.J. 163
Fosses, *see* Liège
Fossi St. Victor, Paris 73*

Foster, Agnes 104*n*; Anne 358, 360; Elizabeth 311; Isabella 260; James 358; John 311*; J——, *quoted* 88*–107 *passim;* Robert 104*n*; —— 190
Foulkes, Eliza 330*; Richard 330
Foulon, Louis, priest 85; ——, secretary 10
Foulton, *see* Folkton
Fountaine, —— 202
Fountains, Yorks: 179**n*
Fournier, Nicolas, *vel* Clough, S.J. 165**n*, 170**n*
Fovil[l], Fovel, *see* Favill
Fowbery, Jane 100*n*
Fowey, Cornwall 179**n*
Fox[e], family 399; Clare 105*n*; Henry 399; Elinor 103*n*; Hildebrand Lane, O.S.B. 39; James 103*n*; James, *vere* Poole, S.J. 185**n*; James, *vel* John, S.J., *als.* Pole 399*; Mary 270, 317; Thomas 105**n*
Foxcote, Warwicks: 338
Foy, Domin[i]c[k] 312; Henry James 312; John 312*; Lucy, Louisa 312*
Frampton, Catherine 65; Richard 65,
Franciarde, St. Denis, Paris 30
Frankland, William, S.J. 165*n*
Franklin, Anne 270
French, Andrew 206; John 206, Thomas 206
Frere [Anne] Mechtild, O.S.B. 42, 72; Joseph, O.S.B. 42
[Frèsne] 31
Freu[l]leville, Dieppe 231*, 232, 264
Frezer, Anne 327; Margaret 327; Victoria 327
Friar, Martha, O.S.B. 22
Friargate, Preston 180*n*
Friary, the, Yarm 232
Frickley[en], Yorks: 13, 14, 15, 60*, 97*n*, 169**n*, 184**n*
Fridmarsh, Yorks: 100*n*
Frondea, Anglesey 109*n*
Frost, Ed—— 316; Jo—— 316
[F]rumpton, Eliz[abeth] 312; James 312
Fryer, Fryar, Martha, O.S.B. 13, 16
Fullam, Mary 327
Fuller, Frances 304; James 305; Mary 303; ——, Mr 303, 304, 305*; ——, Mrs 303, 304, 305, 315
Fulthorpe, Cicely 104*n*; Edward, martyr 104*n*; John 104*n*
Fulwood, Preston, Lancs: 300
Furnace, *see* Furniss
Furness, Lancs: 39, 41, 64, 162
Furnise, Furniss, Furnace, Ann 238, 275; Jane, Jena, Jennet 253, 270, 284; Mary 237; Thomas 237; William 253, 254, 268, 271, 277
Furnix Pelham, Pelham Furneux, Herts: 182**n*
Fylde, Lancs: 370, 373

GACHET, ——, *quoted* 88, 89*n*
Gade[r]ne, James, S.J. 164**n*
Gage, family 151; Cecily 151; Edmund, *als.* Perot, *vere* Simeon Plowden 172**n*, 188**n*; Edward 99*n*; Elizabeth Rookwood 325; Frances 73; George 99**n*; John 98**n*, 99*n*, 151*, *vere* Lewis, S.J. 176**n*; J[ohn], *quoted* 88, 97; Lucy 229; Philippa 151; Robert Rookwood 325; Thomas, bart. 73, 229; [William Hall], baron 188*n*
Gainsborough, Lincs: 109*n*
Gainsford, Ga[n]seford, Mary 317; W—— D—— 152; —— 152*
Galaway, Edw., S.J. 165**n*
Gale, Sam 226
Gallagher, Gaulaugher, Edith 356, 363*; James 356; John 356, 363; Mary 356, 358, 359, 361
Gamon, Walt— 305
Gand, *see* Ghent
Gandelier, Mary, O.S.B. 56
[Gandolfi], Gandolphi, Mar—n 206; —— 206
Ganseford, *see* Gainsford
Gansted, Yorks: 100**n*
Garbot, Garbet, Rob[ert], *als.* Richardson, S.J. 178**n*, 184
Gardener, Gardiner, George 339*; Helen 393; John, S.J. 179**n*
Gardner, ——, Mr 304
Gargrave, Mary 241
Gar[h]arty, James 369; John 368; Martin 369; Thomas 369
Garrett, Henry 155
Garron, *see* Farron
Garston, Lancs: 15, 67
Garswood, Lancs: 166*n*, *olim* New Hall 57, 58, 180*n*, 218
Garthymedd, Abergele, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Ga[r]von, *see* Gavan
Gascoign[e], Gascoyne, Anne 40*, 64; Catherine, O.S.B. 1, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 10, 39, 40, 43, 46, 47, 64, 65; Catherine Justina, O.S.B. 44*, 49; Catherine Josepha, O.S.B. 65; Catherine Mary 259; Charles 258; Edward, bart. 60*, 64; Elizabeth 60, 64, 83; Ellinor, Ellen 47, 65; Frances, O.S.B. 49, 71, 84; Francis, priest 39; George 64, 84, 258*, 259, 260; Henry 259; John 60*, 64, 65, bart. 40, 46, 47, O.S.B. 84; Margaret 97*n*, O.S.B. 43, 75; Mary 46*, 258*, 259*, 260; Mary Paula, O.S.B. 60, 64, 65; Robert 60; Thomas 260, bart. 44, 45, 49, 64*, 83, 84*; William 97*n*
Gaseford, *see* Gainsford
Gasine, *see* Gazain, Robinson
Gatehouse, London 98*n*

Gater, Frederic Rose 319; James 319; Martha 319; Sarah 320
Gates, Jo—— 304; Mary 304; Tho[ma]s 304
Gateshead, Durham 168*n*, 178**n*, 180**n*, 371
Gaulaugher, *see* Gallagher
Gaunt, Edward 361, 369; Jane 361*, 369
Gaunt, *see* Ghent
Gaurini, —— 197*n*
Gavan, Ga[r]von, Anne 407; James 406; Michael 369; Thomas 368
Gawdy, Francis 99*n*; Thomas 99*n*; William 99**n*
Gawen, Frances, O.S.B. 1*, 76*; Katharine 96*n*; Mary Frances, O.S.B. 96*n*; Thomas 96*n*; William 96*n*
Gawthorpe, Yorks: 97*n*
Gay, *see* Gray, *see* Guay
Gaynford, —— 158
Gazain, Gasine, John, *vere* Robinson, S.J. 167**n*
Gearret, *see* Gerard
Gedding, Suffolk 90*n*
Gee, Anne 375; Mary 375, 390; Sarah 390; Thomas 375
Gell, Edward 234
Gennings, Mary 328
George (no surname) 248
George I 65; IV 210*n*; Maria, *olim* Smythe, *see* Fitzherbert, wife of George IV 210*n*
Georgetown College, U.S.A. 212
Gerard, Gearret, family 91*n*, 166*n*, 175*n*, 176*n*, 177, 182*n*, 372, 397; Charles, baron 372; Elizabeth 91*n*; Ellen 397; Frances 372; John, S.J. 164*n*, 202; Richard 397; Thomas 91**n*, 397, 398, bart. 397, S.J. 397; William 397, bart. 218, S.J. 171**n*; ——, apothecary 186; *see* Fleetwood
Gerard's Bromley, Staffs: 177, 182**n*, 372*
Getterick, John 331; Mary 331; Thomas 331
Gex, James, S.J. 165**n*, 169**n*; Rob[ert], S.J. 165**n*, 171
Ghent, Gaunt, Gand, Stendam 61, 163**n*, 165–173 *passim*, 181*n*, 186*n*, 188*n*, 191*n*, 194, 200**n*, 229
Gibbon[s], Gibbin[s], Gib[b]en, Gippin, Anne 361, 375, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388*, 390, 406, 407, 409, 410*, 414*, 416; Cath[arine] 364; Charles 410; Elizabeth 375; Helen 384, 395; James 393, 394, 395, 410*, 411, 416; John 270, 369, 393*, 394*, 395*, 410, 411, 413, 414*; Joseph 383, 393, 414*; Margaret 393*, 394, 395, 412, 414, 415; Mary 270, 414; Stephen 270; Thomas 375, 383, 388, 390*, 407; William 395*, 414
Gibside, Northd: 49
Gibson, Eliza 401; Francis, S.J. 178**n*; George 401; Isaac 189*n*, S.J. 188**n*, 189*n*; Jasper 209; Joseph 243; Katharine 189*n*; Molly 241; Matthew [bishop of Comana] 372, 399; Robert, priest 232; Thomas Ellison, priest 401; [William] [bishop of Acanthus] 35*n*, 249, 399; ——, *quoted* 397
Giffard, Gifford, family 183**n*, 187; Bonaventura, bishop of Madaura 300; John, S.J. 229; Mary 68; Thomas 68
Giffard's, Gifford's, Hall, Suffolk 165*n*, 169**n*, 176*n*, 187, 218, 298, 339*
Gildridge, Gildrich, Lancelot 97**n*, Margaret 97*n*
Giles, Chichele, priest, *contributor* 335, 339
Gilford, *see* Guildford
Gill, Anne, O.S.B. 49, 72; Frances 100*n*; George 100*n*
Gillett, William J——, priest 401
Gillibrand, Alice 399; Thomas 399; William, S.J. 399
Gillibrand, *olim* Chorley Hall, Lancs: 65*, 66, 162, 187, 399*
Gilling, Yorks: 92*n*, 99*n*; Castle 61, 234
Gillow, Helen 384, 385, 386, 388, 393*; James 384; Joseph, *quoted* 88, 91*n*, 96*n*, 100*n*, 102*n*, 105*n*, 151, 213, 232, 238*n*, 275*n*, 300, 301, 402, *contributor*, 227, 288, 299, 335, 370, 397, 402; Richard Thomas 232; William 384*, 385, 386, 388, 393
Gillsland, Cumberland 94*n*
Gillsland *or the* **North,** Edward Dacre, baron 89**n*
Ginty, Edmond 362
Gippin, *see* Gibbon
Girlington, Dorothy 103*n*; John 62; Magdalen 62; Nicholas 103**n*
Giule, John 402
Glandford Brigg, Lincs: 208*n*
Glaspole, Elizabeth Mary 295; J—— 294; Mary 296
Glave, Ann 412; Elizabeth 412, 413*, 415; James 412, 413*; Jane 413; Mary 413
Glennen, Sarah 324
Glenton, Elizabeth Mary 249
Glossop, Derbys: 86, 191*n*, 401
Gloucester 188, 231; Castle 151
Glover, Edward 412; Elizabeth 409, 412; Helen 409; John 409, 412, 413
Glynllifon, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Glyn[ne], Angharad 108*n*; Edmund Lloyd 108*n*; Katharine 108*n*; William 108**n*

Gnosal, Salop 341, 364, 366
Godfrey, Thomas 318; —— 9
Godin, Charlotte 328
Godstow, Oxon: 102*n*
Goff, William, priest 344**n*, 345*; William C—— 338
Golden, John 398*
Golden Cross, London 34
Golden Lion, Warrington, Lancs: 189
Gooden, James, S.J. 169**n*
Goodman, Goodwin, Bernard 357; Mary 356; Patrick 356
Goodrick, Simon 207
Goodwin, Catharine 366; Ja[mes] 207; *see* Goodman
Goosnargh, Lancs: 301
Gordon, James Mary, O.C.D. 336*
Gore, Anne 104*n*; Mary 104*n*; Roger 104**n*; —— 190; *see* Gower
Goring, family 164*n*, 173*n*
Gorman, Tho[mas] 211; Thomas Francis, priest 302; William 354; —— 306
Gosden, Charles 321
Gosfort, Gosford, Anne 296; Martha 296; Vincent 293; —— 295
Gosley, Ed—— 316; Patrick 304, 316; Timothy 316
Gosling, John, *vel* Bennett, S.J. 171**n*
Goss, the, Newport, Salop 345
Gower, Gore, Edward 92**n*; Margery 92*n*; Ralph, *als.* Hornyold, S.J. 175**n*, 176
Grace, Ann 305, 306; Elizabeth Honora 306; Frances Louisa 305; John 306, 314; Robert 305, 306
Grady, Alice 351
Grafton Manor, Worces: 181*n*, 183, 335*
Grainger, —— 206
Gran, James 408; Patrick 408; Sarah 408
Grange, the, Northd: 48
Grant, Alex—— 211*; Edward 307; ——, Mr 307; ——, Mrs 307; —— 206*
Grantham, Lincs: 185*n*, 189
Gravelines 41, 201**n*
Graveoak, Leigh, Lancs: 183
G[r]ay[e], Grey, Anne 301, 319; Gilbert, *vere* Talbot, earl of Shrewsbury 178**n*, 188, 189; John 240; —— 152
Gray's Inn, London 92*n*
Grayston, Agnes 394; Henry 394; Michael 394
Greasindale, Garston, Lancs: 67
Great Melton, Norfolk 95*n*
Greata Bridge, *see* Gre[e]ta Bridge
Greaton, Joseph, S.J. 171, 172**n*
Greaves, Anastasia 286, 287; Thomas 285
Green, Alice 410; Elizabeth 408; Eric F——, priest 299, 302; James 410; Mary 347, 410; Samuel 347; Sarah 347, 348; Thomas, *vere* Westby [?], S.J. 168**n*, 183**n*
Greenall, family 398
Greenham, James 307
Greening, Catharine Knight 329
Greenwood, —— 206
Greeta, *see* Greta, Bridge
Gregory, Margaret 383, 386, 387; Tho[mas] 209; & Co. 212
Gregory XIII 87, 163
Gregson, Anne 15, 372; Cecily 14
Gregson Lane, Brindle, Lancs: 14
Grenehak, Yorks:, E.R. 101
Greta, Greata, Greeta, Bridge, Yorks: 161**n*, 218
Grey, *see* Gray
Gribbin, Jane 319; Mary 319; Thomas 319
Grice, James 405, 406*, 408, 410, 411, 413, 414; John 405; Joseph 411; Margaret 408; Martha 405, 406, 408, 410, 411, 413, 414; Richard 414; Robert 406; Samuel 413; William 410
Griffin, Anne 346; Jo——s 304; Mary 314**n*; —— 304*, 314**n*; ——, *see* Vavasour 106*n*
Griffith[s], Griffes, Catharine 355; Dorothy 100*n*, 108*n*; George 100*n*; Griffith 108*n*; James, priest 336; John 108**n*; Margaret 318; Rice 92*; Richard 109**n*; William 108**n*, 109*n*; —— 304; ——, doctor 109*n*
Grimbthorpe, Yorks: 101
Grimes, Anthony 369; Bridget 368; John 369; Mary 368, 369
Grim[p]ston[e], Anne 100*n*; Dorothy 100**n*; Elinor 103**n*; Elizabeth 100*n*; Frances 100*n*; Marmaduke 100*n*; Margaret 60; Maude 105*n*; Thomas 100**n*, 103*n*, 105*n*; William 60; ——, *olim* Strickland 60
Grimshaw, Alexander 412; Alice 408, 410, 412, 414*, 415; Anne 407, 409, 410*, 411, 412, 413*, 415; Elizabeth 404; Helen, Ellen 273, 274, 402; James 374, 408, 409, 410*; Joan, Jane 403, 415*; John 379, 406; Joseph 404, 405, 411, 415*; Martha 374, 375, 376, 377*, 379, 382, 387, 407*, 408, 412; Mary 379, 388, 391, 402, 403*, 404, 405*, 406, 409, 413, 414, 415*; Peter 402, 412, 414; Thomas 402, 403*, 412, 414*; William 379, 402, 403*, 404, 405*, 406, 407*, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415*
Grimston[e], *see* Grimpstone
Grimstone, [Garth], Yorks: 60, 100*n*
Grindley, Mary [Elizabeth] 353, 363, 364, 365, 366

Grinste[a]d, Sussex, East 185*n*; West 184**n*
Grosch, Henry J——, priest 302
Grosmont, Monms: 152
Grosvenor, Gro[u]svenor, —— 188*n*, 189**n*
Grove House, Leyburn, Yorks: 228*, 229*, 230*, 232*, 233*, 234
G[u]ay, François 17, 18*
Guerin, Dorothy 296, 298
Guernoza, Montgoms: 399
Guest, Anne 386; William 403
Guichard, Charles 325; Mary 325
Guildford, Guldeford, Philippa 151; Richard 151; ——, lady 176
G[u]il[d]ford, Surrey 14, 175**n*, 217; Holy Trinity 14, 91*n*
Guillim, Hen[ry], *als.* Territ, Terwhit, S.J. 171**n*
Guitrage, *see* Guttriche
Guldeford, *see* Guildford
Gunby, Yorks: 100*n*
Gunnerside-in-the-Dales 24
Gurney, Isabella Teresa, O.S.B. 46, 72
Guttriche, Guitrage, Guthrage, El[izabeth] 412, 414; Helen 411; James 412; John 411, 412
Gwydir, Carnarvons: 108*n*

HACKFORTH, Yorks: 103
Hacon, Hubert, *vel* Charles Williams, S.J. 176**n*, 188**n*
Had[d]ock, *see* Haydock
Hadenby, *see* Haldenby
Hadley, Dorothea 252
Hadock, *see* Haydock
Hagan, *see* Hogan
Hageman, Ch[arles], S.J. 171**n*
Haggerston, Northd: 13, 14, 63, 174**n*, 175, 217
Haggerston-Constable, Mary 14; Winifred 15; William 14, 15
Haggerston[e] 175*n*, 182*n*; Bernard, O.S.B. 13; Carnaby, bart. 14, 15, 63, 216, 217, 219; Elizabeth 14, 63, O.S.B. 14*, 22; Thomas, bart. 14, 15; William 14, 15, 63; ——, lady 181*n*; *see also* Haggerston-Constable
Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancs: 370
Hainton, Lincs: 207*n*
Hakesworth, *see* Hawkesworth
Ha[l]denby, Elizabeth 102*n*; Francis 102**n*
Ha[l]denby, Yorks: 102**n*
Hale, Anne 361
Hales, Norfolk 108*n*
Hal[e]y, John 358, 369*
Halfpenny, Eliz[abeth] 313; John 358, 359*, 360
Hall, family 151; Anne 47, 71, 84; Benedict 47, 68, 84; Catharine 325, 327, 328, 330*, 331*, 333; Catherine Maura, O.S.B. 47, 50, 51, 52*, 71, 84; Cecily, O.S.B. 47, 51, 53, 80; Christopher 327; Eleanor 51, 68; Elizabeth 293, 298; Hester 323; Hugh, priest, traitor 97, 99*n*; John 328; Mary 327; Maurice 325*; Michael 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 333; Thomas 327; —— 80
Halloway, Sarah 382, 391*
Halnaby, Yorks: 104*n*
Halsall, Robert 401, 404
Halste[a]d, Suffolk 91*n*, 108*n*
Haly, *see* Haley
Ham, Picardy 23
Hambleton, Hants: 177
Hambourg 33
Hameldon, Bucks: 103*n*
Hamerton, Gervase, S.J. 398*; Henry, S.J. 398; Peter, S.J. 398
Hamilton, Anne 333; A——, *quoted* 88, 90*n*, 103*n*; James 333; John 333
Hammersley, Dorothy 297, 298; John 297, 298
Hammersmith, London 162, 191*n*, 208, 217, 300*, 301, 302, 373
Hammond, Rose 313; Peter 313
Hampsfield, Lancs: 97*n*
Hampstead, London 93**n*
Hampsthwaite, Yorks: 69
Hanby, Helen 270, 271*, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277
Hancock, ——, Mr 306
Hand, Bernard 355; Catherine 355; Elizabeth 355
Handy, Elizabeth 268
Hanisset, Haunisset, ——, Carmelite 30
Hankinson, Jankinson, Alice 408; Ann 405; Diana 415; Elizabeth 405, 406, 407; E—— 410; Helen 409; Henry 408*, 409, 410; James 402, 408; Jane 408, 409; John 408; Joseph 415; Mary 402, 403*, 405, 408; Peter 402*, 403*, 405; Rachel 415; Robert 403, 406, 408; Sarah 406, 408, 411; William 406
Hanley Castle, Staffs: 162, 164*n*, 338
Hanmer, Catherine 92*n*; Tho[mas] 92**n*
Hanmer, Flints: 92*n*
Hansby, Agnes 101*n*; Isabel 101*n*; Richard 101**n*
Hansom, Joseph A[loysius] 232; Joseph Stanislaus, *contributor* 213*, 222*, 227, 299, 344*n*, 346*n*
Hansworth, Lincs: 290*, 291
Hants, Thomas 293
Harberte, *see* Herbert
Harborough, Leices: 184
Harbort, *see* Herbert
Hardesty, Hardestie, John, *vere* Tempest, S.J. 164*n*, 183**n*; —— 185

Harding, John, S.J. 165*n*
Hardingham, Norfolk 107**n*
Hardman, Anne 379, 389; Mary 379; —— 379
Hardwick, Durham 162
Hardy, Mary 263
Hare Street, Cambs: 300*
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harkeny, Mary 413
Harker, Anne 282; Frances 278; George 264; Helen 284; James 264, 274, 276, 278, 280*, 281, 282, 283, 284; Jane 243; Joseph 243*; Margaret 264, 274, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284; Mary 276
Harkness, Elizabeth 416
Harlech Castle, Merioneths: 94*n*
Harl[e]ston, Suffolk 181
Harling, Norfolk 95*n*
Harnby, Harmby, *see* Hornby
Haron, *see* Heron
Harpam, *see* Harpham
Harper, Elizabeth 359; John, *vere* Berington, S.J. 187**n*
Harp[h]am, Yorks: 100**n*
Harrington, Anne 57; Charles 57; Dorothy 57; John 57; Margaret 321, 322; Margaret Maura, O.S.B. 57, 71, [72]; Mary 321; Thomas 322
Harris, Anne 359, 361, 396, 414; Charles 321*; Elizabeth 321*, 367; John 321; Mary 414; Sarah 360; William, priest 373, 377; ——, S.J. 161
Har[r]ison, Alice 403, 414; Anne 282, 283, 393, 415; Charles 319*; Edward 247; Elizabeth 282, 283, 319; George 282, 283; Henry 394; Isabel 223; James 393, 415; Jane 283; John 224, 403; Martha 393, 394; Mary 394, 403*, 415; Sarah 223, 282; Thomas 403; William 393, 394; —— 321, *vere* Dillon 207
Har[r]ison, *see* Harrison
Harrowden, William, baron Vaux of 51
Hart, Bridget 355, 360, 363*; Elizabeth 366; John, lord mayor of London 93*n*; Lucy 355, 357; Lucy Elizabeth 366; Thomas 355, 361, 366; Thomas John 366
Hartbushes, Durham 371
Harting, Sussex 174
Hartley Maudit, Hants: 96*n*
Harvey, Emma 368; Isaac 369; James 298; Samuel 369; Sarah 376
Harvington, Havrington, Worces: 291**n*
Harvington Hall, Worces: 289*
Harwood, Elizabeth 104*n*; Helen 267; Jane 267; Roger 267
Hasel, Rebecca 315
Haselbye, *see* Asselby
Haselem, Mary 394
Hasel[e]y, Oxon: 294*
Haselrigg, family 158
Haselwood, *see* Haslewood
Hasely, *see* Haseley
Haskey, Heskey, Haskew, Anne 295*n*, 399; Matthew 294, 295*n*, 399; Richard, *vere* Reeve, S.J. 399; Robert 291; Sarah 294, 295*n*; —— 295**n*
Hasledin, Margaret 383, 385; Mary 387
Haslewood, family 43
Haslewood, Haselwood, Hazelwood, Yorks: 39, 42, 56, 99*n*, 180*n*
Hassall, Mary 348
Hassington, *see* Assendon
Hassop, Derbys: 99**n*, 187*n*, 205*n*, 399
Hasted, E——, *quoted* 88, 99*n*
Hastings, Anne 95**n*; John 95*n*; Mary 318
Hastrug, Joseph, O.S.B. 8
Hatfield, Hold[e]nesse, Yorks: 102**n*
Hathway, John, anglican clergyman 336
Hatton Street, London, 217
Haughton, *see* Houghton
Haunisset, *see* Hanisset
Havant, Hants: 308
Havelock, Hevlock 255*n*; Elizabeth 254, 255, 258, 259, 262, 277, 279; Mary 258, 259, 277; Nicholas 259, 262; William 258, 277; —— 256
Havers, Mrs. Stanislaus 213; Thomas 218, S.J. 170**n*; William 213, 214, 216*, 218, 219*, 221
Havrington, *see* Harvington
Hawe, Cuthbert 284
Hawett, Howett, Edmund, O.S.B. 58; Frances Mary Winifride, O.S.B. 58, 61; Jane 58; Mary 61; Thomas 58; ——, *olim* Holland 58
Hawker, John, S.J. 180**n*, 187, 189
Ha[w]kesworth, Rosamund 106*n*; William 106**n*
Ha[w]kesworth, Yorks: 106*n*
Hawkslough, Leyland, Lancs: 14
Hawkwell, Tunbridge, Kent 174
Hawley, Ann 362*; Edward 317; James 362; Joseph 363*
Hawneby, Yorks: 104*n*
Haxmby, *see* Hornby
Hay, *see* Hayes
Ha[y]dock, Haddock, family 15, 16; Cuthbert 42; Jennet 16; Margaret 42; Robert 16, 42; —— 207*
Hay[e][s], Bridget 330; Elizabeth 323; Henry, S.J. 163**n*, 169**n*, 177; Nash 330*; *see also* Heyes
Hayes, Uxbridge, Middlesex 299, 308
Hayley, Fanny 315

Hayman[d], John, *vel* Pearse, Peares, S.J. 179*n*, 187**n*
Haynes, Ann 346
Hays, *see* Hayes
Hayton, Yorks: 100*n*
Hazlewood, *see* Haslewood
Healey, Catharine 357; Eleanor, Ellen 328, 333; James 357; James Jeremy 333; Jeremy 328, 333; John 328
Hearn[e], Anne Mary 359; Bridget 361; James 368; Margaret 368; Mary 359*, 360, 361; Mary Winefred 367; Michael 359
Heart, Margaret 411
Heath, Robert 152
Heaton, Alexander 317, 318; Catharine 317; Elizabeth 318; Mary 380, 381, 383, 385
Heddon, Tho[mas] 237
Hedgcourt, Sussex 185
Hedley, Mary 228
Heenan 317**n*; James 317; John 317; Mary 317
[H]e[f]fernan, Heffernon, Bridget 319; Eliza—— 318
Hehl, Mary Anne 319*; Simon 319
Heidon, *see* **Heydon**
Hellifield, Yorks: 398
Helmsley, Yorks: 56, 105*n*
Helston, Cornwall 92*n*
Hemswell, Driffield, Yorks: 100*n*
Hendred, East, Berks: 67
Heneage, George [?] 207**n*; George Freschi 207*n*; Katherine 207*n*; Thomas [?] 207**n*
Hengr[e]ave Hall, Suffolk 94*n*, 97**n*, 229
Henley, Patrick 332
Henley-in-Arden, Warwicks: 162, 184, 217*
Hennessey, Mary 323
Henrietta Maria, queen 45, 68
Henrietta Street, London 218
Henry VI 397; VIII 66, 370
Henshaw, Anne 376
Hensol, Glams: 337
Henwood, Shrops: 102*n*
Hepworth, Suffolk 95*n*
Herbert, Harberte, Harbort, family 150, 178*n*, 187*n*; Alb[ert], *vel* Maxwell, S.J. 170**n*; Anne 306; Edward 99**n*, 151; Elizabeth 93*n*; John Arthur Jones 207*n*; Katharine 98*n*; Matthew 93*n*; Richard 98*n*; [Thomas], baron 157
Herbet, Pierre Louis 17*, 18*, 19*
Herd, Hird, Ruth 261, 262, 263*, 287; Winefred 338
Hereford 102*n*, 179**n*, 183, 184*n*
Herketh, —— 187*n*
Herman, Francis Thaddeus, O.S.F., *quoted* 231
Heron, Essex 97*n*
Heron, Haron 329**n*; David 333; Elizabeth 333; John 329; Patrick 329, 333
Herries [Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell], baron 15
Herring, John 298
Hesketh, Edward 58; Margaret 58; Perpetua 58; Thomas 58
Heskett, John 389
Heskey, *see* Haskey, *see* Reeve
Heslarton, Yorks: 103*n*
Hesleyside, Northd: 59, 70, 230
Heugs, *see* Hughes
Hevlock, *see* Havelock
Hewett, Hewart, Rebecca 63; John 224; —— 225
Heworth, Yorks: 104*n*, 105*n*
Hexham, Northd: 162, 181*n*
Heydon, Heidon, Agnes 91*n*; Anne 91*n*; Catherine 99*n*; Christopher 91**n*, 99*n*; Temperance 91*n*
Heyes, Anne 375, 402*, 409; Catherine 375, 376*, 402*, 406; Elizabeth 409; Ellen 414; James 385, 388, 390, 391, 392, 406, 407, 408, 411; Jane 379, 412, 413, 415; John 374, 375*, 376, 402*, 404*, 409, 414*; Margaret 412; Mary 377, 404*; Sarah 379, 390; Thomas 377, 407, 408, 412*; William 392; —— 379
Heyford Hall, Northants: 39
Heythrop Park, Oxon: 289, 300, 338
Hiccox, Eliz[abeth] 315; Polly 315
Hicken, W——d 290
[Hierocaesarea] [Charles], Berington, bishop of 337
Higford, Robert 87
Higgins, Catharine 330; John 330; Tabitha Catherine 322; Samuel 330
Higginson, James. O.S.B. 13, 16, 21, [25], 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37
Highfield House, Ince, Lancs: 171**n*, 397
High Meadow, Glouces: 47, 51, 53, 68, 80, 151
Highto[w]n, Lancs: 223
Hilary, Anne 277
Hildyard, Anne 100*n*; Christopher 100*n*; Tho[mas], S.J. 183**n*
Hill, Adeliza 258*; Alice 251, 252, 253; Alice Mary 250; Anne 291, 331, 332, 349*, 350, 351; Caroline 351; Charles, *als.* Strafford, S.J. 186**n*; Dorothy 241*, 258*, 260, 261, 263, 276, 279*, 283; Dorothy Lucy 249; Elizabeth 264*; Gerard, Gerry 241*, 242, 243, 244**n*, 265, 266; John 293, S.J. 174**n*, 183; Mary 260, 264, 349, 382; Rachel 241*, 242, 243*, 244, 253, 265; Rachel Mary 249; Thomas 241, 242*, 243, 244, 251, 252, 253*,

257, 258*, 263, 264, 276; Thomas John 249; William 252, 260, 279
Hill, the, *see* Watten
Hillen[d], Worcester 170*n*, 174**n*
Hilltop, Leyburn, Yorks: 233
" **Hilton** " [Rome] 183*n*
Hilton, William 102*n*; ——, *see* Constable 102*n*
Hilston, Upper, Monms: 398
Hind, Margaret 250
Hintlesham, Suffolk 41, 48
Hipswell, Yorks: 104**n*
Hird, *see* Herd
Hitchmough, Richard, priest, apostate, traitor 371, 398
Hix[s]on, Ann 243; Christopher Richard 244; Dolly, Dorothy 243*, 244*; Elizabeth 239**n*, 244; John 243; Richard 244; Thomas 243
Hoban, Patrick 369
Hobby, Hobbies, Philip 66; —— 187
Hobhouse, Matilda Sarah 327
Hodder, Lancs: 401
Hodges, John, *vel* Massie, S.J. 184**n*; Prudence 290**n*
Hodgkins, Sara 62
Hodgkis[s], Anne Mary 352; Edwin 354; Frances 352*, 354, 364, 365*; Mary 352; Thomas 352*, 354
Hodgson, Jane 255; John 255, 256*; John Joseph 249; Mary 255, 256*, 257; Mary Anne 250; Thomas 255*, 256*, 257*; Thomas Francis 249
Hodnett, Edmund 151; Katharine 151
Hodson, Anne Scholastica, O.S.B. 45, 46, 47; Elizabeth Gertrude, O.S.B. 47
Hogan, Hagan, James 331, 332*; Louise, O.S.B. 13, 15, 22; Michael 322
Hogarth, Hoggith, Hogget, Hogeret, Frances 254, 255; Frances Mary 250; John 252, 253, 254, 266; William 254, 255
Hogett, *see* Huggate
Hogg, John 318
Hoggith, Hogget, *see* Hogarth
Hoghton, *see* Houghton
Holden, J[o]hn 192, 193
Holderness, Yorks: 100*n*, 102, 105*n*, 162
Holford, Peter 217; Thomas, priest, martyr 93*n*
Holland, Edward 58; Hugh 58; John, *als.* Martindale, S.J. 183**n*; Perpetua 58; Richard (Joseph), S.J. 184**n*; Thomas 179, *als.* Eccleston [?], S.J. 172**n*, 398*; ——, *see* Hawett 58
Holloway, Sarah 383, 393, 394
Holman, family 300
Holme, Yorks: [?] 91*n*
Holme[s], Francis, *als.* Howard, S.J. 242**n*; Helen 105*n*; Seth 105
Holt, Anne 368; ——, lady 305; ——, protestant clergyman 38
Holt, Leices: 167*n*, 184*n*, 185*n*
Holywell, Flints: 164*n*, 168*n*, 179*n*; the Star 185*
Honslow, *see* Hounslow
Hony, Stony, Bridget 368; Thomas 368
Hood, Ann 242
Hooke, Luke Joseph, O.S.B. 73; Mary 73; Mary Christina, O.S.B. 73; Nathaniel 73
Hooton, Hooten, Cheshire 93*n*, 108*n*, 165*n*, 168*n*, 169*n*, 170*n*, 173**n*, 204*n*, 399
Hopkins, John 355; Tho[mas], S.J. 183
Hops, Kops, Mary 247, 248*; Peter 248; Ralph 247, 248*; William 248
Horden, Durham 107
Hore, Dorothea 60; Matthew 60
Hornby, Harmby, Harnby, Haxmby, Yorks: 238, 240**n*, 281
Hornby, William 239
Horncastle, Lincs: 163*n*, 169*n*, 173
Horne, Elizabeth 58; —— 209
Horner, Elizabeth 245; Frances, Fanny 238, 240, 247; Henry, Harry 238, 242; ——, Mrs 245*
Hornsey, Mary Magdalen 316
Hornyold [John], bishop [of Philomelia] 289; Ralph, *vere* Gower, S.J. 175**n*, 176
Horsham, Sussex 99*n*, 184*n*
Horsley, Dorothy 54; Thomas 54
Horsley, Northd: 54, 162; Staffs: 48, 66
Horton, Mary 59, 341*, 342, 343*, 344**n*, 347, 349, 356; Mary Anne 344**n*, 362*, 363; Richard 343, 344**n*, 347, 362
Horton Conquest, *see* Houghton
Horton Court, Gloucester: 62
Hoskins, Dorothy 40; Mary, O.S.B. 40
Hoste, Elizabeth 332; James 332; John 332
Hôtel, d'Espagne, Paris 195; de Provence, 195
Hoton-, Huton-on-Wiske, Yorks: 103**n*
Ho[u]ghton, Anne 58, 96*n*; Dorothy Scholastica, O.S.B. 51, 53, 54, 81; Elizabeth 51*, 54, 58, 59*; James 390; Joan, O.S.B. 54; John 51*, 53, 54, *see* Dalton 58; Mary 46*; Mary Eugenia, O.S.B. 46, 51, 71, 84; Richard, bart. 96*n*; William 46, 51, 58, 59
Houghton, Horton, Conquest, Beds: 51, 67*, 68*
Houghton Hall, Yorks: 56, 60, 61, 65, 162, 218
Ho[u]nslow, Middlesex 299, 307, 308*, 310, 312, 318

Hourm, Mary 332
Hovell, Katharine 97*n*; Richard 97*n*
How, Catharine 346*n*; Thomas 346*n*
Howard, Anne 209, 375; Barbara 71; Bernard 191**n*; [Bernard Edward], duke of Norfolk, 401; [Charles], O.S.B. 191**n*, 193, 198; Edward 207; Elizabeth 41*, 62, 63, 71, 414; Frances 197**n*, 198*; Francis 41, *vere* Holmes, S.J. 242**n*; Henry 395, 408, 409, 411, 414, earl of Arundel 191*n*, earl of Northampton 90**n*; James 374; Jane 41*, 62, 71; John 414; J—— J——, *quoted* 88; Lucy 62, 63; Margaret 41, 324, 374, 376, 378, 380, 395, 408, 409, 411; Mary 409, 411; Susan 295, 395; Thomas 41, 71, baron 52, duke of Norfolk 87*, 90, 191*n*; William, Belted Will, baron 41; —— 63, 91**n*, 191, 193, 194*, 198
Howard Nunn, ——, Mrs 198
Howe, Howes, Edward 352*, 362, 365*; Eliza Mary Margaret 366; George 338, priest 338, 346–358 *passim*, 362*, 363*; Margaret 352*, 353*, 354, 355, 356, 362, 363*, 364, 365*; William, *vel* Pendril, Pendrel, S.J. 166**n*, 175**n*; Winifred 338, 363*
Howel[l], Anne 347, 348, 349; Francis 347; John 348; Joseph 347, 348*, 349*; Jo—— 309; Mary 348, 362*; Richard 316; Samuel 348; Teresa 348; Thomas 347, 348, 362*
Howes, *see* Howe
Howett, *see* Hawett
Howley, Barbara 63
Howley, Yorks: 101*n*
Howse, Anne 293; Catharine 296; Elizabeth 298; James 298; Teresa 293
Hubbard, Hubberde, Frances 108*n*; James 108**n*
Huddleston[e], Edward 216, 217; Henry 216, 217, 220; John Dionysius, O.S.B. 228, 232; Mary 228; Richard 216, 217; Thomas 216, 217, 220
Huggate, Hogett, -in-the-Wold, Yorks: 101**n*
Hugh[e]s, Heugs, family 309; Catharine 341; Christopher James 310; Eleanor 341, 343*; Elizabeth 309*, 310*, 311, 320, 321, 322; Frances Lucy 311; Helen 345; Henry 348; Hugh 341*, 342, 343*, 344*, 345; John 320*, 325; John Simon 327; Margaret 327; Mary 309, 349; Michael 320, 321*, 322; Patrick 348, 349*, 350; Robert 309*, 310*, 311; Rose 348*, 349*, 350; Simon John 327; Thomas 322; William Peter 309; —— 321
Hull, Yorks: 104*n*, 105*n*, 184, 217, 218
Humphrey, Anne 268, 279; Dinah 268, 276; Elizabeth 267; Henry 268, 271, 272; Isabel 268
Hungate, Anthony 101*n*; Elizabeth 100*n*; Isabel 101*n*; William 100*n*, 101*n*
Hungate, Yorks: 101*n*
Hunt, Alice 333; Anne 223, 224, 315; Eleanor 331; Eliza 331; Mary 42; Robert 224; Thomas 331
Hunt, Le, John, *vere* Thornton, S.J. 175**n*
Huntbach, Emily 368
Hunter, Thomas, S.J. 229, 238*n* [?], 239 [?]; Tho[mas], *als.* Weston, S.J. 165**n*; ——, *quoted* 97*n*
Huntingdon 105**n*
Hunton, *see* Hutton
Husband, Anne 268; John 278; Sarah 278; William 278
Husbands Bosworth, Leices: 162
Huss[e]y, family 166*n*, 180*n*; Catharine 303; Cecilia, O.S.B. 51, 72; Elizabeth 51; Frances 68; George 51, 100*n*; Grace 51; James 207, 303; John 65, 68; Mary, Molly 65*, 68, 349; Susanna 51; —— 179*n*, 187
Hustin, —— (notary Cambrai) 4
Hutington, Bucks: 15
Huton, *see* Hoton
Hutton, Elizabeth 64; Francis 64, 216, 217; John 64; Mary 64; —— 220
Hutton, Hunton, -Hang[ue], Yorks: 237, 241**n*, 245, 253*, 264, 265**n*
Huyton Hay, Lancs: 57
Hyde, Elizabeth 351; Francis 57; Hannah 351; Jonathan 351; Mary 57; Richard, S.J. 169**n*

[**ILSLEY,** Edward], bishop of Birmingham 289
Imison, Jmison, Anne 256, 272*, 274; Elizabeth 256; Mary 274; Thomas 272, 274
Ince [Blundel(l)], Lancs: 173*n*, 183, 186**n*, 218, 373, 397
Incomin, Mart——, S.J. 170**n*
Ingatestone, Essex 164*n*, 172*n*, 173*n*, 178**n*, 179*n*, 180*
Ingestrie, Charles Talbot, viscount 339
Ingestrie Hall, Staffs: 337*
Ingilfield, *see* Inglefield
Ingleby[e], Ing[h]ilby, family 233; Agnes, O.S.B. 65; Anne 40, 91*n*, 106**n*; David 106*n*; Frances 233; Francis, martyr 91*n*; Isabel Agnes, O.S.B. 69; John 40; Katharine 106*n*; Margery Anne 69; Mary Alathea 69*; Thomas, S.J. 184**n*; William 91**n*
Inglefield, Ingilfield, John, S.J. 187*
Ingram, Cecily 98*n*; John, priest, martyr 98*n*; —— 239

Inner Temple, London, 96*n*, 98**n*, 99**n*, 100, 108*n*
Ip[sden], Oxon: 293
Ipstanes, Staffs: 338
Ipswich, Suffolk 96*n*
Irish College, Rue de Lombards, Paris 73
Irnham Hall, Lincoln 51, 68*, 162, 337
Irwin, Catharine 358
Isharwood, William 392
Island Hill, Warws: 399
Isles, family 175*n*; Ambr[ose], *vere* Jackson, S.J. 175**n*
Isleworth 299–316 *passim;* Ivy Place 302; Shrewsbury House 299*, 301*, 302*, Twickenham Road 299, 302
Italian [play] House, Paris 195
Ivors, Anne 358
Ivy Place, Isleworth 302*

JACKSON, Ambr[ose], *als.* Isles, S.J. 175**n*; Anne 393; Bernard 257; Eliza[beth] 304, 305; Emma 286; George 286; Helen 384; John 384, *als.* Johnson, S.J., 166**n*, 187**n*; Laurence 253; Mark 257; Mary 257*, 280; Thomas 384; —— 207
Jacobsen, W[illia]m, S.J. 170**n*
James, Charles 207
James I 79; II 52, 54, 55*, 83, 164, 170*n*, 172*n*, 370; III, *see* Chevalier de St. George
Jam[e]son, Charles 278, 279*, 283*; Mary 278, 279, 283, 377
Jankinson, *see* Hankinson
Jansens, James, S.J. 170**n*
Jarret, Henry 367
Jarrow, Ann 408; James 408
Jarvis, [Agatha] 313
Jeanson, —— 197
Jefferson, Elizabeth 246; Nelly 241, 243; Sarah 271; ——, Mrs 246
Jeffreys, Thomas, *vere* Wakeman, S.J. 168**n*
Jeffreys Square, London 209
Jemmet, Franc——, S.J. 170**n*
Jenison, Anne 69*; Anne Ursula, Blue nun 66; Elizabeth 55, 64, 69; John 55, 64, 66; Margarette 55; Mary 64, 69; Monica 69; Monica Augustina, O.S.B. 55; Sarah 64, 66
Jenkins, ——, Mrs 306
Jenkinson, Alice 378, 380, 381, 384, 388, 391; Elizabeth 381; Helen 378, 379, 380, 382, 385, 388, 391; James 391; Martha 385, 388; Peter 380; Richard 375, 376, 377, 378*, 379; Thomas 378, 380, 381, 384*, 388, 391
Jennings, Eleanor 321; Lucy 229; Mary 330, 331*; Michael 321; Peter 330*
Jennison, Michael, S.J. 178**n*
Jermyn, Jermin, Alexander 52, 68; Frances 52, 68; Thomas 95*n*; Ursula 95*n*
Jerningham, Jernegan, Edward 216, 217; Eleanor 94*n*; Elizabeth 90*n*; Frances 94*n*; Francis, S.J. 181**n*; Henry 94**n*, 95*n*; Jeronyma 95*n*; John 90*n*; Mary 94*n*; William, bart. 216*
Jeune, le, Jos[eph] 166**n*
Jigginstown, Ireland 205
Jmison, *see* Imison
Jo——, servant to Mr Rollins 316
Joblins Lays, Bristol 188
Johnes, *see* Jones
Johnson, Ambrose 403; Anne 390; Elizabeth 59, 225; George 261; John 225, *vel* Jackson, S.J. 166**n*, 187**n*; Joshua 204*; Margaret 262, 276; Robert, priest 258; Thomas 225; —— 212, 289; ——, captain 34; ——, *olim* Wrottesley 289
Johnson, Joseph 413; Margaret 413
Joice, Joise, Ed—— 315; Jos—— 304, 315; Molly, Mary 304, 315; —— 314*
Jolly, J—— B——, priest 232*
Jones, Johnes, family 158, 167*n*, 187*n*; Alice 351*, 359*; Anne 290, 343, 344, 345; 348, 349*, 350, 351, 352*, 354, 355*; Augusta Mary 367; Catharine 207, 341, 359; Coniell 340*, 341*, 342, 343*, 346*, 347, 348, 349, 350; Eleanor 211*n*, 362*, 365; Elizabeth 93*n*, 313, 332, 343*, 344, 345, 346*, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 360, 361, 364*, 365; Hannah 351; Henry 93**n*; George 351; Ignatius [John], S.J. 169**n*; James 340, 344*, 347, 349, 350*, 351, 352, 359, 365, 366; Jane 341; John 150, 156*, 157, 207*, 218, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347*, 348, 350*, 352, 364*, 365, 366, 367, S.J. 184**n*; John Arthur, *vel* Herbert 207*n*; Leander, O.S.B. 81; Margaret 347*, 348, 351*, 353, 357, 358, 361, 365*; Margaret Winefred 367; Martha 367; Mary 150, 207*n*, 340*, 341*, 343*, 344*, 350, 351, 368; Michael 351; Michael Peter 366; Peter 351, 340*, 341, 342, 343, 344, 351; Peter Michael 366; Philip 207**n*; Richard 347*, 348, 351*, 352, 353*, 362*, 364, 365; Robert 343, 348, 351, 355, 367; Ruth 350; Sarah 340*, 341, 342*, 343, 344*, 345*, 346*, 347*, 348; Theodore 344; Thomas 348, 350*, 351; William Benet, O.S.B. 1; —— 341*, 343
Josaar, Mich[ael], S.J. 166**n*
Julien, —— 195*, 197
Jump, [Kitty] 403, 405

KARNS, *see* Kerns
Kavanagh, Peter 369
Kavenett, Ann 304; Charles 304; Dan[iel] 304
Kay, Elizabeth 284
Kay-Shuttleworth, N——, L——, *quoted* 209*n*
Kealing, Mary Anne 367
Kean, Catharine 369; John 369; Martin 369; Michael 369; Patrick 368
Ke[a]rns, Karns, Ennis 328; James 328; Mary 328
Keating, Anne 207; Roger 207
Keefe, John 331; Mary 331
Keegan, James 322; Margaret 322*
Keele Hall, Staffs: 337
Keeloh, Anty 320
Keho, Patrick 312
Kellet, Jane 104*n*
Kelly, Anne 353, 369; Anne Mary Helena 316; Anne Tabitha 332; Bridget 357, 360, 363*; Elizabeth 331*; Heston 321; John 313*, 318, 357, 360*, 363*, 368; Mary 313*, 323, 367; Mary Anne 330; Patrick 360, 369; Peter 368; Thomas 369; William 313, 368; Winefred 352, 353, 354; —— 208*
Kelvedon, Essex 173**n*
Kemerton, Glouces: 374
Kemp[e], family 184*n*, 187*n*; Hen[ry], S.J. 184**n*; Margaret 95*n*; Robert 176*n*; ——, *see* Daniel 176**n*
Kendal, Hugh 300; John 300; Richard, priest 233, 299**n*, 300, 303*, 304*, 305*
Kendray, Thendray, Anne 247, 251, 256, 257, 259, 264, 265; Barbara 261; Barbara Mary 250; Elizabeth 257, 258, 259*, 260*, 261, 262, 263; James 246, 247, 251, 257, 258*, 259*, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265; James Paul 249; Joseph 263; Mary 251, 262, 265; Thomas 259; William 262
Kenedy, *see* Kennedy
Kenet, *see* Kennet
Kennady, *see* Kennedy
Kennan, *see* Kirmond
Ken[n]edy, Kennady, Catharine 329; Daniel 327; Emma 327; Mary 285; Simon 329
Kenneren, Eliza 330
Ken[n]et, Catherine, O.S.B. 54; Ch[arles], S.J. 163**n*; Cuthbert 58; Elizabeth Mary Agnes 58, 72; Frances 58; Isabella, O.S.B. 54; John 54; Troth 54
Kennion, *see* Kenyon
Kensington, ——, Miss 207
Kent, Will—— 289
Kenyon, Kennion, Magdalene 69; Susannah 69
Keo[ugh], Elizabeth 332; Mary 281
Kercon[n]ell, Scotland 251*, 252
Kerns, *see* Kearns
Kerwan, *see* Kirwan
Kett, —— 108*n*
Key, Bryan 263; Elizabeth 263; Frances 263; Thomas 245
Keyan, Catharine 333
Kiddington, Oxon: 42, 74, 178**n*
Kilburn, Joh[n] 314; Mary 285, 286; —— 314
Kilgarren, Kilcullen, Kilcollen, Catharine 354, 355, 363*; Catherine Anne 366; Helen 355; John 355, 363*; Margaret 354, 355
Killvington, *see* Kilvington
Kilndown, Kent 99*n*
Kilpatrick, Mary 368
Kilroy, Rose 361
Kilvington, Killvington, Yorks: 55, 57, 103**n*, 104, 162, 208**n*, 231
Kily 296**n*; Anne 296, 297, 298; Elizabeth 295; Joanna 296; Joseph 296; Richard 296; Will[ia]m 294, 295, 297
Kimber, Thomas, S.J. 178**n*
Kimberley, Magdalen, O.S.B. 13, 15, 22
King, Duranda 333; Thomas 293; William 346; —— 314
Kingerby, Lincs: 60, 162, 167*n*, 229*
King's Arms, London 209
King's Bench, London 95*n*
King's Gardens, Paris 196
King's Lynn, Norfolk 95*n*
Kingsley, Ign[atius], *als.* George Clayton, S.J. 169**n*; [Owen], S.J. 172**n*, 180, 186, 188; Richard, S.J. 182**n*; Tho[mas], S.J. 166**n*; William, S.J. 166**n*, 182**n*
Kingston, Surrey 299, 304*, 305
King[s]to[n], James 207; [Thomas Pacificus ?], O.S.F. 280**n*
Kingston-wick, Surrey 303, 305
King Street, London 206, 317**n*
Kinto[n], *see* Kingston
Kinnersley, Herefs: 150
Kippax Park, Yorks: 232
Kirby, Agnes 161*n*; Luke, priest, martyr 87**n*; ——, *quoted* 96*n*
Kirby Stephen, Westmoreland 232
Kirk, John, priest 337*, 338, 344
Kirkby Thore, Westmoreland 232
Kirkham, William, priest 232
Kirkl[e]y, Elizabeth 248; Elizabeth Mary 250; Harriet 253; James 247, 248*, 251*, 253, 263, 265, 266, 278; Jane 248, 272*; Mary 247, 248*, 251*, 253, 257; Mary Ann 250
Kirmond, Kennan, Lincs: 175*n*
Kirton, ——, Mr 241
Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs: 181

Kirwan, Kerwan, Anthony 218, 220; Clement 216, 217, 220; John 207; Patrick 207; Tho[mas] 207*; —— 211
Kitchen, Edward, priest 234
Kitson, Elizabeth 97**n*; Jane 97; Katharine 94*n*; Thomas 94*n*, 97**n*
Kittrick, Anne 324; Bridget 324; Michael 324
Knapp, Catharine 296; James 296
Knaresburgh Castle, Yorks: 91*n*
Knatchbull, Lucy, O.S.B. 200; Robert S.J. 247**n*
Knight, Alexander 15; Anne 15; Ann Joseph, O.S.B. 13; Arnold 15; Arnold James 15; Edmund, bishop of Shrewsbury 15; Elizabeth 15, 60, 345; Elizabeth Anne Joseph, O.S.B. 15*, 22; Ja—— 207; Lucy 229; Mary Clare, O.S.B. 15*; Richard, *als.* Thorold, S.J. 229, 230; William 15, 60, 229; —— 181, 207
Knightly, Winifride 55; —— 71
Knollys, Henry 42; Margaret 42
Knowles, Mary 377, 378
Knowsley, Lancs: 224
Knox, T—— F——, *quoted* 88, 89*n*
Kops, *see* Hops

LABANOFF, A——, prince, *quoted* 87
Lac[e][y], Anne 105*n*; Bryan 100**n*; Elizabeth 100*n*, 105*n*; John, *vere* Constable, S.J. 176**n*; Thomas 105*n*; William 105**n*
Lacock Abbey, Wilts: 230*
Lacon, Jane 83; Rowland 83
Lacy, *see* Lacey
Lad, Yorks: 105*n*
Ladyholt, Sussex 163*n*, 181*n*
Lady, Our, Birkenhead 339; of Sorrows, Isleworth 299
Lahy, Elizabeth 356
Laiton, William 256
Lallart, John, *als.* Peters, S.J. 172**n*, 183, 188
Lally, James 368; Martin 368
Lamb, Edward 307, 309; F—— Gerard, O.S.F.C. 339; Thomas 255, 272; —— 308
Lamberhurst, Kent 177
Lambert, Catharine 287; George 282; John 274; Joseph 287; Margery, Margaret 106*n*, 281; Martin 276, 287; Mary 274, 276, 278, 281, 282; Robert 106*n*, 274, 276, 278*, 281, 282; ——, *quoted* 337
Lambs Conduit Street, London 254
Lambspring 39, 47, 64, 83, 84, 151
Lambton, Alice 106*n*; Isabel 54; Marmaduke 106*n*; Robert 54
Lambton Castle, Durham 54
Lanard, Lanerd, Catherine 328; Michael 328; Robert Patrick 328
Lanaghan, James 318
Lanahon, Michael 368
Lancaster, l'ancashire, Lannghire, l'enkashire 17, 18, 370, 372*
Landale, *see* Langdale
Lander[s], Anne 348; Charles 348; Elizabeth 346, 350; Enoch 346; George 348; Joseph 350; Martha 350*; Mary 346*, 347*, 348*, 349*, 350; Peter 350*; Richard 347; Sarah 346, 347; William 346*, 347*, 348*
Landres, *see* Lanndres
Landwade, Cambs: 91*n*, 102*n*
Lane, Bonav[enture], S.J. 177**n*; W[illia]m, S.J. 184**n*, 187**n*
Lanerd, *see* Lanard
Lanherne, Cornwall 162
Langbarugh Wapentake, Yorks: 255
Lan[g]dale, Langdall, family 162; Bridget 61, 65; Dorothy Constantia, O.S.B. 56, 65; Elizabeth 60; Jane 14; Marmaduke 61, baron 14, 60; Philip 56, 60, 61, 65, 218; Ursula 61, 65; William 65; —— 194
Langler, Jane 320; Mary Anne 320; Thomas 320
Langley, Longeley, Agnes 101*n*; Richard, confessor 101**n*
Langstaff, Elizabeth 259, 278, 283; Joseph 283; Thomas 283
Langthorpe, Yorks: 61, 65
Langworth Inn, Lincs: 187
Lan[n]dres, Elizabeth 345; Sarah 345; William 345
Lannghire, *see* Lancaster
Larkin, Catherine 356; Edward 355; Helen 353, 355; John 356; Mary 353; Patrick 353, 355; Patrick John 366
Larkstoke, Glouces: 42
Larner, Alexander 344; Sarah 344; William 344
Lartington Hall, Durham 206, 218, 234
Lascelles, Lassels, Anne 104*n*; Christopher 105*n*; Clare 105*n*; Francis 104*n*; Joan 105*n*; Thomas 105**n*
Lascelles Hall, Yorks: 101*n*
Lasingcroft, Yorks: 40, 83
Lassels, *see* Lascelles
Latchford, John 290*; Joseph 290*, 291*; Jude 290*; Mary 290, 291; William 291
Latchmore, *see* Lechmere
Latham, Mary 225
Latham [Lathom], Lancs: 86
Latre, de, John 57; Mary 57; Michelle Etheldreda, O.S.B. 57
Lattin, —— 208; ——, Mrs 208
Laughton, Lincs: 70
Launder, Margaret 293

Laurence, Lawrence, Anne 248; Mag—— 314; Robert 223, 224
Laurs, Lew——, S.J. 166*n*, 170**n*
Lawrenson, Laurenson, Elizabeth 208*n*; John 208**n*; —— 208; ——, priest, *contributor*, vol. iv. 231*, 251
Lavel, Thomas 368
Lawkland Hall, Yorks: 40, 67, 233
Lawrence, *see* Laurence
Laws, Caroline 332; Elizabeth 332; John 332; Luke 332; Matthew 332
Lawson, family 183*n*; Catherine 45, 61; Christopher 273; Elizabeth 211*n*, 230, 273; Henry 45, 53, 61, 238, 248, bart. 230; Isabel 53, 61; Jane 248, 267*, 268; J—— 210; John 230, 251*n*, 277; Margaret 238; Mary 230, 273*, 277*; Michael 238; Thomas, S.J. 172**n*; Thomas Austin, O.S.B. 230, 231, 235, 250**n*, 251**n*, 265, 267; William 273*, 277; —— 194, 195
Layburn, *see* Leyburn
Layden, Laydam, Laydon, Leyden, Leydan, Leydon, Catherine 360; Edward 368; Elizabeth 358, 359, 360*, 361*, 364; Elizabeth Teresa 367; Martin 358, 359, 360, 361; Martin Thomas 367; Mary Ann 359, 369; Michael 367; William 358
Layton, Frances 329; John, *vere* Alexander Leigh, S.J. 184**n*
Layton, Yorks: 106*n*
Lazarto, *see* Cajarc
Lea, Leigh, Lee[s], Alexander, *als.* John Layton, S.J. 184**n*; Catharine 350; Eleanor 362; Elizabeth 346*, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352; Henry, S.J. 184**n*; James 290, 346, 406; Jane 344; John 347; Joseph 408, 409; Margaret 347*, 348, 351, 408, 409; Mary 346, 348, 356; Rebecca 290; Richard 348; Robert 406; Roger, S.J. 372*, ix. 185*; Sarah 344; William 346*, 347, 348, 356
Leach Hall, Bartell 16
Leadbetter, John, priest 233
Leander, ——, O.S.B. 2*, 3
Leary, Andrew 368
Lechmere, Latchmore [Anthoes] Mildred, O.S.B. 41
Leckonby, Ric[hard], S.J. 166**n*, 187**n*; Tho[ma]s, S.J. 166**n*
Ledger, Margaret, 332
Lee, *see also* Lea, Ann 202*n*, 204**n*, 404; [Anne] Honor 332*; Laurence 405; Mary 207*n*; —— 208, 314, 315
Leeds, Kent 107**n*; Yorks: 161, 249*n*, Bird Gate 188; St. Mary's 222
Leeke, Ralph 335*; —— 337
Lees, *see* Lea
Lefebvre, Louisa, O.S.B. 22
Legahon, Catharine 319; James 319; John 319
Legg[e], Elizabeth Mary, O.S.B. 49, 50; George, baron Dartmouth 49, 50; Lott 49; Mary, O.S.B. 71
Legh, Helen 161*n*; John 161*n*
Le Grand, Mary Isabel 288
Lehee, John 319
Leicester 172*n*, 178, 180, 186, 188, 336, 371; the Globe 178; Fields, London 217; Place, London 217
Leigh, Lancs: 172*n*; Gravecak 183; Somersets: 162
Leigh, *see* Lea
Leighton Hall, Lancs: 232*
Leland, Lancs: 46
Lenard, *see* Leonard
Lenham, Lancs: 90*n*; Suffolk 107*n*
l'enkashire, *see* Lancaster
Lennard, *see* Leonard
Lennon, Ambrose, priest 339
Leonard, Len[n]ard, Catherine 330*, 333; Ellen 333; John 330*, 353, 362*; Mary 353, 362*; Matthew 353; Michael 333; Patrick 313; Walter 330
Leridan, Philip, S.J. 169**n*
Le Roy, ——, watchmaker 199
Lestrange, Ellin Teresa, O.S.B. 58
Letham, Edward 322
Leverpoole, *see* Liverpool
Levinge, Richard, S.J. 184**n*
Lewis, Lewes, Lewys, David, *vere* Charles Baker, S.J. 164**n*; John, *als.* Gage, S.J. 176**n*; Philip 157**n*, ii. 303; Tho[mas], S.J. 187; William 109*n*; —— 180
Leyburn, Layburn, Yorks: 227–287 *passim*; Grove House 228*; Hill top 233
Leyburn[e], Elizabeth 60; George 60; James 222; [John], bishop [of Adrumetum] 336
Leydan, Leyden, Leydon, *see* Layden
Leyland, Lancs: 14
Leyton, Low, Essex 39
Lhenarth, *see* Llanarth
Lhoid, *see* Lloyd
Lhyne, *see* Llyn
Lichfield, Staffs: 190
Liddle, Riddle, Jemima 345
Lidoine, Le Doine, ——, Carmelite 30
Liège, *als.* Fosses 163*n*–178*n passim*, 186*n*, 187*n*, 202–213 *passim*, 371
Liessie, convent O.S.B. 81
Lill[a]y, Tho[ma]s 304, 316; —— 203
Lille 2*, 38, 40, 45
Lilly, *see* Lillay
Lime House, London 97*n*
Lime Street, London 217, 218
Linch, *see* Lynch
Lincoln 70, 165*n*, 175*n*, 229*, 230; St. Peter at Arches 180**n*, 187**n*, 189
Lincoln, ——, Mr 305; ——, Mrs 305

Lincoln's Inn, London 95*n*, 104*n*, 107*n*, 208, 217, 218; Fields, London 301, 310, 311, 337
Lindsey, Lyndsey, Edward 330*; Elizabeth Barbara, 331*; Henrietta 331*; Joseph 330*, 331; Robert Bertie, earl of 55, 59; Robert Peregrine, earl of 55, 59
Lines, *see* Lyons
Lingen, Cecily 98*n*; Edward 98*n*; John 98*n*; Mary 98*n*; William 98**n*
Linstead Lodge, Kent 162
Linton, upon Ouse, Yorks: 62, 63; Little, Cambs: 95*n*
Lipthrop, Elizabeth 225; John 225; —— 225*
Lirpole, *see* Liverpool
Lisbon 13, 16*, 146, 149, 232, 234, 288, 336*, 338, 372
Liscard, Lancs: 339
Lisle 200
Lister, Rosamund 106*n*; Thomas 106*n*
Litchfield, ——, lady 306
Litchfield, Staffs: 217
Little Stanhope Street, London 203
Littleton, Anthony 66; ——, *see* Alderford 66
Liverpool, Leverpoole, Lirpole 34*n*, 54, 86*, 162, 164**n*, 165*n*, 169*n*, 174**n*, 176*n*, 182*n*, 183**n*, 185, 222, 224, 231, 399*, 401*; St. Anthony's 401*; Edmond Street 183*n*, ix. 132; St. Patrick's 234
Livers, Arn——, S.J. 166**n*
Livesay, John 295
Llanarth, Lhenarth, Monms: 161, 207**n*, 218
Llanfair Cilgoed, Monms: 98*n*
Llanpedroke, Llyn, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Llansaintffraid-Glan-Conway, Llansanfrine in Rose, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Llewenny, Denbighs: 92*n*, 109**n*
L[l]oyd, Loyd, Lhoid, Lloid, Anne 289, 290; David 109**n*; Evan 109**n*; George 289; Margaret Teresia 316; Mary 289, 344, 345*, 346*, 356*, 357*, 358, 359, 360, 361; Robert 344, 345, 346; Sarah 345; Theodore 344; Thomas 218, 344, 346; William, priest 302; Winifred 343
Llwyndyrus, Carnarvons: 9, 109*n*
Llyn, Lhyne, Carnarvons: 108**n*
Lochard, *see* Lockhart
Lockett, James 390; Joseph 390; Sarah 390
Lockhart, Lochard, Tho[mas], S.J. 176**n*
Lockley, Anne 355
Lockwood, Christopher 105**n*; Clare 105*n*; Francis 105*n*; John, martyr 105*n*
Lodge, Hannah Mary 249
Logie, Andrew 308; James Andrew 308; ——, Mrs 308
Lombard, —— 208*
Lombard Street, London 207
Lomley, *see* Lumley
London, Charlotte 328; James 328; John 328
London 13, 34*, 38*, 46*, 87, 88*, 95*n*, 97**n*, 98*n*, 103*n*, 107*n*, 146, 153*, 158, 163, 164*n*, 165**n*, 168*n*, 169*n*, 172, 173**n*, 174, 181*n*, 183*n*, 185*n*, 186*n*, 197, 210, 236*, 251, 254, 304, 307*, 310, 337, 370, 372
London places:
Bavarian Embassy 301
Bedford Square 205*n*, 216, 217
Bedford Street 217
Bond Street, New, No. 148, 218
Brook Green, Hammersmith 162, 301
Cavendish Square 157
Chancery Lane 98*n*
Charing Cross 34
Charlotte Street, Upper, No. 50, 217; No. 2 North Street 217
Chiswick 162, 167*n*
Clapham 67, 97*n*
Conduit Street 218
Coopers Row 204, 212
Counter prison 91*n*
Covent Garden 55, 218
Crown and Anchor 213, 215, 218, 219, 220*
Farm Street 162, 202
Fleet prison 93**n*, 96*n*, 102*n*, 103*n*
Fleet Street 156
Francis Street 217
Gatehouse 98*n*
George Street, Manchester Square 217
Golden Cross 34
Gower Street 216*, 217
Gray's Inn 89*n*, 92*n*, 99*n*, 217*, 218, 251
Hammersmith 162, 191*n*, 208, 217, 300*, 301, 303, 373
Hampstead 93**n*
Hatton Street 217
Henrietta Street, Covent Garden 218
Inner Temple 96*n*, 98**n*, 99**n*, 100, 108*n*
Jefferies Square 209
King's Arms Yard 209
King's Bench 95*n*
King Street 206, 317**n*
Leicester Fields 217
Leicester Place 217
Limehouse 97*n*
Lime Street 217, 218
Lincoln's Inn 95**n*, 104*n*, 107*n*, 208, 218; No. 10, 217

London places (*continued*):
Lincoln's Inn 301, 310, 311, 337
Lombard Street 207
Manchester Square 217
Marshalsea 94*n*, 98*n*, 103*n*
Michael Grove 97*n*
Mincing Lane 208
Molyneux house 162
Newgate 97*n*, 98*n*, 146, 300
Newington 97*n*; Green 301
North Street, Upper Charlotte Street 217
Portman Street 217
Queen Ann Street 157
Queen's Bench 92*n*
Queen Street, Great 218
Record Office 86
Red Lion Square 300
Saffron Hill, Great 301
St. Clement Danes 151
St. Clement's, Westminster 106*n*
St. James' Street 217, 218
St. Margaret's, Westminster 94*n*
St. Pancras, Old 301
St. Paul's, Covent Garden 55
Sardinian Chapel 301
Serjeants, Seriants Inn 156
Seymour Street, Upper, No. 50, 217
Shoreditch 98*n*
Soho Square 317**n*
Somerset House 222, 227*
Spitalfields 211
Spittle-without-Bishopsgate 89*n*
Stanhope Street, Little 203
Star Chamber 98*n*
Strand 214, 215
Swallow Street 207
Swithins Lane 200
Temple 96*n*
Temple Church 98*n*
Thavies Inn 98*n*
Tooley Street 202
Tyburn, Tiborne 146, 147
Tower 87, 90, 91*n*, 93*n*, 102*n*, 209
Tower Hill 204, 212
Westminster 94*n*, 106*n*, 156
White Lion, Southwark 96*n*
London, Little, Rushock, Worces: 336
Lonergan, Alice 356
Long, Catharine 319
Long, de, Cornelius 176*n*; Maria Margaretta 176*n*
Longbirch, Staffs: 337
Longeley, *see* Langley
Longford Hall, Salop 205**n*, 288, 335*
Long Horsley, Yorks: 23
Long Melford, Suffolk 95**n*, 96*n*
Lonsdale, John Lowther, viscount 71
Lorbino, —— 194
Loreto 164*n*
Lorymer, family 161*n*
Lostock, Lancs: 173*n*
Loughran, Thomas A——, priest 235
Louis, Pet[er], S.J. 169**n*
Louis XVI 36
Louise, Madame, Carmelite 36
Louvain 201*n*, 373*, 401
Louvel, ——, priest 67*
Loveday, Fanny 308
Lovell, Lowell, Christopher 95**n*; Elizabeth 95*n*; Robert 95**n*; Thomas 95**n*
Lovenbury, Sally 305
Low, Sarah 297; William 297
Low[e], Ann 294; Edward 367; Elizabeth 308; Margaret 377, 378; —— 308*
Lowell, *see* Lovell
Lower, W[illia]m, S.J. 166*n*
Lowestoft, Suffolk 88
Lowther, Barbara 71; John, viscount Lonsdale 71; Margaret 352
Lowton, Alice 393, 395; Catherine 393; John 393
Loyd, *see* Lloyd
Lucas, Mary 293; Mary Ann 319; Thomas 298; —— 204
Luck, James 309; John 308, 309; John Constantine 308; Sarah 308, 309, 311
Lucy, Francis 45; Francisca, O.S.B. 77
Ludoff, J—tus I—— 327
Ludworth, Yorks: 106*n*, 107
Lul[l]worth, Lullwerth, Dorsets: 164*n*, 170*n*, 172*n*, 177, 178*n*, 181**n*, 184**n*, 295**n*, 371
Lumley, Lomley, Elizabeth 107; Ellen 254; Isabel 274, 275, 277; John baron 89**n*; Margaret 106*n*; Mary 254; Robert 254; Roger 106*n*, 107
Lund, Anthony, priest 301; Helen 301; Richard 384*
Lungworth, Martha 406
Lupine, ——, priest 83
Lusano, ——, Mrs 312*, 313
Lusher, family 46; Anne 46; Bridget 46, O.S.B. 48, 72; Edward 46; Elizabeth 46, O.S.B. 48*, 72; Frances 46, O.S.B. 48, 72; Henry 46; Mary Frances, O.S.B. 46*; Richard 46*; Thomas 46
Luxemburg 198
Lydiate, Lancs: 162, 164*n*, 165*n*, 397, 401*
Lydney, Glouces: 47, 53
Lygasick, Anne 318
Lynch, Linch, Bell 198; Edward 208; Frances 190*, 197**n*, [198*], 199*, 204; James 351; John 190; —— 208, 209
Lyndsey, see Lindsey
Lyons, Lines, Elizabeth 347, 348, 350, 351*; Jane 285, 344, 346
Lytham, Lancs: 168*n*, 171*n*, 175*n*, 182**n*, 187, 234, 401

Lythgoe, Anne 394, 412; Catharine 381, 391, 393, 406; Elizabeth 393*, 394, 402, 404*, 406, 407, 409*; Frances 409; James 409, 412; John 407; Joseph 411; Mary 381, 402, 409; Peter 381, 387, 391*, 394, 404, 407*, 409, 410, 411, 414; Robert 407, 410, 414; Robert William 404; Susan 387, 406*, 407; Teresa 414; Thomas 402, 404*, 406; —— 404
L—siter, James 311

MABLES, Mary 267
McAuley, *see* McCauley
McCabe, Anne 357, 358; Daniel 324
Macan, Arthur 309; Elizabeth 309; Mary Magdalen 309
MacArthur, M'Arthur, McArthur, M'Arther 240*n*; Elizabeth 239, 240*, 243, 247; John 240, 246*; John Joseph 249; Mary 265; Mary Elizabeth 249; Mary Gertrude 243; William 238**n*, 239**n*, 240*, 243, 251, 254
Mc[C]arthy, McCarty, McCorty, Catharine 318; Eleanor, Ellen 328, 331, 333; Jane 333; Margaret 333; Mary 329; William 357
McCaul, Catharine 324
Mc[C]auley, James 333
Mc[C]lean, John, *quoted* 150*n*; Michael 354
Macclesfield, Shrops: 339
McCloskey, Elizabeth 323
Macco[rn]ick, Mic[hae]l 304, 325
McCorty, *see* McCarthy
Macdonald, Mac[k]don[n]el[l], Mcdonnell, Magdonald, Magdonnell, Anne 357, 358*; Catharine 324; Fanny 316; Hugo 324; James 311, 360, 366; John 321, 358, 368; Mary 204*n*, 321; Mary Anne 324; Patrick 357, 358*; Patrick Michael 366; Teresa 69; Thomas 357; William 321
Macdonough, Catharine 356; Helen 356; Patrick 356
McFanton, *see* Fenton
McGinness, McGennis, Magennis, Elizabeth 325; James 324, 325; John 324; Margaret 324*, 325; Sarah 324*
McGinty, Dennis 368
McGlaughan, McGlaurlin, McGl[o]ughlin, *see* McLoughlin
McGonnell, Laurence, priest 235*
McGough, Mary 361; Thomas 361
McGrale, McHale, Bridget 368; James 369
McGravy, John 368
Ma[c]guire, Helen 353, 355
McHale, *see* McGrale
McHeigh, *see* McKay
McHugh, Cornelius 353; Edward 353; Jane 353
Macinally, McNally, Alice 318; Patrick 369
Macinough, *see* Mackinough
M'Intosh, Hen[ry], *vere* Bolt, S.J. 177**n*
[Mackay], McHeigh, Anne 369; Mary 369
Mackdon[n]el[l], *see* Macdonald
McKenzie, Mary Anne 332
Mackeon, Frances 358
Mackevoy, Bridget 333; Jane 333; Francis 333
Mac[k]inough, Elizabeth 358; Frances 358; John 358
Mackrel, Mary 347; Richard 347; Thomas 347
McLean, *see* McClean
[McLoughlin], McGlaughan, McGlaurlin, McGl[o]ughlin, McLochnan, Maclocknan, Anne 321, 324*, 326, 345; Elizabeth 321; Henry 326; James 304; Joanna Maria 304; Mary 304; Patrick 321, 323, 324, 326; Thomas 345
McLuskay, Michael 325
McMahon, Philip 365
McMurron, Peter 368
McNally, *see* Macinally
McNamara, Macnamorra, M'Nomara, Catharine 303*; Daniel 303; Ja[me]s 303; John 208; Peter 330; —— 207*, 208
Macormac, Mary 325; Mary Anne 325; Patrick 325
Macquade, Mary 366
McQuinn, Bridget 361; Bridget Elizabeth 367; Elizabeth 361; John 361*; John Joseph 367
[MacRath], Magra[th], Bernard 249*; Elizabeth 326; —— 305
McRew, Patrick 368
MacSherry, Jane 365
Madden, Mary 368; Patrick 368
Maddoc[ks], Catherine 362; Frances 321
Madeley, Medeley, Court, Salop 66, 338
Madey, Denbighs: 109*n*
Madrid 176*n*
Madryn, Carnarvons: 108**n*
Madryn, Madrin, Griffith 108**n*
Maer, Staffs: 182*n*
Maes-y-Castell, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Mafaille [?], —— 4
Magdonald, Magdonnell, *see* Macdonald
Magennis, *see* McGinness
Maghull, Lancs: 401
Magra[th], *see* McRath
Maguire, *see* Macguire

Mahan[y], Eliza[beth] 318; James 318; Mary 318, 331; William 318
Maher, Edward 318; Frances 318; John 318; William, priest 235
Mahony, James 355; ——, doctor 195, 198
Mailey, Malia, Bridget 369; George 369; Mary 369; Owen 369; Patrick, 369; William 369
Maine, *see* Mayne
Maini, Dominic Joseph, priest 231*, 250, 255*, 266
Maire, Christ[opher] 233, 371, S.J. 166**n*; Frances 233; Henry 218, priest 233; James, S.J. 166**n*; Thomas 180, S.J. 371
Maitre, Le, Ch[arles], *als.* Brown, S.J. 173**n*
Malaga 209
Malcolm, Helen 283; John 283; Mary 283
Malham, *see* Mallem
Malla, Edward Dicconson, *als.* Eaton, bishop of 161*n*
Mallem, Mallen, Malham 243**n*; Mary 243; Thomas 241, 242, 243*, 244
Malliner, Catharine 311; Eustace 311
Mallory, Joan 105*n*; Margaret 103*n*; William 103*n*, 105*n*
Malo[w]ney, Anne 360
Malpas, Cheshire 102**n*
Malton, Yorks: 41, 101**n*, 104**n*, 232
Managan, Jane 320
Manby, John 208, 218; —— 208, 214
Mancer, *see* Manser
Manchester 211; New Fleet Prison 397
Manchester Square, London 217
Manners, Ann 39; Thomas 39*; Thomas, earl of Rutland 39
Manning, Ann 405; Elizabeth 337; John 337, priest 337; Margaret 345; Mary 345; O——, *quoted* 88, 91*n*; Patrick 345
Mannock[s], family 165*n*, 176*n*, 187*n*. 339; Elizabeth 208**n*; Francis, *als*, Arthur, S.J. 182**n*; John, *vel* Petre, S.J. 179**n*; Robert, *vere* Petre, S.J. 166**n*; William 218, bart. 208**n*; —— 180, 214
Manor, the, Furness, Lancs: 4, 39
Mansel, —— 206
Manser, Mancer, Frances 330, 331
Mansfield, Dorothea 60; Mary (Maria) Gertrude, O.S.B. 60; Richard 60
Mapledurham, Petersfield, Hants: 96*n*, 97*n*; Reading, Berks: 217
Marchant, Mary 174
Marderby Grange, Yorks: 105*n*
Mardike, Flanders 201
Margam, Glams: 183
Marget End, Essex 180**n*
Marin, James, S.J. 170**n*
Market Drayton, Salop 182*n*, 364
Market Rasen, Reason, Lincs: 13, 175*n*, 229
Market Weighton, Yorks: 217, 218
Markham, family 175*n*, 288; Anne 289; Ed—— 289; George 289
Marley, John 247; Elizabeth 246, 247; Ralph 246, 247; William 246
Marli, France 195, 197
Marnhull, Marnhall, Dorsets: 51, 65*, 68, 166*n*, 179*n*, 180*n*, 187**n*, 229
Marr, Catharine 357; Helen 357, 358; James 357
Marsam, Susanna 298; William 294
Marsh, Anne 380, 382, 387, 389, 404*, 405, 406; Catherine 385, 395, 411; Elizabeth 296; George 404; James 387*, 393, 406, 410, 412, 415; John 376*; John Joachim, *vere* Wall, O.S.F., martyr 336; Martha 407, 410; Mary 379*, 390, 392, 393, 394, 407, 408; Nicholas 404, 405; Richard, priest 408; Sarah 405; Thomas 405, —— 308
Marshall, Mershall, G—— W—— 88, *quoted* 89**n*; Joseph, S.J. 172**n*, 188**n*, 288
Marshalsea, London 94*n*, 98*n*, 103*n*
Ma[r]shgate, Richmond, Surrey 186, 306**n*
Marsh Lamb, Lumb, Yorks: 105**n*
Ma[r]sk[e], Yorks: 105**n*
Marson, Anne 285; Jane 285
Marston, Yorks: 104*n*
Martin, Marten, Alice 305*; Anne 95*n*; Basard 318; Catherine 318, 358, 359; Ed—— 289; Francis, Frank 304, 306*; George 290, *vere* Barrett, priest 336; [Jane] Martha, O.S.B. 40, 73, 74; Margaret 95*n*; Mary 289, 290, 305, 306*, 318; Mary Anne 323; Richard 95*n*, 96*n*, 305, 316; Roger 95**n*; Ursula 95*n*; William, priest 300; —— 316
Martindale, John, *vere* Holland, S.J. 183**n*
Marton, Yorks: 105*n*
Maryborough, Queen's County 222
Mary of the Incarnation, Carmelite 38
Mary, queen of Scots 86–142 *passim*
Mash, —— 209
Mash Gate, *see* Marsh Gate
Masie, *see* Massie
Mask, *see* Marske
Mason, Jane 269*, 270, 271, 272, 275; Margaret 379
Mass[e]y, family 176*n*, 372; Alice 407, 409, 410, 411*, 415; Anne 376, 377; Elizabeth 407; James 409*, 413, 415; Mary 415; Nicholas 413, 414; Thomas 407
Mas[s]ie, John, *vel* Hodges, S.J. 184**n*

Masson, —— Mr 175*n*
Massy, *see* Massey
Mather, Charles 395, 408, 410; George 412, 415; Isabella 309*, 311; John 411; Mary 309; Richard 309*; Sarah 415; Thomas Matthew 309
Mathews, *see* Matthews
Matthew, Elizabeth 102*n*; James 412; John 413; Thomas 102*n*
Mat[t]hew[s], Andrew 208; Elizabeth 351, 354, 360, 364, 365*; Henry 299; Hugo 208; Ignatius, S.J. 208**n*; John, *als.* Williams, priest 299*, 300*; John Hobson, *contributor* 50**n*, 158; Peter, S.J. 166**n*; —— 208
Mattley, Alice 349
Maunders, John 290; Mary 290
Maunier, Meuniere, ——, Carmelite, martyr 30
Mawdesley, James, *vere* Carter, priest 373
Mawley, Worces: 218
Maxwell, *see also* Constable-Maxwell, Clementina Elizabeth 251**n*, 265; James 252; John, baron, earl of Nithsdale 15; Marmaduke 218; Marmaduke Constable 204**n*; Winefred 15, 204*n*; —— 15, 208*
Mayhew, Elizabeth 364
Mayne, Maine, William 102**n*
Maynes Hall, Little Singleton, Lancs: 58
Mayo, Edward 326; Mary Anne 325; Robert Edward 325; William 325
Mazarin College, Paris 73
Mazuel, —— 203
Mead[e], Polly 303; Thomas 216, 217
Meader, Mary 311*; William 311*
Mears, William, *vel* Brinkhurst
Mecalf[e], Medcaff, Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe
Medeley, *see* Madeley
Medland, *see* Midland
Meeks, ——, Mrs 307
Meighan, George 208; Thomas 208; —— 208
Melarry, Elizabeth 332; Dominic 332; John 332
Melberby, *see* Melmerby
Meldon, Northd: 61
Melly, Edward, priest 302
Melmerby, Melberby, Cumberland 245**n*
Melsonby, Yorks: 104*n*
Menell, *see* Meynell
Meols, the, Lancs: 187*n*
Mercer, Martha 386, 390, 392
Mercier, James 170**n*, 171**n*
Meredith, Richard 185, 189
Merrick, Richard 382
Merry, Charles 376, 378, 379, 380; Hannah 379; John 379
Mersey 251*n*
Mershall, *see* Marshall
Messenger, Frances 293; [John, S.J.] 179**n*, 185**n*
Me[t]calf[e], Medcaff, Medcalfe 245*n*; Bridget 208**n*; Christ[opher] 237; Jane 238*, 245**n*; Jane Elizabeth 249; Mary 257; Peter 208*n*; Sara 257; Thomas Peter 208*n*; W—— C—— 88*, *quoted* 90*n*, 94*n*, 96**n*
Metham, Edith 98**n*; Joan 101*n*; Katharine 101*n*; Maude 106*n*; Thomas 98*n*, 101**n*, S.J., martyr 101*n*, 106*n*
Metham, Yorks: 98*n*, 101**n*
Meulan, Ile de France 192
Meuniere, *see* Maunier
Meutise, John, O.S.B. 82
Meverell, Moverell, Francis 100**n*
Me[y]nel[l], Meynall, family 232; Anne 70; Anne Clementina 210, 211, 230; Anne Mary 252; Bridget 57; Bridget Mary Teresa, O.S.B. 55, 71; Catharine 251*n*, 265; Dorothea 103*n*, 208, 250; Edward 70, 208*n*, 209, 250; Elizabeth 57, 230; Frances Olive 211*n*; George 208**n*, 230, 253; James, S.J. 185**n*; Jane 57, 104*n*; Margaret, Margery 103*n*, 104; Mary 55, 70, 277, 279, 281; Mary Benedicta, O.S.B. 57, 70; Richard 104**n*; Robert 103*n*, 104**n*; Roger 55*, 103*n*, 104**n*; Teresa 255; Thomas 208**n*, 252, 265, S.J. 251**n*; —— 57, 181*n*, 195, 208
Michael Gate, *see* Micklegate
Michaelgrove, Clapham 97*n*
Michelgrove, Sussex 96*n*, 230
Micklegate, Michael Gate, York 172*n*, 174**n*
Middelton, *see* Middleton
Middleham, Mildham, Mid[h]lam, Yorks: 237, 239*, 240, 241**n*, 244, 246*, 247, 251, 253*, 254*, 259, 260*, 263, 264, 265, 266
Middlehurst, Elizabeth 374, 380, 384, 386, 387; Jane 234; John 234; Thomas, priest 232, 234, 235, 263, 264, 284–287 *passim*; —— 375
Middlesborough, Yorks: 235
Middleton, Middelton, family 372; Anne Benedicta, O.S.B. 47, 71; Ch——, S.J. 171**n*; Elizabeth 14, 57, 63; Elizabeth Magdalen Teresa, O.S.A. 60; Elizabeth Mary, O.S.A. 60; Isabel 97*n*; John 55, 97**n*; Mary 55, 60; Peter 14, 47, 55, 57, 60, 63; William 63, 218; William Constable 204**n*
Middleton, Myddeton, Lancs: 397; Westmoreland 97*n*; Yorks: 63, 161**n*, 204*n*
Middrington, Grace 387
Midland, Medland, Mary 320, 321*, 322, 323, 328

Midl[h]am, *see* Middleham
Milburn, *see* Millburn
Mildham, *see* Middleham
Mildworth, Elizabeth 407
Milehill, Bristol 189
Millar[s], *see* Miller
Mil[l]burn, Catherine 259, 260*, 263; John 243
Miller, Millar[s], Milner, family 16; Agnes 16; Jane [Josepha], O.S.B. 16, 22; John, bishop [of Castabala] 16, 35, 37*, 213, 338; Joseph 16, 319, O.S.B. 13; Margaret 237; Mary 242
Millington, Anne 375, 376, 377; Elizabeth 375, 377; Esther 377, 396; James 377; John 187**n*, iv; Margaret 377; Mary 375, 376; Peter 375, 376, 377
Mills, Authur (*sic*) 328
Milner, *see* Miller
Milton, Great, Norfolk 100*n*; [?] Oxon: 187; [?] Warwicks: 295
Mincing Lane, London 208
Missenden, Bucks: 176*n*
Mitcheldean, Glouces: 150, 151
Mitre, the, Oxford 184; Preston 186
Mobberley, Cheshire 335
Mogan [perhaps Morgan], Mary 369
Mohoide, Helen 328; Mary 328; Patrick 328
Molien, Erard, S.J. 166**n*; John Baptist, S.J. 166**n*
Mollington, Elizabeth 316
Mol[l]oy, Anne 358; Catharine 358; Charles 317; William 358
Molom, Catharine 225
Molyne[a]ux, Mol[l]yne[u]x, Molineux, family 57; [Caryll], viscount 370; Edward 293; Henry, S.J. 185**n*; Mary 222; Richard, S.J. 166**n*, 180**n*, 187; Robert 222; William, viscount, S.J. 181**n*, viscount 222; W—— 210
Molyneux house, London 162
Molyns, Mullens, Mullins, family 46; Francis, priest 46; Issett Angela, O.S.B. 46, 77
Monaghan, Patrick, priest 401
" Monast," York 181*n*
Monij, *see* Mony
Monkton, Anthony 100; Christopher 100*n*; Frances 100*n*
Monmorency, *see* Montmorency
Monmouth 158, 161**n*, 180, 187; the Priory 182**n*, 183**n*
Monpelier Row, Isleworth 314
Montague, Montacute, Anthony Browne, viscount 89**n*; —— ——, baron 316
Monteagle, Monteigle, William Stanley, baron 90**n*
Mon[t]morency, family 81; Anthony, O.S.B. 8, 81
Mony, Monij, dept. Ois 30
Moo [?] **Beggars-Hall,** Lancs: 225
Moody, Charles 252; George 252; Margaret 252*; Martha 252
Moon[e], Anne 330; Betty 53
Mooney, Margaret 318
Moor[e], Anne Magdalena, O.S.B. 52, 72; Dorothy 70, O.S.B. 68; Frances 45*, 52, 68; Francis 52, 68; G—— 208; Henry bart. 52*, 68; James 369; John 369; Mary 318; Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 71; Michael 369; Richard 68*, bart. 52, S.J. 179**n*; Sarah 369; Thomas 207, 208; Thomas Michael, bart. 52; —— 308*
Moor Hall, Lancs: 162, 295, 399
Moran, Mary 353; Michael [Martin] 357, 366
Mordaunt, Edward 97*n*; Frances 53; Henry, baron 53; Katharine 97*n*
Morden, Catharine 333; Henry 333; William 333
Mordiford, Wales [?] 158
More, O'More, Anne, O.S.B. 40; Basil 61; Bridget 61, O.S.B. 39, 43, 45, 205*n*, 208**n*; Cresacre 1, 39; Edward 40, 46; Elizabeth Maria Joseph, O.S.B. 61; Henry [Francis], *vel* Ford, S.J. 166*n*, 174**n*; [Helen] Gertrude, O.S.B. 5*, 6*, 7*, 39*, 40, 43, 74; John 40; Margaret 237; Mary 40, 237; Richard, S.J. 185; Thomas 40, 99*n*, 208**n*, martyr 1, 6, 7, 39, 40, 46; —— 181*n*
Morecraft, Ann 308; Robert 308; William 307; ——, Mr 307, 308*; ——, Mrs 307, 308
More Place, Herts: 40
Mor[e]ton-in-Marsh, Glouces: 181
Morgan, Anne 364, 365*; [Anne] Benet, O.S.B. 39; Bennet, O.S.B. 75, 76; Daniel 327; Edward 66; Elizabeth 66, 364, 365**n*; Jane 39, 83; John 320; Mary 303, 327, Carmelite 83; Phœbe 327; Robert, *vere* Sebastian Needham, S.J. 398*, 399; Thomas 39, 82*, 83; —— 75
Morn, Mary 368
Morpeth, Northd: 161*n*
Morphew, Morph[e]y, Anne 303; Catharine 303; Charles 303; Daniel 225; James 303*; Mary 303, 304; Melch ——, S.J. 166**n*; Patrick 304; —— 305
Morris, Morrice, Anne 360; Bridget 367; Catharine 317, 356, 357; Charles 361, 369; Eleanor 357; Elizabeth 297, 360*, 361; Franc—, S.J. 166**n*; John 356, 358*, 359*, 361; Margaret 357, 358, 367; Martha 361, 368; Martin 357; Mary 317, 323, 356, 358*, 359, 360, 361*, 363*; Michael [John] 361, 367; Patrick 337*, 360; Robert 361;

Sarah 357*, 358, 359, 360; Sarah Mary 366; Thomas 359, 360*, 361; William [Paul] 357, 361, 366
Morry, Elizabeth 324
Mortal, Honor 330
Mortham, Yorks: 103*n*
Mortlake, Motelake, Surrey 299, 308
Morton, Anne 342; Jenny 314; Mary 314*, 342; Rebecca 340, 341, 342*; William Douglas, earl of 50
Mos[e]ley, Joseph, S.J. 208**n*
Mos[e]ley, Stafford 162, 335
Mostyn, Mo[y]stin, Catherine 92*n*, 108*n*; Elizabeth 203; George, bart. 337; Pierce, S.J. 185**n*; Thomas 92*n*, 108*n*
Motelake, *see* Mortlake
Mount Calvaire, Paris 196
Mount Park, York 266
Mount St. Mary's, *see* Spink Hill
Mouton, ——, dentist 192
Moverell, *see* Meverell
Mowbray, *see* Mulgrave
Mowbreck Hall, Lancs: 102*n*
Moystin, *see* Mostyn
Mubroy, Patrick 368
Mud[d], Eleanor, Nelly 241, 242**n*, 243, 245*, 247, 248, 264
Mulern, Helen 369
Mulgrave, Mowbray, Yorks: 105*n*
Mullens, *see* Molyns
Muller, Frederick, S.J. 401
Mulling, East, Kent 172*n*
Mullingar, Ireland 205
Mullins, *see* Molyns
Muncaster, Elizabeth 240
Munden, John, martyr 103*n*
Mungewell Manor, Oxon: 46
Munn, John, *als.* Brydges 158; Joseph 158; Mary 158
Murph[e]y, Cornelius, S.J. 185**n*; Felix 321, 327, 328; John 330*, 331; Mary 329; Michael 365; Thomas 321; T—— 208
Murr[a]y, Murrey, Anne 364*; Chanty 357; Hugh 363*, 364; James 368; John 357; Margaret 356; Mary 326, 363*; Mary Anne 320; Mary Bridget 367; Patrick 357, 363*; Sarah 363*; Thomas 369
Murson, —— 187
Murtaugh, Murtough, Murthear, Anne 352, 356, 357, 359*; Mary 354*, 355
Musgrave, Wilfrid, priest 302
Muskett, Elizabeth 389; Jane 389; Peter 389
Mussey, Musson, John, S.J. 185**n*; Samuel, *vel* Brown, S.J. 181**n*, 187**n*
Myerscough Lodge, Lancs: 69
Myfyrion, Anglesey 109*n*
NABURN, Yorks: 57, 64, 98*n*
Nailor, Mary 413; *see also* Naylor
Namur, Belgium 89*n*
Napier, Elizabeth 59
Narburgh, Norfolk 99*n*
Narey, Bridget 319; Mary 319; Thomas 319
Naseby, Northants: 42
Nash, T—— 88, *quoted*, 99*n*
Nash Court, Marnhull, Dorsets: 51, 65, 68
Nateby Hall, Lancs: 60
Natteress, Barbara 237; Mary 237
Naworth Castle, Cumberland 41
Naylor, family 65, v. 210*n*; Agnes Frances 260; Bridget Mary Joseph, O.S.B. 65; Catherine 368; Charles 65; Isabella 260*; John Joseph Placid, O.S.B. 65; William 260*; William Placid, O.S.B. 65
Neagle, —— 209
Neal, Anne 324, 325; Elizabeth 324; Henry, S.J. 166**n*; James 324
Need[h]am, John 218; Sebastian, *als.* Robert Morgan, S.J. 172*n*, 398*, 399*; Robert 398; Terence 360; Turberville, priest 288; —— 204*n*, 214, 219
Neesome, Durham 45
Negal, Mary 331
Nelson, Ann Mary 249; Isabel 267, 268, 269, 270, 271*, 276; John 240; Thomas 216, 218, 220; —— 206
Ness Hall, Yorks: 63, 203
Netherdell, John 238; William 238; —— 238
Netherwitton, Northd: 53, 70
Nettham Torys, Dorsets: 186
Neugent, ——, Miss 314
Nevill[e], family 184*n*, 185*n*; Anne 106*n*; Charles, earl of Westmoreland 106*n*; Edward 370; Edward, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J. 187**n*, 188**n*, 371; Elizabeth 97*n*; Frances 371; Francis, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J. 167, 169**n*; John 91*n*; Joseph, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J. 177**n*; Margaret 93*n*; Mary 91*n*; Ralph, earl of Westmoreland 93*n*; Robert 97*n*; Winifred 91*n*; —— 179**n*, 194*, 303, 305*n*
Newbiggin, Yorks: 105*n*
Newborough, Yorks: 93, 109*n*
Newburgh, Anne Clifford, countess of 327; Anthony James Radcliffe, earl of 216, 219; Charlotte Maria [Eyre], countess of 205*n*; Francis Eyre, pseudo-earl of 205**n*
Newbury, Berks: 39, 46, 83
Newby, Elizabeth 105*n*
Newby, Yorks: 59, 104
Newcastle, Northd: 55, 168*n*, 178**n*, 180, 202, 245, 247; Staffs: 182*n*

Newel, Mary 293; Martha 293
Newgate, London 97*n*, 98*n*, 146, 300
New Hall, *now* Garswood, Lancs: 57, 58, 180*n*
Newhouse, Newsham, Lancs: 373
Newington 97*n*; Green, London 301
Newland, Glouces: 151
Newport, John Francis 182*n*
Newport, Salop 108*n*, 205*n*, 288, 335–369 *passim*
New Ross, Wexford 203
Newsham, Nusom, Elizabeth 256; James, priest 373; Joseph 256*; Mary 256*; Robert, priest 292
Newsham, Lancs: 373
Newstead, East Witton 245**n*
Newton, William, S.J. 170**n*
Newton, —— Abbott, Devons: 217; Cheshire 336; Lancs: 408; Yorks: 100*n*, 101*n*, 103**n*
Nicholas, T——, *quoted* 88, 92*n*, 93*n*, 108–112 *passim*
Nicholls, Nickolds, Elizabeth 362*; Thomas 354, 355, 362*
Nicholson, Jane 278
Nidd, Yorks: 62*, 63, 211**n*, 233, 246
Nihell, ——, doctor 216, 217
Niland, Daniel 368
Nithsdale, John Maxwell, earl of 15
Nixon, Edw——, *vere* Poynes, S.J. 170**n*; Elizabeth 329
Nodding, Christopher 104*n*; Margaret 104*n*
Noel, Andrew 41; Lucy 41
Noke, Anne 357
Nolan, ——, Mrs 314
Nonsuch, Washington, U.S.A. 212*n*
Noonan, James, priest 302
Nooton, Lancs: 18
Norbury, Derbys: 93**n*
Norfolk [Bernard Edward Howard], duke of 401; [Gwendolen Mary Constable-Maxwell], duchess of 15; Mary Shireburn, Sherburne, duchess of 172*n*, 175*n*; [Thomas Howard], duke of 87*, 90, 191*n*
Noris, John, S.J. 173**n*
Normanby, Yorks: 288
Normoyle, Anne 328; Margaret 328; William 328
Norris, Ann 225; Margaret 413; Richard 225; Thomas 225
North, Maria Margaretta 176**n*; William, baron 176**n*; *see* Gillsland
Northampton, Henry Howard, earl of 90**n*
Northampton 42
North Elmham, Norfolk 46
Northend, Oxon: 294, 298
Northington, Wilts: 96*n*
North Kilvington, Yorks: 70
Northorp, *see* Northrop
Northouse, —— 188
Northrop, Northorp, Flints: 174, 185
Northton 92*n*
Northumberland, Henry Percy, earl of 43
Norton, Anne 106*n*; Elizabeth 104*n*, 305, 319*; Francis 104**n*; John 106*n*, 305; Mary 104*n*; Richard 104*n*; —— 305
Norton, Conyers, Yorks: 104*, 106*n*; Glouces: 188**n*; Norfolk 95*n*
Norwich 94*n*, 95*n*, 165**n*, 168*n*, 181, 202**n*, 216, 218, 335; Chap[p]el Fields 188**n*; St. Swithin's Lane 180*n*; White Lyon, St. Giles 180**n*
Notre Dame, Paris 192, 194, 195, 196
Nowlan, Nowlen, Mary Anne 323; Patrick 323; Thomas 322, 323
Nowtree, *see* Rowntree
Noyon, Brittany 23, 25
Nubottell 66
Nugent, C—— 203; Mary Elizabeth, baroness, marchioness of Buckingham 34**n*, 38; Robert, earl 34*n*; —— Temple, George Grenville 34*n*
Numan Sigmaringen, Westphalia 23
[Nun]ke[e]ling[e], Yorks: 101**n*
Nunstainton, Durham 106*n*
Nusom, *see* Newsham
Nutter, John, martyr 103**n*

OAKES, Jane 309, 311
Oakley, Francis, *als.* Auckland, S.J. 227, 229*, 235, 236, 237, 238; Fran—, S.J. 166**n*; Thomas 229
Oates [Titus] 61, 370
O'Brien, O'Brian, Elizabeth 320; Helen 356; Mary 323, 325; Nancy 327; Philip 325, 356; Sarah 356; Timothy 327; William, priest 302; —— 306
Ocle Park, Herefs: 98*n*
O'Connor, Mary 363*; Thomas 363*
Odam, H—— 9
O'Donnell, James 319; John, priest 233; ——, four boys 205
Odstock, Wilts: 162
Odyham, Southampton 45
Offley, —— 153
O'Flaherty [Thadeus ?] 299, 304*, 305*, 306*, 307*, 315, 316*
Ohanelly, ——, Mr 201
O'Hara, Hester 323; John 323; Patrick 323
O'Ha[rr]y, Margaret 319
Oinore, *see* More
Old Hall 300
Old Park, Yorks: 106*n*
Old Street, Durham 173
Oliver, Luke 344; William 344; Winefred 344

Oliver, ——, *quoted* 373, 399
Ollerton, Notts: 288
O'More, *see* More
Ongar, Onger, Essex 173
Ordal, *see* Cordal
Ormesby, Yorks: 103*n*
Ormskir[c]k, Lancs: 58, 162, 185
Ormston, *see* Urmston
O'Rorke, Ternan 306
Orotava, Teneriffe 242**n*
Orpwood, —— 209*
Osborn[e], Henry 303; Jeremy 328, 382; Joseph 304; Judy 304; Martha 303*, 304; Thomas 303*, 304
Oscott, Warws: 288, 289*, 290*n*, 338*, 339*
Osgodby, Lincs: 373
Osmotherley, Yorks: 231*
Ostoft, *see* Estoft
Oswesty, Oswestre 183
Oulton, Staffs: 200*n*; Suffolk 91*n*
Ovary, *see* Overy
Overbury, ——, Mr 181
Overy, Ovary, Oxon: 293*, 295, 296, 298*
Owen, Catharine 356; Christopher 102*n*; Elizabeth 102*n*; Grace 108*n*; Hugh 109*n*; John 108*n*; Lewis 109**n*; Mary 102*n*; Meurick 109*n*; Richard 102**n*; Thomas 108**n*
Owens, Frances 330*, 331*; Francis Luke 331; John, S.J. 163**n*; Luke 330*, 331*; Mary 318; Thomas Henry 330*
Owlton, Yorks: 106*n*
Owsthorpe, Yorks: 101*n*
Oxburg[h], Oxborough, Oxborow, Norfolk 48, 90*n*, 165*n*, 166**n*, 176**n*, 190, 203*n*, 218, 300
Oxford 88*, 168, 184, 371; Brasenose 106*n*; Mitre Inn 184; Star Inn 177, 184
Oxford[e], Edward de Vere, earl of 89**n*
Oxton, Cheshire 251**n*, 252

PACKER, Anne 324
Padwell, Hants: 184**n*
Paget[t], Jane 97; Thomas, *baron* 89*n*; William, baron 97
Paine, John, S.J. 166**n*
Palais Bourbon, Paris 197; Royal 196
[Palliotti] [Adelhida], countess of Shrewsbury 300*
Palmes, Palmer, Anne 105*n*; Edith 98*n*; Frances 64; George 64, 105**n*, S.J. 185**n*, 186; Jane 57; Marmaduke 57; Nicholas 98*n*; Raymund, O.P. 222
Pangbourne, Berks: 57
Pansford, John, S.J. 288
Pantasaph, Flints: 339
Pant Yokin 109*n*
Pardu, —— 192
Paris, Elizabeth 95*n*; Ferdinando 95*n*; Philip 95**n*
Paris 30*, 31*, 33, 36, 39*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 49, 58, 61, 66, 172, 186**n*, 193, 198, 199, 201; Convent O.S.A. 46, 60; Faubourg St. Marceaux 191*n*; Fossi St. Victor 73*; Palais Bourbon 197, Royal 196; Porte St. Victoire 191*n*; rue des Postes 191*n*; rue St. Antoine, la fontaine 163; St. Gregory's Seminary 191*n*; St. Sulpice 193; Salpétrière 198; Sorbonne 73, 229; Tuilleries 200
Parish, Henry, anglican clergyman 209**n*; Sarah 209*n*; Woodbine 209**n*
Park, the, Ampthill, Beds: 40
Park[e] Hall, Charnock Richard, Lancs: 46*, 51, 58, 81; Crudworth, Worces: 98*n*
Parker, Mary Elizabeth 158; Ric[hard], S.J. 166**n*; Thomas, priest 234; Tho[mas], *als.* Culcheth, S.J. 166**n*, 172, 173**n*; William, priest 234, 286*, 287; ——, capt: 158; ——, anglican clergyman 158; ——, *quoted* 96*n*
Parkham, Devons: 44
Parkinson, Agnes 384, 388; Elizabeth 332; James, priest 401; Margaret 382; Ric[hard], S.J. 173**n*
Parlington, Yorks: 40, 60*, 64, 65, 83
Parr, Helen 394
Parr, Lancs: 234
Parrick, Teresa 305; ——, Mr 305
Parry, John 288; Joseph, *vere* St. George, S.J. 170**n*; Mary 288; Pierce, priest 288*, 289*, 290
Parslew, Anne 296
Parsley, Charles 294; Elizabeth 295; Peter 294
Parsons, Persons, Robert, S.J. 93*n*, 98*n*, 99*n*, 168**n*; "William," S.J. 94*n*
Partington, Elizabeth Anne Teresa, O.S.B. 13*, 15*, 19*, 20*, 22, 35*, 38; Mary Benedicta, O.S.B. 15*, 22; Thomas, O.S.B. 15
Partridge, ——, Mr 307
Paston, Clement 66, 95**n*; Dorothy 66, *vere* Bedingfield, Inst. B.V.M. 174**n*; Frances 62; Jane 62; John 62; Mary 174*n*; William 174*n*
Pate, Anne 105*n*; George 105*n*
Patefield, James 305
Pateridge, Peter 314; ——, Mrs 314
Paterson, *see* Pattison
Patrick, Elizabeth Mary 367
Patrington, Yorks: 105*n*
Patrowly, Jame 306; ——, Mr 306; ——, Mrs 306
Pattison, Paterson, Peter 306, 307

Paulet, Pawlet, Chideock 89*n*; Giles 89*n*; John, marquess of Winchester 89*n*; Mary 89*n*; William James 316
Paunton, Little, Lincs: 189
Pawlet, *see* Paulet
Paxton, —— 234
Payne, ——, *quoted* 180*n*, 182*n*, 346*n*
Peach, Frances 309*; ——, Mr 309
Peacock, George 281, 283; Jane 281, 283; Isabel Jane 283; Mary Anne 281
Peak, the, Derbys: 90*n*, 100*n*
Pearks, Anne 338
Pearse, Peares, John, *vel* Hayman[d], S.J. 179*n*, 187*n*
Pearson, Ann 257, 258; Edward, priest 235; Richard 257, 258; Susan 281; William 281*
Pease, Ann 242, 245, 247, 264*; Ann Barbara 249; Dorothy 238, 239, 240*, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245*, 248*, 264; Dorothy Lucy 249; Elizabeth, Betty 246, 248; Elizabeth Mary 249; James 245; Jane 240; Jane Elizabeth 249; John 237, 238, 239, 240*n*, 241*, 242, 243, 244*, 245*, 247*, 248, 264, 265; John Joseph 249; Joseph 244; Joseph Augustin 249; Mary, Molly 238*, 240, 244, 246, 247; Thomas 239, 246, 247, 248; Thomas James 249; William 243; William Francis 249
Pecham, Great, Kent 107
Pecker, Anne 326
Pegg, Anne 294; Char—— 316
Pelham Furneux, *see* Furnix Pelham
Pelras, Pellerat, ——, Carmelite 30
Pendergast, Pendergrass, Pendercrast, *see* Prendergast
Pendrel[l], Pendril, Anne 346*n*, 349, 351, 364, 365; Catharine 346*n*; William 346*n*, *vel* Howe, S.J. 166*n*, 175*n*
Penistone, Pennystone, Yorks: 13, 15*
Penketh, John, *als.* Rivers, S.J. 370, 371; Richard 370
Penketh Hall, Lancs: 370
Pennington, Anne Frances, O.S.B. 13, 15, 22, 37; Ellen 365*; W[illia]m, S.J. 185*n*; —— 222
Penny, Anne 67
Pennystone, *see* Penistone
Penrhyn, Carnarvons: 92*n*, 108*n*
Pentloe, Essex 176*n*
Penybont 183*n*
Perce, Martha 361
Percy, of Beverley, family 43; Charles, S.J. 181*n*; Frances 43; Francis 43; Henry, earl of Northumberland 43; Joselyn 43; [Mary] Hilda, O.S.B. 31*, 43, 50, 73; Mary 43; Thomas 43
Pernez, ——, priest 35*n
Peronne, Citadel 23
Perot, Edmund, *vere* Gage, *als.* Simeon Plowden, S.J. 172*n*, 188*n
Perry, Mary 343
Perry Hall, Staffs: 66*
Persons, *see* Parsons
Perthy[e]r, Perthier, Monms: 161*n
Pery, de, Teresa Bathilda, O.S.B. 70
Peshall, Anne 48; Dorothy 66; Frances 66; John 48, bart. 66
Petch, Edward 238; Tho[mas] 238
Peters, *see also* Petre, Alice 382, 384; Anne 411; Elizabeth 382; Ellen 410; James 382; John, *vere* Lallart, S.J. 172*n*; Martha 405; Thomas 382, 384; —— 384
Petersfield, Hants: 96*n*, 97*n*, 176*n*
Petre, Peters, family 166*n*, 177*n*, 178*n*, 209*n*; Anne 97*n*, 209*n*; Catherine, Katherine 161*n*, 178*n*, 207*n*; Dorothy 68; Elizabeth 46, 83; George 209*n*; John, baron 96*n*, 97*n*; John, *vel* Mannock, S.J. 179*n*; Joseph 161*n*; Joseph, bishop of Amoria 161*n*; Robert, baron 68, 207*n*; Robert, *als.* Mannock, S.J. 166*n*, 185, 189; Robert Edward, baron 207*n*, 209*n*, 301; Robert James, baron 176*n*, 178; Tho[mas], S.J. 185*n*; William 96*n*, baron, 46, 83; —— 212
Petworth, Sussex 173*n*
Peyton, ——, Mr 306
Phaer, Pheare, *see* Farre
Phelips, Phelypes, *see* Philips
Philadelphia, Maryland 165*n*
Phil[l]ip[p]s, Phelips, Phelypes, family 52; Charity 83*, Elizabeth 52*, 261, 272, 303, 309*, 310*, 311; James, bart. 51, 52*, 83*; Mary 347; Mary Baptist, O.S.B. 200*n*; Peter, *als.* Purshall, priest 233*; Richard, *vere* Cotton, S.J. 188*n*; Samuel Maurus, O.S.B. 373, 392–394 *passim*; Susanna, O.S.B. 40, 51, 52, 72; Thomas 158, bart. 83, S.J. 166, 170*n*; Vincent, S.J. 169*n*, 172*n*, 187*n*; —— 209, priest 230
[Philomelia] [John] Hornyold, bishop of 289
Physwick, Helen 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 382
Pickering, Anne 223, 364, 367; Mary 256; —— 187
Piedecourt, ——, Carmelite 30
Pierce, ——, Mr 207
Pierrefonds, rue du, Compiègne 17*
Pierrepoint, George 91*n*; Winifred 91*n*
Pierson, Agnes 264; Alice 264; Elizabeth 55; Thomas 55, S.J. 163*n*, 173
Pigault, —— 163*
Pigot[t], Adam, S.J. 177*n*; Nat—— 306; ——, Mr 304, 315; ——, Mrs 304, 305, 307

Pike, James 316
Pile, Glams: 183
Pilkinton, Elizabeth 223; —— 223
Pinchback, Francis 240
Pindar, Elisabeth 314
Pinkeney, Clare 105*n*
Pinnington, Ann, O.S.B. 27; Anne Frances, O.S.B. 18*; Ellen, Helen 362*; Tho[ma]s, priest 408
Pirton, Oxon: 399
Pitt, the, Llanarth 161
Pitt [William] 218, 219
Pius VI 27
Place, Anne 104*n*; Christopher 104*n*; Ign[atius], *vere* Constable, S.J. 183**n*
Plant, Margaret 324
Plasden, Carnarvons: 108*n*
Plasgronw, Anglesey 109*n*
Plasse, ——, *quoted* 231
Plâs-y-Ward 109*n*
Platf[or]d, Jo—— 315
Plat[t], Alice 412; Anne 354, 355, 356, 357, 358; Anne Mary 366; Daniel 410; George 355; Jane 354; John 357; Mary 410, 411, 412; Peter 411*; Robert 410, 412; Sarah 358; William Matthew 366; —— 407; William 354, 355, 356, 357, 358
Pleasington Priory, Lancs: 232
Ples[s]ington, John, priest 15; Joseph, *vere* Walmersley, priest 190*; Margaret 15; William 15; —— 224
Plompton, *see* Plumpton
Plotho, Delph——, S.J. 171**n*
Plowden, Edmund, *vel* Gage, S.J., *als.* Simeon Perot, S.J. 172**n*, 188**n*; Francis 216, *als.* Sim[e]on[s], S.J. 186; Richard, *als.* Richards, S.J. 163**n*, 170**n*; Percy, S.J 163**n*, 164; —— 181, S.J. 181*n*
Plowes, Emanuel 209; John 209
Plowland, Ploughland, Holdernesse, Yorks: E.R. 100**n*
Plumber, Thomas 242
Plumpton, Plompton, Plumbton, Anne 60, 63, 106*n*; Anne Mary Angela, O.S.B. 62; Cecilia Bernarda, O.S.B. 63; Elizabeth 14, 15, 60*, 63, 64; Frances 60, 64; Jane 62, 63*; Juliana 63; John 60; Robert 14, 60, 62, 64, 106**n*; William 106*n*; ——, *olim* Griffin 106*n*
Plumpton, Yorks: 14, 60, 62, 64, 106*n*
Po[e]k[l]ington, Yorks: 101**n*
Polding, *see* Poolding
Pole, *see* Poole
Polhill, Polley, *see* Powell
Pollen, John Henry, J—— H——, S.J., *contributor, quoted* 86, 87, 88, 91*n*, 98*n*, 105*n*
Pomfret, Pomphret, Mary 303, 306, 315
Pontefract, Pomfret, Yorks: 162, 185**n*, 190, 229
Ponteland, Northd: 49, 54, 190
Pontoise, Pontoix 190, 191**n*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*
Ponton, Little, Lincs: 185*n*
Pontop, Durham 162
Pool[e], Pole, Charles, S.J. 175**n*; James, *vel* Foxe, S.J. 185**n*, 399; John, S.J. 177*n*; Mich[ael], S.J. 169**n*
Po[o]lding, Ann 404*, 405*, 406, 409; Elizabeth 411; James 409; John 405; Joseph 406; Margaret 405, 406, 409*, 411; Mary 404, 405; Peter 404; Robert 404*, 405, 406; Susan 406; Thomas 405, 406, 411; William 410
Poole, Dorsets: 217
Pope, Martha 380*, 387, 390
Porchester, Hants: 96*n*
Pordage, Will[iam], *als.* Collins, S.J. 176*n*
Port, Elizabeth 91*n*; John 91*n*
Porte St. Victoire, Paris 191*n*
Porter, John, *als.* Corbusier, S.J. 166, 167**n*; Th[omas], *als.* Corbusier, S.J. 170**n*; Walsh 214; —— 35, 185*n*
Portfield, Lancs: 397
Portland, Frances Waldegrave, countess of 40
Portley, Edward 351; George 351
Portman Street, London 217
Port Royal 47
Portsmouth 89*n*
Postes, rue des, Paris 191*n*
Postgate [Nicholas], S.J., martyr 340
Poston, Elizabeth 308
Pothan, Margaret 362*
Potier, Peter Philip, O.P. 232
Potter, Christiana 263, 278; John 408; —— 338
Poulton, Thomas, *als.* Brooke[s], S.J. 178**n*, 181**n*
Pounder, Pownder 280*; Hannah Anne 277*, 278; Thomas 277, 278; William 278
Powel[l], Polhill, Polley, family 161*n*, 184*n*; Ch[arles], S.J. 178**n*, 179*n*; Dorothy 259; Elizabeth 257, 258, 259*, 260, 261, 262, 263; James 258; John 107**n*; Thomas 259; Walter 157; ——, priest 161
Power[s], Anne 345; Elizabeth 353; Jane 351, 352; Jonathan 353; Lucy 353; Mary 351, 352; —— 203
Powis, family 399
Powis Castle, Montgoms: 167*n*, 178**n*
Pownder, *see* Pounder
Poyntz, Poynts, Poynes, Edw—, *als.* Nixon, S.J. 170**n*; John, *vere* Beaumont, S.J. 164**n*; Prudence 83
Pratt, Anne 354
Prendergast, Pendercrast, Pendergast,

Pendergrass, Catharine 328, 330*, 333; Helena 328; Walter 331; ——, doctor 309, 312
Prescot, Lancs: 13*, 162, 165**n*, 181**n*, 185
Presddfedd, Anglesey 109*n*
Preshute, Wilts: 69
Prest, Jane 258
Preston, Anthony 107**n*; Catherine 65; Dorothy 107*n*; Elizabeth 64; Jane 39; John 41, bart. 39, 64; Margaret 41; Reynold 107*n*; William 107*n*; —— 194
Preston, Lancs: 15, 65, 66, 167*n*, 178*n*, 187, 189, 228, 372*, 373*, 401; Alston Lane 372; Friargate 180*n*, 184*n*; Mitre 186; White Bull 175, 180**n*, 182, 184, 186; —— Patrick, Westd: 64; —— on Hill, Cheshire 167*n*, 177; —— -on-Tees 211
Preston, *see* Puleston
Price, Perce, James 293; John 209, *vere* Beaumont, S.J. 164**n*; Martha 361; Sarah 357, 359, 360, 363
Prichard, *see* Pritchard
Priestman, William 260
Prince, flag-ship, R.N. 59
Prior, Jane 224
Prior's Court 158
Priory, the, Monmouth 182**n*, 183**n*
Pri[t]chard, Anne 340, 341*, 364, 365; Elizabeth 58, 326, 340; John 340, 341, 342, 344; Sarah 342; Thomas 326, Thomas Augustus 326; —— 342
Proctor, Mary 272*
Proost, ——, *quoted* 88, 89*n*, 106*n*
Provence, Hôtel de, Pontoise (?) 194*, 195
Puckeridge, Herts: 182
Pucket, Mary 328
Puddington, Cheshire 162, 176*n*
Pudsey, Elizabeth 104*n*; William 104**n*
Puker, Anne 321
Puleston, Preston, Elizabeth 108*n*; John 108*n*; Roland 109**n*
Pulleyne, Pullein, Elizabeth 52; Ellen Placida, O.S.B. 69; Frances Placida, O.S.B. 52, 53; Michael, O.S.B. 69; Robert 69; —— 52
Pulton, Geo——, S.J. 171**n*; Giles, S.J. 186**n*; Mich[ael], S.J. 169**n*
Punche, John 328
Purcell, Celia 331
Pursall Hall, Warwicks: 162
Purshall, Peter, *vere* Phillips, *priest* 233
Pyat, John, S.J. 181**n*
Pye, John 290**n*
Pyfield, Eliz[abeth] 343; John 343; Mary 343
Pymme, —— 156
Pyrton 298

QUATERMAINE, Anne 295; Elizabeth 296; Mary 294, 296; —— 294
Queen Ann St., London 157
Queen's bench, London 92*n*
Queen Street, London 218
Quin, *see* Quinn
Quiniborough, Leices: 179**n*
Quin[n], James 353, S.J. 172**n*; Jane 354*; Mary 327, 368; Patrick 368; Rose 319**n*; Sarah 353
Quintin[e], St., Dorothy 100*n*; Gabriel 100**n*; John 100**n*; Margaret 100*n*

RACE, Anne 374; Deborah 376
[?**Rac]line,** Reine 252**n*; Mary 252*
Radclif[fe], Rad[e]liff, Anthony James, earl of Newburgh 216, 219; Clare Bridget, O.S.B. 48, 72*n*; Charles 205*n*; Edward, bart. 48, 82; Elizabeth 82; Francis, bart. 48, earl of Derwentwater 14*; James, earl of Derwentwater 205**n*; Margaret 14; Mary 105*n*, 205*n*; Roger 105**n*; Ursula 72*, O.S.B. 48; William 223, 224, 225; ——, earl of Derwentwater 48; *see also* Ratcliffe
Radshaw, Readshaw, Elizabeth 329, 332*; James 329*, 332*; John 332; John Robert 332; Margaret 327; Matthew 329; —— 333
Radston, Nicholas 100*n*; Ursula 100*n*
Ragnall, Yorks: 97*n*
Rail[e]y, *see* Reilly
Rain, Anne 279; Esther 279*, 281; Robert 279*, 281*; Thomas 279; William 281*
Rainford, Grace 387; James 384, 387; Richard 387
Raiper, *see* Raper
Rakestraw, Eliz[abeth] 241
Ramsden Heath, Essex 60; Bellhouse 60
Randal, Randell, Eliz[abeth] 316; William 308; ——, Mr 308; ——, Mrs 308
Raper, Raiper, Anne 258, 264, 265, 267*, 268*, 269, 270, 277; Dorothy 255; Elizabeth 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259, 262*, 263, 277, 279; Eliz[abeth] Mary 250; Henry 259, 279; James 255, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259, 262, 277, 279; John 256; Mary 255; Nicholas 256
Raphoe, Anne 313; Francis 303; —— 313
Rasing[e], Elizabeth 104*n*; Ralph 104*n*; Roger 104**n*
Ratcliff[e], Anne 390; Elizabeth 387, 388, 389, 390*; Jane 390; Margaret 381*, 382, 383, 385; —— 173
Rathmell, *see* Rauthmell
Rattison, Eliz[abeth] 314
Ra[u]thmell, John, *vere* Exley, priest 301, 305*, 306*, 308; Mary 301

Ravenscroft, —— 194
Raventofts, Yorks: [?] 233
Rawcliffe Hall, *vel* White Hall, Lancs: 62, 399
Ray, Hannah 343; Jane 342; John 341*, 342*, 343*; Joseph 237, 341; Mary 341, 342*, 343; William 342*; —— 237, 342*
Rayes, Elizabeth 375
Reading, Berks: 217, 299
Reading, Thomas 324
Readshaw, *see* Radshaw
Reardon, John 333*
Reasby, Lincs: 187
Reason, Martha Mary 367
Record Office, London 86
Redford, Sebas[tian], *vel* Exton, S.J. 167**n*
Red Hill, Surrey 162, 185*n*
Redington, Christopher 314
Redlingfield, Suffolk 174*n*, 181*n*
Red Lion Square, London 300
Redness, Yorks: 97*n*
Reed, Sarah 328; Winifred Catharine 367
Reeder, Scholastica, O.S.B. 72
Rees, Thomas 226, 249**n*, 264, 266, 287**n*
Reeve, Anne 295*n*, 399; Helen 338; James 338; John, priest 338, 345**n*, 346**n*; Joseph, S.J. 207**n*; Richard, *als.* Haskey, S.J. 295*n*, 399, 401*, 402*; Richard 399; —— 295**n*
Refoy, Ann 308; Charles 307, 308*; Martha 307*; Richard 307; —— 307*, 308*
Regan, Margaret 323
Reilly, R[a]il[e]y, Catharine 318; Jane 320; Margaret 317; Mich[ael] 209; William 317*, 325
Reine, *see* Racine
Render, Anthony 279; Rose 285; Rose Anne 282
Rennes, Normandy 232
Rennet, Margaret 246, 247
Ren[n]ison, Charlotte 322; Edmund Aloysius 322; James 322*
Renoldson, Molly 244
Rentford, Elizabeth 223
Resbroke, ——, Mr 180**n*
Revel, ——, Mr 305**n*
Révolution, place de la, Compiègne 18
Reyner, Clement, O.S.B. 81, 82
Reynolds, Charles, priest 401; Elizabeth 364*; John 364*; Richard, S.J. 172**n*
Rheims, Picardy 103*n*
Rhuardeane, *see* Ruardeane
Rhûg, Ryg, Merioneths: 109**n*
Rhydderch, ap, Rither, Richard 109**n*
Rhydteskin, Montgoms: 399
Rib[e]chester, Helen 285; Mary 285
Rice, Margaret 389; Michael 369
Richards, Richard, *vere* Plowden (?), S.J. 163**n*, 170**n*
Richardson, Anne 254; Catherine 375, 376; Henry 194*, 196, 201; H—— 192, 193*; Honoria 69, 70; Jane Marsh 308; John, S.J. 186**n*, 292, 293; Richard, S.J. 186**n*; Robert, *vere* Garbot, S.J. 178**n*; ——, Mr 308; ——, Mrs 308
Richebec, le, Louis, priest 374, 395, 396, 402–416 *passim*
Richester, Yorks: [?] 161*n*
Richmond, Henry, priest 338, 354*
Richmond, Ritchmond, Surrey 299*, 304*, 305, 307*, 308*, 309, 312, 314*, 315*; the Green 179; Marshgate 186; Yorks: 103*n*, 104**n*, 161, 185**n*, 229*, 231*, 236, 238*n*, 240*, 241, 242*, 245, 252*
Riddell, family 187*n*, 228, 229, 243*n*, 371; Edward Horsley Widdrington 212**n*; Elizabeth 209*n*, 234; Mary, Molly 228, 243**n*; Ralph 228, 243**n*; Thomas 209**n*, 212**n*, 228; Thomas Horsley Widdrington 234; —— 212
Riddle, *see* Liddle
Rider, James 323; Nic—— 314
Ridley, Elizabeth 247; Helen 322*; Thomas 322
Ridolfi, —— 87
Ridware, Staffs: 94*n*
Riera, ——, Mr 307
Rigby, Dorothy 226; James, priest 288; Mary 233, 375, 377
Rigmaiden, Rigmayden 59; Elizabeth 59; Simeon Benedict, O.S.B. 59
Rikerby, George 249
Riley, *see* Reilly
Rille, J—— de la 3
Rimmer, Elizabeth 411; Jane 222; John 411; Margaret 222, 224; Richard 222, 224; Robert 224; William 223
Ripley, Yorks: 91*n*, 211
Ripon, Yorks: 179*, 275*n*
Ripp, Ann Helena 312; Henry James 312*
Risby, Yorks: 100*n*
Risdon, Elizabeth 44; Giles 44; [Joan] Gertrude, O.S.B. 44, 72; Thomas Cuthbert, O.S.B. 44; Thomas, *als.* Bluet, S.J. 173**n*, 186
Ritchmond, *see* Richmond
Rither, *see* Rhydderch
River, de la, Thomasine 104*n*; Thomas 104*n*
Rivers, John, *vere* Penketh, priest 114**n*, 370
Rixton Hall, Lancs: 162, 372*
Roantree, *see* Rowntree
Robarts, —— 203**n*
Roberspierre, *see* Robespierre

Roberts, Steph[en], *als.* Swindall, S.J. 181*n*; Thomas 367, *als.* Busby, S.J. 174*n*, 178*n*
Robertson, James 331
Robespierre, Roberspierre, —— 28, 30*, 31, 36
Robetham, Elizabeth 319
Robison, *see* Robinson
Robins, Bridget 333; George 333; Thomas 333
Robi[n]son, Anne 268*, 287*, 322, 362*, 366; Cecily 287*; Charles 237, 267*, 268*, 271, 276; Edward 358, 362, 365*; Elizabeth 269; Isabel 267*, 268*, 269, 270*, 271*, 276; James 267*, 268*, 269, 270*, 271*, 276; John, *als.* Gazain, Gasine, S.J. 167*n*; Julia 347, 348, 363*, 364, 365*; Lydia 363; Margaret 267; [Martha] Agnes, O.S.B. 13, 16, 22, 29, 38; Martha 358; Mary 247, 276, 277, 278, 345, 362*; Paul, O.S.B. 82*; Sarah 345, 363*, 365*; Thomas 345, 347, 349*, 362*, 364, 365*; William 365*, *vere* Whale, priest 335; —— 238
Robson, Anne 261
Rock, Eliz[abeth] 290, 291; Joseph 291; Samuel 290*n*, 291
Roc[k]ley, Jane 97*n*; Robert 97*n*
Rockley, Rookley, Hants: 162; Yorks 97*n*
Rockfield, Monms: 161*n*
Rocliffe, Catharine 381
Rodom, John 276*n*
Roe, John, priest 337, 342
Roels, Ch——, *als.* Rousse, S.J. 167*n
Roentree, *see* Rowntree
Rogé, Joseph, *vere* S. George, *als.* Parry, S.J. 170*n
Roger[s], Anne 290, 340, 364, 365; Catharine 342, 364, 365*; Catharine Mary Anne 367; Christopher 304; Elizabeth 364, 365; John 341, *vere* Ward, priest 336, 339; Joseph 16, 17, 18, 19; Mary 290; N—— 342; Phil[ip], S.J. 164; Samuel 340, 341*, 342, 364, 365; Susanna 289; Thomas 354, 364, 365; —— 340, 341
Rogerson, Charles Henry 311; Henry 311; Sarah 311
Rohantree, *see* Rowntree
Rokeby, Rokebie, Anne 103*n*; Christopher 103*n*; Jane 104*n*; John 103*n*, 104*n*, 105*n*; Murvel 105*n*; Robert 105*n*
Rokebye, Yorks: 103*n*
Rokesly, *see* Roxby
Roland, *see* Rowland
Rolfe, Anne Mary 317
Rollins, Tho[ma]s 304; —— 316
Romaldkirk, Rombelkirk, Yorks: 255
Rome, *als.* "Hilton" 102*n*, 163*n*, 164*n*, 165*n*, 166*n*, 167*n*, 168*n*, 169*n*, 172*n*, 174*n*, 175*n*, 183*n*, 186*n*, 288, 301, 337, 370, 373
Ronsdale, James 392; Margaret 392, 394
Rookley, *see* Rockley
Rookwood, Elizabeth 317; Hen[ry], S.J. 175*n
Rooney, John 368
Ro[o]rke, Ann 309, 310, 311
Roos, Edward 100*n*; ——, Miss 100*n*; ——, Mrs 187
Roper, Anne 44, 99*n*; Anthony 47*, 99*n*; Christopher, baron Teynham 47; Elizabeth 92*n*; Elizabeth Benedicta, O.S.B. 47*, 78; Henry, baron Teynham 25*; Mary 47; Thomas 25*n, 26, 29, 32*; William 44, 92*n*, 99*n*; ——, priest 34
Rorauer, Elizabeth 319*; George 319; George James 319; James 319*; Juliana 319; Mary Elizabeth 319
Rorke, *see* Roorke
Rosaglia, Amela 310; Francis 310; Martha 310*; Mary 310
Rose, Aloysia 225; Anne 320; Dorothy 225; Edward 223, 225; Frederic 320; James 320; Sarah 223, 225, 277, 278, 279, 280, 320
Ross, Ann 290*; Mary 290, 291; Matthew 290*, 291
Ross, Herefs: 150, 158
Rossall, Lancs: 102*n*
Rosses, ——, Mr 175*n*
Rostonne, *see* Rowlston
Rotchford, Catharine 357; James 357*
Rotherwas, Rotherwors, Herefords: 183*n
Rotterdam 207
Rouen 231
Roufly, Helen 374; James 374
Round Hill, Spetchley, Worces: 210
Rousse, Ch——, *vere* Roels, S.J. 167*n
Roussel, Rousset, ——, Carmelite, martyr 31
Rouston, Thomas 223
Routh, Yorks: 100*n*
Row, Elizabeth 403; —— 179*n*
Rowington Hall, Warwicks: 66
Ro[w]land, Royland, Anne 250, 264, 265, 267, 268*, 269, 270*, 284; Elizabeth 267, 284; George 250, 264, 265, 267, 268*, 269, 270, 278, 284; Hannah 268; Jane 270, 284*, 286, 287; John 250, 264; Mary Ann 250; Sarah 278, 280; William 268, 269
Rowley, Thomas 353
Ro[wl]ston[n]e, Yorks:
Rowntree, Ro[h]antree, Nowtree, Roentree 257*n; Anne 252, 253*, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 266, 271, 282; Barbara Mary 257*; Catherine 255,

271; Jane 256; Mary 252, 257, 263, 278, 282; Matthew 252, 253, 254, 256, 257*, 259, 262, 266*, 278; Thomas 254; William 257, 260, 263, 282; —— 257, 307
Rowson, Esther 404*; John 404
Roxby, Elizabeth 104*n*; John 104*n*
Roxby, Rokesly, Yorks: 92**n*, 104*n*
Royland, *see* Rowland
Royly, —— 194
Ruardean[e], Rhuardeane, Glouces: 150*, 151, 152
Rudder, S——, *quoted* 88
Rulter, *see* Rutter
Runsey, Hants: 185
Rushbrooke, Suffolk 95*n*
Rushock, Worces: 336
Rushton, Agnes 346*, 347; Anne 223; Elizabeth 223, 224*; Jane 223; John 346*, 347, 362; Sarah 346; Thomas 347; William 346
Russel, Frederick 307; Isabel 275
Rutland, Thomas Manners, earl of 39
Rutter, Rulter, Francis 259; George 259; Hannah 285*; Helen 261; Isabella 260; James 413; Jane 286; John 260; Jonathan 258, 259*, 260*, 261, 275, 278, 285; Mary 258, 259*, 260*, 261, 275, 278, 285, 286; Sarah 257, 258**n*, 275; Thomas 259, 278; William 285, 286
Ryan, Ellen 332; Henry 209; James 320, 365; Margaret 317, 318*, 330; Martyn 209; Mary 328, 330; Nico[las] 209; —— 209
Rydal, Westd: 53, 56
Rydale, Yorks: 100*n*, 101*n*
Ryder, Elizabeth Scholastica, O.S.B. 58
Rye, Anne 305; Jo—— 304; Mary 304; Peter 306; Scholastica 306, 307; William 306; —— 305, 306*, 307*, 315*
Rye, Kent 99*n*
Ryg, *see* Rhûg
Rylands, Rylance, Benjamin 390; Jane 412; John 410; Martha 387, 390, 392, 394, 407, 408, 410, 412; Mary 387; Peter 387, 390, 392, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412; William 407
Ryther, John 105*n*; Mary 105*n*; Thomas, S.J. 169**n*, 173, 186
Ryther, Yorks: 105*n*

SABRAN, Lew[is], S.J. 164**n*
Sadler, Edw——, S.J. 180**n*
Saffron Hill, Great, London 301
Saffron Walden, Cambs: 217
St. Aloysius, Oxon: 292
St. Andrew's O.S.B., Castello, diocese Cambrai 8*
St. Anthony's, Liverpool 231, 401
St. Bartholomew, West Witton, Yorks: 232, 235
St. Clement Danes, London 151
St. Clements, Westminster 106*n*
St. Cloud, Paris 197
St. Columbs, Cornwall, 179*n*, 187
St. Denis, Paris 192*, 193, 195
St. Dunstan's, Kent 44
St. Edmund's Bury 175*n*, *see* Bury
St. George, Joseph, *als.* Rogé, *als.* Parry, S.J. 170**n*, 171
St. Gerics, Gery's, Gerics, Cambray 50*, 83*
St. Germain's, 170*n*, 172*n*, 194*
St. Giles, Norwich 180
St. Gregory's Seminary, Paris 73, 151, 191*n*, 229, 231*, *see also* Douay
St. Helen's, Lancs: 164**n*
St. Hugh's, Deiby, Lancs: 163*n*
St. James St., London 217, 218
St. Leger, John, *vel* Chapman, S.J. 174**n*; Warham 91**n*
St. Lewis, Croft, Warrington 370
St. Malo, Malloe 288, O.S.B. 52
St. Margaret's, Westminster 94*n*
St. Marie's, Bradford 235
St. Maughan, Monms: 398
St. Michael-le-Belfry, York 61
St. Mitchell's, Bristol, Somers: 188*n*
St. Omers, *als.* Blandyke 109*n*, 163**n*, 164**n*, 165**n*, 167**n*, 168**n*, 169**n*, 172**n*, 173*n*, 174*n*, 177*n*, 178, 182, 183*n*, 185*n*, 186, 202, 229, 230*, 300, 372, 399
St. Pancras, London 301
St. Patrick, Liverpool 234
St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London 55; Dublin 73
St. Peter -at-Arches, Lincoln 187*n*, 189; Leyburn 235*; Worcester 94*n*
St. Philip de Roulle, Paris 199
St. Pol de Leon, bishop of 35*n*
St. Rochs, Paris 195
St. Stephen's, Canterbury 162, 181*n*
St. Stephen's Green, Dublin 162
St. Sulpice, Paris 193, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198
St. Swithin's Lane, Norwich 180*n*
St. Vincenne, Paris 197
St. Werburg, Chester 339
St. Winefred, N. Wales 164**n*
Salcombe, Devons: 339
Salden, Bucks: 168*n*, 174*n*, 182**n*
Sales, Elizabeth 403; Mary 380, 381, 383, 385; —— 183**n*
Salesbury, Lancs: 58
Salford, *vel* Abbot's Salford, Warwicks: gaol 397; Hall 1, 14, 15*, 16*, 66*, 67*, 338; Priors 66
Salisbury, Salisbery, Salisburie, Salusbury, Janet 109*n*; John 92**n*, 109**n*;

Katherine 92*n*; Robert 109*n*; Thomas 92*n*, 109*n*
Salisbury Wilts: 162*, 184, 186, 187, 216, 218
Salmon, ——, Mrs 315
Salpetrière, Paris 198
Salter, family 337; Joan 337; John 337*
Salter's Hall, Salop 335, 338, 346*n*
Saltmars[he], Edw——, *als.* Lewis, S.J. 167**n*, 173, 174; Margaret 101*n*; Thomas 101**n*
Saltmarshe, Yorks: 101**n*
Salusbury, *see* Salisbury
Salut, rue du, Compiègne 16, 17*, 18
Salvin, Ann 289; Catherine 210*n*; Dorothy 105*n*; Ed—— 289; Gerard 105*n*; Muriel 105*n*; Ralph 105**n*; William 210**n*; W—— 289; —— 210**n*
Samlesbury, Blackburn, Lancs: 91*n*, 370, 397*
Sandeford, Swynnerton, Staffs: 176**n*
Sanders, John 210, 240; —— 210*
Sanderson, Catharine 392, 409; Elizabeth, 380, 381; Helen 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 382; Henry 414; James 379, 409; John 374, 375, 377*, 378, 379, 382*, 409; Mary 374, 409; Nicholas, S.J. 169**n*; Peter 378; Ralph 381, 383, 388; Thomas 375; William 388
San[d]ford-on-Thames, Oxon: 184**n*
Sandys, ——, protestant bishop of Worcester 94*n*
Sardinian Chapel, London 301
Serjeants, Seriants Inn, London 156
Sarky, ——, *vere* Withers, Mrs 304
Sarnesfield, Herefs: 162
Sarston, *see* Sawston
Saunders, Anne 267*
Savage, Cat—— 343; Dorothy 66; John 102*n*; Margaret 102*n*
Saver[y], Betty 315; Fanny 315; Jo—— 315*; Mary 315
Savil[l]e, Elizabeth 52; John, bart. 52; Mary Elizabeth 52; Richard, *vere* Smith, S.J. 177**n*, 371
Sawston, Sarston, Cambs: 162, 185, 217
Sayer, Seiar, Seyer, Dorothy 103*n*; Elizabeth 60; Helen 105*n*; John 103**n*, 105*n*; Robert 60; ——, *olim* Conyers 103*n*
Scamblesby, Lincs: 290
Scanlin, Scand[di]n, Scanden, Anne 328; John 328; Thomas 330*
Scapens, Anne 293; Joseph 293; Mary 293
Scarborough Castle, Yorks: 56, 92*n*
Scargill, Yorks: 104*n*
Scarisbrick, Skarisbrick, family 173*n*, 185*n*, 370; Edward, *als.* Neville, S.J. 174**n*, 187**n*, 188**n*, 371; Frances 371; Francis, *als.* Neville, S.J. 167**n*, 169**n*; Joseph, *als.* Neville, S.J. 177**n*; Thomas, S.J. 372
Scarisbrick, Lancs: 65, 165*n*, 173*n*, 185**n*, 370, 371
Scellier, Seillier, Alexandre Pierre Gabriel 17*, 18*, 19*
Schilver, Schilders, Abrah[am], S.J. 170**n*
Scholes, Lancs: 165*n*, 181**n*
Sco[a]les, Anne 294, 297; Charles 295; Elizabeth 296, 298*; James 294; John 293; Joseph 294; Matthew 294, 298; Sarah 295; William 298; —— 296
Scot, *see* Scott
Scotney Castle, Kent 163*n*, 167*n*, 169*n*, 177
Scot[t], Anne 287, 354; Elizabeth 326; Frederic Lewis 326; James 354; John 326; Mark 240, 245*; Mark Peter 249; Mary 354; Teresa 321; Thomas 286
Scotton, Yorks: 43
Scrope, Scroope, *family* 183*n*, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232*, 235; Anne, 105*n*, 257; Anne Clementina 210*n*, 238, 239, 241**n*, 242**n*, 250*, 253, 265, 266; Anne Mary 249; Bridget 236; Catharine 235, 236, 250*, 251*, 252*, 253, 254, 255*, 260, 265, 271; Catharine Dorothy 250*, 253, 259, 262; Catharine Mary Scholastica 249; Charles 258; Christopher 235; Charles George 255; Clementina Elizabeth Frances 241, 264; C—— E—— F—— Mary 249; Dorothy 105*n*; Edward 236*, 257*; Edward Gervase 252; Frances, Fanny 236*, 238, 242**n*, 244, 251, 252, 258*, 260; Frances Mary 249; Francis 105**n*; Frederic 254, 259; Henry 105**n*, 228*, 239, 260; Henry Joseph 236; James 236*; John 92*n*, 93*n*, 103*n*; Katharine 93*n*; Margaret 92*n*, 103*n*, 105*n*, 235; Mary 232, 235; Mary Barbara 252; Mary Dorothea 236; Monica 255; Simon 210**n*, 228*, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235*, 236*, 238, 239, 241, 242**n*, 247, 265, 266, 271*; Simon Thomas 228*, 239, 250*, 251**n*, 252*, 253*, 254, 255*, 260, 264; Thomas Simon 256; ——, Mr 210**n*, 240*; ——, Mrs 240*, 245, 247
Scudamore, John, S.J. 167**n*, 183
Scutesby, *see* Skewsby
Seafort[h], ——, marchioness of 167*n*
Se[a][r]l[e], Surl, Charlot Julie 304; Margaret 310; ——, Miss 315*; ——, Mr 304*, 307; ——, Mrs 304, 312
Sechli, Franc——, S.J. 164**n*
Sedbur[gh], Yorks: 239**n*
Seddon, Mary 416

Sedgeley Park [School] 233, 234, 235, 337*, 338*, 339, 373*, 401
Sedgwich, John 252, 253; Rebecca 252, 253**n*
Sefton, Sephton, Lancs: 13
Seiar, *see* Sayer
Seillier, *see* Scellier
Selby[e], Selbey, family, 165*n*, 180*n*; Catharine 251, 253; Eleanor 209*n*; Elizabeth 208*n*, 230; John 209*n*; Mary 70; Thomas 70, 209**n*; Thomas William 230; W—— 214; —— 181*n*, 203, 214
Selside, Westd: 97*n*, 228*
Selwin, —— 200
Sephton, *see* Sefton
Serjeants Inn, London 156
Severn, Charles 330*; Margaret 330*; Mary Anne 330*
Seville 120
Seyer, *see* Sayer
Seymour St., London 217
Sh——, *see* Sherbourn
Shabot, *see* Chabot
Shaddow Street, Warningfield, Suffolk 176
Shafsbury, Dorsets: 187
Shafston, Dorsets: 181, 187
Shafto[e], Celestine, O.S.B. 48; Edward 48; Elizabeth Gertrude, O.S.B. 48; George 54; Margaret 48; Placid, O.S.B. 48; —— 54
Shalford St. Mary, Suffolk 218
Shandon, Waterford 60
Sharp, C——, *quoted* 88, 105*n*, 107
Sharrock, John Dunstan, O.S.B. 228, 230*
Sharrot, Elizabeth 319
Shaughnessy, Cornelius 369; Michael 368
Shaw, Anne 322; Catherine 274, 277*; Elizabeth 403; James 274*, 277*; Mary 270, 274*, 277, 279; Maurus Ralph, O.S.B. 198*n*; W—— A——, *quoted* 88, 90**n*, 91**n*, 92**n*, 93**n*, 94**n*, 97, 99**n*, 100**n*, 102**n*, 106*n*
Shaw Street, Worcester 339
Shea, Shee, Snee, Elizabeth 331*; Henry 325; Henry, S.J. 400, 401; Mary 325*, 326; Sarah 325*; Thomas 326
Sheels, John 323; Mary 323; Patrick 323
Sheers, Alexander 346; Anne 346; Mary [?] 178; William 346
Sheffield, Ignatius, *als.* William Anderson, S.J. 167**n*
Sheffield, Yorks: 86, 178, 235
Sheldon, Shelton, family 179*n*; Anastasia, O.S.B. 14; Anne 99*n*; Anne Mary 367; Catharine, O.S.B. 14, 46; 47, 78, 79; Catherine 14; Cecily 35; Edward 47, 98*n*; Edward, O.S.B. 46; Elizabeth 46, 49, 83*; Elizabeth; O.S.B. 22; Elizabeth Frances, O.S.B. 14, 35*; Frances 35**n*; Frances, O.S.B. 13; Francis 35**n*, 66, 218; Hannah 363*; Henry, S.J. 186**n*; Joan 47; Joseph 363*; Mary, O.S.B. 14; Mercy 66; Nathaniel, *als.* Elliot, S.J. 167**n*; Ralph 98**n*, 99*n*, 242**n*; the Great 46; Ralph, S.J. 163**n*, 167**n*, 171**n*; William 14, 35*n*, 46, 213, 216, 217, 239, 242**n*, 255; ——, nuns O.S.B. 25*n*; ——, Mr 78, 179, 209, 219, 220
Shelley, Henry 96*n*, 97*n*; John, bart. 230; Margaret 97*n*; Mary 96*n*, 230; Thomas 96*n*; Walter 167**n*, 171**n*; William 96*n*, 97**n*
Shelton, *see* Sheldon
Shempson, Isabella 342
Shepherd, Shephard, Sheppard, family 16; Anne 402, O.S.B. 22; Anne Helen 322; Anne Mary Teresa, O.S.B. 16*; Augustin, O.S.B. 13; Charlotte 323; Elizabeth 319; George Henry 328; Grace 401*; Helen [Augustina], O.S.B. 16, 22; Isabel 412; John 319, 321*, 322, 323, 324*, 328; John Martin 321; Joseph 210; Mary 320, 321*, 322, 323, 324, 328; Mary I——; O.S.B. 24; Peter, S.J. 167**n*, 170**n*, Richard 412; Teresa, O.S.B. 13; —— 323
Sh[erbourn], Shirburn, Sherbure, Oxon: 102**n*, 293*, 294*, 295*, 298
Sherburn, Yorks: 105*n*
Sherburne, Sherborne, Shir[e]burn, Ann 12; Charles, S.J. 175**n*; Mary, duchess of Norfolk 172*n*, 175*n*; Richard 12; Thomas 12
Shepton-Mallet, Somersets: 162
Shere, Surrey 92**n*
Sheridan, Sheriden, James 368; Patrick 368, 369
Sherington, Hereford 181*n*, 188
Sherrard, Elizabeth 321*
Sherwood, John, S.J. 98*n*; Thomas, priest, martyr 98*n*
Shey, Ellen 322
Shipston-upon-Stower, Worces: 179
Shirburn, Oxon: 102**n*, *see* Sherb[o]urn[e]
Shirefield, Hants: 185**n*
Shirley, Al—— 303; Beatrice 92*n*; Mary Anne 325
Shirley, Derbys: 99*n*
Shoalley, *see* Showley
Shoby, Lincs: 51
Shoreditch, London 98*n*
Shoreham, Sussex 99*n*
Short, Edward 328; Rebecca 328; Sarah 328*

Shortflat, Northd: 49
Shotesham, Suffolk 95*n
Shoveller, John 226, 249, 264, 287
Showley, Shoalley, Lancs: 53, 161*n, 397
Shrewsbury, family 205*n*, 299, 300, 302*n*; [Adelhida], countess of 300*; [Charles Talbot], earl of 335, 337, 338, 339*; Edmund Knight, bishop of 15; Elizabeth, *olim* Dormer, countess of 205*n, 230*; Francis Talbot, earl of 335; George Talbot, earl of 87, 90*n, 205*n*, 230, 299, 300, 302*n*, 303*n*, 335, 336, 337*; Gilbert Talbot, *als.* Gray, S.J., earl of 178*, 300, 335; James Brown, bishop of 339*; John Talbot, earl of 302*n*, 335*, 338, 339*; Mary Talbot, countess of 303*n*; [Sarah Elizabeth], countess of 338; [William Talbot], earl of 289
Shrewsbury 338, 339, 399
Shrewsbury House, Isleworth 299*, 301*, 302*
Shuttleworth, William 225*; ——, 210, 224
Siddell, Siddal, Siddle 242*n*; Bridget 242; George 247; John 247; Mary 242, 247; Ralph 242; ——, priest 239
Sidg[e]wick, Sitgwick, Elizabeth 267, 268, 272, 279; George 224, 272, 276*; Isabel 273; John 269, 271, 272, 273*, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279; John Thomas 249; Joseph 264, 267, 275; Joseph Augustin 249; Margaret 273; Mary 267*, 269*, 270, 271*, 272, 273*, 274, 275*, 276*, 277, 279, 282, 283; Mary Anne 272; Rebecca 264, 269, 277, 287; Rebecca Mary 250; Richard 267, 271; Sarah 276*
Silvas, Silves, Lucy 308; ——, Mr 308*; ——, Mrs 308
Simeon, Simon[s], Symeon, family 162, 188*n*; Anne 45; Bridget 297; Edward, bart. 292, 294, 297*, 301; Edmund, *vere* Gage, *als.* Perot, *als.* Plowden, S.J. 172*n*; Ed—— 315; Francis, *vere* Plowden, S.J. 186*n*; George 45; James 297; John 45; Jos——, S.J. 171*n
Simnel, Simmill, Eliz[abeth] 368; Emily 368; Mary 367
Simon[s], *see* Simeon
Simpson, Anne 374*, 375, 376, 378, 414; Elizabeth 360, 376, 377, 379, 391, 394, 407*, 409; Emma 367; Esther 375*, 377, 388, 389*, 390, 407*; George 360, 367; James 375, 376, 379, 402, 403*, 409; Jane 375, 402; John 374, 376, 377, 379, 380*, 381, 388; Joseph 383; Margaret 377, 394, 402, 409; Mary 360, 376, 377, 378, 379, 383, 385, 395, 403, 404; Richard 376, 377, 379, 383, *quoted* 45, 92*n*; Thomas 379
Sinclair[e], Anne 56; Henry, baron 56
Singiers, Isaac, *als.* Chandler 303; Joseph 303
Singleton, Helen 384; —— 308
Singleton, Little, Lancs: 58
Sirtis, *see* Surtees
Sissinghurst, Kent 99*n*
Sittingbourn, Sittenburn, Kent 178
Sixsmith, Winifred 383
Sizergh, Siserg, Westd: 162, 210*, 231, 239
Skarisbrick, *see* Scarisbrick
Skelton, James, priest 233; Mary 222; Nicholas, priest 372; —— 222
Skendleby, Lincs: 152
Skerne, Bridget 100*n*; Robert 100*n*
Skerret, ——, Mr 305
Skewsby, Scutesby, Yorks:
Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks: 176*n*
Slack, Jane 333
Sladend, *see* Sleydend
Slate Delph, Lancs: 162, 185*n*, 399
Slaughter, Ann 336; Bellingham 62, 336; Chambers 398; Edw——, S.J. 167*n*; James 336; James, priest 288, 336, 337*; Mary 62; Winifred 62
Slavan, Elisa 354; Margaret Grace 354; Paul 354
Sleydend, Sladend, Oxon: 296*n
Slie, Will[iam] 237
Slindon, Slinden, Sussex 184*n*, 187*n*, 216, 301; vii 356
Sling[l]er, Catharine 276; James 248*
Slingsby, Francis 91*n*
Sloake, Oxon: 42
Sloterey, Mary 321
Sluyper, Peter, S.J. 167*n
Smallwood, John 313; Mary 363
Smawes, Yorks: 104*n*
Smeaton, Yorks: 100*n*, 103*n*
Smethley, *see* Smyth
Smith, family 371, *als.* Carrington 184*n*; Agnes 381, 384, 385, 388; Alice 374, 376, 378, 393; Anastasia 14; Anne 280, 281, 318*, 353, 376, 377, 380*, 381, 382, 385, 387, 391; Anne Esther 376; Bartholomew 14, 48; Bridget 331; Charles 297; David J—— 233; Edm[und], S.J. 186*n; Elizabeth 70, 353, 378, 386; Elizabeth Barbara, O.S.B. 44, 74, 75; Elizabeth Martha, O.S.B. 54; Ellen, Helen 377, 379*, 380, 381*, 382*, 385*, 386*, 387, 389, 392*, 408, 410; Esther 395; Isabella 297; Henry 177, 225, S.J. 167*n, 371*, 372; James 209, 223, 353, 374*, 378, 380*, 381, 384, 385*, 386*, 387, 388*, 389*, 390*, 406, 415; James [bishop of Callipolis] 48; Jane Frances 388;

Jeremiah 209; John 223, 225*, 289, 332*, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 406; John, S.J. 173*n*; John, the lusty 107*n*; John Peter, *contributor* 397; Joseph 378, 415; Margaret 223, 247, 331*, 333, 374, 384, 387, 388, 394, 395, 415; Margaret, O.S.B. 48, 71; Martha 364, 374; Mary 223, 225, 318, 376, 377, 378*, 379, 380, 381*, 384, 385*, 386*, 388, 389, 390, 393, 406, 408; Matthew, Matthias 377, 378*, 379, 381*, 382*, 386*, 391, 408; Peter 370, 385; Richard 374, 377*, 378*, 382, 387, 390, 394; Richard, *als.* Saville, S.J. 177*n*, 371*; Richard, bishop of Chalcedon 191*n*; Robert 70; Sarah 393, 394*, 407, 413, 415; Thomas 93*n*, 331*, 377, 381, 382, S.J. 163*n*; Ursula 93*n*; William 225, 318, 322, 376*, 378, 379*, 380*, 381, 382, 383, 386*, 392, 394, 395, 407, 415*; Winifred 290; —— 203, 304*, O.S.B. 157; *see also* Smythe

Smithman, Catherine 66; John 66

Smithson, Barbara 250; John, S.J. 170*n*; William 255

Smullen, W—— J——, priest 302

Smyth[e], Smith, Smethley, Anthony 106*n*; Charles 210*n*; Edward, bart. 106*n*, 210*n*, 217; George 106*n*; Henry 210*n*; Hugh 210*n*; John, bart. 210*n*; Katharine 106*n*; Margaret 106*n*; Maria, *see* George IV, Fitzherbert 210*n*; Mary 210*n*; William 106*n*; —— 210*

Sneade, Sneyd, Elizabeth 59*; Joan 337; Richard 59; William 337

Snee, *see* Shea

Sneyd, *see* Snead

Snit[c]ker, John 312, 313*; Stephen 311

Snow, ——, *quoted* 151

Soberton, Hants: 169*n*, 177*n*, 301

Sockburne, Sokeborne, Yorks: 103*n*

Sodington, Worcester 193*n*

Sohe, the, Winchester 48

Soho Square, London 317*n*

Soiron, ——, Carmelite, martyr 31*

Sokeborne, *see* Sockburne

Solebay, battle of 59

Somerleyton, Suffolk 90*n*

Somerset, family 399; Anne 47; Charles 93*n*; Edward, earl of Worcester 47, 90*n*; Henry, earl of Worcester 93*n*; Herbert 90*n*; Mary 93*n*; William, earl of Worcester 88*n*

Somerset House, London 222, 227*

Somerton, Oxon: 83, 206

Sorbonne, Paris 73, 229

Sotheby, Grace 101*n*; Robert 101*n*; William 101*n*; ——, *olim* Wentworth 101*n*

Soutcoat, *see* Southcoate

Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, earl of 89*n*

Southampton, Hants: 42, 184*n*

South Benifleet, Essex 47

Southco[a]t[e], Soutcout, family 181*n*; Catherine 69; Dorothy 69; Edward 69; Edward, S.J. 167*n*, 171*n*, 179*n*

Southend, Soberton, Hants: 169*n*, 177*n*

Southern, Fran[cis], S.J. 164*n*, 169*n*; John 378

Southwell, Alice 94*n*; Barbara 94*n*; Francis 94*n*; Richard 94*n*; Robert 94*n*; Robert, S.J., martyr 94*n*

Southworth, Christopher, priest 91*n*; Elizabeth 397; Gilbert 397; John 91*n*, 397; John, priest, martyr 91*n*, 370, 397; Thomas 370, 397; ——, *olim* Culcheth 370, *olim* d'Evyas 397

Southworth Hall, Lancs: 162, 374, 397–416 *passim*

Soweetlow, Elias 406*; Helen 406

Sowerby, Yorks: 105*n*

Spa, near Liège 187*n*

Spaldington, Yorks: 100*n*

Sparrow, Anne 322

Speakman, Anne 374, 403*; Elizabeth 375, 377, 380, 403*; James 374, 376, 378, 380, 403; Margaret 374, 376, 380, 403; Martha 376; Richard 378

Spencer, Spenser, family 94*n*; Barbara 94*n*; Isabel 91*n*; John 94*n*; Katharine 94*n*; William 91*n*, 289

Spen[n]ithorne, Yorks: 105*n*, 228, 245, 247

Spenser, *see* Spencer

Spetchl[e]y, Worces: 1, 67, 166*n*, 170*n*, 177, 203*n*, 206*n*, 210

Spetisbury, Dorset 373

Spicer, Anne 306; George 349, 362; James 305*, 306; Mary 305, 306*; —— 305, 306

Spiers, Margaret 358

Spilman, Catherine 99*n*; John 99*n*

Spin[c]k Hill, Mount St. Mary's, Derbys: 177*n*

Spital, Spittle, Windsor 174*n*, 187

Spitalfields, London 211

Spittle-without-Bishopsgate, London 89*n*

Spout, the, Walsal 290

Spring, Bridget 107*n*; Charlotte 327, 333; Elizabeth 327*; John 327, 333; Michael 323*, 326*; Peter 327, 333; Robert 107*n*; Terence 327

Sprouston, Norfolk 99*n*

Stabler, Ann 237; Elizabeth 237; Frank 237; Jane 238; Margaret 237*; Mary 269; Will[iam] 237*, 238

Stack, Margaret 323; —— 200, 210, doctor 210

Stafford, Ann 290*n*; Bernard, *vere* Cassidy, S.J. 300*, 303; Charles, *vere* Hill, S.J. 186*n*; Edward, baron 90*n*; [William ?], earl of 316
Stainton, John 333*; Margaret 333
Stanborough, Elizabeth 333
Stanbrook, Cecilia Heywood, Abbess O.S.B. of, *contributor* 1, 39
Stanbrook [Hall], Abbey O.S.B., Worcester 1*, 14, 16, 19, 35, 37*n*, 38, 39*, 44, 67
Standish, Edward 41; Elizabeth 41; Henrietta 240; Ralph 240; Thomas Strickland 210
Standish, Lancs: 13, 16, 41, 185*n*, 373, 374
Standon Lordship, Herts: 300
Stanfield, Robert, S.J. 169*n*, 173
Stanford, Charles 66*, 67; Dorothy 66*; Edmund, Carmelite 66; Eleanor 66*; Frances 66*, 67; John 66*, 67; Mary 66*, 67*; Mercy 66*; Penelope 66; Robert 66, 67*; William 66*, 67*
Stanhope St., London 203
Stanke, Yorks: 104*n*
Stanley, family 165*n*, 168*n*; Anne 371; Catherine 399; Charles 216, 217, 221; Charles Constable 204*n*; Edward, earl of Derby 90*n*; Elizabeth 204*n*; Henry, S.J. 399, *als.* Culcheth, S.J. 177*n*, 187, 370*, 371, 372, 399; Jane 108*n*; Margaret 90*n*, 93*n*; Mary 364; Meliora 370, 372; Richard 371; Roland 93*n*, bart. 173*n*; R—— 169*n*; Thomas 90*n*, 370*, 371, 372; William 93*n*, 108*n*, 295, bart. 339; William Monteagle, baron 90*n*; ——, lady 399, *see* Dicconson 372
Stanninghall, Norfolk 189*n*
Stansford, James 171*n*
Stanwick, Yorks: 103*n*, 105*n*
Stapehill, Dorsets: 16, 52, 165*n*, 170*n*, 174*n*, 181*n*, 182*n*, 183*n*, 188
Staples, Daria 298
Stapleton, family 162, 301; Anne 54; Ellinor 47; Gilbert 47*, bart. 54; Gregory Benedict, O.S.B. 50*; Hester, O.S.B. 197; Mary 190; Mary Ethel-dred, O.S.B. 47, 73; Miles, bart. 54; Nicholas, *olim* Errington 190; Richard 92*n*; Robert 65*; Ursula 65*; —— 29, 92*n*
Star, Chamber, London 98*n*; Inn, Holywell, Flints: 185; Inn, Oxford 177, 184; Wolverhampton, Staffs: 187
Stavely, Edward 241*; John 239
Steed, Stead, Anne 286*, [287]; Anne Sarah 286; Elizabeth 255; Jane 255; Robert 286*, 287; Thomas Rowntree 286; William 255
Steedman, Steadman, John 343*, 344*, 345*; Lucy 345; Mary 343*, 344*, 345*; Paul 344; Peter 344; Samuel 345
Ste[e]ndam, Gand, Ghent 163
Stella, Durham 54*, 68, 162*
Stendam, *see* Steendam
Stephens, Mary 315
Stephenson, John 327
Ster[r]ick, Ann 314*n*; Eliz[abeth] 314*n*; Henry 303, 314*n*
Stevens, Adrian, S.J. 171*n*; John, S.J. 171*n*; Jos——, S.J. 164*n*; Thomas, S.J. 167*n*, 170*n*, 172; —— 293
Stevenson, Alice 151; John 151
Stevington, Anne 342; Charles 341; Paul 341; Peter 341; —— 342*
Stetinam, *see* Stittenham
Stewart, Stuart, Catherine 331; John 331*; Mary 320, 321*
Stirley, Sturley, Strelley, Anthony 94*n*
Stirrup, John 406
Stittenham, Stetinam, Yorks: 92*n*
Stockeld, Stockhold, Stockhohl, Yorks: 14, 47, 55, 57, 60, 63, 97*n*, 162, 204*n*, 372
Stocken Church, Oxon: 298
Stockton, Yorks: 245
Stoke, -Charity, Southhants: 52*, 83*; -Edith, Herefs: 98*n*; -ferry, Norfolk 176; -Poges, Bucks: 296*n*, 299, 309, 310*, 312; -by-Nayland, Suffolk 187, 339*; Norfolk 218
Stokes, Alice 56; Thomas 56
Stone, Francis, S.J. 167*n*, 169*n*; Mary Anne 306; ——, Mr 306; ——, Mrs 306
Stone, Staffs: 165*n*, 168*n*, 176*n*, 182*n*, 188, 200*n*
Stonor, John 218; [John Talbot], bishop [of Thespiae] 336*; Thomas 216, 217
Stony, *see* Hony
Stonyhurst, Lancs: 19, 164*n*, 168*n*, 175*n*, 202, 205*n*, 401
Storey, John, priest 302; Sophy Mary 366
Stott, James 280
St[o]urton, Catherine 69; Charles 64, 69, baron 65; [Charles Philip], baron 208, 214, 215, 216*; Edward, baron 64; Elizabeth 64; Francis 45*; Jane 69; John, baron 90*n*; Mary 45, 64, 69; William, baron 45*, 64, 69, 180*n*, 316; Winifred, countess 303
Stourton, Yorks: 216
Stradling[e], Edward 93*n*
Strafford, Henrietta 331
Strand, London 214, 215
Strangway[e]s, Stranguis, James 103*n*; Jane 103*n*; Margaret 103*n*
Stratford, Jane 70; —— 41, 210*

Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwicks: 184
Stratford Halley, Norfolk 97*n*
Strelley, *see* Stirley
Stretley, John 102*n*; Margaret 102*n*
Stretton, Eliza[beth] 312, 313; Mary 313; Nathaniel 312, 313
Strickland, family 231; Barbara 242; Cecilia 210*n*; Charles 210*n*; Henrietta 240; Margaret 239; Mary 236; Robert 60, 242*n*, 246; Thomas, *see* Standish 210**n*; William 210**n*, 239; —— 212, 240**n*, S.J. 209, *see* Grimstone 60
Stringer, Abraham 408, 410; Elizabeth 388; Ellen, Helen 394, 395, 414; Ephraim 379, 385, 388, 390, 392*, 393, 415; George 393; James 393, 394, 395*, 411, 414, 415, 416; John 379, 394*; Margaret 379, 385*, 388, 390, 392*, 393, 408, 410, 416*; Martha 410; Mary 385, 394*, 414, 415; Richard 408; Samuel 392; Thomas 392
Stringfellow, Elizabeth 283
Strongitharm, Stronginthearm, Strongetharm, Anne 310*, 311; David William 314; Elizabeth 304, 329; Ellen 333; Henry 313; James 304, 305, 310*, 311, 313*, 315, 316; Jery 315; John [Paul] 304, 316; Joseph 311, 312, 313, 314; Joseph Henry 311; Louisa 329, 332*; Mary 313, 327, 329*, 333; Mary Ann 310, 314; Mary Ann Winifred 316; Robert 316; Rose 333; Susanna 314; Thomas 307, 310, 312; Thomas Henry 312; William 294, 313, 327*, 329, 333; —— 305*, 307*, 312, 313
Strype, J——, *quoted* 88, 91*n*, 92*n*, 93*n*, 94**n*, 95**n*, 96**n*, 97**n*, 98*n*, 99**n*, 102*n*, 107*n*
Stuart, *see* Stewart
Stubb's Walden, Yorks: 162
Studley, Warwicks: 66, 399; Yorks: 91*n*, 105*n*
Sturdy, Anne 245, 253*, 258, 261*, 262, 263*, 273, 283, 287*; Catherine 263*, 287; Dorothy 244, 249; Elizabeth 248, 257, 258, 260*, 261*, 262, 263, 272, 273; James [?] 263; Jane 244*, 245*, 246, 247, 263*; John 246, 263, 285; Margaret 244, 254, 256, 263; Mary 247, 253, 254, 255, 256*, 257, 258, 261, 272; Mary Anne 249, 250; Paul 210, 245, 253, 254*, 255, 256*, 257, 260, 261*; Robert 244*, 245*, 246, 247, 262, 287; Rosamund 245; Ruth 261, 262; Stephen 254*, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261*, 262, 263*, 272, 273, 287*; Susan 243, 244**n*, 245*, 246*, 247, 248, 253, 254*, 255, 257, 261, 287; William 242, 243*, 244*, 245*, 246, 247*, 248, 253*, 258, 260*, 261*, 263, 287; William Francis Paul 244
Sturley, *see* Stirley
Sturton, *see* Stourton
Stydd, Richester 161*n*
Sudbury, Suffolk 176
Suderic, *see* Sutheric
Sudell, ——, *see* Thornburgh 228
Suffield, Thomas 218
Sulavan, Sulivan, *see* Sullivan
Sulliard, *see* Sulyarde
Sul[l]ivan, Sul a van, Anne 343; Julia 325, 332; Lewis 343; Mary 332*; Patrick 343; William 326
Sulyard[e], Sulliard, Alice 90*n*; Edward 90*n*; Elizabeth 90**n*; John 90**n*; Lucy 210; Thomas 90*n*
Summerhayes, Charlotte 322, 323
Summers, Margaret 330; Thomas 249
Sunbury, Surrey 299, 307
Supriano, John 311
Surinam, West Indies 57
Surl, *see* Searle
Surtees, Syrtis, Sirtis, Ann 256, 257; ——, *quoted* 106**n*, 107*
Sutheric, Suderic, Anne 297; Elizabeth 296, 298; Jane 294, 298
Sutton, Coldfield, Warws: 176, 188; Herefs: 98*n*; Lancs: 58; -Place, Surrey 14, 91**n*, 175**n*, 217; Yorks: 175**n*
Sutton, Gregory 382; James 206, 209, 212; John 382; Mary 382
Swafham, Swaffam, Norfolk 167*n*, 175
Swa[i]n, Catharine 331, 332; Elizabeth 353; Sarah Mary Teresa 367
Swallow Street, London 207
Swan, the, Marget End, Essex 180
Swan, *see* Swain
Swanscombe, Kent 107*n*
Swansea, Glams: 93*n*
Swarbrick, Edward 14; Julia 14; Julia, O.S.B. 14*
Swe[e]ny, Anne 329; Eliza 329; Hugo, Hugh 329, 368; John 368; Mary Anne 328
Swinburn[e], family 338; Alethea Mary Teresa, O.S.B. 61; Anne 53, 70; Catherine 53; Edw—— 210; Isabel 53, 61*, 203; Isabel Gertrude, O.S.B. 54, 55; John 61*, 203, bart. 53, 54, 55, 70; Margaret Mary, O.S.B. 54, 55; Tho—— 210
Swinburne, Northd: 162, 209**n*, 212*n*, 218, 234
Swinecombe, Oxon: 293
Swinerton, *see* Swynnerton
Swinhoe, Anne 101*n*; William 101*n*
Swinnerton, *see* Swynnerton
Swithin's Lane, London 200
Swyft, Mary 97*n*; Robert 97*n*

Swynnerton, Swin[n]erton, Staffs: 165*n*, 168*n*, 175*n*, 176**n*, 205*n*, 206*n*, 338
Sydenham, John 98*n*; Mary 98*n*
Sylvester, John 290**n*, 291**n*; Mary 290*, 291**n*; Susanna 290*; Tho[ma]s 290, 291**n*
Symeon, *see* Simeon
Symkins, Elizabeth 309; James 309; Thomas 309; ——, Mrs 309
Symond, family 158
Sympson, ——, joiner 189
Syrtis, *see* Surtees

TABBINER, Thomas 393
Tadcaster, Yorks: 251*n*
Tagan, *see* Tobin
Taizey, Anne 354
Taker, *see* Thackeray
Talacre, Flints: 337
Talbot, family 288, 335, 337; Adelhida, countess of Shrewsbury 300*; Anastasia 335; Ann 414; Catherine 337; Charles 302**n*, earl of Shrewsbury 335, 337, 338, 339*, baron 337; Elizabeth 390; countess of Shrewsbury 205**n*, 230*; Emily Sarah 339; Frances 335; Francis 90**n*, 205**n*, earl of Shrewsbury 335*; George 58, earl of Shrewsbury 87, 90**n*, 205**n*, 230, 299, 300, 302**n*, 303**n*, 335*, 336, 337*; Gilbert, *als.* Gray, S.J., earl of Shrewsbury 178**n*, 300, 335; Gustavus C—— 339; Henry 383, 392; James, bishop of [Birtha] 300, 316*; John 335*, 337, 414, earl of Shrewsbury 302**n*, 335*, 338, 339; Joseph 414; Katharine 335; Margaret 58, 335; Mary 302**n*, 414, countess of Shrewsbury 303**n*; Richard [?], priest 275**n*; [Sarah Elizabeth], countess of Shrewsbury 338; Thomas 335*, 336, 340; William 289, 409, 412, 414*, 415; —— 194*, 210, 211*, 313*
Talbot Inn, Bromsgrove, Warwicks: 181, 183
Tale, Yale, Denbighs: 109**n*
Talor, *see* Taylor
Tame 298
Tancred, Tho[ma]s, 211, bart. 194**n*
Tanfield, Elizabeth 45; Laurence 45
Tankard, Ninian 104*n*; Thomasine 104*n*
Tarbock, Edward 226
Tarleton, Dorothy 57; Edward 54, 57
Tasburg[h], family 162, 248*n*; Cressye 83; Laetitia 83*; John 83; Richard, S.J. 176**n*; Thomas, S.J. 173**n*
Tasburgh, Norfolk 162
Tasker, Anne 271, 272, 308, 309, 311*; Charles 268, 280; Elizabeth, Betty 268*, 269, 272, 280, 315; Francis 268*, 272; James 273, 307, 308; John 308, 309, 311*, 316; Joseph 308, 316; Mary 311, 315; Mary Jane 311; Sarah 280, 311; —— 304, 305*, 306, 307, 308*, 309, 315*
Tatham, —— 69, 71
Tatlock, Henry 225; —— 225*
Tatlock Hall, Lancs: 398
Tatnam, Henry 305; Mary 305
Taverne, Anne, O.S.B. 44
Tavistock, Devon 98*n*
Ta[y]llor, Tayler, Taylour, Alice 408, 416; Anne 296*, 297, 350; Benet, O.S.B. 72; Charles 294, 297; Elizabeth 315; Elizabeth Benedict, O.S.B. 56; Frances 321; Helen 374, 376, 378; Hugh, *vel* Ralph Candish, S.J. 174**n*; John 408, 416; Martha 416; Mary 294, 296; Salmon 303, 305; Susan 376; William 321, 408; William Henry 321
Tebee, William 402
Tedder, William, priest, apostate, traitor 103*n*
Teddington, Middlesex 299, 303*, 304, 305, 310*
Teighe, —— 211*
Teil de, ——, priest, *contributor* 16
Tempest, family 165*n*, 176*n*; Catherine 45; Charles 211**n*, S.J. 167**n*, 187; Eleanor 211*n*; Elizabeth, Betty 53, 211**n*; Frances Olive 211*n*; Francis, bart. 68; Henry 211**n*; Isabel 54; Jane 68; John 62, S.J., *als.* Hardesty 164**n*, 183**n*; Mary 62; Mary Euphrasia, O.S.B. 45, 72; Stephen 45, 53, 211**n*, 250; Stephen Walter 211**n*; Thomas, bart. 54, 68; Troth, 54; Walter 212*; —— 238
Temple, George Grenville-Nugent-, earl, marquess of Buckingham 34*n*; Mary Elizabeth, marchioness of Buckingham, baroness Nugent 34**n*
Temple 96*n*; Church, London 98*n*
Tenant, *see* Tennant
Tenham, *see* Teynham
Ten[n]ant, Jane 274, 276, 282; Mary 273
Terre[i]ll, Hannah 320, 322, 324, 326
Territ, Terwhit, Henry, *vere* Guillim, S.J. 171**n*
Tesmore, *see* Tusmore
Testwood, Hants: 52
Tetsworth, Oxon: 187
Tewkesbury, Glouces: 188
Te[y]nham, family, 162; Christopher Roper, baron 47; Henry Roper, baron 25*
Thackeray, T[h]aker[er] 240**n*; Anne 319, 321; Elizabeth 239**n*, 240**n*; Joseph 216, 217

Thame Park, Oxon: 301*
Thames-Ditton, Surrey 68
Thavies Inn, London 98*n*
Thawaits, *see* Thwaites
Theakston, Elizabeth 267; Jane 283; Sarah 282
Thel[ve]ton, Norfolk 162, 218
Thelwa[l]l[e], Simon, 109**n*
Thendray, *see* Kendray
Thetford, Norfolk 339; the Canon's farm 339
Thew, —— 212
Thi[e]r[r]y, Nicholas, S.J. 168**n*
Thimbleby, Thimbelby, Doro[thy] 68; Edward 50*, priest 50*, 51, 83; Eleanor 68; Elizabeth 68; John 68; Mary 51, 68; Richard 51, 68
Thom[a]s, Rees, 109**n*; Richard, S.J. 172**n*; —— 316
Thomason, Elizabeth 376, 377; Martha 394
Thomlinson, Anne 104*n*; Christopher 104*n*
T[h]ompson, Anne 271, 272; Anna Maria 51; David 272; Dinah 268; Dorothy 239; Elizabeth 272; James 348; John 296; Mary 348; Richard 248; Robert 287; Sarah 348, 406, 408; William 287; —— 185, 211*, 248
Thonock, Yorks: 236**n*
Thoraldby, Thorolly, Yorks: 101**n*
Thoresby, Thorseby, Anne 105*n*; William 105**n*
Thoresby, Yorks: 105*n*
Thorndon, Essex 162, 164*n*
Thorn[e]borough, family 228*; Etheldreda 97*n*; Francis 228, 233, 244, priest 233*; George 243; Mary 228*, 243**n*; William 97**n*, 228*; O.S.B. 233; —— 242, 314, 315, *olim* Sudell 228
Thorneton, *see* Thornton
Thornley, Yorks: 106*n*
Thornton, Thorneton, Anne 53, 70, 100*n*, 104*n*; Betty, 70; Catherine, 210*n*; Edmund [Epiphanius], *als.* Turner, S.J. 175**n*; James, S.J. 170**n*; Joan 101*n*; John 104**n*; John, *als.* Le Hunt, S.J. 175**n*; Margaret 70; Nancy 70; Nicholas 53, 70; Robert 100*n*; William 101*n*, 103**n*; —— 194*, 197, 198
Thornton Briggs, Yorks: 60
Thor[n]ton-Steward, Yorks: 237*, 238, 240*, 243, 244**n*, 245, 247, 250, 251*, 252*, 253*, 264*, 265*, 266*
Thorold, Edm[und], S.J. 186; George, S.J. 172**n*, 174; Richard, *vere* Knight, S.J. 229
Thorolly, *see* Thoraldby
Thoroton, ——, *quoted* 91*n*
Thorpe, Anne 100*n*; Elizabeth 100**n*; Janet 106*n*; Ralph 106*n*; Robert, martyr 100*n*; William 100*n*; ——, S.J. 188**n*; —— 184
Thorpe, Yorks: 100**n*, 103**n*
Thorton, *see* Thornton
Thouret, Tourret, ——, Carmelite 30
Three Cranes, the, Doncaster, Yorks: 185
Throckmorton, Throgmorton, Throgmartin, family 168*n*; Agnes 90*n*; Anne 99*n*; Elizabeth, O.S.A. 73; Francis 90; John 90**n*; Mary 73; Mary Catherine Joseph, O.S.A. 73; Mary Teresa 206*n*; Robert 99*n*, 206, bart. 73
Throwly, *see* Troway
Thurnham, Lancs: 51, 59, 205*n*, 208*n*
Thurland Castle 62
Thurntoft, Yorks: 55
Thwaites, Thwaytes, Thawaits, Anne 104*n*, 106*n*; Anthony 107*n*; Bridget 107*n*; Dorothy 100*n*; Jane 259; Marmaduke 100*n*; Mary 257*, 258, 259, 260*; Thomas 106*n*, 107**n*; William 91*n*, 104*n*; Winifred 91*n*
Thweng[e], Thwynge, Anne 40, 103*n*; Christopher 101**n*; George 40; Jane 104*n*; John 105*n*; Maude 105*n*; Thomas 104**n*, 105**n*, priest, martyr 40
Tibberton 158
Tiberiopolis, [Thomas Dominic]. Williams, O.P., bishop of 161**n*
Tichbo[u]rn[e], Tichburn[e], Benjamin, bart. 96**n*; Chideock 96*n*; Elizabeth 52; Frances 62; Henry, bart. 62, 218, 338; Jerome 96**n*; John, bart., S.J. 169**n*, 171**n*; Margaret Teresia 316; Mary 62; Michael, S.J. 169**n*; 173**n*; Nicholas 96*n*; Peter 96*n*; Richard, bart. 52; Thomas 96*n*; —— 185
Tichborne, Hants: 52, 62, 218, 338
Tidyman, Tityman 281*n*; Anne 277, 280, 281, 284, 285*, 286; Christopher 267*, 268*, 269*, 270, 271, 272, 273, 277*, 279, 280*, 281, 282*, 284, 286; Eleanor 286; Elizabeth 267*, 268*, 269*, 270, 271, 272, 273, 277, 279, 280, 283; Francis 277; Hannah 282; Helen 271, 282, 284, 286*; Helen Jane 282; Henry 282; James 272, 284; Jane 280, 282, 285; John 269, 280, 282*, 283, 284*, 285*, 286; Lucy 270, 281; Margaret 282*, 283 284*, 285, 286; Mary 267, 273*, 277*, 279, 281, 282, 286; Robert 269, 282, 286*; Teresa 269, 279, 280; Thomas 277, 279, 281*, 282*
Tiedy, Henry 305
Tilbury, Mary 392
Tillesley, John 368, 369; Mary 368
Till[i]er, Rachel 325, 329*; William 328*, 329*, 330*, 331

Tilsley, Esther 390
Timperl[e]y, Anne Scholastica, O.S.B. 41, 42, 76, 77; Eleanor Teresa, O.S.B. 72*; Frances 48; Frances, Blue nun 48, viii; Henry Gregory, O.S.B. 48; Michael 48; Thomas 76
Tims, Sarah [Elizabeth] 308, 316; Thomas 307; —— 307
Tinkler, Tinklar, John 281, 283; Mary 283*
Tinsly, Anne 386
Tityman, *see* Tidyman
Tivey, Henrietta 351
Tixall, Staffs: 164*n*, 203, 204**n*, 205, 217
Tobin, Tagan, Catharine 330
Tocketts, Tocots, Abraham, *als.* Young, S.J. 173**n*; Dorothy 105*n*; James 104**n*; Margaret 104*n*; Roger 104**n*, 105*n*
Tocketts, Cleveland, Yorks: 104*n*
Tod[d], Ann Mary 250; Jeny 315; Margaret 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286*; Martha 315
Tolan, Bridget 356; Honor 357
Toldewine, Mary Magdalene, O.S.B. 59
Tolfrey, Cornwall 179**n*
Tomlins, Catharine 302
Tommin[g]s, Anne 301, 310*, 311; George 301, 310*, 311; Robert 311, priest 301*, 302*, 303, 309*, 310*, 311*; Winifred 310*
Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tong, Salop 175*n*
Toole, Mary 369
Tooley Street, London 202
Tooth, John 354; Mary 354; William 354
Topham, Elizabeth 237, 241, 242*, 244, 246; James 237, 240, 242; Jane 240*; John 240*, 241, 242, 243*, 244; Lucy 237, 239, 242*; Molly, Mary 241,* 242**n*, 243, 244, 248; William 237, 240**n*, 241, 242, 244
Topham, *see* Topsham
Topping, Charles 369
Top[s]ham, Devons: 209*
Torr Abbey, Yorks: 217, 255
Totness, Devons: 217
Tournay, Belgium 13, 14
Tourret, *see* Thouret
Tousler, —— 211*
Tower, London 87, 90, 91*n*, 93*n*, 102*n*, 209; Hill 212
Townditch, Worcester 175**n*, 181*n*
Town[e]ley, family 372; Cecilia 210*n*; Elizabeth 394; Frances 58; Mary 389, 391; Richard 58; —— 203
Towneley Hall, Lancs: 58, 372
Townhouse, Cambray 21
Towns[h]end[e], Charles, baron 209; Michael 94**n*; Roger 94**n*; Thomas 94*n*
Toys, Helen 224
Tracalle, ——, dentist 199
Trafford, family 166*n*, 187*n*, 370; Catherine 370, 372; Clementina 281; Edmund 397; Elizabeth 211*n*; John 211*n*; Mary 281, 370, 372*, 373; —— 211**n*
Trafford, Lancs: 211, 370, 372
Tranchant, ——, priest 33
Trap[p][e]s, Francis 211**n*; Francis Michael 211**n*; Margaret 211*n*; Mary 89*n*; Nicholas 89*n*; —— 246
Trap[pes]-[Byrnand],-Burnand, Elizabeth 62*, 63; Francis 63, 233; Margaret 63
Trappes-Lomax, Richard, *contributor* 190, 202
Travagnion, Charles, *als.* Drummond, S.J. 186**n*, vii
Trayford, Essex 302*n*
Trerice, Cornwall 44
Trevelyan, Joan Catherine, O.S.B. 48, 49, 72; John 49; Mary 49
Trevers, Elizabeth 318
Trevethick, Trevithick, Cornwall 179**n*, 187
Trevorder, Cornwall 44
Trezel, Trozelle, —— Carmel 30
[Trezel] Trozelle, ——, Carmelite 30
Tristam, —— 211
Trolie & Co. 200
Trollop[e], John 106**n*; Margaret 106*n*; Maude 106*n*; Thomas 106*n*
Trotter, —— 158
Troutbeck, Adam 335; Margaret 335
Trovell, Michael 338; Michael, priest 338, 339*, 358–361 *passim*, 364
[?] Troway *or* Throwly, Derbys: 100*n*
Trowlope, Mary 57
Troy, Monms: 93*n*
Trozelle, *see* Trezel
Trustram, Mary 224
Tucker, George 211; Mary Anne 332; Samuel 211
Tudenham, Norfolk 107
Tudor, Katherine 92*n*
Tuilleries, Paris 200
Tuite[s], Ann 305; Eleanor 209; Jo—— Lincoln 305*; Robert 211; —— 206*, 207, 211, 314, 315*
Tulham, Mary 329
Tunbridge, Kent 172*n*, 174, 188
Tunny, Catharine 368; Patrick 368
Tunstall, family 161*n*; Frances 104*n*, 273, 275; Francis 104*n*, 277; Jane 273, 275, 277; Margaret 273; Mary 277; Richard 275
Tunste[a]d, Anthony 100*n*; John 100*n*; Robert 99**n*, 100*n*
Tunste[a]d, Wormhill, Derbys: 99*n*

Turberville, John, *als.* Farmer, Fermor, S.J. 173*n*; Thomas, S.J. 169*n*
Turnbull, Frances 260, 261*, 262, 284
Turner, Turnour 329*n*; Anne 404; Apollonia 320; Catherine 312, 313, 319, 320, 321*, 322; Charles 49*, 319, 320, 321*, 322, 326, 332; Christopher John 326; Dorothy 49; Edward 320, 322; Elizabeth 329*; Edmund [Epiphanis], *als.* Thorold, S.J. 175*n*; Helen 404; James 324, 326, 329*, 332; John 312, 313, 319; Lucy 329; Mary 324, 326, 329*, 332; Mary Anne 320; Richard 313; Robert 177, S.J. 168*n*, 170*n*, 173; Sophy 332; Thomas 324, priest 401; —— 209
Turnham Green, Midd: 301
Turpis, Barbara 258
Turville, Charles, S.J. 173*n*; Elizabeth 94*n*; William 94*n*
Tusmore, Tesmore, Oxon: 53, 181*n*, 206*n*, 399
Tutbury, Staffs: 87
Tuxford, Mary 313*; Mary Anne 313; William 313
Twedel, Catharine 287; Martin 287
Twell, ——, attorney 187
Twentyman, ——, priest 190
Twickenham, Twitenham, Middlesex 162, 299, 302, 305*, 307*, 309, 314, 315*; barn 304, 316; Road, Isleworth 299, 302; workhouse 303, 305
Twiferd, Thomas 313; Will—— 313
Twitenham, *see* Twickenham
Twyford, Hants: 170*n*
Twysog 288
Tyburn, London 146, 147
Tye, Mary Anne 327
Tyldesley, Thomas 62, 69; Winifred 69
Tyrer, Aloysius 223; John 223; Margaret 223
Tyrrel[l], Anne 97*n*; Edmund 97*n*; John 97*n*; Margaret 96*n*

U[G]BROOK, Devons: 173, 186, 207, 216
Ugthorpe, Yorks: 233*
Ul[l]shaw Bridge, Yorks: 229*, 230, 231*, 232, 238*, 242*, 243, 245*, 254, 259*, 266
Umphrey, Henry 250, 265; Isabella 250*n*
Under Levens, Westd: 64
Underwood, family 158
Unsworth, Alice 393, 402, 405; Anne 375*, 376*, 378, 379, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388*, 389, 390*, 391, 392*, 394, 395*, 396, 401*, 402*, 403*, 404*, 405, 407, 409*, 410, 412, 415; Catherine 374*, 376*, 380, 381, 383, 386, 391, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409*, 414; Charles 408, 411, 412*; Charlotte 392; Cicely 402*; Elizabeth 375, 380*, 381, 386, 390*, 391, 393, 394, 405, 414; Gilbert 402*, 403, 410; Helen, Ellen 375, 377, 379*, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 388, 391*, 394, 404, 407*, 408; Henry 402; James 374, 375, 376, 377, 379*, 380*, 381, 382*, 383, 384*, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389*, 392, 403, 404*, 405*, 406*, 407*, 408, 409*, 410*, 411*, 412, 413, 415*; Jane 374, 388*, 411, 412, 415; John 376, 379, 380*, 382*, 384*, 386*, 388, 389*, 391, 393, 401, 405, 407*, 408, 409; Joseph 374, 375, 387, 388, 390*, 391, 394, 395, 396*, 401*, 402, 404, 406*, 407*, 409*, 410, 415*; Joseph Ignatius 415; Margaret 374, 376*, 377*, 392*, 393*, 396, 403, 410*, 412*, 414; Martha 374, 375, 376, 377*, 379*, 382*, 383*, 384, 387, 411, 413, 414; Mary 376, 377*, 379*, 381, 382*, 383, 385, 386, 388, 391, 392, 393*, 405, 407*, 410, 411*; Nancy 411; Peter 409, 414; Richard 375, 376, 378, 380, 386, 387, 388, 394, 396, 402*, 403, 407, 409; Sarah 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415; Thomas 374*, 375*, 376*, 377*, 378, 379*, 381, 382*, 383*, 384, 385*, 386*, 387*, 388*, 390*, 391*, 392*, 393, 394*, 395, 396, 402, 403, 404*, 405, 407*; William 387, 392, 407, 410, 412*; —— 393, 403
Upper Rawcliffe, Lancs: 58
Upsgrove, Oxon: 295*
Urban VIII 1, 8*
Urmston, Ormston, Elizabeth 376, 402, 404*; Helen 377, 388, 393
Ushaw College, Durham 53, 231, 233, 235, 401*
Usher, Elizabeth 337
Uxbridge, Middlesex 308

VAENOL, —— ——, bart. of 108*n*
Vaghan, *see* Vaughan
Val de Grace 198
Valladolid 146, 171*n*; Abbey of S. Domingo de Silos 5; St. Albans 372
Vander Burch, Francis, archbishop 2*, 3*, 6, 9*, 10*, 84, 85
Vansendyke, ——, Mrs 307*
Vasasour, *see* Vavasour
Vatican [Rome] 87
Vaughan, family 150*, 180*n*; Arthur, priest 289, 291*n*; Catherine Pembroke 154; Elizabeth 43; Francis Baynham 150; Joan 150–158 *passim;* John 150*, 151, 152, 157, 158, 295; Margaret 158; Mary 150; Richard 109*n*, 150, 156, 157*, S.J. 163*n*; William 150, 157; —— 179*n*

Vaux, Vaus, Eleanor 51; William, baron of Harrowden 51, 90*n*
Vavaso[u]r, Vasasour, Anne 39; Catherine, O.S.B. 42, [50], 71; Elizabeth 101*n*; Frances 43; Grace 101*n*; Helen 99*n*; Jane 56; John 99*n*, 100*n*, 101*n*; Katharine 100*n*; Margaret Lucy, O.S.B. 39, 42, 71; Mary 106*n*, O.S.B. 39; Peter 100*n*, 101*n*; Ralph 43; Walter, bart. 56; Walt[er], bart.; S.J. 180**n*; William 106*n*, bart. 39*; —— 194, 195
Vay, Devay, Margaret 318*; Michael 318; William 321
Veal, Charles 320, 322, 323*, 324, 326; Eliza Hannah 322; Hannah 320, 322, 323, 326*; Helen 356; Henry 324; John 326; Mary 320; Mary Anne 328; Robert 328*
Vecchio, del, Bartolomeo 365
Velasco, Catharine 320
Venlock, Little 66
Verdcheval, Leon, S.J. 171**n*
Vere de, Edward, earl of Oxford 89**n*
Vernon, George 90*n*
Verolot, Vezolot, ——, Carmelite, martyr 31
Versaill[e]s 193, 195*, 197
Vertue, —— 195, 196
Vezolot, *see* Verolot
Vickers, Vic[k]ars, Emma 367; Martha 367; Mary 368, 369; Sarah 344*n*, 363
Viell, Elizabeth 44; Jane 44; William 44
Vieux Pont, rue du, Compiègne 17*, 18, 19
Vincennes, Paris 198
Vivian, J—— L——, *quoted* 88, 98*n*

WABERTON, *see* Warberton
Waddesworth, Joseph 224*
Wade, Authur 318**n*; Daniel 317; James 317*, 318; Joan 211; Margaret 317; Mary 317, 318*
Wade, Warblington, Hants: 89*n*
Wadman, Wodman, Antony 247, 256, 264; Dorothy 245, 247, 248, 251, 256, 264
Waferer, Arden 98**n*; Francis 98**n*; Mary 98*n*
Wainman, Charlotte 327, 333
Wainewright, John Bannerman, *contributor* 86
Wakefield, Yorks: 185
Wakeman, Tho[mas], *als.* Jeffreys, S.J. 168**n*
Wal [ ] 294
Walcot, Charles 51; Elizabeth 51
Walcot Hall, Salop 51
Wal[de]grave, family 95*n*; Ann 180; Charles 95**n*, 96*n*; Edward 95*n*; Frances, countess of Portland 40; Henry 189*n*; Jeronyma 95*n*; Katharine 96*n*, 189*n*; Magdalen 40; Nicholas 40; William, priest 82
Walker, Anne 269*, 270, 272, 273, 274, 346, 347; Dorothy 270; Frances Ann 295; George Augustine, O.S.B. 13, 16, 17*, 18, 20*, 21, 25*, 26*, 27, 29, 37*; George 16; John 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 294; Susan 274; Thomas 272; —— 291, 365
? Walkerd coffee house, Oxon: 292
Wall, Elizabeth 353; John Joachim, *als.* Marsh, O.S.F., martyr 336
Wallace, Anne 395; Elizabeth 395; James 395
Waller, Susanna 52; William 52; ——, captain 310
Wal[lingford], Oxon: 293, 298
Wallington, Northd: 49
Wal[l]worth, Durham 64, 66, 106*n*
Walm[e][r]sley, family 177*n*, 178*n*; Anne 66; Catherine 65, 178*n*; Christopher, S.J. 168**n*, 169**n*; Elizabeth 397; Ellen 397; James 310; Joan 53; John 15*, 65, 397*; Joseph [*als.* Plessington ?], priest 190, 401; Margaret 15; Richard 53; Teresa Joseph, O.S.B. 13, 15, 22, 27, 37; Thomas 15, 216, 217, S.J. 372; William 308*; William T——, priest 401
Walpole, ——, Mr 186*n*
Walsal, Lincs: 290*, 291*
Walsh, Welsh, Welch, Anne, Hannah 329*, 368, 369*; Bridget 368; Catherine 327, 328, 330*; D—— 190; Edward 211; Elizabeth 322, 413*; Henry 355; Honor 368; James 368; Joanna, Jane 333, 355, 356; John 368*, 369, S.J. 168*n*; Margaret 326, 328, 331, 333; Mary 190, 368, 369; Michael 369; Maurice 326, 328, 329*; Patrick 331*, 368, 369; Pierce 211; Thomas 355, 356*, 369; Thomas, bishop of Cambysopolis 338, 366*, 367*; Walter 368*; —— 211
Walthamstow, Middlesex 162
Walton [William], bishop [of Trachonitis] 249, 372
Walton-le-Dale, Lancs: 13, 15, 230; Yorks: 185**n*
Walwick Grange, Northd: 59
Walworth, *see* Wallworth
Wandesford, Wansforth, Anne 104*n*; Christopher 104**n*; Cicely 104*n*
Wandsworth, Surrey 299
Wansforth, *see* Wandesford
Wap[p]eller, F—— W——, S.J. 227*, 229, 230*, 235, 237, 238, 241*
Wappenbury, Coventry 162
Wapshot, Wopshot, Anne 309; ——, Mrs 312*

Waram, *see* Wareham
Wa[r]berton, Warburton, Warbutton, Elizabeth 413; El——n 413; George 414; Grace 415; Henry 390, 414; Isaac 394; James 387; Jane 375, 380, 394, 410, 415; John 380, 381, 382, 386*, 387, 390, 394, 395*, 407, 413, 414, 415; Joseph 407; Margaret 376; Martha 394, 395, 414; Mary 414; Peter 415; Sarah 380, 382, 385, 386*, 387, 390, 407, 415; Thomas 382; William 395*
Warblington, Hants: 42, 89*n*, 96*n*
Ward[e], Alexander 271, 272, 393; Alice 415; Anne 271, 282, 368, 384, 391; Charles 237, 269, 275; Elizabeth 248*, 267*, 269, 271, 272*, 276, 382, 384, 395; Francis 272; George 382; Henry 275*; James 269, 409; Jane 269*, 270, 271, 272, 275*; John 269, 272, 285, 312, 393, 394, 395, 409, 414, 415, *als.* Rogers, priest 336; Lucy 391; Margaret 394; Martin 368; Mary 312*, 414; Michael 312*; Nathaniel 318; Robert 269*, 270, 271*, 272, 275*; Sarah 318, 393, 394, 395*, 409, 414, 415; Thomas 248, 269, 270; William 384, 391, 414, S.J. 168**n*; —— 173, 237
Warder, *see* Wardour
Wardle, Elizabeth 263
Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron of 68; James Everard Arundell, baron of 68; Thomas Arundell, baron of 62, 335
Wardour, Warder, Wilts: 164*n*, 168*n*, 169*n*, 176*n*, 184**n*, 186*n*, 187, 216
Ward's House, Salwick, Lancs: 302
War[eh]am, Dorsets: 184**n*, 217
War[e]ing, Anthony, priest 301, 317*, 321–334 *passim;* Helen 301; Mary 325; William 301
Warham, family 288; James 288
Waring, *see* Wareing
Warkworth, Oxon: 162, 217, 300
Warmingfield, Great, Shaddow Street, Suffolk 176
Warner, ——, lady 371
Warren, Dorothy 294, 279
Warrington, Lancs: 162, 176, 177*, 180, 183, 218, 371, 398; Golden Lion 189; St. Lewis, Croft 370
Warton, Alice 406; James 416; Mary 403
Warwick, Warvick, Anne Benedicta, O.S.B. 63; Frances 63; Francis 71; Jane 71; John Dudley, earl of 180*n*; Thomas 63
Warwick, Cumberland 63, 71; Warwicks: White Horse 187; Woman's Market 187
Washington, U.S.A. 212
Waterperry, Oxon: 177, 187, 292 295*, 371
Waterton, family 185*n*; Thomas, S.J. 168, 189
Watford, Herts:
Watford, Mary 65
Wathour, Maurus C——, O.S.B. 9
W[atlington], Oxon: 293*, 294**n*, 295**n*, 296**n*, 298
Watmore, Margaret 223; Mary 223, 224; Robert 223, 224; Thomas 224
Watmouth, Mary 410
Watson, Agnes 40; [Francis] Mary, O.S.B. 40; Richard 40*; Robert 273; William 188**n*
Watten, *als.* "the Hill" 163*n*, 167*n*, 168*n*, 169*n*, 170**n*, 171**n*, 172**n*, 173**n*, 177*n*, 181*n*, 182*n*, 184*n*, 186**n*, 300, 371, 372, 398*
Waugh, ——, *quoted* 47, 161
Wawill, Elizabeth 380*; —— 380
Wealside, Essex 162, 165*n*, 167*n*, 180*n*
Weaver, F—— W——, *quoted* 88*, 98*n*
Webb[e], family 178**n*, 186; James 410; John 410; Sarah 410; Thomas 220, bart. 218; —— 211
Webbe-Weston, John 14; Mary 14
Webster, Frances 387; Henry 278, 281; James 351; John 350, 412, 413; Mary 347*, 348*, 349, 350, 351; Robert 346, 350, 351
Wedacre Hall 59
Wedge, Elizabeth 354; John 353; Mary 353, 354, 355, 365; William 353, 354, 355*
Weeks, Lewis Osmond 319; Mary Anne 319
Welch, Matthew 309; ——, O.S.B. [?] 29; *see* Walsh
Weld, family 162, 175*n*, 184*n*, 188*n*; Edward 295; Elizabeth 297; Francis J——, priest 301, 302; Humphrey 297; James 301; Juliana Anne 301; Juliana Maria 295; Margaret 297; Mary Teresa 295; Thomas 216*, 217*, 297, cardinal 301, 302; Thomas Simeon 297; ——, Mgr. 299; —— 295
Weld-Blundell, Edward Benedict, O.S.B., *contributor* 3, 8
Weldon, Woldon, Anthony 107**n*; ——, *quoted* 82
Wellow, Somersets: 373
Wells, Thomas 291; William, priest 401; —— 179**n*
Welsh, *see* Walsh
Welsh Bicknor, Herefs: 150
Welshpoole, Montgoms: 178*n*, 182**n*
Wensley, Wenslay, Wenslaw, Yorks: 237*, 239**n*, 248
Wensleydale, Yorks: 234
Wentworth, family 97*n*; Elizabeth

102*n*; Hector 105*n*; John 102*n*; Margaret 97*n*; Thomas 97**n*; ——, *see* Sotheby 101*n*
Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorks: 97*n*
Weobley, Herefds: 188
Wesby, *see* Westby
Wesley, *see* Westley
West, Anne 60, 63; Elizabeth 60; Elizabeth Mary 316; Nathaniel 60; Thomas, baron Delawarr 60
Westbrooke House, Dorchester 217
Wes[t]by, Alice 399; Elizabeth 102*n*; Jane 58; John 58, 399; [?]Thomas, *als.* Green, S.J. 168**n*, 183**n*; William 102*n*
Westby, Lancs: 106*n*, 187**n*, 234, 398
Wes[t]by-cum-Plumpton, Fylde, Lancs: 373
West Derby, Lancs: 57
Westend Green, Bucks: 310*, 312
Wes[t]ley, John, S.J. 172**n*
Westminster, London 106*n*, 156
Westmorland [Charles Neville], earl of 105*n*, 106*n*; Henry, earl of 92*n*, 93*n*; Katherine 92*n*, 93*n*; Ralph Neville, earl of 93*n*
Weston, Dorothy 91*n*; Francis 91*n*; Henry 91**n*; James 395; John 395; [John] Webbe 214, 216, 217, 219*, 220*; Margaret 91*n*; Mary 395
Weston-sub-Weathley, Warws: 39*, 46, 82, 83*, 90*n*, 101*n*, 179**n*
West Raisen 204
West Winch, Norfolk 97*n*
West-Witten, Witton, Yorks: 228, 229, 250
Wetherden, Suffolk 90*n*
Wetherill, William 249
Wetton, Anne 347, 348
Whaldrak, *see* Wheldrake
Whale [?], Whall, Anne 46; Philippa 335; Thomas 46; William 335; William, *als.* Robinson, priest 335, 336
Wharton, family 232; Ann Clementina 211*n*; Mary 232; Michael, priest 232, 256; Michael, kt. 232; Simon, *vere* Scrope 211**n*; Simon Thomas 211**n*; Thomas, baron 90**n*
Wharton, Westmoreland 232
Wheble, family 299; Catharine 310*, 311*; Elizabeth 310; Frances Margaret 313; James 310, 313*; Jane 313; Maria 311, 313*; Maria Jane 313; Mary Anne 311; Rob[er]t 310, 311*, 313
Wheeler, Joseph 333
Wheelton, Lancs: 399
Wheldrake, Whaldrak, Yorks: 104**n*
Whenby, Yorks: 104*n*
Whetenhall, Dorsets: 184
Whet[t]enhall, Henry, S.J. 172**n*; —— 172*n*, 188
Whistance, Anne 350*, 351, 352 Mary 350, 352
Whitbread, Agnes 40; John 40*; Magdalen 40
Whitby, Yorks: 234
White, Anne 95*n*; Barbara 242; Barnabas 361; Barnabas Patrick 367; Bernard 212; Bridget 361; Edmund 95*n*; Eleanor 326; Elizabeth 255, 320*, 321*; Francis 288*; George 212; Helen 255, 324; James 212; John 361; Juliana 63; Mary 351; Nicholas 212, 242; Philadelphia 297; Rowland 63; Thomas 212*, 303; —— 211, 304
White Bull, the, Preston, Lancs: 180**n*, 182, 186
White Hall, *see* Upper Rawcliffe, Lancs: 58, 62, 399
White Horse, Warwick 187
White Knights, Berks: 56
White Lion, Southwark 96*n*
White Lyon, Norwich 180
Whiteside, Robert 225
Whitfield, Sarah 368
Whitfield, Northants: 102*n*
Whitgr[e]ave, family 162, vi. 308; Elizabeth 341**n*; Francis 355; Isabella Anne 342; James, S.J. 172**n*; Jane 341*n*; Joyce 341*n*; Mary 341, 342; Mary Anne 341; Thomas 341, 342, S.J. 168**n*, 182; Thomas Henry Francis 335
Whithouse, John 340
Whittingham 190*
Whittle, Wittel, Wittal, Withal, Alice 380, 394*, 395, 414; Anne 392; Catharine 374; Elizabeth 377, 378, 380*, 382*, 386*, 387, 388*, 389, 408, 410; George 394; James 387, 393; Jane 393; John 377, 378*, 380*, 383, 386, 387, 389, 392, 394, 395, 396, 406, 410, 412, 415; Margaret 378; Mary 393, 394, 415; Peter 377, 393*, 394*, 407; Richard 389; Sarah 383, 395*, 413; Thomas 393, 394
Whitton, Middlesex 299, 307, 308*, 315
W[h]ool[l][e]y, Elizabeth 343, 351; Frances 344; George 341; Jane 340, 341, 342*, 343*; John 344; Joseph 340, 341, 343, 344; Lucy 340; Mary 344, 345; William 344
Whright, *see* Wright
Wichnor, Yorks: 100*n*
Wickstead, Elizabeth 360
Wicliff, *see* Wycliffe
Widdiall, Herts: 100*n*
Widdick, Widdis, Widdix, Catharine 322; Ellen, Helen, Eleanor 322, 323, 324, 326, 327*; Elizabeth 323; James 322, 323, 324, 326, 327; John 326; Margaret 324

Widdowson, Margaret 223
Widdrington, *see* Riddell, family 187*n*; Agnes 59, 68, 69; Alethea 70; Alethea Augustine, O.S.B. 68; Catherine 69; Dorothy 54*; Dorothy Agnes, O.S.B. 55; Edward 54; Elizabeth 55, 59, 209*n*, 212*n*; Grace 384*; Henry S.J. 177*n*; Jane 59, 68; Margaret 49; Mary 55, 60; Robert, S.J. 180**n*; Roger 49, 60; William, baron 54, 55*, 59, 68, 69, 70
Widdrington Castle, Northd: 54, 55, 59, 68
Widdrington's house, London 162
Wigan, Lancs: 15, 19, 54, 171**n*, 182**n*, 185**n*, 186**n*, 187, 218, 397; Haigh Hall 370; Standish Gate 185*n*
Wiggins, Eliz[abeth] 314; John 296, 298; Tho[ma]s 314**n*; ——, Mr 314**n*
Wignall St. Mary's, Norfolk 90*n*
Wilcock, Wilcox, Anne 323, 347, 348*, 349
Wild, John 367
Wilford, Agnes 90*n*; Thomas 90*n*
Wilherby, Nic—— 303
Wilkins, George 353, 354; George Peter 366; Helen 353, 354; Margaret 353; Mary 353
Wilkinson, Anne 386; James 386; John 386; Margaret 386; Sarah 389*, 390
Wilks, Anne 338; John 338; [Joseph Cuthbert], O.S.B. 337, 338, 344*
Willacy, James, priest 300
Willey, Salop 83
Williams, Anselm, O.S.B. 52, 53; Charles, *vel* Hubert Hacon, S.J. 176**n*, 178, 188**n*; David, priest 339; Dorothy 108*n*; Edward 108**n*; Frances 318; Francis 157*, ii. 301, *vel* Beaumont, S.J. 186**n*; Grace 108*n*; Henry 108**n*; Jane 108*n*; John 108**n*, 360, S.J. 164*n*, 168*n*, *vere* Matthews, priest 299*; Mary 55; Mary Magdalene 71; Peter, S.J. 173**n*; Richard 99*n*; Sarah 64, 66, 360; Thomas 55, 108*n*; [Thomas Dominic], O.P., bishop of Tiberiopolis 161**n*, 229, 371; William 108**n*; —— 64
Williamson, Anne 286*, 287; George 168**n*, 169**n*
Willis, Alice 285*, 286; Catharine 341*; Elizabeth 271, 272
Wilson, Wills, Ch[arles], S.J. 169**n*, 170**n*; Elizabeth 258, 261*, 272, 273, 282, 283*; James 282, 283; John 282, S.J. 170**n*; Thomas 89*n*, 283
Wilthew, Catharine [Mary] 320, 321, 322, 327; Edward 320*, 321; Judith 325
Wilton, Yorks: 41, 100*n*, 104**n*
Wimb[o]orn, Winburn, Dorsets: 178*n*, 186, 188
Winchester, Hants: 13*, 14, 16, 52, 96*n*, 162, 179**n*, 184*n*, 185*n*, 301
Winchester, John Paulet, marquess of 89**n*
Win[c]kley, Anne Austin, O.S.B. 69; Dorothy 302; Edward 68, 69; James, priest 69; Jane 68, 69; Mary 68, Thomas, priest 68, 69; William 302; Winifred 69
Winckley Hall 69
Windlass Park, Yorks: [?] 228
Windleshaw, Lancs: [?] 399
Windsor, Bucks: 49, 174*n*; Spittle 187
Winefrid, O.S.B. 199, 200*n*
Wingate 296**n*; Anne 296, 298; Catherine 296*, 297, 298*; Elizabeth 294, 296, 297; James 296*, 298; John 294, 295*, 298; J—— 294; Joa—— 294; Mary 294*, 296*, 298; Phœbe 295; Sarah 293, 296, 297, 298; Thomas 295, 296, 298; William 296, 297, 298
Winge, de, Anthony, O.S.B. 81
Wingfield, South, Wynkfilde, Derbys: 86*
Winkhouse, Doncaster, Yorks: 185*n*
Winkley, *see* Winckley
Winn, Alice 266; Mary 238; Thomas 266
Winserbie, Walter 107**n*
Winsley, Herefs: 62, 162, Yorks: 266
Winstanley, Alice 374, 376, 378; Elizabeth 375, 391*, 392, 393*, 394*, 395*, 410; James 375; Martha 375, 379, 382, 385
Winswick, Derbys: 90
Winter, Wyntour, Anne 47*, 53; Charles, S.J. 169**n*; Edward 47, 53; Elizabeth 320; J—— 212; Mary 151; T—— 212; William 151; —— 212
Winwick, Lancs: 370, 371*, 397, 398
Wire Mills, Isleworth 314*n*
Wisbech, Norfolk 93*n*, 95**n*, 96*n*, 99*n*, 102**n*
Wise, Ann 308; Mary Ann, Mally 307, 316; Thomas 212
Wistance, Anne 349
Withal, *see* Whittle
Witham, Withom, family 233; Ann 238; Elinor 103*n*; Frances 251; Francis 216, 217; George, priest 230*; [George], bishop [of Marcopolis] 161*n*; G—— 248; Henry 288*; John 103**n*; Margaret 211*n*; Susan 243; Thomas 230; William 211*n*, 216, 217, 288; —— 242
Witham, Essex 208
Withers, ——, *als.* Sarky, Mrs 304
Withington, James 225*; Matthew 223, 225; Peter 370, 373

Withom, *see* Witton
Withy, Edward, S.J. 186*n*
Wittal, Wittel, *see* Whittle
Witton, Withom, Yorks: 227–287 *passim*
Woburn, *see* Wooburn
Wodman, *see* Wadman
Woking, Surrey 91*n*
Woldon, *see* Weldon
Wolfal, *see* Wolfhal
Wolfe, Thomas 338
Wolf[h]al, Jh——, S.J. 163**n*, 170
Wolverhampton, Woolverhampton, Staffs: 48; Star Inn 175, 187
Woman's Market, Warwick 187
Wo[o]burn, Surrey 162, 167*n* 304, 315*
Wood, Alice 414; Anne, Nancy 392, 395*, 402*, 403, 407, 412; Catharine 332, 404, 405*, 411*, 412*; Edward 414; Elizabeth 395, 414; George 407; Helen 385, 386; Isaac 326; James 402, 403, 412; Jane 328, 375, 392; John 407; Joseph 409, 410*; Mary 319, 320*, 321*, 322*, 323*, 324, 325, 328*, 330, 332, 333; Mary Anne 329*; Sarah 407; Thomas 392, 395*, 403; William 379, 402*, 403*, 404*, 407, 409; —— 184; *see* Woods
Woodbine, Sarah 209*n*; —— 209
Woodchurch, Cheshire 251*n*
Woodchurch, Margaret 66; Simon Clarke 66
Woodhall, Yorks: 97**n*
Woodham, Durham 64, 106*n*
Wood Lane, Isleworth 312
Woodplumpton, Fylde, Lancs: 233
Woodrising, Norfolk 55
Wood[s?], Anne 386, 387, 388, 390; Edward 395; Eleanor 225; Elizabeth 394, 395; George 223, 224; Helen 384, 388, 390, 393; Isabel 395; James 224; Jane 326, 384, 386; John 225; Mary 223*, 224, 225; Thomas 390
Woodwall, Elisa 354
Wool[l]ey, *see* Whoolley
Woolton, Lancs: 1, 14*, 15*, 16*, 34*n*, 35*, 38, 67, 373
Woolverhampton, *see* Wolverhampton
Wooten-Wawen, Wotten, Warwicks: 184**n*, 217*
Wopshot, *see* Wapshot
Wor——, Robert 223
Worcester, Edward Somerset, earl of 47, 90*n*; Henry Somerset, earl of 93*n*; [William Somerset], earl of 89**n*; —— Sandys, protestant bishop of 94*n*
Worcester 163*n*, 164*n*, 168*n*, 174**n*, 177, 181**n*, 184*n*, 210; Cathedral 94*n*; Shaw Street 339; Townditch 175**n*, 181*n*
Worden Hall, Lancs: 63
Worlaby 335
Wormegay 97*n*
Worsall, Worsells, Yorks: 60, 103**n*
Worsley, Robert 397
Worth[e]y, George 327, 332*, 333
Worthington, Thomas, O.P. 222* 223*, 225*, 226, 229; —— 107*n*
Wortley, Frances 97*n*; Francis 97**n*; Mary 97*n*
Wortley, Yorks: 97*n*
Wotton Bassett, Wilts: 56
Wramplingham, Norfolk 107*n*
Wray, Agnes 104*n*; Frances 104*n*; Nicholas 104*n*; Peter 249; Thomas 104**n*
Wrexham, Denbighs: 339
Wright, Whright, Alice 402; Anne, Nancy 100**n*, 269, 270*, 272, 274, 306, 309, 315, 367, 402; Anna Teresa 317; Antony George 262; Bridget 402; Catherine 319, 320, 321*, 322, 358, 359; Catherine Charlotte Mary 262; Catherine Dorothy 262; Catherine Helen 367; Christopher 100*n*; Dinah 369; Elizabeth 255, 324, 326, 330, 344*, 345, 374, 376; Elizabeth Monica 367; Emily Alice 332; Frances Mary 304; Frances Anastasia 316; George 316, 415; Harriet Elizabeth Winefred 366; James 358, 412, 414, 415; James Peter 367; John 100*n*, 305, 319, 354, 359, 412, priest 337*, 338, 340–344 *passim*; Joseph, S.J. 168**n*, 186, 187; Lucy 325; Margaret 325; Margaret Winefred 316; Martha 358; Martha [Mary] 367*; Mary 67, 304, 305, 306, 324, 332, 345, 359; Mary Catherine 322; Mary Magdalene 316; Philip, S.J. 171**n*; Richard 209, 402; Robert 100**n*, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309; Sarah 320, 321*, 322, 325*, 332, 345, 412, 414*, 415; Sarah Teresa 367; Teresa 330; Theodore [Peter] 344, 366; Thomas 218, 320*, 321, 322, 325*, 332; Ursula 100*n*; William 100**n*, *vel* Conway, S.J. 169**n*; William Anthony 321*; —— 162, 167*n*, 201, 214, 315
Wrightington Hall, Lancs: 16, 370
Wriothesley, Henry, earl of Southampton 89**n*
Writtle, Essex 40*
Wrottesley, John, bart. 289; ——, *see* Johnson 289
Wrottesley, Staffords: 289
Wulbier, Mary Anne 330
Wyborne, Catherine 207
Wyche, George, priest 288
Wycliffe, Wicliff, Francis 104**n*; Jane 104*n*
Wycliffe, Yorks: 35**n*, 104*n*, 161**n*, 218, 253, 258

Wyerpole, *see* Wyre
Wymering, Hants: 57
Wyndham, Philip, priest 300
Wyne, *see* Wynne
Wyn[e]yard[e], Yorks: 106*n*
Wynkfilde, *see* Wingfield
Wyn[n][e] ap Hugh, Dorothy 108*n*; Elizabeth 108*n*; Griffith 108**n*; Jane 108*n*; John 108**n*, 109**n*; Maurice 108**n*; Meredith 108**n*; Robert 108**n*; William 109**n*; —— 108*n*
Wyntour, *see* Winter
Wynyard, *see* Wyneyard
Wyre Water, Wyerpole 86
Wyvill, Wyvell, Christopher 103**n*; Magdalen 103*n*; Margaret 103*n*; Marmaduke 103*n*

YALE, *see* Tale
Yarkhill, Herefords: 336
Yarm, Yorks: 162, 232, 239, 250*, 251, 252*, 253, 254*, 255
Yarmouth, Suffolk 209
Yate, Anastasia 335; Charles, bart. 73; Frances 73; John, bart. 73, 335; Mary 73
Yaxley, Bridget 103*n*; Henry 41; [Margarette] Placida, O.S.B. 40; Mary Viviana, O.S.B. 1, 41; Richard 103*n*; Ursula, Poor Clare 41
Yaxley, Yorks: 103*n*, Suffolk 41
Yealand, Lancs: 231, 232
Yeoman, Martha 273, 274, 276, 279
Yong, *see* Young
Yore, river 228
York, 14, 52, 100*n*, 101*n*, 165*n*, 168*n*, 172*n*, 181**n*, 182**n*, 234, 235, 252, 266; *als.* "Monast" 181*n*; Bar 68, 69, 229; Castle 63; Colliergate, 181*n*; St. Michael-le-Belfry 61
Yo[u]ng, family 167*n*, Alexius, *vere* Tockett's, S.J. 173**n*; Anne 277; David 289, 290; Ed—— 289; Elizabeth 289*; George 277; John 289; Mary 277; Notley, Nolly 212**n*; ——, S.J. 212*n*
Younger, ——, colonel 335
Yo[u]re, Ure, Eure, Yure, Yorks: 240**n*, 264
Ysabel 4

ZEA, Francis 212